

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, INDIA, 1950.

New Series.

No. 2.



सत्यमेव जयते

Issued by

CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION
CABINET SECRETARIAT.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA, INDIA,
1952.

PREFACE

With the transference of responsibility for statistical co-ordination from the late Ministry of Commerce to the Cabinet Secretariat the work relating to compendious statistical publications became the responsibility of the Central Statistical Organisation. The present issue of the Annual Statistical Abstract is the first to be brought out by the Central Statistical Organisation.

2. The Abstract seeks to present a representative selection of important heads of national statistics classified both by regions and by categories. The primary sources are indicated at the foot of each tabular statement.

3. The special features of the 1950 Abstract, which distinguish it from previous issues, are briefly indicated below :—

- (a) A number of new tables have been introduced for the first time, as indicated in the table of contents. A list will be found in the appendix showing the tables added or deleted in this issue as compared with those in the previous issue ;
- (b) The manner of presentation of some of the tables, particularly those relating to Educational Statistics has been considerably modified with the assistance of the Ministry of Education ;
- (c) Explanatory notes have been added to each section of the volume describing the scope and coverage of the series presented. In particular attempts have been made to collect data from all the constituent units in the Indian Union, viz. : A, B, C, and D States.
- (d) Where there has been any change in the method of computation or in the area covered in a given series from any year onwards, a line has been drawn to indicate that the series after the line is not comparable with that before it. Wherever necessary a footnote has been added indicating the nature of the difference ;
- (e) In order to effect economy in paper, the format has been abridged smaller types used in printing and the Abstract is issued as a single volume.

4. Acknowledgement is due to the various Ministries of the Government of India and the State Governments for their continued cooperation, and for the suggestions made from time to time.

ISSUED BY
THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION,
CABINET SECRETARIAT,
New Delhi, 3rd June 1952.

The following symbols have been used throughout the Abstract :

.. = Not available,

— = Negligible or nil,

Some of the units of measurements used are explained below :

One lakh = 100,000

One crore = 10,000,000

One maund = 82 $\frac{2}{7}$ lbs.

One ton = 2,240 lbs.



CORRIGENDUM

Page 1, Last paragraph—

For "great" read "greater".

Pages 8 and 9, Table 3, Title line—

For "Monthly Temperature" read "Monthly Mean Temperature".

Page 27, Footnote—

For "excluding Jammu, Kashmir" read "excluding Jammu and Kashmir".

Page 35, at the bottom—source:—

For "All-India Census Report, 1951" read "All-India Census Report, 1941".

Page 51, Table No. 20, under heading Population in Registration Area (in thousand) in the year 1946, 1947 and 1948 respectively—

For 265, 269 read 302, 480.

For 240, 511 read 242, 610.

For 242, 728 read 245, 459.

Page 56, Table No. 24, under heading in second line—

For "Ptaients" read "Patient".

Page 79, Lines 1, 9, 19, and 42—

For "A and C States" wherever they occur read "A, C and D States".

Page 80, last but one line—

For "A and C States" read "A, C and D States".

Page 145—

For "Table 74", read "Table 47".

Page 224—

For "Daily Average" read "Daily Average Strength".

Pages 230, 231—

Under main heading "Establishment"—

Under sub-heading "Cost per head of average strength"—

In Total columns of Part "A" States—

For 1,226.13 read 100.39.

In Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 3,587.98 read 137.12.

Under Travancore-Cochin—

For 1,018.73 read 110.10.

Under Total—

For 5,178.01 read 136.11.

In Total Part "C" States—

For 1,603.29 read 123.23.

Under "Total Column" in the year 1949—

For 8,007.43 read 103.20.

Under heading "Directing charges"—

Under sub-heading "Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)"—

In Total Part "A" States—

For 2102.69 read 205.16.

Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 903.56 read 194.86.

Under Travancore-Cochin *for 312.54 read 148.2.*

In Total Part "B" States *for 1,973.91 read 176.51.*

In Total Part "C" States—

For 1,639.96 read 203.44.

Under "Total column" in the year 1949—

For 5,716.56 read 203.22.

Under heading "other charges"—

Under sub-heading "cost per head of average strength"—

In Total Part "A" States—

For 1,000.67 read 92.92.

In Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 556.46 read 118.58.

Under Travancore-Cochin—

For 195.48 read 109.25.

In Total Part "B" States—

For 984.08 read 71.37.

In Total Part "C" States—

For 832.06 read 144.42.

In "Total" for the year 1949—

For 2,816.81 read 92.48.

Under heading "Total cost per head of average strength"—

In Total Part "A" States—

For 4,257.34 read 398.46.

In Part "B" States—

Under PEPSU—

For 2196.22 read 472.22.

Under Travancore-Cochin—

For 695.21 read 367.54.

Under Total Part "B" States—

For 4,454.08 read 387.70.

Under Total Part "C" States—

For 4,074.32 read 456.65.

In Total for the year 1949—

For 12,785.74 read 398.86.

Page 369, Table 97—

Under Col. Heading "Travancore-Cochin"—

For 16,525 read 16,835.

For 2,428 read 2,428.

For 14,149 read 14,148.

For 812 read 317.

For 9,300 read 8,300.

For 8,832 read 3,332.

In Grand Total—

For 2,02,112 read 2,03,111.

Page 395, Table No. 102—

Under col. heading "Average Treasury Bill Rate per cent. per annum"

In the 1947-48—for 0·4 read 0·45.

In the 1948-49—for 0·4 read 0·49.

In the 1949-50—for 0·4 read 0·50.

Page 459—

Against 1945-46 in col. 5, for 23·384 read 15,23·384.

Page 643, cols. 17 and 18 heading, for value added by manufacture (col. 6—col. 8—col. 10—col. 12) read Value added by manufacture col. 7—col. 9—col. 12—col. 14).

Page 664 for "returns" in 2nd line read "returns,"

Page 673, Footnote (1) to be deleted.

Page 674 in Col. 10—

For 88,092 read 88,101.

For 52,127 read 52,921.

For 17,282 read 16,946.

For 54,134 read 56,302.

For 211,635 read 214,270.

Page 674 in Col. 11—

For 18,886 read 18,497.

For 56,208 read 56,169.

For 213,472 read 213,044.

Page 685, Footnote (a) to be deleted.

Page 688, Col. 1 in lines (1, 8 and 15) for Permanent-way read Permanent way, etc.

Page 724, Col. 2 in, line 27 for 67,44,962 read 2,67,44,962.

Page 737 in line 15 for q read qo.

Page 737 in line 16 for Pn read pn.

Page 737 in line 38 for below read below:

Page 740, Col. 5 in line 6 for 10·3 read 192·8.

Page 750 Footnote (2) to be deleted.

Page 752 Footnote (2) to be deleted.

Page 765, Col. 3, in line 20, figure should be read as 1,44.

Page 765, Col. 5, in line 32, figure should be read as 11,45,92.

Page 766, Col. 5, in line 19, for 29,57 read 29,577.

Page 834, Col. 8, in line 8, for ,304 read 1,304.

Page 890, Appendix D, Indian Union, 1948-49—

Under main Heading A.—Net Domestic Product by Industrial Origin—

Under sub-heading "Agriculture.....activities"—

For Axelliary read Ancillary.

Under Fishery for 6·2 read 0·2.

Under Mining manufacturing and Hand Trades for 28·0 read 15·0.

Under Mining for 0.9 read 0.6.

Under Factory Establishments for 2.9 read 5.8.

Under Commerce, Transport and Communications for 27.9 read 17.0.

Under Communications, Post, Telegraph and Telephone) for 0.9 read 0.3

Under Organised Banking and Insurance for 0.9 read 0.5.

Under Commerce and Transport for 24.9 read 14.2.

Under other services for 23.3 read 13.8.

Under Govt. Services (Administration) for 4.0 read 4.6.

Under Domestic services for 1.1 read 1.5.

Under House Property for 6.9 read 4.5.

Under Net Domestic Production at Factor cost for 97.9 read 87.3.

Under B—Net Domestic, etc.—

Under sub-heading Small Enterprises (largely household) for 23.9 read 53.5.

Under sub-heading larger enterprises for 10.2 read 10.5.

Under sub-heading unclassified items for 39.9 read 23.3.

Under sub-heading net domestic product for 87.9 read 87.3.

Under C.—shares of Govt. and Private sectors in net Domestic Product—

Under sub-head "Net output of Govt. Enterprises"—

For 5.3 read 3.0.

Under sub-head "Net output of Govt. Administration"—

For 4.0 read 4.6.

Under sub-head "Net output of Private Sectors"—

For 23.7 read 79.7.

Under sub-head "Net Domestic Product"—

For 57.8 read 87.3.

Under D.—Net National output at Factor cost (or National Income)—

Under sub-head "Net Domestic Product at Factor Cost"—

For 39.9 read 87.3.

Under sub-head "Net Earned Income from abroad"—

For 0.1 read —0.2.

Under sub-head "Net National Income"—

For 27.1 read 87.1.

Under Sub-head "Net National Income per Capita (in Rupees)—

For 25.0 read 255.

Under E.—Net National Product at Market Price—

Under sub-head Net National Product at Factor Cost—

For 57.3 read 87.1.

Under sub-head Indirect Taxes including miscellaneous fees—

For 4.6 read 4.9.

Under sub-head Less Subsidies—

For 0.7 read 0.3.

NOTE.—Page xix, end of Contents, under Appendix, read F—List of tables added or deleted.....894(a)-(d).

Pages 366—371 and 373—378, in Table Nos. 97 and 98 State figures relate to 1948-49.

In Appendix F, end of the book (read pages 894(a), 894(b), 894(c) and 894(d) respectively) for pages (v), (vi), (vii) and (viii).

CONTENTS.

[NOTE.--(*) indicates new table and (†) modification of the original heading.]

Table No.	PAGE.
CLIMATE.	
<i>Explanatory Note</i>	1
1 Normal and Actual Annual Rainfall By Meteorological Sub-divisions	2
2 Monthly and Annual Rainfall by meteorological sub-divisions with percentage departures from Normal	5
3 Monthly Temperature by meteorological sub-divisions	8
*4 Monthly maximum and Minimum Temperature in some important centres, during 1949	10
5 Abstract of hours of bright Sun shine	14
AREA AND POPULATION.	
<i>Explanatory Note</i>	23
6 Estimated Mid-year Population	24
7 Area, Houses and Population—1941	25
8 Variation in Population since 1921	29
9 Population of Principal Towns	30
10 Statistics of Selected Tribes	35
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.	
<i>Explanatory Note</i>	38
†11 Number of skilled and unskilled Emigrants and their Dependants who proceeded to the various countries under Indian Emigration Act	39
*12 Number of Emigrant skilled Workers and their Dependants by Ports of departure	40
*13 Number of Emigrants who returned to India from Abroad	42
14 Number of Passengers carried in Unberthed Passenger Ships	43
15 Number of Passengers (by Unberthed Passenger Ships) carried on Long Voyage with Ports of departure and destination	44
16 Number of Passengers (by Unberthed Passenger Ships) carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of departure and destination	44
17 Number of Passengers (by Unberthed Passenger Ships) carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with Ports of departure and destination	46
18 Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with Ports of departure and destination	47
†PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS.	
<i>Explanatory Note</i>	48
19 Birth Rates, Death Rates and Infant Mortality Rates	50
20 Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in India and ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, or Country, Cause and Season	51
†21 Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas and by Sex in States	53
†22 Birth Rate and Excess of Births over Deaths or Deaths over Births in India	53
23 Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population according to cause	54

PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS—contd.

24	Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, also their Income and Expenditure	55
25	Number of State—Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, and Dispensaries, Beds available and Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	57
26	Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries by diseases (All India)	59
27	Patients treated in various Hospitals and Dispensaries during 1948 by States and Diseases	63
28	Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	68
29	Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	70
30	Types of Insanity of Mental Patients admitted in Mental Hospitals during the year 1948	72
31	Statement showing probable causes of Insanity in the Patients admitted in the Mental Hospitals in India—1948	73

EDUCATION.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	78
†32	Educational Institutions, Scholars and Expenditure—General Summary	81
†33	Number of Institutions for Men and Women, (By types)	82
†34	Number of Recognised Educational Institutions (By Management), Unrecognised Educational Institutions and Scholars	87
†35	Number of Scholars in Institutions (By types)	88
†36	Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for General Education (By stages of Instruction)	93
†37	Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education	97
†38	Expenditure on Education (By Sources)	101
†39	Sources of Expenditure on Education (By Management)	102
†40	Expenditure by types of Institution	104
†41	Teachers in recognised Schools for General Education	110
†42	Examination Results by Provinces	114
†43	Number of Institutions and Scholars in Rural Areas	131
†44	Expenditure on Rural Education by Sources	135

†PRINTING PRESS AND PUBLICATIONS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	136
45	Number of Printing presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	137

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	139
46	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in India	140
47	Number of Cases decided in the Courts	144

Table No.	PAGE.
JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE—contd.	
48 Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	146
49 Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	148
50 General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits	150
51 General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases	152
52 Civil Appellate Courts Appeals from Decrees	154
53 Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals	156
54 Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred	158
55 General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases	160
56 General Results of Appeals and Revisions	162
57 Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	164
58 Punishments inflicted in Criminal Cases	166
59 Strength and Cost of Civil Police	170
†60 Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons concerned	172
†61 Cognizable Crime—Class VI : Other Offences including offences under Special and Local Laws and Criminal Trials Act : Number of Cases and Persons concerned	180
62 Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V including Abetment and Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons concerned	184
63 Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI : Other offences including offences under Special and Local Laws : Number of Cases and Persons concerned	188
64 Property stolen and recovered	192
65 Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of Police Force	194
66 Strength and Cost of Military Police	200
67 Principal Police Offences : Number of Cases	202
68 Number and Distribution of Prisoners	204
69 Age and state of Education of Convicts	208
†70 Number and Disposal of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails	210
71 Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted into Jails and Subsidiary Jails	214
72 Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted in Jails and Subsidiary Jails	218
73 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	222
74 Number of Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	226
75 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	230
76 Conditions of Prisoners released from the Jails	232
77 Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails	234

NATIONAL FINANCE.

<i>Explanatory Note</i>	237
78 General Statement of the transactions and of the balances of the Central and Provincial Governments	238
79 General Statement of the Ordinary Revenue	242
80 General Statement of the Expenditure on Revenue Account	247
81 Customs Revenue and Expenditure	255
82 Receipts and Expenditure under Central Excise Duties	262
83 Receipts and Expenditure under Corporation Tax	269
84 Receipts and Expenditure under Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax	271
85 Opium Revenue and Expenditure	275
86 Land Revenue and Expenditure	276
87 Provincial Excise Revenue and Expenditure	278
88 Stamp Revenue and Expenditure	280
89 Forest Revenue and Expenditure	283
†90 Capital Expenditure on Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	285
91 Interest Receipts	286
92 Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	288

†INCOME TAX : CLASSIFICATION OF DEMAND.

<i>Explanatory Note</i>	289
93 Classification of Income Tax demand for the year ended 31st March 1950 according to the grade of Total Income and Class of Assessee—(All India)	290
94 Classification of Super Tax demand for the year ended 31st March 1950 according to the grade of Total Income and Class of Assessee—(All India)	298
†95 Classification of the Income Tax and Super Tax demand according to the Class of Assessee (by States)	304

LOCAL BODIES.

<i>Explanatory Note</i>	361
96 Population and Constitution of Municipalities, with Income and Expenditure	362
97 Income of Municipalities	366
98 Expenditure of Municipalities	373
99 Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, Income and Expenditure	380
100 Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	386
101 Port Trusts : Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	390

EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

<i>Explanatory Note</i>	391
102 Money rates in India	395
103 Foreign Exchange rate	397
104 Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock Selling Prices in Calcutta. Daily Average for December	398
105 Prices of Silver in London, New York and Bombay	399

Table No.	PAGE.
EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY—contd.	
106 Highest, Lowest and average (Annual) spot prices of Bar (Gold and Sovereign in Bombay)	400
107 Purchases and Sales of Sterling by Reserve Bank of India	401
108 Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	402
109 Silver Redemption Reserve	403
110 Purchases and Sales of Silver	404
111 Number and Value of Money coined	406
112 Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	409
113 Imports into and Exports from India of Gold (Coin and Bullion)	410
†114 Imports into and Exports from India of Silver (Coin and Bullion)	410
†115 Value of Gold and Silver (Coins and Bullion) received and the amount coined in the Mints	411
†116 Issues of India Notes by Denominations	412
117 Statistics of Notes Circulation in India	412
118 Absorption of Currency	413
119 Absorption of Small Coin	413
120 Receipts, Charges and Net Profits of Currency Department	414
†PRICES CURRENT.	
<i>Explanatory Note</i>	415
121 Index number of wholesale Prices in India	417
122 Index Number of wholesale Prices in Calcutta	418
†123 Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at Selected Stations	420
124 Working class cost of Living Index	429
†125 Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Essential Commodities in India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per maund	432
126 Index Number of Security Prices in India	437
BANKS.	
<i>Explanatory Note</i>	438
127 Progress of Banking Capital in India	440
128 Proportion (per cent.) of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December each year	445
129 Number and Amount of Cheques cleared at different Centres in India	446
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	
<i>Explanatory Note</i>	447
130 Joint Stock Companies Registered in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States and at work at the end of the financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	448
131 Joint Stock Companies Registered in Part 'B' States and at work at the end of the financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	454
132 Joint Stock Companies newly registeed in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States during Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	458
133 Joint Stock Companies newly registered in Part 'B' States during the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	464

Table No.

Page.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—contd.

134	Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States during the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	468
135	Joint Stock Companies liquidated in Part 'B' States during the the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	474
136	Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States at the end of the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	478
137	Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Part 'B' States at the end of the Financial Year : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	483

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	487
138	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies	488

INSURANCE.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	493
†139	Revenue account of Indian Life Insurers	494
140	Amount of Life Assurance Funds, other Insurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Insurers	494
141	Amount of new business by Indian Insurers and of total Life Insurance business in force at the close of the year	496
142	New Life Insurance Business effected by Non-Indian Insurers in India	496
143	Total Life Insurance business remaining in force in India of Non-Indian Insurers	497
144	Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums assured in force (and Bonuses) at the end of the year.	497
145	Post Office Insurance Fund Account	498
146	Post Office Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance	499
147	Particulars relating to Premium derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Insurers	500
148	Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Insurers	501

AGRICULTURE.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	502
149	Total Area and Classification of Area in India, in acres	504
150	Area under Irrigation in India, 1948-49	506
151	Area under Irrigation in India, 1948-49	508
152	Area under Crops in India, 1948-49	512
153	Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1949-50	526
154	Area Surveyed and Assessed	530

IRRIGATION.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	537
155	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	538
156	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	542
157	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	544

Table No.

PAGE.

FORESTS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	547
158	Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce	548
159	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and from Cattle	550

MINERAL PRODUCTION.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	551
160	Production of Minerals in the Indian Union	552
161	Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals from mines in Indian Union for which reliable returns of labour statistics are available	559

†INDUSTRIAL LABOUR.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	560
†162	Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part 'A' and Part 'C' States.	562
163	Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment by different industries in Part 'B' States.	586
164	Average Annual Earning of Factory Employees (by States)	611
165	Average Annual Earning of Factory Employees (by Industries)	611
166	Wages in Tea Plantations and Mining Industry	612
167	Statistics of accidents, holidays, and convictions, etc., in case of Factories subject to the Factories Act	613

SPECIAL INDUSTRIES.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	617
168	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles	618
169	Jute Mills—Capital, Looms, Spindles and Mill consumption	620
170	Woollen Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles	621
171	Paper Mills—Number, Capital, and Production	622
172	Breweries—Number and Production	623

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	624
173	Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by States)	629
174	Summary of Statistics of Manufacturing Industries for India (by Industries)	632
175	Manufacturing Establishments classified according to Productive Capital employed	638
176	Manufacturing Establishments classified according to Number of Wage Earners	640
177	Manufacturing Establishments classified by Value of Products	642
178	Cotton Mills—Production	644
179	Production of Selected Industries in India	648
180	Index Number of Industrial Profits	658
181	Interim Index of Industrial Production	659
182	Interim Index of Industrial Production (New-Series)	660
183	Industrial Disputes in India	662

TRADE UNIONS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	664
184	Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions in India	665
185	Number and Membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received, classified according to Industries	665

PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	667
186	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	668

RAILWAYS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	671
187	Railway Statistics—Summary	672
188	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	677
189	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	679
190	Financial results in respect of State Railways including worked lines	685
191	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	686
192	Gross Earnings from each Class of Traffic	687
193	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	688

MOTOR VEHICLES.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	690
194	Number of Motor Vehicles in India taxed during the last quarter of the year	691
195	Statement showing Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicle Fees in India	694
196	Statement showing Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicle Taxes	695

ROADS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	697
197	Mileage of Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities	698
198	Subventions from the Central Road Fund	702
199	Expenditure from the Central Road Fund	702

SHIPPING.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	703
200	Vessels Entered and Cleared at Ports in India, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	704
201	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at Ports in India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	706

SHIPPING—contd.

202	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from Ports in India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	707
203	Total Shipping of five Principal Ports—Summary	708
204	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India as it stood on 31st March of each year	711
205	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	712

CIVIL AVIATION.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	714
206	Indian Airline Operations Scheduled Internal and International Services	715

POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	717
207	General Statistics of the Post Office	718
208	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	719
209	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders	720
210	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors, and Amount of Deposits	722
211	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office	723
212	Post Office Capital Account—Expenditure	724
213	Telegraph lines—Summary	725
214	Telegraph Office—Summary	726
215	Telephone lines—Summary	727
216	Telephone Offices—Summary	728
217	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	728
218	Radio Telegrams	730
219	Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department (including Telephone & Wireless Branch)	730
220	General Results of the Posts and Telegraphs Department	731

MERCHANDISE MARKS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	732
221	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	733

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	734
222	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	735

†FOREIGN TRADE BY SEA AND AIR.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	736
†223	Value of Total Trade in Merchandise and Treasure	739
†224	Index Numbers of Quantum and Price Level of Imports and Exports	740
*225	Index Numbers of Quantum and Price Level of Imports and Exports (Revised Series)	740

FOREIGN TRADE BY SEA AND AIR—contd.

226	Value of Imports of Merchandise into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment	741
227	Value of Exports of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	747
228	Value of Re-Exports of Merchandise (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	753
229	Quantity and value of Imports of Principal Articles of Merchandise from India to Foreign Countries	757
230	Quantity and value of Exports of Principal Articles of Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) from India to Foreign Countries	776
231	Quantity and value of Re-exports of Principal Articles of Merchandise (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) from India to Foreign Countries	785
*232	Value of Imports of Merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50	787
*233	Value of Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50	794
*234	Value of Re-Exports of Merchandise by Currency Areas—1949-50	800
235	Value of Treasure (Private and Government) imported into India, distinguishing Principal Countries of consignment	807
236	Value of Treasure (Private and Government) exported from India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	813
237	Balance of Trade	817

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	818
238	Current Account	820
239	Capital Account	821
240	Current Account, Currency Area-wise	822

COASTING TRADE.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	824
241	Total Value of Coasting Trade	825
242	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several Maritime States of India	826

INLAND TRADE.

	<i>Explanatory Note</i>	828
243	Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the States and Chief Port Towns	830

Table No.

Page.

LAND FRONTIER TRADE.

<i>Explanatory Note</i>	852
*244 Trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan (Rail-borne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land-Frontier Routes)	853
*245 Trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran	856

MISCELLANEOUS.

246 Consumption of Electricity—Segregation of Kilowatt-hours sold to ultimate consumers by public electricity undertakings in Indian Republic (In Million Kilowatt-hours)	858
†247 Consumption of Electricity—Total installed capacity and Kilowatt-hours generated and sold by the public Electricity undertakings in the Indian Republic	860
248 Petrol—Monthly Sales for civilian use in India	862
249 Petrol—Receipts from Tax on Sales of Motor Spirit and Lubricants in India	863
250 Petrol—Central Government's Revenue from Motor Spirit	864
251 Salt—Statement showing Manufactures, Issue, and Average Selling Price of Salt	865
252 Liquor, Opium, and Others—Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium, and Other Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from licence fee, duty, and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	866
253 Opium—Number of Chests of Provision Opium sold for Export and Issues of Medical and Excise Opium (for Export and Local Consumption)	870
254 Opium—Issue and Production—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per <i>bigha</i> of Benares Opium	872

APPENDIX.

A Rates of Excise Duty on Liquors, Opium and other Drugs in each State as on 1st April 1950	873
B Currency	882
C Rates of Income-Tax and Super-Tax as on 1st April 1950	883
*D National Income	888
*E Electoral Statistics	891
(i) Number of Voters and constituencies in each State	892
(ii) Representation in Legislative Assemblies and the House of Parliament	893
(iii) Representation in Legislative Councils together with Constituencies for the purpose	893
Index	895

CLIMATE.

Meteorological data are recorded at over 250 observatories distributed all over the country and maintained by the India Meteorological Department of the Ministry of Communications. Besides these, there are over 2,500 rain recording stations maintained by the respective State Governments.

The present system of territorial divisions has been in vogue for a long time except for changes necessitated by mergers and the formation of new States. The meteorological divisions shown correspond more or less to the chief political divisions. All figures upto 1946 relate to undivided India ; thereafter they are representative of the present territory of the Indian Union.

Rainfall.—Actual rainfall is recorded at 8-30 hours I. S. T. each day throughout the country. It is tabulated at the offices of the State officers controlling registration of rainfall and published in the State Gazettes. They are subsequently consolidated and issued by the India Meteorological Department in the form of two publications each year viz., "Daily Rainfall of India" and "Monthly Rainfall of India".

Normal rainfall is the average over a period of years. The normals in use at present are based on data collected upto 1940.

Table 1 gives the normal and actual rainfall for the various Meteorological Sub-divisions of the country for the years 1940 to 1949. Table 2 gives for these divisions monthly and annual rainfall during 1949 with percentage departure from normal.

Temperature.—Temperature readings are taken at most of the observatories twice a day at 8-30 hours and 17-30 hours I. S. T. For this purpose thermometers are put in the shade in what are called "Stevenson Screens".

Mean temperature is calculated as the average of the maximum and minimum temperatures.

Sunshine.—Sunshine is the condition at the earth's surface when the sun casts a well-defined shadow. It is recorded at the principal observatories in India, by standard Campbell-Stokes recorders.

Monthly and annual data are shown for 1949 and annual only for 1946 to 1948 in Table 5.

These data are published in great detail by the Meteorological Department in the "Monthly Weather Reports" and the "Annual Summary".

NO. 1.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL, BY METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS.

States.	Sub-Division.	Normal Rain-fall (Inches).	ACTUAL RAINFALL (INCHES).			
			1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.
Part ' A ' States.						
Assam	Assam	99.73	94.0	108.5	104.6	104.6
Bihar	Bihar	43.76	40.5	48.5	50.9	45.5
	Chota-Nagpur	53.74	49.4	57.5	63.1	62.0
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	32.89	31.1	26.5	30.5	35.6
	Gujarat	37.04	31.3	34.2	41.6	34.1
	Konkan	107.50	121.1	73.7	120.9	118.8
	Saurashtra and Cutch	19.84	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	33.00	40.0	26.4	39.5	31.5
	Madhya Pradesh—East	56.06	57.9	38.2	61.5	58.8
	Madhya Pradesh—West	48.34	53.0	34.3	57.7	51.4
Madras	Madras Coast—North	38.25	44.4	38.3	32.1	41.6
	Madras-Deccan	23.08	29.8	20.6	18.1	28.7
	Madras—South-East	36.48	44.7	37.2	31.1	45.7
	Malabar	108.29	110.2	105.7	107.5	124.4
Orissa	Orissa	58.98	67.4	58.7	58.8	61.0
Punjab	Punjab—East and North	24.11	20.6	10.2	34.4	19.1
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	39.48	32.7	29.8	40.4	42.1
	Uttar Pradesh—West	38.43	34.5	23.2	47.6	37.9
West Bengal	West Bengal	63.14	65.9	87.8	72.7	74.2
Part ' B ' States.						
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	38.78	34.7	23.0	37.8	39.1
	Hyderabad—South	31.35	31.3	17.7	22.7	31.1
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	41.91	31.9	36.3	49.9	42.9
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	36.75	39.2	27.1	47.1	37.7
Mysore	Mysore	35.82	44.3	34.9	34.0	42.7
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	27.12	24.7	17.2	39.9	27.6
	Rajasthan—West	11.10	13.0	14.2	15.2	13.4
Part ' C ' States.						
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	44.13	35.7	26.4	48.2	30.3
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands . . . . .	..	125.5	(a)111.0	..	..

(a) Incomplete.

Source : Ministry of Communications.

NO. I.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL, BY METEOROLOGICAL
SUB-DIVISIONS—*contd.*

States.	Sub-Division.	ACTUAL RAINFALL (INCHES).			
		1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.
Part ' A ' States.					
Assam	Assam	97.0	106.2	103.41	108.75
Bihar	Bihar	47.1	47.4	53.71	42.88
	Chota-Nagpur	50.7	49.3	63.27	47.68
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	36.7	27.7	42.42	33.74
	Gujarat	46.5	48.8	43.53	33.88
	Konkan	107.8	122.5	130.94	115.24
	Saurashtra and Cutch	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	46.1	35.7	36.47	31.56
	Madhya Pradesh—East	63.3	60.2	57.19	62.20
	Madhya Pradesh—West	66.9	50.1	52.94	55.01
Madras	Madras Coast—North	45.6	36.3	42.22	40.56
	Madras—Deccan	28.8	19.6	28.17	25.75
	Madras—South East	47.6	29.9	49.22	38.79
	Malabar	91.9	90.9	130.83	108.94
Orissa	Orissa	64.1	58.0	64.66	58.99
Punjab	Punjab—East and North	26.3	27.5	20.71	24.42
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	40.5	37.2	49.36	38.38
	Uttar Pradesh—West	31.8	44.3	38.84	36.72
West Bengal	West Bengal	66.5	69.7	42.93	..
Part ' B ' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	36.1	35.2	34.36	37.72
	Hyderabad—South	32.5	31.9	29.71	36.88
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	45.2	33.9	36.44	34.09
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	48.1	44.2	50.98	42.50
Mysore	Mysore	39.2	28.7	46.51	34.59
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	31.8	36.7	36.70	28.98
	Rajasthan—West	22.0	14.5	4.09	10.11
Part ' C ' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	39.5	39.3	49.34	46.82
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..

NO. 1.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL ANNUAL RAINFALL, BY METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS—concl'd.

States.	Sub-Division.	ACTUAL RAINFALL (INCHES).		DEPARTURE OF 1949 RAINFALL FROM NORMAL.	
		1948.	1949.	Actual (Inches).	Per cent.
Part ' A ' States.					
Assam	Assam	117.84	109.10	+9.37	+9
Bihar	Bihar	50.31	56.37	+7.61	+16
	Chota-Nagpur	55.82	55.17	+1.43	+3
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	37.19	35.63	+2.74	+8
	Gujarat	17.22	34.51	-2.53	-7
	Konkan	116.24	119.21	+11.71	+11
	Saurashtra and Cutch	..	21.32	+1.48	+7
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	38.75	48.32	+14.06	+44
	Madhya Pradesh—East	54.59	58.06	+1.99	+4
	Madhya Pradesh—West	55.00	50.53	+2.19	+5
Madras	Madras Coast—North	37.10	46.57	+8.92	+22
	Madras—Deccan	21.39	28.29	+4.31	+18
	Madras—South East	32.44	31.41	-5.07	-14
	Malabar	111.28	105.75	-2.54	-2
Orissa	Orissa	51.18	54.22	-4.76	-8
Punjab	Punjab—East and North	26.70	21.38	-2.73	-11
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	50.25	42.84	+3.36	+8
	Uttar Pradesh—West	44.42	41.0	+2.57	+7
West Bengal	West Bengal	73.03	67.78	+4.59	+7
Part ' B ' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	40.41	40.57	+1.79	+5
	Hyderabad—South	30.36	30.46	-0.89	-3
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	49.32	36.78	-5.13	-12
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	49.32	35.82	-0.93	-3
Mysore	Mysore	40.45	33.00	-2.82	-8
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	29.55	21.86	-5.26	-19
	Rajasthan—West	10.03	8.94	-2.16	-19
Part ' C ' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	56.53	39.72	-4.41	-10
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands.	..	..	..	..

NO. 2.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL BY METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS, WITH PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL—1949.

States.	Sub-division.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.
Part 'A' States.						
Assam	Assam	0.85 +23	0.79 -48	2.02 -8	14.10 +70	16.52 +7
Bihar	Bihar	0.62 +17	1.63 +117	0.25 -46	1.36 +143	3.97 +86
	Chota Nagpur	0.98 +10	0.65 -55	0.65 -36	2.47 +274	3.50 +92
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	0 -100	0 -100	0.19 +12	0.34 -48	2.89 +149
	Gujarat	0 -100	0.01 -86	0 -100	0 -100	0.11 -52
	Konkan	0 -100	0 -100	0.03 -63	0.15 -60	5.35 +277
	Saurashtra and Cutch	0 -100	0.06 -40	0 -100	0 -100	0 -100
	Benar	0.02 -94	0.06 -85	0.02 -94	0.06 -81	1.49 +192
Madhya Pradesh	Madhya Pradesh—East	0.03 -92	0.13 -86	0.07 -82	0.31 -59	1.75 +180
	Madhya Pradesh—West	0.02 -96	0.37 -45	0.10 -80	0.07 -81	0.86 +87
	Madras Coast—North	0.15 -59	0.05 -90	0.08 -93	0.99 +25	3.25 +66
Madras	Madras-Deccan	0 -100	0 -100	0.02 -89	0.31 -58	2.49 +44
	Madras—South-East	0.38 -69	0.10 -98	0.03 -95	1.95 +21	3.52 +32
	Malabar	0.04 -93	0.11 -80	0.20 -87	3.91 -6	14.88 +95
Orissa	Orissa	0.11 -78	0.24 -76	0.20 -76	1.65 +29	2.82 -8
Punjab	Punjab(1)	0.20 -76	1.96 +96	0.28 -68	0.17 -60	0.39 -34
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	0.11 -82	1.47 +141	0.94 -87	0.11 -45	0.99 +62
	Uttar Pradesh—West	0.30 -97	2.09 +120	0.20 -68	0.25 -11	0.60 -5
West Bengal	West Bengal	0.28 -45	0.21 -80	1.80 +20	5.04 +222	8.61 +55
Part 'B' States.						
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	0.03 -82	0.04 -95	0.05 -88	0.34 -66	1.80 +71
	Hyderabad—South	0.01 -94	0 -100	0 -100	0.45 -53	1.65 +28
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	3.53 -12	7.13 +57	4.40 -6	2.01 -45	2.22 -9
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	0 -100	0.16 -11	0.01 -94	0 -100	0.78 +97
Rajasthan		0 -100	0 -100	0.14 -58	1.27 -23	3.79 +4
	Rajasthan—East	0.05 -82	0.04 -84	0 -100	0.01 -92	0.20 -49
	Rajasthan—West	0.06 -54	0.11 -48	0 -100	0.01 -91	0.16 -46
Part 'C' States.						
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	0.12 -84	0.91 +23	0.12 -68	0.01 -96	0.52 +30
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—The first row of figures against each Sub-division shows the actual rainfall in inches and the second row of figures shows the percentage departures from Normal.

Source : Ministry of Communications.

No. 2.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL BY METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS, WITH PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL—1949—*contd.*

States.	Sub-division.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.
Part 'A' States.					
Assam	Assam	22.10	17.57	17.05	13.00
		+12	-2	+6	+4
Bihar	Bihar	7.94	12.99	14.52	9.31
		+7	+2	+18	+4
	Chota Nagpur	6.84	13.97	15.19	3.21
		-10	-3	+8	+2
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	3.72	7.09	0.16	11.29
		-33	-19	+2	+93
	Gujarat	1.16	12.07	8.51	10.85
		-81	-13	-3	+86
	Konkan	15.54	42.46	23.13	28.16
	Saurashtra and Cutch	-40	+8	+1	+130
		0.50	9.08	8.60	2.05
		-83	+24	+105	-30
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	8.68	13.80	5.09	14.79
		+14	+45	-20	+140
	Madhya Pradesh—East	7.69	14.90	15.47	11.24
		-12	-13	+3	+34
	Madhya Pradesh—West	5.91	13.79	10.06	13.89
		-9	-12	-22	+77
Madras	Madras Coast—North	4.12	8.89	0.84	5.98
		+4	+58	+21	+51
	Madras-Deccan	3.01	3.54	4.65	8.92
		+27	+18	+25	+69
	Madras—South-East	2.76	4.78	5.98	2.93
	Malabar	+70	+85	+83	-32
		19.33	28.29	16.23	12.41
		-20	+6	+2	-45
Orissa	Orissa	5.13	9.65	11.04	10.42
		-42	-29	-10	+13
Punjab	Punjab (I)	0.76	11.41	3.35	2.78
		-66	+64	-50	-22
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	1.74	11.42	13.30	10.33
		-62	-4	+17	+48
	Uttar Pradesh—West	0.72	15.06	12.77	8.31
		-83	+28	+13	+35
West Bengal	West Bengal	10.33	14.10	13.20	9.35
		-11	0	-2	-1
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	6.52	12.34	5.88	10.79
		+2	+17	-26	+51
	Hyderabad—South	4.81	6.77	5.13	8.30
		+7	-2	-13	+27
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	2.50	5.26	3.64	1.98
		+14	-16	-50	-29
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	3.36	12.01	5.39	11.55
		-30	+7	-49	+84
Mysore	Mysore	2.81	6.54	6.15	3.73
		-33	-8	+15	-26
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	1.74	10.65	3.91	4.95
		-46	+17	-54	+20
	Rajasthan—West	0.81	4.02	1.58	1.22
		-27	+46	-60	-12
Part 'C' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	2.23	14.54	9.24	8.24
		-54	+3	-20	+19
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—The first row of figures against each Sub-division shows the actual rainfall in inches and the second row of figures shows the percentage departures from normal.

No. 2.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL BY METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS, WITH PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL—1949—conold.

States.	Sub-division.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the year 1949.
Part 'A' States.					
Assam	Assam	6.18	0.46	0.56	109.10
		+13	-62	+47	+0
Bihar	Bihar	3.70	0.06	0.02	56.37
		+47	-84	-87	+16
	Chota Nagpur	2.85	0	0.05	55.17
		-9	-100	-79	+3
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	3.62	0.33	0	35.63
		-22	-72	-100	+8
	Gujarat	1.05	0.14	0	34.51
		-2	-58	-100	-7
	Konkan	4.00	0.35	0	119.21
		-12	-65	-100	+11
		0.07	0	0	21.32
	Saurashtra and Cutch	-80	-100	-100	+7
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	4.30	0	0	48.32
		+136	-100	100	+44
	Madhya Pradesh—East	6.37	0	0.03	58.05
		+150	-100	-87	+4
	Madhya Pradesh—West	5.45	0	0.03	50.53
		+181	-100	-97	+5
Madras	Madras Coast—North	10.83	1.84	0	46.57
		+50	-59	-100	+22
	Madras-Deccan	4.12	1.22	0	28.29
		+1	-44	-100	+18
	Madras—South-East	5.70	3.73	0.15	31.41
		-21	-56	-96	-14
	Malabar	7.55	2.72	0.08	105.75
		-31	-56	-93	-2
Orissa	Orissa	12.11	0.02	0	54.29
		+113	-99	-100	-8
Punjab	Punjab (I)	0.05	0	0.12	21.38
		-87	-100	-76	-11
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	3.27	0.01	0	42.84
		+80	-95	-100	+8
	Uttar Pradesh—West	0.75	0	0.02	41.00
		-19	-100	-95	+7
West Bengal	West Bengal	4.74	0.01	0.02	67.73
		+12	-99	-86	+7
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	3.21	0.07	0	40.57
		+26	-92	-100	+5
	Hyderabad—South	3.26	0.08	0	30.46
		+16	-93	-100	-3
Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir	1.24	1.26	1.55	36.78
		-1	+108	-26	-12
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal	1.62	0.13	0	35.82
		+59	-78	-100	-3
Mysore	Mysore	3.04	0.53	0	33.00
		+61	-78	-100	-8
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	2.26	0.05	0	21.86
		-51	-72	-100	-19
	Rajasthan—West	0.05	0	0.02	8.04
		-76	-100	-83	-19
Part 'C' States.					
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	3.09	0	0	39.72
		+98	-100	-100	-10
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—The first row of figures against each Sub-division shows the actual rainfall in inches and the second row of figures shows the percentage departures from Normal.

Source : Ministry of Communications.

**No. 3.--MONTHLY TEMPERATURE BY METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS
—1949.**

States	Sub-division	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May.	June.
Part ' A ' States.							
Assam	Assam	63.9	66.9	73.3	73.7	79.5	81.7
Bihar	Bihar	63.5	65.9	76.3	82.5	84.6	87.1
	Chota Nagpur	64.3	67.8	78.1	85.0	87.3	87.3
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	71.9	74.7	82.7	86.7	86.5	81.5
	Gujarat	71.7	73.3	81.7	87.6	90.8	89.5
	Konkan	77.7	76.5	80.7	83.4	85.1	81.9
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	71.0	73.9	84.7	91.9	94.7	86.3
	Madhya Pradesh-East	67.5	71.4	81.5	88.6	91.3	85.1
	Madhya Pradesh-- West	69.1	70.7	80.9	89.5	94.2	87.4
Madras	Madras Coast—North	73.9	77.2	82.1	86.1	88.1	88.1
	Madras-Deccan	75.1	79.5	86.7	91.5	90.5	87.0
	Madras—South-East	76.0	78.9	83.2	87.4	87.3	86.3
	Malabar	79.8	80.7	84.1	84.7	82.6	79.6
Orissa	Orissa	70.8	74.3	82.6	86.7	88.1	87.9
Punjab	Punjab (I)	59.9	61.7	72.2	85.5	93.7	93.7
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	62.9	66.0	76.5	87.3	91.2	93.7
	Uttar Pradesh—West	61.2	63.7	73.1	85.7	92.7	93.9
West Bengal	West Bengal	67.3	70.1	80.0	82.0	83.3	85.8
Part ' B ' States.							
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	71.9	75.3	84.3	89.3	89.9	83.4
	Hyderabad—South	73.1	77.1	85.2	89.9	89.9	85.1
Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	66.8	68.3	77.5	87.9	93.5	88.3
Mysore	Mysore	70.1	74.0	79.3	81.0	78.8	74.9
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	65.7	67.0	77.1	89.3	97.1	92.0
	Rajasthan—West	63.1	65.7	76.1	88.5	96.0	92.6
Part ' C ' States.							
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	63.7	66.9	75.9	87.9	94.3	90.9
Andaman and Nicobars	Bay Islands	80.7	78.4	80.9	81.9	82.3	79.9

Source : Ministry of Communication.

NO. 3.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE BY METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS—
1949—contd.

States.	Sub-division.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Part ' A ' States.							
Assam	Assam	82.8	83.0	82.5	80.1	71.5	62.4
Bihar	Bihar	84.2	84.1	84.6	82.2	68.8	61.1
	Chota Nagpur	82.1	81.1	81.5	78.5	66.5	62.7
Bombay	Bombay-Deccan	78.9	78.3	78.7	78.0	72.7	70.0
	Gujarat	84.7	82.8	82.8	83.0	75.8	70.1
	Konkan	81.3	80.3	79.3	81.2	79.5	76.5
Madhya Pradesh	Berar	81.0	81.9	78.9	79.6	72.4	71.8
	Madhya Pradesh—East	79.5	79.5	79.5	77.6	68.0	66.7
	Madhya Pradesh—West	80.5	80.0	79.5	78.1	68.5	66.7
Madras	Madras Coast—North	83.7	84.3	83.5	83.5	77.1	74.3
	Madras-Deccan	83.9	83.3	81.6	82.5	75.8	73.4
	Madras—South-East	84.3	84.5	83.9	83.0	83.7	76.5
	Malabar	78.7	79.5	79.5	80.5	80.7	79.7
Orissa	Orissa	83.7	82.9	83.4	81.9	74.1	70.3
Punjab	Punjab (I)	85.9	87.1	87.4	78.2	64.9	57.7
Uttar Pradesh	Uttar Pradesh—East	86.3	83.8	84.0	80.3	66.7	59.8
	Uttar Pradesh—West	85.7	83.5	83.7	78.1	65.5	58.8
West Bengal	West Bengal	84.5	83.6	84.0	82.3	71.7	64.9
Part ' B ' States.							
Hyderabad	Hyderabad—North	78.9	78.5	77.5	78.3	71.9	71.8
	Hyderabad—North	80.4	80.7	79.8	80.5	73.7	72.7
Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.	80.9	79.9	80.1	78.1	67.9	63.8
Mysore	Mysore	73.5	73.5	72.5	74.8	71.1	69.0
Rajasthan	Rajasthan—East	85.1	83.3	85.1	80.1	68.3	62.0
	Rajasthan—West	88.7	85.7	89.3	80.1	68.5	62.0
Part ' C ' States.							
Vindhya Pradesh	Vindhya Pradesh	82.9	81.3	81.9	77.7	64.9	60.4
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	78.9	79.5	78.7	79.2	79.7	79.5

**No. 4.—MONTHLY MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SOME
IMPORTANT CENTERS DURING 1949—*contd.***

Centres.	January.		February.		March.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	88.2	62.7	88.5	62.0	98.6	70.6
Ambala	78.6	46.0	74.3	49.6	85.4	59.6
Bamrauli	77.0	50.6	80.0	55.0	92.1	64.1
Bangalore	80.0	57.6	85.1	60.7	91.0	68.8
Begumpet	84.9	56.6	90.2	59.5	98.4	67.7
Belgaum	83.4	57.4	87.2	57.9	93.0	63.9
Bombay	86.3	68.8	86.4	68.3	88.8	73.3
Calcutta	81.1	57.7	85.4	60.6	94.2	71.6
Cuttack	84.0	61.2	89.2	63.5	97.8	72.7
Darjeeling	48.5	36.1	49.0	36.0	58.0	44.2
Dibrugarh	72.5	51.1	75.3	54.6	77.8	60.4
Gwalior	79.1	54.1	81.7	56.1	91.9	65.8
Jaipur	77.5	50.6	79.4	51.5	89.5	61.0
Jodhpur	80.0	51.8	82.4	53.0	92.0	63.8
Kodalkanal	62.4	45.0	64.4	46.2	68.0	50.4
Lucknow	76.8	49.9	78.4	53.8	90.6	61.6
Madras	83.4	67.2	88.3	68.3	92.6	73.0
Mangalore	89.3	69.9	87.8	72.0	90.3	77.0
Nagpur	81.9	54.8	89.3	57.2	99.3	66.4
New Delhi	74.4	48.0	76.3	49.7	86.2	59.5
Patna	75.8	53.5	77.0	56.1	90.1	65.5
Poona	88.0	55.7	91.1	55.1	99.1	83.8
Rajkot	86.2	55.0	88.7	58.4	98.3	65.1
Shillong	58.9	39.2	61.0	41.5	70.9	51.1
Simla	52.0	39.1	47.8	35.5	57.8	46.9
Srinagar	44.8	32.0	39.0	27.5	54.7	38.8
Trichinopoly	83.2	67.5	91.4	69.3	96.8	72.8
Trivandrum	87.6	71.6	89.3	72.5	90.9	75.4
Visakhapatnam	80.8	65.6	83.4	69.6	86.2	74.9

Source : Ministry of Communications.

**No. 4.—MONTHLY MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SOME
IMPORTANT CENTRES DURING 1949—*contd.***

Centres.	April.		May.		June.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	105.0	76.2	106.0	82.2	101.2	83.0
Ambala	100.8	70.3	105.9	80.6	106.8	82.2
Bamrauli	102.9	75.3	105.2	82.2	103.8	85.6
Bangalore	92.3	70.6	89.7	70.3	85.9	67.8
Begumpet	101.6	75.5	100.5	79.5	93.0	74.9
Belgaum	93.5	66.5	89.8	68.6	81.5	63.2
Bombay	90.6	77.6	92.2	80.5	88.2	78.5
Calcutta	91.7	75.8	92.2	77.5	93.8	79.4
Cuttack	98.2	78.5	98.5	80.1	97.7	81.0
Darjeeling	59.0	47.6	63.0	53.5	65.5	57.5
Dibrugarh	78.3	64.8	84.8	71.0	86.6	74.2
Gwalior	104.6	78.4	109.4	85.6	106.3	86.2
Jaipur	102.5	71.4	108.4	82.5	102.0	80.6
Jodhpur	105.2	75.2	109.5	85.2	102.6	83.6
Kodalkanal	69.5	54.0	67.9	54.5	65.4	53.8
Lucknow	101.3	73.4	102.7	80.7	104.6	84.3
Madras	96.1	80.2	96.5	81.1	95.9	78.9
Mangalore	90.9	80.7	88.7	77.1	83.8	74.2
Nagpur	100.2	75.2	107.6	82.3	90.3	77.3
New Delhi	100.5	71.4	105.4	81.2	104.1	85.5
Patna	94.0	73.4	95.6	77.3	95.9	80.5
Poona	101.7	68.7	97.3	73.6	88.9	73.9
Rajkot	105.4	71.5	106.6	78.3	101.5	80.2
Shillong	69.0	54.2	72.4	58.0	73.4	63.7
Simla	70.5	54.7	76.1	61.1	76.7	60.5
Srinagar	69.5	47.4	77.4	54.6	78.2	56.5
Trichinopoly	99.1	79.1	97.6	78.3	97.3	79.2
Trivandrum	90.2	77.7	88.1	76.9	84.4	74.7
Visakhapatnam	88.1	79.4	90.2	81.3	91.0	81.4

No. 4.—MONTHLY MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SOME
IMPORTANT CENTRES DURING 1949—*contd.*

Centres.	July.		August.		September.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	93.2	79.6	91.1	77.9	92.1	77.6
Amulala	93.5	77.8	94.8	78.0	97.9	77.0
Bamrauli	93.0	80.8	88.8	78.7	91.0	78.5
Bangalore	80.7	66.5	80.6	66.5	79.3	65.9
Begumpet	86.3	72.7	87.2	72.4	85.4	72.1
Belgaum	77.5	68.3	77.3	67.6	77.2	66.7
Bombay	86.6	78.0	85.8	76.8	85.1	75.7
Calcutta	89.9	79.5	89.7	79.5	90.2	79.0
Cuttack	90.1	78.8	87.7	77.7	89.2	..
Darjeeling	66.1	57.7	65.8	58.0	65.9	56.6
Dibrugarh	87.1	75.3	87.3	75.4	87.3	74.8
Gwalior	92.5	78.9	90.0	78.5	91.0	77.6
Jaipur	92.2	78.1	91.8	75.5	94.3	75.7
Jodhpur	95.8	80.2	92.3	77.1	99.5	79.2
Kodalkanal	63.8	52.7	64.1	52.8	64.0	53.1
Lucknow	93.1	80.8	89.1	78.9	89.9	77.8
Madras	93.0	77.5	92.5	77.3	90.7	77.0
Mangalore	83.5	73.8	83.6	74.9	83.6	74.4
Nagpur	87.8	75.0	88.0	75.1	87.6	74.4
New Delhi	93.7	80.1	93.6	79.1	94.7	78.2
Patna	89.8	79.3	89.6	80.0	90.5	79.7
Poona	84.1	72.5	83.2	71.0	83.2	70.3
Rajkot	93.2	78.2	90.7	75.9	90.7	75.6
Shillong	75.2	64.6	75.2	64.8	74.9	62.6
Simla	68.8	58.8	68.8	58.0	69.7	56.8
Srinagar	88.1	66.5	85.4	62.7	85.1	54.6
Trethnapoly	94.5	77.8	94.3	77.3	92.4	76.5
Trivandrum	84.1	73.5	84.6	74.0	83.9	74.2
Visakhapatnam	87.1	79.2	89.7	79.6	87.5	78.1

No. 4.—MONTHLY MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SOME
IMPORTANT CENTRES DURING 1949—*contd.*

Centres.	October.		November.		December.	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Ahmedabad	95.9	70.1	91.1	66.1	85.2	59.6
Ambala	92.8	64.0	83.0	47.0	72.7	41.7
Bamrauli	90.7	71.0	80.5	53.4	74.7	40.3
Bangalore	82.1	66.9	79.6	60.8	78.7	56.3
Begumpet	88.1	70.3	85.7	57.9	85.5	54.7
Belgaum	82.9	64.9	82.2	58.7	83.3	56.3
Bombay	88.7	78.9	90.3	71.9	86.8	67.2
Calcutta	91.1	76.5	84.1	62.2	79.7	53.9
Cuttack	88.7	..	84.2	63.5	82.9	60.2
Darjeeling	65.1	53.2	56.0	42.1	46.9	34.4
Dibrugarh	85.9	71.0	80.7	57.8	71.8	50.8
Gwalior	92.5	69.7	85.3	55.2	77.6	48.7
Jaipur	92.9	65.5	84.1	50.0	76.3	45.1
Jodhpur	96.2	69.5	87.2	56.6	79.8	49.2
Kodalkanal	63.7	52.3	60.7	48.3	62.5	46.3
Lucknow	90.8	69.5	81.3	52.6	74.3	46.0
Madras	91.3	76.9	85.2	71.4	83.6	67.4
Mangalore	85.6	75.5	89.4	72.4	89.2	68.8
Nagpur	87.7	69.7	84.4	55.1	84.1	53.7
New Delhi	92.0	65.2	81.6	50.4	72.9	44.3
Patna	90.6	75.3	80.1	57.9	74.3	49.1
Poona	88.2	68.7	87.7	57.2	87.4	52.1
Rajkot	95.4	70.7	91.0	59.9	84.4	53.5
Shillong	72.9	56.9	67.4	44.8	58.7	37.4
Simla	66.0	51.7	57.9	43.0	50.1	36.5
Srinagar	72.2	41.4	57.7	28.6	46.7	25.9
Trichinopoly	90.7	75.0	86.3	72.4	85.7	68.3
Trivandrum	86.1	74.4	86.6	73.2	88.6	71.9
Visakhapatnam	86.9	77.2	83.2	70.0	81.2	65.9

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE.

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.				
		No. of days with duration.				
		Nil or trace.	0.1 to 3 hours.	3.1 to 6 hours.	6.1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
New Delhi Lat. 28°35'N. Long. 77°12'E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	2	2	10	17
	February . . .	0	0	3	7	18
	March . . .	0	4	8	13	11
	April . . .	0	0	1	■	28
	May . . .	0	0	■	7	21
	June . . .	■	0	8	■	14
	July . . .	1	11	6	■	5
	August . . .	2	■	2	10	16
	September . . .	0	4	1	11	14
	October . . .	■	0	1	4	26
	November . . .	0	0	0	3	27
	December . . .	0	2	1	■	20
	1949 . . .	3	25	30	96	211
	1948 . . .	11	30	38	97	190
	1947 . . .	14	27	53	101	169
	1946 . . .	13	27	22	85	215
Srinagar Lat. 34°05'N. Long. 74°50'E.	1949—					
	January . . .	8	12	9	2	0
	February . . .	12	7	■	■	0
	March . . .	5	8	8	6	4
	April . . .	■	2	10	5	10
	May . . .	1	1	6	7	16
	June . . .	0	7	12	9	■
	July . . .	0	2	6	12	10
	August . . .	1	2	3	7	18
	September . . .	2	7	2	5	19
	October . . .	2	2	2	7	18
	November . . .	9	2	3	4	12
	December . . .	6	7	7	11	0
	1949 . . .	49	54	71	82	109
	1948 . . .	69	61	58	83	95
	1947 . . .	50	36	59	94	125
	1946 . . .	37	44	51	90	143
Jodhpur Lat. 26°18'N. Long. 73°01'E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	0	2	7	22
	February . . .	0	0	0	■	23
	March . . .	0	■	3	4	22
	April . . .	0	0	0	6	24
	May . . .	0	0	2	6	24
	June . . .	0	1	1	6	22
	July . . .	1	7	4	8	11
	August . . .	0	4	3	11	13
	September . . .	0	1	1	5	2
	October . . .	0	0	0	2	20
	November . . .	0	0	2	1	27
	December . . .	0	■	2	0	29
	1949 . . .	1	15	20	60	269
	1948 . . .	5	22	24	63	252
	1947 . . .	2	15	19	69	257
	1946 . . .	4	16	24	49	271

Source : Ministry of Communications.

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
New Delhi Lat. 28°35'N. Long. 77°12'E.	1949—						
	January	248.4	76	9.9	7.11	0.2	14
	February	246.4	79	10.7	15	3.1	11
	March	231.2	62	9.9	27.31	0.1	10
	April	290.3	75	11.5	21, 23, 29	8.1	3
	May	292.3	69	11.4	18	4.4	12
	June	243.5	58	11.2	11	3.4	9
	July	150.2	36	11.4	29	0	19
	August	246.2	60	11.7	3	0	18, 19
	September	238.5	64	10.3	8	0.9	18
	October	294.5	83	10.4	31	5.9	2
	November	293.5	92	10.5	6	6.3	27
	December	266.0	83	0.7	5 days	1.7	9
	1949	3,040.0	68	11.7	VIII	0	VII, VIII
	1948	2,893.8	66	12.0	V	0	7 months
	1947	2,702.2	62	12.0	VIII	0	VI, VII, IX
	1946	2,061.3	72	12.6	VI	0	5 months
Srinagar Lat. 34°05'N. Long. 74°50'E.	1949—						
	January	75.1	24	0.5	13	0	11 days
	February	63.4	21	6.3	5, 23	0	6 days
	March	135.3	37	10.0	26	0	4 days
	April	191.0	50	11.5	29	0	2, 9, 10
	May	268.0	61	12.2	29	0	27
	June	148.5	34	10.2	4	0.3	20
	July	237.3	54	11.4	17	1.5	9
	August	255.1	61	11.5	14	0	2
	September	230.5	64	10.4	9	0	28, 29
	October	245.4	70	10.2	26	0	22, 28
	November	161.3	52	9.5	4	0	4 days
	December	128.5	42	8.6	3	0	5 days
	1949	2,133.4	48	12.2	V	0	10 months
	1948	1,768.3	40	12.2	V, VII	0.1	II
	1947	2,575.3	58	12.1	VII	0	8 months
	1946	2,489.8	56	12.4	V, VI	0	9 months
Jodhpur Lat. 26°18'N. Long. 73°01'E.	1949—						
	January	282.1	85	10.3	27	3.5	13
	February	269.4	86	10.7	27	6.8	12
	March	276.9	72	11.1	27	2.1	10
	April	306.9	80	11.6	22	7.5	11
	May	303.7	73	11.9	16	3.4	25
	June	294.2	71	11.9	21	2.3	8
	July	208.5	49	11.5	4	0	8
	August	240.7	60	11.3	24	0.2	4
	September	273.6	74	10.8	11, 23, 24	0.7	1
	October	312.7	87	10.9	7	6.6	25
	November	293.9	90	10.6	4, 5, 6	4.4	29
	December	300.4	92	10.4	4	5.4	17
	1949	3,363.3	76	11.9	V, VI	0	VII
	1948	3,218.4	73	12.2	V	0	VII, VIII
	1947	3,320.0	75	12.2	V, VI	0	VII, IX
	1946	3,309.9	75	12.1	VI	0	VII, VIII

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.				
		No. of days with duration.				
		Nil or trace.	0.1 to 3 hours.	3.1 to 6 hours.	6.1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
Jaipur Lat. 26°55'N. Long. 76°50'E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	1	5	6	19
	February . . .	0	1	1	4	22
	March . . .	0	3	2	8	18
	April . . .	0	0	0	1	25
	May . . .	0	1	4	13	13
	June . . .	0	4	6	6	14
	July . . .	4	9	10	6	1
	August . . .	1	11	8	11	9
	September . . .	1	2	2	7	18
	October . . .	0	1	0	5	25
	November . . .	0	1	1	2	27
	December . . .	1	0	1	2	29
	1949 . . .	6	25	22	75	220
	1948 . . .	13	47	30	55	221
	1947 . . .	8	34	38	63	222
	1946 . . .	7	32	38	52	241
Bombay Lat. 18°54'N. Long. 72°49'E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	1	2	2	26
	February . . .	0	2	0	1	27
	March . . .	0	2	0	25	6
	April . . .	0	0	1	6	24
	May . . .	1	3	6	11	10
	June . . .	4	7	10	2	7
	July . . .	8		10	4	1
	August . . .	9	8	5	7	1
	September . . .	9	8	8	5	1
	October . . .	0	3	6	10	12
	November . . .	0	0	0	2	28
	December . . .	0	0	0	0	31
	1949 . . .	31	39	47	75	173
	1948 . . .	40	36	33	59	197
	1947 . . .	39	29	28	70	191
	1946 . . .	30	35	30	109	124
Bangalore Lat. 12°58'N. Long. 77°35'E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	0	0	9	22
	February . . .	0	1	1	7	19
	March . . .	0	1	0	1	30
	April . . .	0	0	1	15	14
	May . . .	2	2	5	11	11
	June . . .	2	7	13	6	2
	July . . .	7	11	8	4	1
	August . . .	3	16	8	3	1
	September . . .	2	9	10	8	1
	October . . .	0	3	11	12	5
	November . . .	0	2	3	11	14
	December . . .	0	0	1	12	18
	1949 . . .	16	51	61	99	138
	1948 . . .	8	64	62	122	110
	1947 . . .	17	53	54	118	121
	1946 . . .	19	67	65	100	118

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
Jaipur Lat. 26°55' N. Long. 75°50' E.	1949—						
	January . . .	265.9	81	10.6	26	0.1	14
	February . . .	264.9	84	11.0	28	3.0	2
	March . . .	261.5	70	11.1	4 days	1.4	9, 10
	April . . .	305.7	80	11.7	23	6.8	6
	May . . .	256.2	61	11.6	17, 18	2.1	26
	June . . .	220.4	53	11.2	19	1.8	30
	July . . .	123.4	29	10.3	17	0	4 days
	August . . .	213.0	53	11.2	24, 30	0	18
	September . . .	246.0	67	11.5	1	0	1
	October . . .	296.6	86	10.9	7, 8	2.6	25
	November . . .	298.5	92	11.3	10	1.7	29
	December . . .	266.6	91	10.5	4	5.2	17
	1949 . . .	3048.1	71	11.7	IV	0	VII, VIII, IX
	1948 . . .	2912.9	67	12.0	V, VI	0	4 months
	1947 . . .	3067.0	71	12.3	V	0	V, VI, VII
	1946 . . .	3124.4	72	12.1	VII	0	5 months
Bombay Lat. 18°54' N. Long. 72°49' E.	1949—						
	January . . .	279.2	81	10.2	17, 18	0.8	14
	February . . .	273.1	85	10.4	7	8.8	24
	March . . .	261.4	70	9.7	31	7.2	23
	April . . .	286.7	76	10.6	29	8.1	27
	May . . .	217.9	54	10.5	28	0	23
	June . . .	146.2	37	10.3	16	0	4 days
	July . . .	81.7	20	8.3	9	0	8 days
	August . . .	103.6	26	9.6	30	0	9 days
	September . . .	81.8	22	8.5	11	0	9 days
	October . . .	236.4	65	10.6	30	0.1	11
	November . . .	306.7	91	11.4	10, 11	7.1	18
	December . . .	318.2	93	10.5	1, 3, 20	10.0	6, 10, 30
	1949 . . .	2592.9	60	11.4	XI	0	5 months
	1948 . . .	2608.5	58	11.0	VI	0	9 months
	1947 . . .	2651.9	60	10.9	X	0.2	IV, X
	1946 . . .	2206.3	56		V	0	VI, VII,
Bangalore Lat. 12°58' N. Long. 77°35' E.	1949—						
	January . . .	282.0	80	10.1	28, 29	6.4	1
	February . . .	254.4	78	10.7	26, 29	2.5	8
	March . . .	311.7	83	10.8	23	7.2	18
	April . . .	283.9	70	11.0	17	5.9	25
	May . . .	216.1	56	10.4	25	0	21, 22
	June . . .	134.6	35	9.6	13, 14	0	5, 27
	July . . .	93.5	24	10.0	18	0	11, 12, 25
	August . . .	88.0	23	9.3	10	0	12, 26, 27
	September . . .	127.3	35	9.4	29	0	20, 21
	October . . .	190.9	52	9.9	29	0.7	22
	November . . .	241.0	70	10.7	14	0.2	17
	December . . .	272.2	77	9.7	14, 29	4.9	27
	1949 . . .	2471.5	56	11.0	17th April	0	5 months
	1948 . . .	2420.0	55	11.1	IV	0	4 months
	1947 . . .	2461.7	56	11.7	IV	0	6 months
	1946 . . .	2322.3	53	11.7	V	0	6 months

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.				
		No. of days with duration.				
		Nil or trace.	0-1 to 3 hours.	3-1 to 6 hours.	6-1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
Trivandrum Lat. 8°29' N. Long. 76°57' E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	2	2	5	22
	February . . .	0	1	1	8	20
	March . . .	0	0	0	3	28
	April . . .	1	7	4	7	11
	May . . .	0	8	6	5	12
	June . . .	8	6	7	9	0
	July . . .	4	12	5	8	2
	August . . .	1	9	9	8	4
	September . . .	1	7	5	11	6
	October . . .	1	7	6	13	4
	November (a) . . .	0	6	5	7	8
	December . . .	1	5	2	8	15
	1949 . . .	17	70	52	90	132
	1948 . . .	0	53	81	114	129
	1947 . . .	28	51	65	85	136
	1946 (b) . . .	15	41	54	107	118
Madras Lat 13°04' N. Long. 80°16' E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	0	2	2	27
	February . . .	0	0	1	6	21
	March . . .	0	0	0	0	31
	April . . .	0	0	1	4	25
	May . . .	2	3	4	0	16
	June . . .	0	2	7	6	15
	July . . .	2	6	7	0	7
	August . . .	2	2	12	12	3
	September . . .	3	7	7	9	4
	October . . .	3	2	2	10	14
	November . . .	1	1	1	7	26
	December . . .	0	0	1	0	24
	1949 . . .	13	23	45	77	207
	1948 . . .	11	33	45	93	179
	1947 . . .	17	35	44	83	166
	1946 . . .	30	30	44	82	173
Kodai kanal Lat. 10°14' N. Long. 77°28' E.	1949—					
	January . . .	1	2	3	7	18
	February . . .	0	1	4	4	19
	March . . .	0	0	0	9	22
	April . . .	0	0	5	11	14
	May . . .	1	3	12	13	2
	June . . .	0	10	16	4	0
	July . . .	1	17	8	5	0
	August . . .	2	8	13	8	0
	September . . .	1	9	13	7	0
	October . . .	1	9	15	5	1
	November . . .	1	10	5	6	8
	December . . .	1	1	3	8	18
	1949 . . .	9	70	97	87	120
	1948 . . .	18	74	100	112	62
	1947 . . .	17	94	84	93	77
	1946 . . .	28	101	83	92	61

(a) Average of 11 months.

(b) Observations of bright Sunshine for 26 days.

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
Trivandrum Lat. 8°29' N. Long. 76°57' E.	1949—						
	January . . .	279.4	77	10.8	18	0.3	1
	February . . .	255.3	77	10.9	3	0.8	1
	March . . .	311.7	84	11.2	10	0.6	2
	April . . .	194.0	53	10.0	25	0	18
	May . . .	193.3	50	10.4	8	0.3	23
	June . . .	107.8	29	8.8	3	0	8 days.
	July . . .	115.5	30	10.5	22	0	4 days.
	August . . .	153.2	30	10.8	19	1	31
	September . . .	169.9	47	9.9	27	0	20
	October . . .	176.5	48	10.8	3	0	22
	November . . .	166.9	46	11.1	24	0.2	20
	December . . .	238.2	66	10.9	13, 16	0	27
	1949 . . .	2361.7	54	11.2	111	0	7 months
	1948 . . .	2548.9	58	11.6	VI	1	5 months
	1947 . . .	2431.0	56	11.5	V	0	6 months
	1946 (a) . . .	2328.7	58	11.7	VII	0	7 months
Madras Lat. 13°04' N. Long. 80°15' E.	1949—						
	January . . .	310.7	87	11.1	28, 29	5.0	1
	February . . .	280.0	86	11.4	25, 26	3.4	15
	March . . .	334.5	89	11.3	23	0.8	31
	April . . .	298.2	80	11.4	17	4.4	2
	May . . .	246.0	62	12.2	18	0	13, 21
	June . . .	230.2	62	12.1	1.1	13	16
	July . . .	179.4	45	11.6	18	0	10, 11
	August . . .	170.7	46	11.2	23	0	11, 12
	September . . .	160.9	41	10.1	23	0	2, 17, 21
	October . . .	233.0	63	11.1	4, 13	1	20, 26, 27
	November . . .	266.5	77	11.2	8	0	16
	December . . .	295.6	84	11.0	13	6.0	27
	1949 . . .	3014.6	68	12.2	V	0	6 months
	1948 . . .	2856.5	65	12.1	VIII	0	5 months
	1947 . . .	2878.2	66	11.8	V	0	7 months
	1946 . . .	2718.3	62	11.9	V	0	8 months
Kodak kanal Lat. 0°14' N. Long. 77°28' E.	1949—						
	January . . .	262.6	73	11.2	21, 22	0	1
	February . . .	257.6	78	11.4	2.4	2.0	8
	March . . .	299.2	80	11.3	13	6.6	1
	April . . .	251.1	68	10.9	19	3.4	23
	May . . .	180.8	46	9.7	11	0	21
	June . . .	116.7	31	8.1	26	0.1	20
	July . . .	97.2	25	8.9	19	0	12
	August . . .	132.6	32	8.6	15	0	26, 27
	September . . .	120.5	33	8.6	24	0	12
	October . . .	133.5	36	10.9	27	Tr.	22
	November . . .	167.3	48	11.0	24	Tr.	27
	December . . .	263.9	74	11.5	13, 15	Tr.	5
	1949 . . .	2272.9	52	11.5	XII	0	5 months
	1948 . . .	2021.3	40	11.4	V	0	8 months
	1947 . . .	1960.2	44	11.2	IV, V	0	9 months
	1946 . . .	1189.4	41	11.0	V	0	7 months

(a) Average of 11 months.

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.				
		No. of days with duration.				
		Nil or trace.	0.1 to 3 hours.	3.1 to 6 hours.	6.1 to 9 hours.	Above 9 hours.
Poona Lat. 18°32'N. Long. 73°51'E.	1940—					
	January . . .	0	0	1	4	26
	February . . .	0	0	0	0	28
	March . . .	0	0	1	0	24
	April . . .	0	0	0	3	27
	May . . .	0	3	7	6	15
	June (a) . . .	2	3	8	7	7
	July (b) . . .	4	13	8	5	0
	August . . .	3	12	8	6	2
	September . . .	3	11	8	6	2
	October . . .	0	1	5	12	13
	November . . .	0	0	1	6	23
	December . . .	0	0	0	0	31
	1949 . . .	12	43	47	61	198
	1948 . . .	19	47	50	73	175
	1947 . . .	12	40	40	71	186
	1946 . . .	25	48	47	72	172
Calcutta . Lat. 22°32'N. Long. 88°20'E.	1940—					
	January . . .	0	0	1	7	23
	February . . .	0	0	1	2	25
	March . . .	0	0	2	11	18
	April . . .	0	0	3	10	17
	May . . .	0	5	2	6	18
	June . . .	3	6	3	12	6
	July . . .	4	7	14	5	1
	August . . .	4	7	13	6	1
	September . . .	2	5	11	8	4
	October . . .	0	2	6	10	12
	November . . .	0	0	0	4	26
	December . . .	0	0	0	5	26
	1949 . . .	14	32	56	86	177
	1948 . . .	15	50	59	78	164
	1947 . . .	25	50	41	86	163
	1946 . . .	18	49	54	94	148
Bamrauli Lat. 26°27'N. Long. 81°44'E.	1940—					
	January . . .	(c) 0	0	2	6	18
	February (c) . . .	(c) 0	2	1	2	20
	March . . .	(a) 0	0	3	7	17
	April . . .	(d) 0	0	2	5	22
	May . . .	(d) 0	0	3	2	24
	June . . .	0	2	1	11	16
	July . . .	3	8	9	6	5
	August . . .	6	10	3	5	7
	September . . .	0	7	4	6	13
	October (d) . . .	0	3	2	4	20
	November . . .	0	0	0	1	29
	December . . .	0	0	0	2	29
	1949 . . .	9	32	30	57	220

(a) Observations for 27 days.

(b) Observations of bright Sunshine for 30 days.

(c) Observations for 25 days.

(d) Observations for 29 days.

(e) Observations for 26 days.

NO. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*contd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
Poona Lat. 18°32'N. Long. 73°51'E.	1949—						
	January	297.6	86	10.2	5 days.	4.9	14
	February	283.5	88	10.4	8, 19	9.6	21
	March	287.1	77	10.5	17	6.2	1
	April	306.8	81	11.1	19	7.5	5
	May	240.6	60	11.4	4	1.8	19
	June (a)	167.7	42	10.6	13	0	29, 30
	July (b)	92.9	18	8.5	21	0	4 days
	August	116.0	39	10.8	22	0	1, 2, 11
	September	116.1	32	10.7	7	0	4, 16, 23
	October	242.2	67	10.5	3	0.7	16
	November	280.9	83	10.2	10	4.7	18
	December	306.0	90	10.0	5	9.0	6
	1949	2337.4	64	11.4	days. V	0	4 months
	1948	2646.0	60	12.0	VI	0	6 months
	1947	2715.8	59	11.6	V	0	VII.
	1946	2661.7	60	11.8	V	0	VIII, IX 3 months
Calcutta Lat. 22°32'N. Long. 88°20'E.	1949—						
	January	284.5	84	10.0	28	5.8	27
	February	266.0	83	10.3	8, 16, 20	5.5	6
	March	273.3	73	10.2	21	4.7	8
	April	261.9	60	11.4	15, 24	4.3	12
	May	264.8	62	11.8	22	0.2	7, 13
	June	171.4	42	10.3	18	0	11, 23, 24
	July	125.5	30	11.5	26	0	4 days.
	August	117.3	29	9.4	11	0	4 days.
	September	155.0	42	10.5	21	0	18, 27
	October	225.3	63	10.6	24	0	27
	November	292.4	88	10.4	5 days.	7.6	8
	December	289.9	87	9.9	6	7.6	4
	1949	2717.3	63	11.8	V	0	5 months
	1948	2577.4	59	11.5	VII	0	6 months
	1947	2556.8	59	11.5	IV, V	0	5 months
	1946	2520.4	58	11.8	V, VI	0	7 months
Rangoon Lat. 25°27'N. Long. 81°44'E.	1949—						
	January	229.9	82	10.0	29	3.5	27
	February	229.0	81	10.6	19	2.4	6
	March	242.8	75	11.0	27	4.0	7
	April	281.9	76	11.1	2, 27	5.3	4
	May	289.3	75	12.2	9	4.8	31
	June	257.2	63	11.8	18	2.1	1
	July	148.6	35	11.9	14	0	7, 22, 25
	August	134.0	33	11.8	25	0	6 days.
	September	206.9	59	11.1	9	0.1	10
	October	242.2	72	11.1	3	0.1	10, 30
	November	299.4	91	10.8	11	8.1	22
	December	296.4	90	9.8	6	8.4	8
	1949	2857.6	64	12.2	6 days. V	0	VII, VIII

(a) Observations of bright Sunshine for 27 days.
 (b) Observations of bright Sunshine for 30 days.

No. 5.—ABSTRACT OF HOURS OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE—*concl'd.*

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.				
		No. of days with duration.				
		Nil or trace.	0.1 to 3 hours.	3.1 to 6 hours.	6.1 to 9 hours.	above 9 hours.
Nagpur Lat. 21°00' N. Long. 79°07' E.	1949—					
	January . . .	0	0	1	1	29
	February . . .	0	0	1	0	27
	March . . .	0	0	1	3	27
	April . . .	0	0	1	2	27
	May . . .	0	1	0	10	20
	June . . .	3	4	9	0	5
	July . . .	3	14	4	10	0
	August . . .	3	10	9	6	3
	September(a) . .	1	12	6	9	1
	October(a) . . .	2	5	3	7	12
	November . . .	0	0	0	1	29
	December . . .	0	0	0	0	31
	1949 . . .	12	46	35	68	211

Station, Latitude and Longitude.	Period.	Bright Sunshine.					
		Total hours for the month or year.	Percentage of possible hours of sunshine in the month or year.	Duration in the month or year.			
				Maximum.		Minimum.	
				Hour.	Date.	Hour.	Date.
Nagpur Lat. 21°0' N. Long. 79°07' E.	January . . .	299.1	67	10.0	28	4.6	15
	February . . .	282.1	72	10.8	28	5.9	4
	March . . .	311.0	72	11.4	14	5.2	31
	April . . .	316.2	88	11.9	30	4.7	3
	May . . .	294.2	68	11.8	1, 2, 3	1.4	19
	June . . .	187.8	40	12.1	17	0	9, 11, 26
	July . . .	111.8	26	8.5	20	0	1, 5, 6
	August . . .	126.0	29	10.0	31	0	13, 15, 16
	September(a) . .	130.9	32	9.0	21	0	4
	October(a) . . .	206.7	64	10.7	19	0	16, 29
	November . . .	305.7	73	10.6	5 days.	6.7	18
	December . . .	307.7	71	10.3	1	9.4	9
	1949 . . .	2860.1	59	12.1	VI	0	5 months

(a) Observations for 29 days.

AREA AND POPULATION

Tables below give in an abstract form the available data concerning area and population of Indian Union as it is constituted to-day. The main source for these data is the decennial report published by the Census Commissioner.

As a result of Partition and constitutional changes in India the coverage in the case of certain tables has undergone material changes. The figures now presented in the tables correspond to the new political divisions of the country, composed as they are of Part 'A', 'B' and 'C' States and Part 'D' territories of the Indian Union.

Mid-year-population.—Table No. 6 contains Mid-year population estimated for the inter-censal years.

Area, houses and population.—This table compiled from the census report deals with the split-up of population and houses into urban and rural. The principle underlying this classification is that areas with a population of 5,000 or more have been regarded as "urban", while areas with a population of less than this number have been classed as "rural".

Variation of population in the States.—Variation of population during the past three decades has been shown in Table No. 8. Here the re-adjusted population for 1941 has been taken into consideration.

Population of Principal Towns.—In this table 1941 data are compared with data at the previous census.

Statistics of selected tribes.—Population of important tribes with their location is shown in this table.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 6.—ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION. (1)

(In thousands.)

Year.	Total.	Registrations in areas (2)
1938	374,920	282,110
1939	379,981	285,900
1940	385,343	289,978
1941	389,857	293,210
1942	393,631	295,863
1943	396,618	297,680
1944	398,416	298,321
1945	400,900	299,631
1946	404,970	302,480
1947	338,730	242,610
1948	342,120	245,459
1949 . . . . .	..	256,331
1950 . . . . .	..	260,918

(1) Upto 1946, figures include those of Pakistan.

(2) Relate to units formerly known as Provinces. Marked increase from 1949 due to mergers.

Source : Ministry of Health.

AREA AND POPULATION

25

No. 7.—AREA, HOUSES AND POPULATION—1941.

	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.			Persons ('000).		
				Total.	In Towns.	In Villages.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
INDIAN UNION	1,218,327	2,429	559,921	63,971,703	..	..	318,776	44,144	274,632
Part 'A' States	737,409	1,684	416,415	49,442,800	..	..	247,752	33,241	214,511
Assam	54,084	26	25,904	1,530,544	..	..	7,685	250	7,435
Bihar	70,368	89	69,733	7,903,847	419,505	6,584,342	36,546	1,982	34,563
Bombay	115,570	385	35,121	6,277,029	1,296,364	4,970,665	29,384	6,881	22,504
Madhya Pradesh	130,323	134	46,218	3,999,457	523,485	3,475,972	19,848	2,219	17,629
Madras	127,768	420	35,932	9,739,016	1,483,291	8,255,725	49,841	7,901	41,940
Orissa	59,860	29	45,387	2,886,461	85,574	2,800,887	13,768	413	13,355
Punjab	37,428	98	15,698	2,437,829	..	..	12,697	1,916	10,782
Uttar Pradesh	112,529	456	105,773	11,187,020	1,332,582	9,854,438	56,346	6,999	49,347
West Bengal	29,476	99	35,649	4,381,597	5,180	120,413	21,884	4,641	17,243
Part 'B' States	409,479	672	112,901	12,590,297	1,896,480	7,298,658	62,389	9,408	52,981
Hyderabad	82,313	138	22,360	3,875,328	470,779	339	16,389	2,194	14,195
Kashmir	82,258	39	8,740	764,424	67,983	696,441	4,022	414	3,608
Madhya Bharat	46,710	79	19,622	1,490,358	255,984	1,234,374	7,141	1,095	6,046
Mysore	29,458	108	16,349	1,457,889	269,557	1,188,332	7,329	1,346	5,983
P. E. P. S. U.	10,099	38	6,166	666,278	96,836	569,442	3,424	499	2,925
Rajasthan	128,424	147	31,182	2,250,244	323,221	1,927,023	13,085	1,882	11,203
Saurashtra	21,062	62	4,303	745,722	239,281	506,441	3,556	1,014	2,542
Travancore-Cochin	9,155	61	4,179	1,340,054	160,769	1,179,286	7,493	959	6,534

Source: Ministry of Home Affairs.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 7.—AREA, HOUSES AND POPULATION—1941—*contd.*

	Males ('000).			Females ('000).		
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
INDIAN UNION	163,919	24,112	139,807	154,857	20,092	134,825
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>						
<i>Provinces</i>						
Assam	127,159	18,357	108,802	120,593	14,884	105,709
Bihar	4,068	154	3,914	3,617	95	3,522
Bombay	18,325	1,073	17,252	18,220	869	17,331
Madhya Pradesh	15,184	3,799	11,385	14,200	3,082	11,119
Madras	9,845	1,160	8,685	9,802	1,059	8,744
Orissa	24,800	3,994	20,806	25,040	3,968	21,073
Punjab	6,706	215	6,491	7,082	197	6,884
Uttar Pradesh	6,853	1,005	5,758	5,844	821	5,024
West Bengal	29,542	3,880	25,663	26,804	3,120	23,684
<i>Part 'B' States</i>						
Hyderabad	11,834	2,997	8,847	10,003	1,654	8,349
Kashmir	32,261	4,920	27,340	30,129	4,484	25,645
Madhya Bharat	8,347	1,132	7,215	7,992	1,062	6,930
Mysore	2,130	231	1,898	1,892	183	1,709
P.E.P.S.U.	3,734	586	3,145	3,407	507	2,900
Rajasthan	3,763	703	3,060	3,566	643	2,923
Saurashtra	1,668	278	1,590	1,557	221	1,336
Travancore-Cochin	6,868	969	5,879	6,217	863	5,324
	1,809	513	1,297	1,747	502	1,245
	3,742	486	3,256	3,751	473	3,278

No. 7.—AREA, HOUSES AND POPULATION—1941—*contd.*

	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.			Persons ('000).		
				Total.	In Towns.	In Villages.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
<i>Part C States</i>	68,296	73	30,423	1,752,969	305,284	1,447,705	8,601	1,499	7,102
Ajmer	2,425	5	718	91,848	27,608	64,240	589	214	375
Bhopal	6,921	17	2,946	180,947	32,112	148,835	785	139	646
Bilaspur	453	1	949	22,939	656	22,283	110	3	107
Coorg	1,593	2	301	32,949	2,337	30,612	169	11	158
Delhi	574	9	305	186,612	145,670	40,942	918	686	222
Himachal Pradesh	10,600	8	7,039	186,603	7,121	179,482	935	32	903
Kutch	8,461	8	943	123,372	23,792	99,580	501	90	411
Manipur	8,620	1	1,521	98,969	19,134	79,835	512	100	412
Tripura	4,049	1	4,387	89,421	2,670	86,751	513	18	495
Vindhya Pradesh	24,600	21	11,284	739,309	44,164	695,145	3,569	196	3,373
<i>Part D Territories and other areas</i>	5,888		281	26,901	..	26,901	156	..	156
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	3,143	..	182	5,637	..	5,637	34	..	34
Sikkim	2,745	..	99	23,264	..	23,264	122	..	122

NOTE : Total population of Indian Union (excluding Jammu, Kashmir and Part B Tribal Areas of Assam) in 1951 according to provisional figures released so far, was 356,681, 634 persons.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 7.—AREA, HOUSES AND POPULATION—1941—*concd.*

	Males ('000).			Females ('000).		
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
Part 'C' States	4,478	834	3,644	4,124	604	3,460
Ajmer	310	116	194	270	98	181
Bhopal	410	74	336	375	65	310
Bilaspur	57	2	55	53	1	52
Coorg	92	6	86	76	5	71
Delhi	535	415	120	398	281	102
Himachal Pradesh	495	19	476	441	13	427
Kutch	239	43	196	202	47	215
Manipur	249	47	202	263	52	211
Tripura	272	10	262	241	8	233
Vindhya Pradesh	1,819	102	1,717	1,750	94	1,657
Part 'D' Territories and other areas	54	..	84	70	..	70
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	21	..	21	12	..	12
Sikkim	63	..	63	56	..	58

No. 8.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1921.

States.	1941.		1931.		1921.		Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—).			
	('000).		('000).		('000).		1931 to 1941.		1921 to 1931.	
							No. in ('000).	Per cent.	No. in ('000).	Per cent.
INDIAN UNION	31,830	279,058	251,432				+ 39,718	+ 14.3	+ 27,639	+ 11.0
Part 'A' States	247,590	217,004	196,970				- 30,836	- 14.0	+ 20,034	+ 10.2
Assam	7,593	6,496	5,993				+ 1,167	+ 19.6	+ 1,033	+ 19.2
Bihar	36,546	39,558	39,177				+ 3,900	+ 12.3	+ 3,379	+ 11.6
Bombay	29,307	35,017	29,123				+ 4,490	+ 16.0	+ 2,894	+ 13.1
Madhya Pradesh	19,632	17,806	15,609				+ 1,826	+ 10.3	+ 1,997	+ 12.6
Madras	49,841	47,659	40,602				+ 5,159	+ 11.6	+ 4,057	+ 10.0
Orissa	13,768	12,271	11,159				+ 1,257	+ 10.2	+ 1,332	+ 11.9
Punjab	12,394	10,473	9,803				+ 1,851	+ 17.9	+ 970	+ 9.9
Uttar Pradesh	56,517	49,614	46,510				+ 6,903	+ 13.6	+ 3,104	+ 6.7
West Bengal	21,837	17,062	16,394				+ 4,175	+ 23.7	+ 1,263	+ 7.7
Part 'B' States	58,449	50,903	43,382				+ 7,546	+ 15.1	+ 6,541	+ 14.8
Hyderabad	16,339	14,450	12,472				+ 1,968	+ 13.3	+ 1,964	+ 15.7
Jammu and Kashmir	4,022	3,546	2,851				+ 376	+ 10.3	+ 325	+ 9.6
Madhya Bharat	7,152	6,215	5,865				+ 877	+ 13.7	+ 679	+ 11.9
Mysore	7,829	6,557	5,979				+ 772	+ 11.7	+ 578	+ 9.7
P. E. P. S. U.	3,424	2,912	2,691				+ 272	+ 17.5	+ 221	+ 8.2
Rajasthan	13,282	11,058	9,992				+ 512	+ 18.4	+ 1,365	+ 14.7
Saurashtra	3,431	3,364	2,985				+ 267	+ 12.1	+ 428	+ 13.3
Travancore-Cochin	7,493	6,301	4,868				+ 1,192	+ 18.9	+ 1,316	+ 28.3
Part 'C' States	8,386	7,472	6,742				+ 971	+ 15.3	+ 730	+ 11.0
Ajmer	589	512	451				+ 157	+ 15.7	+ 61	+ 13.3
Bhopal	785	730	682				+ 55	+ 8.2	+ 38	+ 5.8
Bilaspur	110	101	98				+ 8	+ 10.0	+ 3	+ 0.9
Coorg	169	163	164				+ 6	+ 6.3	+ 1	+ 0.9
Delhi	918	636	488				+ 252	+ 28.2	+ 144	+ 30.6
Madhya Pradesh	935	842	782				+ 93	+ 11.9	+ 60	+ 7.7
Bihar	501	514	485				+ 26	+ 5.6	+ 20	+ 6.3
Kutch	512	446	384				+ 131	+ 23.3	+ 62	+ 15.4
Manipur	513	362	304				+ 131	+ 23.3	+ 78	+ 18.4
Tripura	3,353	3,148	2,884				+ 267	+ 18.2	+ 252	+ 28.7
Vindhya Pradesh	155	139	109				+ 19	+ 13.2	+ 39	+ 24.6
Part 'D' Territories and other areas	34	29	27				+ 5	+ 17.6	+ 3	+ 7.4
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	122	110	82				+ 12	+ 10.9	+ 28	+ 34.1
Sikkim										

Source : Ministry of Home Affairs.

No. 9.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

TOWN.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal	Calcutta	2,610,256	+1,157,637
Calcutta and Fort		24-Parganas	2,108,691	+1,046,120
South Suburban		24-Parganas	63,479	+23,980
Tollygunge		24-Parganas	55,594	+34,118
Howrah		Howrah	379,292	+154,419
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,489,683	+328,500
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	777,481	+130,251
4. <i>Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	739,159	+272,265
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	387,177	+112,518
6. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		695,656	+348,344
7. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	595,210	+281,421
8. Benares and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Benares	263,100	+57,785
9. Agra and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	284,149	+54,385
10. Kanpur and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Kanpur	487,324	+243,669
11. Allahabad and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	260,630	+76,716
12. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	298,644	+64,759
13. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	391,010	+126,170
14. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	175,810	+25,221
15. Patna	Bihar	Patna	175,706	+30,274
16. Madras	Madras	Madras	239,144	+57,126
17. Bareilly and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Bareilly	192,683	+48,457
18. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir South	207,787	+34,212
19. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Uttar Pradesh	Trichinopoly	159,566	+16,723
20. Meerut and Cantonment	Bombay	Meerut	169,290	+32,581
21. Surat	Madhya Pradesh	Surat	171,443	+72,507
22. Nagpur	Mysore	Nagpur	301,957	+86,792
23. <i>Bangalore (a)</i>		Bangalore	406,760	+100,290

(a) Includes Civil and Military Station.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 9.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS—*contd.*

(Names of towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

TOWNS.	Provinces or Agency.	District or State.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
24. <i>Jubbulpore and Cantonment</i>	Madhya Pradesh	Jubbulpore	178,399	+13,957
25. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	153,301	+10,411
26. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	Indore	203,895	+55,595
27. <i>Colombatore</i>	Madras	Colombatore	180,348	+25,150
28. <i>Bezwada</i>	Madras	Kistna	86,184	+25,757
29. <i>Guntur</i>	Madras	Guntur	83,450	+18,450
30. <i>Mangalore</i>	Madras	South Kanara	81,069	+14,313
31. <i>Tuticorin</i>	Madras	Tinnevely	75,614	+15,919
32. <i>Rajahmundry</i>	Madras	East Godavari	64,564	+17,038
33. <i>Vellore</i>	Madras	North Arcot	71,509	+14,937
34. <i>Vizagapatnam</i>	Madras	Vizagapatnam	70,943	+19,940
35. <i>Ellore</i>	Madras	West Godavari	64,911	+7,569
36. <i>Tinnevely</i>	Madras	Tinnevely	60,476	+8,508
37. <i>Bandar (Masulipatam)</i>	Madras	Kistna	59,146	+9,278
38. <i>Nellore</i>	Madras	Nellore	56,315	+12,490
39. <i>Dindigul</i>	Madras	Madurai	56,375	+19,459
40. <i>Bellary</i>	Madras	Bellary	56,148	+19,575
41. <i>Palghat</i>	Madras	Malabar	55,160	+8,555
42. <i>Vizianagaram</i>	Madras	Vizianagaram	51,160	+7,059
43. <i>Alleppy</i>	Madras	Travancore	50,333	+12,493
44. <i>Vageroil</i>	Madras	Lavauric	51,637	+8,712
45. <i>Bandra</i>	Bombay	Bombay Suburb	71,789	+23,409
46. <i>Beigam</i>	Bombay	Beigam	61,051	+19,847
47. <i>Gadag</i>	Bombay	Dharwar	56,253	+10,431
48. <i>Broach</i>	Bombay	Broach	55,510	+21,534
49. <i>Ahmednagar</i>	Bombay	Ahmednagar	54,193	+12,303
50. <i>Dhulla</i>	Bombay	West Khandesh	54,406	+14,467
51. <i>Nasik</i>	Bombay	Nasik	55,524	+6,521

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 9.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

TOWN.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
52. <i>Kharagpur</i>	Bengal	Midnapur	87,185	+ 29,051
53. <i>Garden Reach</i>	Bengal	24-Parganas	85,188	..
54. <i>Burdwan</i>	Bengal	Burdwan	62,910	+ 23,202
55. <i>Tittagarh</i>	Bengal	24-Parganas	57,416	+ 7,832
56. <i>Asansol</i>	Bengal	Burdwan	55,797	+ 24,511
57. <i>Serampore</i>	Bengal	Hooghly	55,339	+ 16,283
58. <i>Baranagore</i>	Bengal	24-Parganas	54,451	+ 17,401
59. <i>Ajmer</i>	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	147,258	+ 27,734
60. <i>Moradabad</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Moradabad	142,414	+ 81,852
61. <i>Amritsar and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Amritsar	104,895	+ 20,274
62. <i>Calcutta</i>	Madras	Madras	126,352	+ 27,079
63. <i>Jaipur</i>	Assam	Manipur	99,716	+ 13,912
64. <i>Bangalore</i>	Bihar	Rhagapur	93,254	+ 9,407
65. <i>Rampur</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Rampur	89,322	+ 15,106
66. <i>Shalijanapur and Cantonment</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Shalijanapur	110,163	+ 28,894
67. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	150,540	+ 43,398
68. <i>Jaund and Cantonment</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Jhansi	163,254	+ 70,142
69. <i>Jaundur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Jullundur	135,283	+ 46,253
70. <i>Kodi (Aligarh)</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh	112,655	+ 28,777
71. <i>Kuntakomai</i>	Madras	Tanjore	67,008	+ 4,691
72. <i>Trivandrum</i>	Madras	Travancore	128,865	+ 32,349
73. <i>Saranapur</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Saranapur	108,293	+ 20,608
74. <i>Darbhanga</i>	Bihar	Darbhanga	69,203	+ 8,527
75. <i>Rubli</i>	Bombay	Dharwar	98,751	+ 8,769
76. <i>Sholsipur</i>	Bombay	Sholsipur	212,820	+ 67,966
77. <i>Bharuagar</i>	Western India States	Bharuagar	102,851	+ 27,257
78. <i>Tanjore</i>	Madras	Tanjore	68,792	+ 1,813

No. 9.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

TOWN.	Province ■ Agency.	District or State.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
79. <i>Nagapatnam</i>	Madras	Tanjore	52,936	+ 4,409
80. <i>Farrukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Farrukhabad	69,418	+ 9,064
81. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	156,842	+ 32,106
82. <i>Salem</i>	Madras	Salem	153,702	+ 27,523
83. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Muttra	80,532	+ 16,503
84. <i>Gorakhpur</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Gorakhpur	98,977	+ 23,333
85. <i>Cuddalore</i>	Madras	S. Arcot	60,632	+ 1,575
86. <i>Bhopal</i>	Bhopal	Bhopal	75,223	+ 14,191
87. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	127,223	+ 41,299
88. <i>Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Fyzabad	57,632	- 8,086
89. <i>Cocanada</i>	Madras	Godavari	75,140	+ 9,188
90. <i>Conjeevaram</i>	Madras	Chingleput	74,635	+ 9,377
91. <i>Cuttack</i>	Orissa	Cuttack	74,291	+ 9,028
92. <i>Ferozepur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Ferozepur	82,502	+ 17,868
93. <i>Bhatpara</i>	Bengal	24-Paraganas	117,044	+ 32,069
94. <i>Bally</i>	Bengal	Howrah	50,397	+ 20,050
95. <i>Mirzapur-cum-Bindhyachal</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Mirzapur	70,944	+ 9,760
96. <i>Dehra Dun and Cantonment</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Dehra Dun	78,223	+ 28,098
97. <i>Auroha</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Moradabad	55,957	+ 11,009
98. <i>Juhl Nattified Area</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Cawnpore	54,092	+ 9,587
99. <i>Samdh</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Moradabad	53,887	+ 6,116
100. <i>Kawah</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Etawah	53,114	+ 6,422
101. <i>Budaun</i>	Uttar Pradesh	Budaun	52,077	+ 43,053
102. <i>Ludhiana</i>	Punjab	Ludhiana	111,639	+ 64,973
103. <i>Jamshedpur</i>	Bihar	Singbhum	143,711	+ 17,213
104. <i>Gaya</i>	Bihar	Gaya	105,223	

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 9.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in former Princely States are in italics.)

TOWN.	Province or Agency.	District or States.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1941.	Comparison with Census of 1931.
106. Monghyr	Bihar	Monghyr	69,114	+10,251
107. Chapra	Bihar	Saran	55,142	+7,694
108. Bihar	Bihar	Patna	54,551	+7,557
109. Ranchi	Bihar	Ranchi	54,173	+9,861
110. Muzaffarpur	Bihar	Muzaffarpur	54,009	+11,197
111. Arrah	Bihar	Shahabad	53,122	+4,200
112. Akola	Madhya Pradesh	Akola	62,564	+14,932
113. Amraoti	Madhya Pradesh	Amraoti	61,971	+16,139
114. Raipur	Madhya Pradesh	Raipur	63,465	+18,075
115. Burhanpur	Madhya Pradesh	Nimar	58,937	+9,921
116. Saugar	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	50,733	+12,216
117. New Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	93,733	+23,678
118. Trichur	Travancore-Cochin	Trichur	57,524	+11,880
119. Madanaheri	Travancore-Cochin	Cochin	63,346	+13,701
120. Kalkatgar	Bombay Bharat	Kolkapur	93,032	+28,172
121. Lashkar	Madhya Bharat	Gro	182,492	+58,543
122. Ujjain	Madhya Bharat	Ujjain	72,729	+18,950
123. Warangal	Hyderabad	Warangal	92,808	+30,089
124. Gulbarga	Hyderabad	Gulbarga	52,551	+11,468
125. Aurangabad	Hyderabad	Aurangabad	60,924	+21,638
126. Jamnagar	Kashmir	Jammu	50,379	+11,766
127. Kolar Gold fields	Mysore	K. G. F.	133,859	+48,756
128. Patoda	Punjab	Patiala	69,890	+14,721
129. Udaipur	Rajasthan	Mewar	59,646	+13,726
130. Alwar	Rajasthan	Alwar	54,143	+6,243
131. Jamnagar	Saurashtra	Navanagar	71,586	+18,532
132. Junagadh	Saurashtra	Junagadh	58,111	+18,221
133. Rajkot	Saurashtra	Rajkot	52,178	+4,693

No. 10.—STATISTICS OF SELECTED TRIBES.

Caste.	Strength.	Where chiefly found.
Agariya	50,995	U. P., Bihar, Chhattisgarh and U. P. States.
Aheria	24,245	U. P.
Andh	84,501	Hyderabad and M. P.
Ahom	300,214	Assam.
Angami	52,080	Assam.
AO.	40,063	Assam.
Aranadan	489	Madras.
Asur	4,564	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Badaga	56,047	Madras.
Bagata	20,631	Madras and Orissa.
Behella	14,075	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Baiga	89,464	Bihar, M. P. and Berar, O. I., Chhattisgarh and Hyderabad.
Bawaria	9,068	U. P.
Baycha	2,945	Bombay and Baroda.
Beria	5,833	U. P.
Banjara	9,854	C. I. Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Bedia	33,088	Bihar, C. I., and Chhattisgarh.
Bharla Bhumia	28,897	Orissa and C. I.
Bhariya	19,198	C. I.
Bhil, etc.	2,248,152	Most Provinces.
Bhilda	279,851	C. I. and Gwalior.
Bijnhar	45,608	Madhya Pradesh
Bhogta	78,563	Bihar, Orissa (States) and Chhattisgarh
Bhoksa	274	U. P.
Bhotia	20,982	Bengal and Sikkim.
Bhuinhar	23,991	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa States.
Bhumij	170,838	Bihar, Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Bijnhia	13,061	Bihar, Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Birhor	2,755	Bihar, Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Birjia	2,076	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Chakma	125,009	Bengal and Bengal (States).
Chenchu	12,868	Madras, Hyderabad and Madras (States).
Chero	28,373	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Chodhra	96,486	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Damai	10,448	Bengal and Sikkim.
Dhanak (Dhanka)	21,858	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Dhanwar	2,443	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States)
Dhodia	154,870	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Dharhi (Kirgharia and Pawaria)	2,068	U. P.
Dombo	124,911	Madras and Orissa.
Dubla and Talavlaek	200,988	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Du'adh	77,450	U. P.
Dyandra	17	Hyderabad.
Erakala	41,315	Hyderabad.
Eravalan	642	Cochin.
Gadaba	48,348	Madras and Orissa.
Ganit or Gamta	84,559	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Garo	228,273	Assam.
Gawari	4,036	Hyderabad.
Ghasi	41,513	Bihar.
Gidha	598	U. P.
Girasia (Grassia)	51,349	Rajputana
Gond	3,201,004	Bengal States, Bihar, Chhattisgarh, Orissa, Bombay M. P. and Berar, Madras, U. P., C. I., Hyderabad, Orissa (States) and U. P. (States).
Gorait	9,323	Bihar and Orissa (States).
Gulgulis	725	Bihar.
Gurung	25,158	Bengal and Sikkim.
Habura	2,168	U. P.
Hadi	7,762	Bengal.
Ho	383,737	Bihar and Orissa (States).

Source : All-India Census Report, 1951.

No. 10.—STATISTICS OF SELECTED TRIBES—*contd.*

Caste.	Strength.	Where chiefly found.
Jatapu	73,611	Madras and Orissa.
Juang	17,032	Orissa.
Kachar	428,733	Assam.
Kadan	1,209	Madras and Cochin.
Kami	24,769	Bengal and Sikkim.
Kanikkaran	7,527	Travancore.
Kanjar	10,188	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Karimpalan	4,242	Madras.
Karmali	10,902	Bihar.
Katkari	69,170	Bombay and Deccan.
Kattunayakan	1,520	Madras.
Kavar	256,762	Bihar, C. P. and Berar and Chhattisgarh.
Khanger	22,835	U. P. and Bihar.
Khuria	167,699	Bihar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh, Orissa (States) and Bengal (States).
Kharwar	119,770	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Khas	288	Bengal and Sikkim.
Khasi	102,919	Assam.
Khetauri	20,708	Bihar.
Kokna	119,407	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Kol	202,757	U. P., C. P. and Berar and C. I.
Kolam	37,341	C. P. and Berar and Hyderabad.
Kolgha	1,245	Baroda.
Koli and Dagi	110,115	M. P. and Berar, Bombay and Hyderabad.
Kollah	109,585	Orissa States and Chhattisgarh.
Kond	744,904	Madras, Orissa, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Konda Dora	105,028	Orissa and Madras.
Konyak	9,744	Assam.
Kora	33,430	Bihar and Orissa (States).
Korvi	4,456	Hyderabad.
Korwa (Korku)	205,638	U. P., M. P. and V. P.
Kota	952	Madras.
Koya	154,618	Madras, Orissa and Hyderabad.
Kudiya	3,904	Madras and Coorg.
Kudubi	11,885	Madras.
Kuravan	99,209	Travancore.
Kuki	89,590	Bengal and Bengal (States) and Assam.
Kurichohan	12,131	Madras.
Kuruman	2,244	Madras.
Lalung	51,308	Assam.
Lambadi	401,125	Hyderabad.
Lepcha	26,043	Bengal and Sikkim.
Lhota	19,374	Assam.
Limbu	32,020	Bengal and Sikkim.
Lohra	54,884	Bihar, Orissa (States) and Chhattisgarh.
Lushai	142,302	Assam.
Mahli	63,547	Bihar, Orissa (States) and Chhattisgarh.
Malapantaram	176	Travancore.
Malar	3,978	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Malasar	10,602	Madras.
Malayan and Malayarayan	5,760	Cochin and Travancore.
Malpaharia	40,498	Bihar.
Mangar	28,695	Bengal, Sikkim and Bihar.
Marla	41,250	Orissa (States) and C. P. and Berar.
Marathi	37,485	Madras.
Maulik	835	Bihar.
Mavchi	42,207	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Mathula	3,489	Hyderabad.
Mech	11,798	Bengal.
Meo (Misu)	764,854	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana.
Merat	27,977	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana.
Mikir	149,746	Assam.
Munda	700,869	Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Bengal (States), Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Miri	106,950	Assam.

No. 10.—STATISTICS OF SELECTED TRIBES—*concl'd.*

Caste.	Strength.	Where chiefly found.
Mru	14,584	Bengal.
Muthuvan	1,031	Travancore.
Naga	280,370	Assam.
Nagesia	119,862	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Nat	41,898	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Nayak	121,575	Bombay, Baroda, Gujarat and W. I. States.
Nayadi	250	Cochin and Travancore.
Nicobarese	11,076	Andamans and Nicobars.
Newar	18,715	Bengal and Sikkim.
Oraon	1,122,920	Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Paharia	9,372	Bihar.
Pahira	480	Bihar.
Pan	52,273	Bihar, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Pallyan	591	Travancore.
Pano	62,516	Madras, Orissa, and Orissa (States).
Pasi	1,605,778	U. P. and U. P. (States).
Parnalya	13,975	Bihar and Chhattisgarh.
Pardhan	128,952	Bihar, M. P. and Berar, Hyderabad and Chhattisgarh.
Patella-Patla	23,213	Bombay.
Parja-Poroja	100,175	Madras and Orissa.
Rabha	84,269	Assam.
Rawat	113,460	Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana.
Rengma	4,988	Assam.
Sanaria	10,396	U. P. and C. I.
Sansia	129,155	U. P., C. I. and Gwalior.
Sansi	1,065	Kashmir.
Santal	2,732,206	Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh, Bengal (States) and Orissa (States).
Sarki	4,335	Bengal and Sikkim.
Saonta	188	Bihar.
Sawira Paharia	53,654	Bihar.
Saora	396,733	Madras, Bihar, C. P. and Berar, Orissa, Chhattisgarh and Orissa (States).
Sema	35,741	Assam.
Shin	5,823	Kashmir.
Sholagar	4,463	Madras.
Sunuwar	5,969	Bengal and Sikkim.
Synteng	63,741	Assam.
Thakur	98,999	Bombay and Deccan.
Tharu	61,363	U. P. and Bihar.
Tipara	38,401	Bengal and Bengal (States).
Toda	630	Madras.
Turi	71,840	Bihar and W. I. States.
Ullatan	5,634	Cochin and Travancore.
Valvi	7,894	Bombay and Baroda.
Varli	153,504	Bombay, Baroda and Gujarat.
Vasawa	42,560	Bombay and Baroda.
Vetan	11,667	Travancore.
Vettuvan	2,367	Travancore.
Yanadi	160	Hyderabad.
Yashkun	21,886	Kashmir.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

Available statistics relating to the movement of population between India and other countries are given in these tables. Emigration to various countries, etc., is analysed in the first two tables; while in the other tables passengers by unberthed passenger-ships on long and short voyage have been shown.

Emigration.—"Emigrant" for the purpose of these statements means any person who emigrates or has emigrated or has been registered as such under the Indian Emigration Act, 1922. Emigrants who proceeded to different countries and were repatriated therefrom under some rule or convention or otherwise assisted to return have been shown separately. They exclude passengers on unberthed passenger-ships who returned on their own. Total figures according to sex and occupation are shown for a period of nine years from 1940 to 1948 and in addition further split-up giving the share of the various countries of destination is given for the latest year (1949), for which data is available. Figures from August 1947 relate to Indian Union; prior to that they are for undivided India.

Ports of embarkation with number of emigrants are shown separately.

The primary statistical data concerning this subject are compiled by the Protectors of Emigrants at ports. This information is consolidated by the Ministry of External Affairs in the form of the publication entitled "Annual Report on the working of the Indian Emigration Act 1922".

Passengers by unberthed passenger-ships.—These tables deal with the number of passengers carried in unberthed passenger-ships from ports in India on different kinds of voyages. An unberthed passenger-ship means a ship carrying more than 30 unberthed passengers. The term 'unberthed passenger' denotes a passenger of 12 years or more for whom no separate accommodation in any cabin, state room, or saloon is reserved; this term does not include a passenger in attendance on a berthed passenger-ship, nor a child of less than one year of age. A passenger between the ages of one and twelve years is counted as half towards the total number.

The voyages are classified as "long" and "short". The distinction between the two is that when a ship is expected to be continuously out of port for more than 120 hours she is said to be on a long voyage; otherwise on a short voyage. Long voyage figures are classified according as the destination is in India or out of India and short voyage figures are subdivided into three classes according as the destination is (1) within the same State, (2) beyond the State but in India and (3) out of India. Total figures for all the above categories are given from 1939-40 to 1949-50. Detailed figures are shown giving the number of passengers from each port of departure to each port of destination on long and short voyages. The Mercantile Marine Department, Ministry of Transport collect these statistics from the agents of the Shipping Companies under the Indian Merchants Shipping Act XXI of 1923.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

39

No. 11.—NUMBER OF SKILLED AND UNSKILLED EMIGRANTS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS WHO PROCEEDED TO THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES UNDER INDIAN EMIGRATION ACT.

	Country of destination.	NO. OF EMIGRANTS.			OCCUPATION.					Total
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Agriculture	Industry.	Commerce.	Other Occupation.	Without Occupation.	
Skilled	Ceylon	6,673	110	422	—	362	3,929	2,842	72	7,205
	Malaya	1,312	10	14	—	34	964	328	10	1,336
	Burma	347	3	8	—	1	134	217	6	358
	Iran and Iraq	105	10	6	—	18	6	88	9	121
	Other Countries	3,075	90	49	—	1,383	203	1,521	107	3,214
	TOTAL	11,512	223	499	—	1,798	5,236	4,996	204	12,234
Unskilled	Ceylon	360	136	192	54	—	—	379	257	690

Source : Ministry of External Affairs.

(1) Including Pakistan up to August only.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 12.—NUMBER OF EMIGRANT SKILLED WORKERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS BY PORTS OF DEPARTURE.

Year.	BOMBAY.				CALCUTTA.				CHITTAGONG.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	893	67	53	1,053	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
1941	1,419	54	36	1,509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942	2,384	21	29	2,434	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	1,492	75	52	1,619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944	2,349	56	63	2,468	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
1945	2,126	57	68	2,251	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
1946	1,535	72	65	1,672	282	—	—	282	46	—	—	46
1947	2,249	66	39	2,354	302	15	2	319	—	—	—	—
1948	3,116	74	46	3,256	1,085	14	6	1,105	—	—	—	—
1949	3,135	100	54	3,289	272	3	8	283	—	—	—	—

Year.	DEANUSHKODI (a)				KARACHI.				MADRAS (a)			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	6,057	127	158	6,342	419	—	—	419	2,188	79	65	2,332
1941	5,119	152	294	5,565	430	—	—	430	1,204	22	19	1,245
1942	7,319	155	297	7,771	115	—	—	115	1,292	42	38	1,372
1943	13,691	183	734	14,608	168	—	—	168	340	184	166	690
1944	18,849	448	1,107	20,404	255	—	—	255	87	24	4	115
1945	18,691	335	595	19,621	260	—	—	260	130	33	9	172
1946	17,435	258	496	18,191	476	—	—	476	265	18	4	287
1947	14,442	147	667	15,256	540	—	—	540	859	20	23	902
1948	10,971	184	1,097	12,252	—	—	—	—	823	16	24	863
1949	6,212	188	512	6,912	—	—	—	—	707	10	6	723

(a) Includes unskilled workers

No. 12.—NUMBER OF EMIGRANT SKILLED WORKERS AND THEIR DEPENDENTS BY PORTS OF DEPARTURE—contd.

Year.	NEGAPATNAM. (a)				TUTICORIN. (a)				VISHAKAPATNAM.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	621	32	49	702	4,505	2	—	4,507	—	—	—	—
1941	2,223	62	89	2,384	1,816	9	27	1,852	—	—	—	—
1942	—	—	—	—	900	6	7	913	—	—	—	—
1943	—	—	—	—	1,464	15	34	1,513	—	—	—	—
1944	—	—	—	—	573	6	23	602	—	—	—	—
1945	—	—	—	—	767	59	42	868	—	—	—	—
1946	—	—	—	—	533	33	33	599	—	—	—	—
1947	770	3	5	778	595	45	56	696	1	—	—	1
1948	617	2	21	640	1,070	47	90	1,207	21	—	—	21
1949	746	—	9	755	794	110	102	1,006	6	—	—	6
TOTAL.												
Year.	TOTAL.				TOTAL.				TOTAL.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1940	14,716	307	325	15,348	14,716	307	325	15,348	—	—	—	—
1941	12,001	299	475	12,775	12,001	299	475	12,775	—	—	—	—
1942	10,810	224	481	11,495	10,810	224	481	11,495	—	—	—	—
1943	17,155	402	976	18,533	17,155	402	976	18,533	—	—	—	—
1944	22,121	532	1,197	23,850	22,121	532	1,197	23,850	—	—	—	—
1945	19,986	484	654	21,124	19,986	484	654	21,124	—	—	—	—
1946	20,527	329	749	21,555	20,527	329	749	21,555	—	—	—	—
1947	19,804	296	792	20,892	19,804	296	792	20,892	—	—	—	—
1948	17,703	337	1,284	19,324	17,703	337	1,284	19,324	—	—	—	—
1949	11,872	361	691	12,924	11,872	361	691	12,924	—	—	—	—

(a) Includes Unskilled Workers.

Source : Ministry of External Affairs.

No. 13.—NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA FROM ABROAD.

Port.	Country from which returned.	NUMBER OF PERSONS RETURNED.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Dhanushkodi . . .	Ceylon . . .	119	106	77	302
Negapatam . . .	Malaya . . .	889	485	486	1,860
Madras . . .	Malaya . . .	540	424	410	1,374
Bombay . . .	Other Countries . . .	48	15	7	70
„ . . .	South Africa . . .	96	25	77	198
„ . . .	Other Countries . . .	1,572	103	174	1,849
Calcutta . . .	British Guiana . . .	203	79	13	295
„ . . .	Surinam . . .	9	—	—	11
„ . . .	Fiji . . .	105	21	15	141
	TOTAL, 1949 . . .	3,581	1,260	1,259	6,100
	1948 . . .	4,771	144	166	5,081
	1947 (1) . . .	2,556	113	631	3,310
	1946 . . .	1,774	159	184	2,117
	1945 . . .	1,562	248	244	2,054
TOTAL	1944 . . .	1,652	287	279	2,218
	1943 . . .	1,597	465	471	2,533
	1942 . . .	2,352	1,827	1,835	6,014
	1941 . . .	6,147	4,002	3,905	14,054
	1940 . . .	5,839	3,236	3,533	12,608

(1) Including Pakistan up to August only.

Source : Ministry of External Affairs.

No. 14.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED IN UNBERTHED PASSENGERS SHIPS.

	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
LONG VOYAGES—					
To ports out of India—					
From Bengal	10,185	16,522	343	545	1,013
" Bombay	7,932	15,060	10,564	4,308	3,482
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGE	27,117	31,582	10,907	4,853	4,495
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Bengal	—	—	875	—	—
" Bombay	208,983	235,195	166,864	148,331	266,728
" Madras	—	40	—	—	—
TOTAL	208,983	235,235	167,220	148,331	266,730
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a) In India—					
From Bengal	3,280	3,114	722	—	1
" Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
" Bombay	—	—	—	—	—
" Madras	777	536	—	—	—
TOTAL	4,057	3,650	722	—	1
(b) Out of India—					
From Bengal	46,031	37,060	411	—	—
" Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
" Bombay	2,574	1,728	2,529	1,067	1,219
" Madras	151,999	106,798	147,272	285,125	275,774
TOTAL	200,608	206,180	150,212	289,792	276,992
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	204,665	209,836	150,934	289,792	276,993
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	413,652	445,071	318,153	388,123	543,723
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	440,769	574,659	329,070	392,976	548,219

	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
LONG VOYAGES—					
To ports out of India—					
From Bengal	1,018	2,437	4,260	8,107	10,525
" Bombay	11,140	13,155	21,334	9,820	20,023
TOTAL	12,164	15,592	25,600	17,927	30,548
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Bengal	—	—	—	—	—
" Bombay	411,038	444,043	632,078	1,054,442	732,550
" Madras	—	124	165	164	30
TOTAL	411,038	444,167	632,243	1,054,606	732,580
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a) In India—					
From Bengal	—	5,058	8,144	2,435	—
" Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
" Bombay	1,043	9,672	11,795	13,291	12,683
" Madras	228	12,131	14,940	23,617	10,615
TOTAL	1,271	26,861	29,879	39,343	23,298
(b) Out of India—					
From Bengal	3,546	37,556	24,645	11,650	11,085
" Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
" Bombay	3,794	4,842	6,935	103,106	56,404
" Madras	323,486	304,833	290,791	235,242	189,774
TOTAL	830,826	347,231	322,371	350,088	257,263
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	332,097	374,092	352,250	389,431	280,561
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	743,135	818,859	985,093	1,444,037	1,013,141
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	755,299	834,451	1,010,693	1,461,964	1,043,689

Source: Mercantile Marine Department.

No. 15.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS (BY UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS) CARRIED ON LONG VOYAGE, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Calcutta	Hongkong and Shanghai	5,614	3,298	1,770
	Mauritius	114	—	—
	Penang	380	319	—
	Singapore	43	54	14
	Other ports	815	4,436	8,741
	TOTAL, BENGAL	4,266	8,107	10,525
Bombay	Aden	—	1,323	703
	Basra	—	832	—
	Dar-es-Salaam	—	1,480	1,641
	Durban	—	2,305	2,603
	Jeddah	—	109	84
	Lorenzo Marques	—	629	—
	Mombasa	—	1,169	12,011
	Mozambique	—	145	303
	Zanzibar	—	504	571
	Other ports	—	1,324	2,107
	TOTAL, BOMBAY	(a) 21,334	9,820	20,023
	GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES (TO PORTS OUT OF INDIA).	25,000	17,927	30,548

(a) Details are not available. Source :—Mercantile Marine Department.

No. 16.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS (BY UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS) CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE WITHIN THE PROVINCE, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Bombay	Achra	—	4,448	2,396
	Datkal	—	147	310
	Bhavnagar	—	123	96
	Borla	—	2,112	4,206
	Cutch-Mandvi	—	7,804	3,833
	Dabhol	—	66,737	56,320
	Devgad	—	33,809	20,490
	Diu	—	1,245	1,348
	Dwarka	—	24	—
	Harnal	—	36,717	29,220
	Jaffrabad	—	1,102	1,343
	Jaigad	—	24,208	25,673
	Jaitapur and Moosa-Kazi	—	32,004	16,202
	Janjira	—	19,521	16,893
	Karwar	—	1,701	1,227
	Kumpta	—	721	745
	Malwan	—	28,786	16,977
	Mangrol	—	514	799
	Marmagao	—	5,185	5,457
	Mohawa	—	88	—
	Navabunder	—	2,258	2,629

Source : Mercantile Marine Department.

No. 16.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS (BY UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS) CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE WITHIN THE PROVINCE, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Bombay— <i>contd.</i>	Okha	—	—	497
	Palshet	—	1,411	2,781
	Panjin (Goa)	—	40,429	11,898
	Porebunder	—	7	239
	Purnagad	—	3,840	323
	Ranpur	—	1,529	1,284
	Ratnagiri	—	60,630	37,768
	Shrivardhan	—	16,646	14,562
	Tadri	—	7	56
	Tiveri	—	3,721	3,632
	Vengurla	—	28,221	9,586
	Vetawal	—	1,084	2,405
	Vizadroog	—	29,361	15,785
Achra	Bombay and other ports	—	9,067	5,808
Bhatkal	Bombay and other ports	—	151	739
Bedi Bunder	Bombay and other ports	—	—	—
Bhavnagar	Bombay and other ports	—	—	834
Borla	Bombay and other ports	—	3,330	2,614
Chiveli	Dabhol	—	2,616	2,259
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay and other ports	—	4,655	9,298
Dabhol	Bombay and other ports	—	87,465	61,608
Devagad	Bombay and other ports	—	38,023	39,600
Dongar	Ratnagiri and other ports	—	152	146
Dhalvel	Vizadroog	—	237	918
Diu	Bombay and other ports	—	97	1,433
Fungus	Jaigad	—	917	1,152
Gowalkote	Dabhol and other ports	—	9,721	7,805
Gangri	Karool	—	42,451	—
Harnal	Bombay and other ports	—	—	32,775
Jaffrabad	Bombay and other ports	—	—	1,875
Jaigad	Bombay and other ports	—	31,016	29,666
Jamnagar	Bombay	—	268	1,073
Jambhari	Dabhol and other ports	—	1,100	1,221
Janjira	Bombay and other ports	—	19,814	13,958
Karbhone	Dabhol	—	2,660	2,176
Karool	Dabhol and other ports	—	3,026	2,898
Karwar	Bombay and other ports	—	522	1,308
Kharepatan	Vizadroog	—	402	303
Konkan	Vizadroog	—	138	182
Kumta	Vizadroog and other ports	—	209	904
Kundupore	Vizadroog and other ports	—	4	—
Kurdanda	Jaigad	—	580	666
Kurudarida	Jaigad and other ports	—	559	—
Malpe	Bombay and other ports	—	458	—
Malwan	Bombay and other ports	—	42,580	25,900
Mobhar	Jaigad and other ports	—	232	237
Mutat	Vizadroog	—	792	667
Mancha	Vizadroog	—	761	816
Mangrole	Bombay and other ports	—	590	817
Marmagao	Bombay and other ports	—	701	1,959
Moosa-Kazi and Jaitapur	Bombay and other ports	—	32,210	23,592
Navabunder	Bombay and other ports	—	77	1,504
Nawalakhi	Bombay	—	—	13
Okha	Bombay and other ports	—	487	532
Palshet	Bombay and other ports	—	2,152	2,549
Panhalji	Dabhol and other ports	—	2,143	2,140
Panjari	Dabhol	—	4,668	2,947
Panjin (Goa)	Bombay and other ports	—	37,179	18,510
Pomburla	Vizadroog	—	184	166
Porebunder	Bombay and other ports	—	674	532
Purnagad	Bombay and other ports	—	4,880	1,880
Rai	Jaigad and other ports	—	644	666
Rajapur	Moosa Kazi and other ports	—	1,004	706
Ratnagiri	Bombay and other ports	—	75,659	33,670

No. 16.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS (BY UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS) CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE WITHIN THE PROVINCE WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION—concl'd.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Ranpur	Bombay and other ports	—	9,609	380
Rewadanda	Bombay	—	97	180
Sangameshwar	Jaigad and other ports	—	11	—
Shrivardhan	Bombay and other ports	—	29,085	22,588
Tadri	Bombay and other ports	—	4	583
Tilveri	Bombay and other ports	—	6,615	5,490
Upla	Vizliadroog	—	197	175
Vengurla	Bombay and other ports	—	80,647	23,123
Verawal	Bombay and other ports	—	681	768
Vizliadroog	Bombay and other ports	—	36,806	31,304
Wagotna	Vizliadurg	—	1,241	978
Waliva	Vizliadroog	—	55	94
TOTAL, BOMBAY		(a) 632,678	1,054,442	732,550
Nagapatam	Madras	—	45	3
Malpe	Malpe	36	—	27
Mangalore	Malpe	120	119	—
TOTAL MADRAS		156	164	30
GRAND TOTAL WITHIN THE PROVINCE		632,843	1,054,606	732,580

(a) Details are not available.

No. 17.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS (BY UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS) CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE BEYOND THE PROVINCE TO PORTS IN INDIA, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Calcutta	Chandbally	—	29	—
Calcutta	Port Blair	8,144	2,405	—
TOTAL		8,155	2,435	3,365
TOTAL, BENGAL		8,144	2,435	3,365
Bombay	Cochin	—	32	8
Bombay	Kaundapur	—	23	—
Bombay	Malpe	—	6,620	4,386
Bombay	Mangalore	—	6,616	8,259
TOTAL, BOMBAY		11,795 (a)	13,291	12,653

(a) Details are not available.

Source : Mercantile Marine Department.

NO. 17.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS (BY UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS) CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE BEYOND THE PROVINCE TO PORTS IN INDIA, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Madras	Port Blair	1,479	2,357	2,054
Madras	Calcutta	—	—	93
Malpe	Bombay	7,002	13,181	8,922
Cochin	Bombay	—	174	15
Mangalore	Bhatkal	—	187	—
Mangalore	Bombay	6,459	7,301	4,580
Mangalore	Karwar	—	162	—
Mangalore	Kumta	—	60	—
Mangalore	Tadri	—	—	—
Mangalore	Marmagao	—	201	—
Mangalore	Cankona	—	12	—
TOTAL, MADRAS		14,940	23,617	10,616
Grand Total, to Ports in India		29,870	39,343	23,298

NO. 18.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED ON SHORT VOYAGE BEYOND THE PROVINCE TO PORTS OUT OF INDIA, WITH PORTS OF DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION.

Port of departure.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Calcutta	Rangoon	21,645	11,650	7,720
Calcutta	Port Blair	—	—	3,365
TOTAL, BENGAL		24,645	11,650	11,085
Bombay	Abadan	—	—	648
Bombay	Bahrain	—	—	2,126
Bombay	Bandar Abbas	—	—	15
Bombay	Busrah	—	—	5,486
Bombay	Dubai	—	—	640
Bombay	Gwador	—	—	24
Bombay	Karachi	—	—	44,102
Bombay	Khorramshahr	—	—	245
Bombay	Kowit	—	—	2,421
Bombay	Linga	—	—	15
Bombay	Muscat	—	—	638
Bombay	Ormara	—	—	7
Bombay	Sharja	—	—	32
TOTAL, BOMBAY		6,935(a)	103,196(a)	56,404
Dhanushkodi	Talaifannar	199,648	182,213	154,447
Madras	Straits Settlements	21,806	12,369	12,014
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	18,252	9,467	8,799
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	19,347	9,288	7,022
Tuticorin	Colombo	20,188	15,620	6,522
Vizagapatam	Rangoon, etc.	11,750	5,728	970
Madras	Penang	—	557	—
TOTAL, MADRAS		290,791	235,242	189,774
Total, to Ports out of India		322,371	350,088	257,263

(a) Details are not available.

Source : Mercantile Marine Department.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

Available information concerning vital statistics and Public Health in India are shown in an abstract form in the tables under this section. Data in greater detail are published by the Ministry of Health, Government of India, and the various State authorities in the form of periodic Reports. The information relates to the former Indian provinces or Part A and C States as they are known now. The latest year for which data are available is 1948 in most cases. While the figures for this year are shown in greater detail, corresponding figures for the earlier years are shown as totals only. Upto 1946 the figures relate to registration areas of undivided India and thereafter to that of Indian Union.

Birth Rates and Death Rates shown in Table No. 19 are the rates per thousand of mid-year population and the infant mortality rates are expressed as the number of such per thousand live births during the period. Registration areas are the former Indian Provinces where registration of births and deaths is compulsory.

The next Table, No. 20, shows the actual number of these births and deaths in registered areas, their distribution between male and female and the ratio between the two. The death rate is further classified into Urban and Rural according to the cause of death and according to the season and the months of the year.

Table No. 21 shows the State-wise distribution of death rates classified into Male and Female and into Rural and Urban while Table No. 22 shows the birth rate State-wise and the excess of births or deaths and *vice versa* per 1,000 of population.

The subsequent Table No. 23 deals with death rate per 1,000 of population shown State-wise according to cause of death. The more commonly known epidemics are separately shown while the other diseases are grouped together.

Comparative rates of deaths from various causes for different States may not necessarily represent the actual conditions. In some cases there are wide variations between different States in the figures of rates of deaths due to different causes but it is difficult to assign any reason for these variations. Hence, inter-State comparisons may not be strictly valid. However, they may be used for comparisons over a period of years for the same area.

The number of hospitals and dispensaries run by the Government and their State-wise distribution are shown in Table No. 24, together with the number of patients treated indoor and outdoor, and the number of beds available. Income and expenditure of these hospitals, the sources of income and classification of expenditure are also listed State-wise giving an overall picture of the total income and expenditure on account of State hospitals.

Similar *data* concerning Special, Railway, Private, Non-aided, and Subsidised hospitals are shown in the next table. The succeeding table lists the diseases, and the total number of patients treated and total number of deaths (indoor) of such patients in the hospitals and dispensaries in the whole of India. Table No. 27 shows the corresponding State-wise distribution of patients treated and number of deaths indoor under each disease for the year 1948, the latest year for which these *data* are available.

Number of cases of human poisoning and animal poisoning are shown separately in Table No. 28 together with the kinds of poisons used.

Data concerning mental hospitals are separately shown in Tables No. 29, 30 and 31. In Table No. 29 the number of patients admitted during the year, number discharged and number who died, etc., are given with State-wise distribution according to sex, religion, etc., the expenditure incurred by Government, receipts and net cost to Government on account of these hospitals. Table No. 30 shows the classification of the types of insanity among males and females. Further *data* concerning the causes of insanity are shown in Table No. 31. Number of cases due to each cause divided into male and female are shown State-wise for the year 1948. For the earlier years total figures for India are shown.

No. 19.—BIRTH RATES, DEATH RATES AND INFANT MORTALITY RATES.

Registration Areas (1)

Year.	Birth rates (Per thousand population).	Death rates (Per thousand population).	Infant mortality rates (Per thousand live births).
1938	33.3	23.7	167
1939	32.7	21.6	156
1940	32.0	21.1	160
1941	32.1	21.9	158
1942	29.5	21.4	163
1943	26.1	23.9	165
1944	25.8	24.5	169
1945	28.0	22.1	151
1946(a)	28.9	18.7	136
1947	26.6	19.7	146
1948	25.5	17.2	130
1949(b)	26.7	16.0	123

(1) Figures upto the year 1946 relate to Provinces of undivided India; thereafter they relate to Union Provinces only.

Source : Ministry of Health.

(a) Excluding area subsequently formed part of East Pakistan.

(b) Including certain merged areas.

No. 20.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN INDIA AND RATIO OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO SEX, TOWN OR COUNTRY,
CAUSE AND SEASON.

	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946(a).	1947.	1948.
Population in Registration Areas (in thousands).	239,978	293,219	295,863	297,680	298,321	299,621	285,269	240,511	242,728
Number of births—									
Male	4,837,529	4,909,568	5,550,821	4,066,947	4,041,239	4,392,151	4,007,006	2,985,863(b)	2,822,348(c)
Female	4,446,306	4,516,103	4,163,734	3,708,946	3,666,306	3,952,313	3,647,320	2,172,863(b)	2,562,050(c)
TOTAL	9,283,832	9,425,671	8,714,555	7,775,893	7,708,195	8,374,464	7,654,326	6,404,186	6,196,008
Ratio of births per mille									
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	32.0 109	32.1 109	29.5 109	26.1 110	25.8 110	28.0 110	28.9 110	26.6 110	25.5 110
Number of deaths—									
Male	3,206,111	3,349,612	3,312,518	3,757,550	3,843,130	3,475,613	2,822,305	2,478,894	2,193,530
Female	2,916,345	3,063,430	3,023,763	3,351,236	3,464,001	3,133,113	2,333,515	2,258,604	1,974,347
TOTAL	6,122,456	6,413,042	6,336,313	7,108,786	7,307,131	6,608,726	4,955,820	4,737,498	4,167,877
Ratio of deaths per mille—									
Male	21.4	22.0	21.5	24.2	24.5	21.9	18.7	20.0	17.8
Female	20.8	21.6	21.0	23.1	23.7	21.2	17.8	19.4	16.7
TOTAL	21.1	21.9	21.4	23.9	24.5	22.1	18.7	19.7	17.2

Source :—Ministry of Health.

(a) Figures against all heads except population exclude East Bengal.
(b) Excluding Bihar.
(c) Excluding Bihar & Assam.

No. 20.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN INDIA AND RATIO OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO SEX, TOWN OR COUNTRY, CAUSE AND SEASON—*contd.*

	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.
Ratio of deaths per mille—									
(a) in towns	20.8	21.2	20.6	23.6	24.4	22.3	21.4	23.5	19.2
(b) in rural districts	21.2	21.9	21.7	24.1	24.7	23.3	18.6	19.1	16.9
(c) according to cause—									
Cholera									
Small-pox	0.3	0.8	0.7	1.6	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.7
Plague	0.3	0.2	0.03	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
Fever	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.09
Dysentery	12.3	12.6	12.9	14.0	14.7	12.9	10.8	10.8	9.1
Dysentery and diarrhoea	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7
Respiratory diseases	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4
(d) according to season—									
Spring and summer—									
February	18	18	17	19	23	19	17	17	15
March	19	20	17	18	23	21	18	18	15
April	20	21	18	18	23	21	18	18	15
May	21	23	20	19	25	23	19	20	16
June	20	21	23	19	23	17	17	20	17
July	20	23	18	22	22	21	17	20	17
Autumn and winter—									
August	21	22	22	23	23	22	17	21	19
September	22	21	22	24	23	22	18	22	19
October	22	23	22	24	25	21	18	21	18
November	23	24	25	24	26	21	19	20	18
December	24	24	27	36	26	22	20	20	20
January	22	22	21	22	28	23	20	19	17

**No. 21.—DEATH RATE IN RURAL & URBAN AREAS AND BY SEX
IN STATES—1948.**

States.	NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.				
	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Males.	Females.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>					
Assam	8.4	8.8	9.7	8.2	8.5
Bihar	13.8	13.9	9.8	15.1	12.5
Bombay	21.9	21.9	21.9	21.9	22.0
Madhya Pradesh	29.5	30.0	26.3	30.8	28.1
Madras	18.3	19.0	14.6	18.7	18.0
Orissa	23.5	23.8	16.7	24.4	12.5
Punjab	14.2	14.8	11.0	14.4	14.0
Uttar Pradesh	14.0	13.0	19.7	14.8	13.0
West Bengal	17.1	14.7	42.5	16.2	18.3
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>					
Ajmer Merwara	17.4	18.2	16.2	17.2	17.6
Coorg	12.3	11.0	28.4	12.0	12.6
Delhi	11.7	12.4	11.5	10.6	13.3
1948	17.2	16.9	19.2	17.6	16.7
1947	19.7	19.1	23.5	20.2	19.4
<i>TOTAL</i>					
1946	19.0	18.6	21.4	18.7	17.8
1945	22.3	22.3	22.3	21.9	21.2
1944	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.5	23.7
1943	24.1	24.1	23.6	24.2	23.1
1942	21.5	21.7	20.6	21.5	21.0
1941	21.8	21.9	21.2	22.0	21.6
1940	21.1	21.2	20.8	21.4	20.8

Source : Ministry of Health.

**No. 22.—BIRTH RATE AND EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS OR DEATHS
OVER BIRTHS IN INDIA—1948.**

States.	Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths (+) or deaths over births (—) in each 1,000 of population.	Number of births per 1,000 of population.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>			
Assam . . . . .	..	+ 6.8	15.2
Bihar . . . . .	..	+ 4.8	18.6
Bombay	107	+12.0	33.9
Madhya Pradesh	107	+4.1	33.6
Madras	106	+13.4	31.1
Orissa	107	+4.0	27.5
Punjab	117	+15.1	29.3
Uttar Pradesh	119	+7.0	21.0
West Bengal	108	+3.1	20.2
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>			
Ajmer Merwara	122	+8.7	28.1
Coorg	116	+6.5	18.8
Delhi	115	+18.9	30.6
1948	110	+8.3	25.5
1947	110	+6.9	26.0
<i>TOTAL</i>			
1946	110	+10.0	29.2
1945	110	+5.8	28.2
1944	110	+1.3	26.0
1943	110	+2.3	26.3
1942	109	+8.0	29.7
1941	109	+10.3	32.1
1940	109	+10.9	32.0

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 23.—RATIO OF DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO CAUSE—1948.

States.		RATIO PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.							
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	All other causes.	Total.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>									
Assam	.	0.2	0.06		5.2	0.5	0.4	2.0	8.4
Bihar	.	1.2	0.2	0.06	10.4	0.08	0.06	1.7	13.8
Bombay	.	0.2	0.1	0.06	7.9	0.8	4.3	8.5	21.9
Madhya Pradesh	.	0.6	0.2	0.2	17.5	1.4	2.0	7.8	29.5
Madras	.	0.5	0.06	0.02	4.4	1.1	1.8	10.5	18.3
Orissa	.	0.8	0.2	—	13.7	1.6	0.6	6.5	23.5
Punjab	.	0.1	0.1	0.01	10.0	0.3	1.5	2.1	14.2
Uttar Pradesh	.	0.9	0.2	0.2	10.5	0.3	0.5	1.4	14.0
West Bengal	.	0.6	0.4	—	8.6	1.1	1.6	4.9	17.1
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>									
Ajmer Merwara	.	0.1	0.3	—	13.4	0.5	1.2	1.9	17.4
Coorg	.	—	0.63	—	9.0	0.2	0.3	2.8	12.3
Delhi	.	0.0	0.07	—	2.3	1.1	2.6	5.7	11.7
{ 1948		0.7	0.2	0.09	9.1	0.7	1.4	5.0	17.2
{ 1947		0.4	0.1	0.3	10.8	0.8	1.5	5.7	19.7
{ 1946		0.5	0.2	0.1	10.8	0.6	1.4	5.3	19.0
{ 1945		0.9	0.5	0.1	12.9	0.8	1.5	5.3	22.3
{ 1944		1.0	0.7	0.07	14.7	0.9	1.6	5.7	24.7
{ 1943		1.6	0.2	0.05	14.0	1.0	1.5	5.8	24.1
{ 1942		0.7	0.09	0.04	12.9	0.9	1.6	5.4	21.5
{ 1941		0.8	0.2	0.04	12.6	0.9	1.6	5.7	21.9
{ 1940		0.3	0.3	0.07	12.3	0.8	1.6	5.6	21.1
TOTAL									

Source: Ministry of Health.

No. 24.—NUMBER OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND AND PRIVATE AIDED HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES WITH THE NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS DIED THEREIN, ALSO THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

States.	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS & DISPENSARIES.				NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED.			Number of beds available.	Number of Indoor patients died.
	Class I, State Public.	Class III, Local Fund.	Class IV, Private aided.	TOTAL.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	TOTAL.		
1948—									
Part 'A' States									
Assam	33	129	..	(a)164	13,990	1,026,677	1,040,676	772	797
Bihar	63	434	18	575	136,472	3,400,434	3,536,906	5,088	6,770
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	342	292	62	696	130,275	3,708,958	3,839,234	5,788	6,390
Bombay City	9	36	2	47	103,377	547,073	650,450	3,378	7,553
Madhya Pradesh	21	256	43	(b)320	80,448	3,832,701	3,913,149	3,405	3,707
Madras	198	503	60	761	536,066	18,219,015	18,755,081	16,441	21,184
Orissa	153	125	7	285	48,738	3,216,428	3,265,166	(c)2,303	(c)2,214
Punjab	41	308	18	368	131,910	4,569,486	(c)4,701,396	(c)6,263	(c)6,276
Uttar Pradesh	161	330	19	510	224,454	7,986,217	8,190,671	9,449	9,726
West Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	32	455	50	(d)537	51,040	2,954,916	3,005,956	2,900	3,850
Calcutta	7	20	10	37	12,098	1,151,337	1,273,435	4,024	9,280
Part 'C' States—									
Almer Merwara	3	1	8	12	11,167	273,216	284,383	..	308
Coorg	2	11	3	14	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0	23	5	37	..	..	..	..	..
(1948	1,074	3,004	303	4,383	1,601,045	53,167,078	54,768,123	60,039	74,445
(1947	670	2,868	287	3,825	1,139,061	41,880,691	43,019,772	60,974	53,177
1946	509	2,782	260	3,551	1,342,046	49,908,398	51,251,543	53,433	58,583
1945	470	1,768	407	2,705	941,519	39,879,398	40,821,117	39,833	34,924
1944	272	1,774	420	2,466	729,401	26,167,401	26,875,765	30,036	29,750
1943	66	785	46	907	295,957	17,460,921	17,756,878	19,196	18,989
1942	137	2,399	243	2,779	665,229	36,467,738	37,152,967	32,368	30,612
1941	465	3,249	1,019	4,733	1,093,950	57,805,140	58,901,090	46,052	48,043
1940	583	4,371	931	5,885	1,405,931	40,409,544	41,815,475	61,978	65,145
TOTAL									

Source : Ministry of Health.

(a) Besides these there are 135 hospitals for which details are not available.

(b) Besides these there are 21 hospitals for which details are not available.

(c) Including figures for Subsidised Dispensaries.

(d) Besides these there are 415 hospitals for which details are not available.

No. 24.—NUMBER OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND AND PRIVATE AIDED HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES WITH THE NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS DIED THEREIN, ALSO THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

States.	INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCE).					EXPENDITURE.		
	Government Funds.	Local and Municipal Funds.	Subscriptions.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	On Establish-ment.	On other objects.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1948—								
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>								
Assam	5,67,872	2,50,712	34,159	68,835	9,18,578	4,63,558	3,74,795	8,38,353
Bihar	31,99,021	18,49,060	3,57,158	1,78,179	35,76,418	23,08,168	32,87,732	55,45,900
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	46,43,979	36,36,752	6,44,127	10,33,338	99,60,196	47,01,739	44,12,881	91,14,620
Bombay City	41,34,606	27,66,616	2,48,773	2,47,886	73,97,881	30,81,870	42,54,885	73,36,765
Madhya Pradesh	15,77,837	4,56,771	1,33,438	4,45,211	25,73,307	14,41,872	12,17,909	26,59,781
Madras	1,82,54,180	33,49,238	1,82,920	14,70,326	2,32,57,164	93,67,358	1,38,96,910	2,32,64,268
Orissa	27,16,347	4,56,848	41,753	1,10,881	33,31,929	11,88,504	20,61,228	32,49,732
Punjab	18,39,245	18,86,141	2,95,839	6,10,265	46,31,510	28,14,277	24,62,940	52,77,217
Uttar Pradesh	58,71,462	18,10,623	9,96,717	4,28,398	91,08,200	42,71,006	48,10,348	90,81,354
West Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	9,34,864	9,55,784	2,31,082	2,58,399	23,80,429	14,53,521	10,61,941	24,55,462
Calcutta	43,63,549	7,50,131	12,29,098	1,47,908	67,92,736	27,79,987	42,83,534	70,63,521
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>								
Almora-Merwara	1,73,260	70,326	8,684	—	2,54,270	88,663	1,65,807	2,54,270
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948	4,82,75,222	1,82,39,102	44,83,788	53,04,206	7,63,02,318	3,39,80,523	4,21,80,720	7,61,41,243
1947	31,189,123	97,49,633	29,17,935	31,55,054	4,70,11,745	2,00,99,693	2,62,84,400	4,63,84,093
1946	3,32,92,169	1,47,47,363	27,04,827	53,66,039	5,61,70,398	2,49,41,531	3,11,25,817	6,80,67,348
1945	1,94,28,850	88,57,854	12,78,901	27,92,370	3,23,79,519	1,52,12,792	1,77,84,469	3,30,01,291
1944	1,23,69,170	90,77,044	14,88,007	24,96,064	2,54,30,885	1,15,97,569	1,36,22,109	2,55,59,678
1943	70,12,525	50,01,480	7,43,439	17,97,126	1,45,54,570	69,25,000	76,51,093	1,45,76,093
1942	1,04,42,359	97,29,750	15,78,082	31,97,669	2,49,42,830	1,20,87,770	1,29,59,141	2,48,96,911
1941	1,61,21,436	1,06,41,598	13,27,088	37,41,923	3,20,35,743	1,57,29,090	1,62,56,932	3,19,85,962
1940	1,96,32,840	1,49,11,493	13,31,148	47,96,117	4,07,23,098	2,12,41,850	2,02,21,924	4,14,63,786
TOTAL								
1948								
1947								
1946								
1945								
1944								
1943								
1942								
1941								
1940								

No. 25.—NUMBER OF STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED AND SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, AND DISPENSARIES, BEDS AVAILABLE AND INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN THEM.

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.							Class V, Private Non-Aided.
States.	CLASS II—STATE SPECIAL.				Class VI, Railway.		
	Police.	Forest and Surveys.	Canals.	Others.			
1948—							
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>							
Assam	11	4	—	23	2	9	
Bihar	13	—	1	5	42	87	
Bombay	14	—	—	6	55	75	
Madhya Pradesh	20	—	—	12	24	76	
Madras	10	2	2	14	57	86	
Orissa	18	—	1	1	10	10	
Punjab	15	1	26	8	19	11	
Uttar Pradesh	51	7	5	31	55	61	
West Bengal	14	—	—	12	8	12	
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>							
Almer-Merwara	1	—	—	1	3	3	
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1948	162	17	35	113	267	430	
1947	120	14	29	79	186	520	
1946	137	11	14	111	132	305	
1945	116	9	13	137	161	182	
1944	124	11	78	40	152	186	
1943	33	1	73	25	41	12	
1942	110	8	77	173	173	264	
1941	113	6	77	104	237	361	
1940	195	12	111	100	380	586	
TOTAL							

Source : Ministry of Health.

No. 25.—NUMBER OF STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED AND SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES, BEDS AVAILABLE AND INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN THEM—*Contd.*

States.	Class VII, Subsidized.	TOTAL.	Number of beds Available.	Number of Indoor patients died.	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED.		
					Indoor.	Outdoor.	TOTAL.
1948—							
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	41	(a)90	834	383	8,639	349,402	358,014
Bihar	20	173	1,138	1,023	21,813	542,771	564,584
Bombay	324	474	10,011	14,413	176,972	4,648,852	48,20,824
Madhya Pradesh	11	(b)145	1,223	810	40,380	1,104,700	11,45,080
Madras	286	457	563	321	13,436	527,882	543,318
Orissa	5	34	168	175	6,078	85,981	92,059
Punjab	40	113	*	*	5,020	888,572	893,592
Uttar Pradesh	115	325	420	113	20,003	374,079	394,082
West Bengal	14	(c)60	1,078	164	—	—	—
Part 'C' States—							
Almer-Merwara	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
1948	856	1,890	15,235	17,602	293,841	8,517,239	8,811,080
1947	538	1,786	(d)3,376	(d)1,794	(d)63,614	(d)2,694,677	(d)2,758,291
1946							
1945	715	1,373	4,977	1,594	85,274	3,338,265	3,423,539
1944	112	795	4,326	2,603	142,469	4,038,245	5,075,712
1943	110	686	4,304	1,535	68,021	8,821,174	8,889,203
1942	—	185	1,021	667	23,184	1,346,728	1,367,437
1941	101	801	8,554	4,561	138,535	7,145,113	7,283,648
1940	36	945	11,633	12,626	226,390	9,947,963	10,170,717
1940	355	1,718	14,912	7,068	271,644	11,638,231	11,909,845
TOTAL							

* Figures included in the previous table.

(a) Besides these there are 21 hospitals for which distribution is not available.

(b) Besides these there are 135 hospitals for which distribution is not available.

(c) Besides these there are 415 hospitals for which distribution is not available.

(d) Figures in complete.

**No. 26.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES,
BY DISEASES (ALL-INDIA).***

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—Classes I.—VII.					
	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Cholera—						
Number treated . . .	34,590	30,262	17,856	1,730	12,119	14,434
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	1,706	3,151	1,300	175	1,268	1,244
Dysentery—						
Number treated . . .	1,510,487	1,196,759	792,195	245,471	492,205	784,364
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	2,698	2,205	1,458	375	1,198	1,027
Gonorrhoea—						
Number treated . . .	349,086	257,940	96,863	30,530	57,751	153,766
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	53	24	15	5	4	9
Malaria—						
Number treated . . .	15,660,665	12,705,322	11,110,503	3,387,751	5,795,730	5,654,862
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	1,806	1,389	1,727	461	1,790	808
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—						
Number treated . . .	600,148	352,210	184,013	40,272	112,649	218,724
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	86	46	68	13	41	45
Small-Pox—						
Number treated . . .	12,853	7,090	3,810	2,310	6,762	10,464
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	909	1,153	300	337	1,044	738
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—						
Number treated . . .	378,246	255,011	115,424	46,093	95,258	227,127
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	356	238	124	38	96	176
Tubercle of the lungs—						
Number treated . . .	237,980	174,098	92,019	39,293	66,188	101,977
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	4,298	3,750	2,269	1,353	1,792	1,648
Other tubercular diseases—						
Number treated . . .	124,488	69,409	59,671	26,589	47,599	71,267
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	1,266	975	680	346	510	574
Animal Parasites—						
Number treated . . .	4,825,621	3,144,492	1,531,703	553,366	976,863	2,639,092
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	534	922	411	55	1,394	169
Beri-beri—						
Number treated . . .	37,135	34,303	3,107	435	1,460	35,769
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	83	52	6	7	5	36
Diseases of the nervous system—						
Number treated . . .	2,123,309	1,499,062	720,997	340,578	502,992	1,083,685
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	2,068	1,625	1,133	702	897	937
Diseases of the eye—						
Number treated . . .	9,122,434	7,097,728	3,350,979	3,371,830	4,084,458	4,897,954
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	64	37	38	1,877	55	29
Diseases of the ear—						
Number treated . . .	5,297,885	3,385,520	2,317,300	1,039,945	1,751,582	2,708,428
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	78	40	47	24	29	38

*Information incomplete.

Source : Ministry of Health.

**No. 26.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES,
BY DISEASES (ALL-INDIA)*—contd.**

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—Classes I—VII.					
	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs— Number treated . . .	6,024,240	7,754,413	2,870,356	1,404,043	2,061,591	3,238,531
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	2,234	1,571	1,157	718	1,515	697
Dyspepsia— Number treated . . .	2,764,916	2,143,244	1,887,986	711,979	981,173	1,343,771
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	590	474	203	81	125	336
Diarrhoea— Number treated . . .	4,844,939	1,411,041	876,225	364,814	612,256	525,922
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	1,776	1,491	1,166	509	1,055	598
Abscess of the liver— Number treated . . .	8,178	8,222	6,732	1,006	3,894	4,829
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	243	267	196	94	144	126
All other diseases of the liver— Number treated . . .	338,453	241,362	164,800	45,454	84,442	120,748
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	1,244	934	499	271	427	579
All other diseases of the digestive system— Number treated . . .	5,159,131	3,729,570	2,045,426	872,124	1,422,537	2,406,432
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	1,195	770	500	231	481	778
Ulcers— Number treated . . .	5,291,272	3,733,616	2,080,814	964,559	1,751,320	3,211,465
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	774	581	443	241	471	530
Other diseases of the skin— Number treated . . .	6,564,428	3,843,285	2,702,623	992,733	2,086,209	2,770,866
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	270	361	146	87	160	163
Injuries (general and local)— Number treated . . .	4,486,060	3,687,617	1,879,447	980,065	1,321,945	2,112,748
Deaths (Indoor) . . .	8,053	5,517	4,595	2,155	3,969	3,406
Labour—						
Normal (Indoor only)— Number treated . . .	252,745	219,739	90,800	58,788	93,810	147,727
Deaths . . .	545	347	253	98	259	277
Abnormal (Indoor only)— Number treated . . .	56,048	30,480	24,763	11,136	19,277	29,682
Deaths . . .	2,594	1,980	987	292	849	1,340

* Information incomplete.

**No. 26.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES,
BY DISEASES (ALL-INDIA)*—*contd.***

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries— Classes—I—VII.		
	1946	1947	1948
CHOLERA—			
Number treated	25,824	34,402	47,654
Deaths (Indoor)	1,445	4,595	6,172
DYSENTERY—			
Number treated	1,130,677	1,207,625	1,220,814
Deaths (Indoor)	2,001	2,302	2,639
GONORRHOEA—			
Number treated	208,322	205,892	248,222
Deaths (Indoor)	18	48	42
MALARIA—			
Number treated	8,850,920	8,970,153	8,065,038
Deaths (Indoor)	29,302	1,891	1,823
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM—			
Number treated	288,125	339,542	299,027
Deaths (Indoor)	100	104	50
SMALLPOX—			
Number treated	8,629	4,090	5,638
Deaths (Indoor)	1,469	569	388
SYPHILIS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY)—			
Number treated	317,530	266,449	282,315
Deaths (Indoor)	250	341	301
TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS—			
Number treated	169,196	162,622	200,960
Deaths (Indoor)	3,455	3,234	4,048
OTHER TUBERCULAR DISEASES—			
Number treated	77,865	76,011	79,917
Deaths (Indoor)	1,102	1,130	1,020
ANIMAL PARASITES—			
Number treated	458,215	33,978	287,926
Deaths (Indoor)	187	2	40
BERI BERI—			
Number treated	29,417	30,375	34,689
Deaths (Indoor)	46	56	41
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—			
Number treated	1,195,317	1,160,028	1,090,822
Deaths (Indoor)	7,100	1,974	1,855
DISEASES OF THE EYE—			
Number treated	5,990,463	4,493,768	4,105,411
Deaths (Indoor)	45	67	84

* Information incomplete.

**No. 26.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES,
BY DISEASES (ALL-INDIA)*—concl'd.**

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries— Classes—I—VII.		
	1946.	1947.	1948.
ALL DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM EXCEPT PNEUMONIA AND TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS—			
Number treated	4,325,803	3,884,095	3,812,759
Deaths (Indoor)	1,540	1,798	1,741
DYSPEPSIA—			
Number treated	50,175	97,504	165,998
Deaths (Indoor) . . . . .	..	16	20
DIARRHOEA—			
Number treated	1,354,012	1,403,340	1,574,083
Deaths (Indoor)	1,420	2,236	2,914
ABSCESS OF THE LIVER—			
Number treated	8,680	8,333	17,470
Deaths (Indoor)	317	294	274
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER—			
Number treated	206,456	180,117	221,208
Deaths (Indoor)	1,010	988	1,184
DISEASES OF THE EAR—			
Number treated	3,413,760	2,881,913	2,802,372
Deaths (Indoor)	54	42	47
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—			
Number treated	3,223,079	2,970,411	3,270,402
Deaths (Indoor)	1,025	997	1,388
ULCERS—			
Number treated	2,818,545	3,364,881	3,113,410
Deaths (Indoor)	839	783	678
OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN—			
Number treated	3,347,038	2,507,643	2,659,882
Deaths (Indoor)	255	150	221
INJURIES (GENERAL AND LOCAL)—			
Number treated	2,932,074	2,502,398	2,614,952
Deaths (Indoor)	8,237	7,331	6,773
LABOUR—			
Normal (Indoor only)—			
Number treated	320,726	232,470	210,652
Deaths	470	668	604
Abnormal (Indoor only)—			
Number treated	42,265	44,014	40,531
Deaths	1,949	2,341	1,808

* Information incomplete.

O. 27.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES DURING 1948 BY STATES AND DISEASES.

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
CHOLERA.				
Treated	1,330	15,948	706	10,903
Deaths (Indoor)	16	912	73	1,513
DYSENTERY.				
Treated	46,701	177,927	86,344	362,399
Deaths (Indoor)	126	338	174	630
GONORRHOEA.				
Treated	1,767	18,078	54,461	130,137
Deaths (Indoor)	5	2	23	4
MALARIA.				
Treated	563,973	1,104,995	671,285	1,385,266
Deaths (Indoor)	131	183	175	329
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM.				
Treated	6,833	50,934	41,762	127,371
Deaths (Indoor)	2	5	13	18

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
CHOLERA.				
Treated	1,816	1,326	767	9,034
Deaths (Indoor)	127	164	58	1,213
DYSENTERY.				
Treated	107,888	81,101	86,447	229,850
Deaths (Indoor)	129	143	59	590
GONORRHOEA.				
Treated	18,768	12,456	3,150	9,478
Deaths (Indoor)	4	—	—	2
MALARIA.				
Treated	964,776	525,231	624,100	994,913
Deaths (Indoor)	272	343	42	143
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM.				
Treated	25,869	3,044	6,958	37,117
Deaths (Indoor)	—	4	2	3

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	TOTAL.
CHOLERA.				
Treated	7,346	300	—	49,475
Deaths (Indoor)	2,156	67	—	6,299
DYSENTERY.				
Treated	139,456	5,396	5,094	1,328,702
Deaths (Indoor)	604	4	11	2,768
GONORRHOEA.				
Treated	18,322	190	183	266,990
Deaths (Indoor)	—	—	—	46
MALARIA.				
Treated	2,106,245	25,651	63,379	9,029,814
Deaths (Indoor)	456	4	18	2,085
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATISM.				
Treated	22,041	1,210	2,757	324,896
Deaths (Indoor)	3	—	—	66

Source : Ministry of Health.

NO. 27.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES
DURING 1948 BY STATES AND DISEASES—*contd.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
SMALLPOX.				
Treated	72	664	411	802
Deaths (Indoor)	2	58	157	25
SYPHILIS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY).				
Treated	187	34,051	33,575	142,430
Deaths (Indoor)	11	19	21	183
TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS.				
Treated	1,500	18,680	46,188	72,961
Deaths (Indoor)	116	262	1,302	1,384
OTHER TUBERCULAR DISEASES.				
Treated	187	8,636	10,393	27,094
Deaths (Indoor)	10	101	198	376
ANIMAL PARASITES.				
Treated	—	19,822	182,124	(a)
Deaths (Indoor)	—	—	34	(a)

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
SMALLPOX.				
Treated	664	260	467	1,934
Deaths (Indoor)	29	3	12	67
SYPHILIS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY).				
Treated	30,731	13,444	5,468	33,727
Deaths (Indoor)	98	26	5	28
TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS.				
Treated	6,368	1,057	5,087	28,126
Deaths (Indoor)	164	62	102	281
OTHER TUBERCULAR DISEASES.				
Treated	3,989	347	5,283	22,446
Deaths (Indoor)	95	—	50	133
ANIMAL PARASITES.				
Treated	(a)	(a)	—	39,523
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	(a)	—	2

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	TOTAL.
SMALL POX.				
Treated	1,009	12	7	6,302
Deaths (Indoor)	688	6	—	417
SYPHILIS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY).				
Treated	18,175	515	163	313,046
Deaths (Indoor)	8	—	—	399
TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS.				
Treated	26,887	415	79	207,328
Deaths (Indoor)	498	18	24	4,212
OTHER TUBERCULAR DISEASES.				
Treated	5,179	270	62	88,908
Deaths (Indoor)	136	6	1	1,115
ANIMAL PARASITES.				
Treated	41,427	—	5,030	287,926
Deaths (Indoor)	13	—	—	49

(a) Not available.

No. 27.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES
DURING 1948 BY STATES AND DISEASES—*contd.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
BERI BERI.				
Treated	115	1,127	296	29,682
Deaths (Indoor)	—	2	—	32
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.				
Treated	19,308	107,264	76,996	570,786
Deaths (Indoor)	27	207	401	665
DISEASES OF THE EYE.				
Treated	87,530	989,592	264,816	238,694
Deaths (Indoor)	—	19	13	12
DISEASES OF THE EAR.				
Treated	41,452	415,107	188,006	963,771
Deaths (Indoor)	—	7	7	12
ALL DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM EXCEPT PNEUMONIA AND TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS.				
Treated	152,228	344,531	347,968	1,504,816
Deaths (Indoor)	49	149	479	435

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
BERI BERI.				
Treated	115	435	17	682
Deaths (Indoor)	—	8	—	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.				
Treated	122,881	89,665	91,643	89,921
Deaths (Indoor)	110	56	82	183
DISEASES OF THE EYE.				
Treated	322,842	150,547	942,425	1,189,621
Deaths (Indoor)	9	6	6	17
DISEASES OF THE EAR.				
Treated	282,059	133,444	269,366	670,783
Deaths (Indoor)	2	—	1	12
ALL DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM EXCEPT PNEUMONIA AND TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS.				
Treated	386,870	179,440	327,779	614,054
Deaths (Indoor)	147	58	89	207

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Morwara.	Coorg.	TOTAL.
BERI BERI.				
Treated	2,237	—	96	34,804
Deaths (Indoor)	3	—	—	42
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.				
Treated	33,052	6,070	6,117	1,213,708
Deaths (Indoor)	223	9	2	1,065
DISEASES OF THE EYE.				
Treated	256,017	30,695	5,034	4,428,238
Deaths (Indoor)	11	—	—	93
DISEASES OF THE EAR.				
Treated	98,942	16,410	5,091	3,084,431
Deaths (Indoor)	4	—	—	49
ALL DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM EXCEPT PNEUMONIA AND TUBERCLE OF THE LUNGS.				
Treated	281,955	19,577	41,411	4,199,689
Deaths (Indoor)	302	13	12	1,888

No. 27.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES
DURING 1948 BY STATES AND DISEASES—*contd.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
DYSPEPSIA.				
Treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
DIARRHOEA.				
Treated	51,388	138,003	151,418	516,250
Deaths (Indoor)	71	208	325	601
ABSCESS OF THE LIVER.				
Treated	127	1,155	1,022	7,768
Deaths (Indoor)	5	22	84	66
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER.				
Treated	10,405	33,558	19,184	72,827
Deaths (Indoor)	30	72	213	458
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.				
Treated	88,666	328,556	180,809	1,474,138
Deaths (Indoor)	20	123	355	426

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
DYSPEPSIA.				
Treated	(a)	165,098	(a)	(a)
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	20	(a)	(a)
DIARRHOEA.				
Treated	143,051	36,081	128,464	363,796
Deaths (Indoor)	196	187	61	1,292
ABSCESS OF THE LIVER.				
Treated	299	265	239	4,778
Deaths (Indoor)	19	9	5	24
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER.				
Treated	13,209	9,398	15,063	31,704
Deaths (Indoor)	95	30	46	128
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.				
Treated	444,542	256,030	232,453	500,744
Deaths (Indoor)	98	10	18	271

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	TOTAL.
DYSPEPSIA.				
Treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	165,098
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20
DIARRHOEA.				
Treated	121,425	10,087	6,271	1,717,134
Deaths (Indoor)	152	11	6	3,110
ABSCESS OF THE LIVER.				
Treated	987	225	4	17,769
Deaths (Indoor)	56	1	2	293
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER.				
Treated	26,562	933	1,574	284,417
Deaths (Indoor)	196	4	7	1,279
ALL OTHER DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.				
Treated	170,395	21,814	16,997	3,714,944
Deaths (Indoor)	91	7	22	1,436

(a) Not available.

No. 27.—PATIENTS TREATED IN VARIOUS HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES DURING 1948 BY STATES AND DISEASES—*concl'd.*

Diseases.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay.	Madras.
ULCERS.				
Treated	68,435	328,567	85,197	1,188,764
Deaths (Indoor)	18	90	56	137
OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN.				
Treated	64,435	305,022	9,185	744,639
Deaths (Indoor)	14	85	65	36
INJURIES (GENERAL AND LOCAL).				
Treated	68,081	189,510	349,499	1,105,625
Deaths (Indoor)	124	875	1,337	1,269
LABOUR (NORMAL).				
Treated	4,099	7,806	16,441	132,247
Deaths (Indoor)	2	54	89	115
LABOUR (ABNORMAL).				
Treated	922	3,191	5,573	23,447
Deaths (Indoor)	32	299	161	857

Diseases.	Madhya Pradesh.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
ULCERS.				
Treated	402,472	74,522	447,613	795,344
Deaths (Indoor)	89	36	30	202
OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN.				
Treated	(a)	205,345	306,094	986,836
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	4	11	55
INJURIES (GENERAL AND LOCAL).				
Treated	273,660	76,710	237,026	376,139
Deaths (Indoor)	403	89	577	1,307
LABOUR (NORMAL).				
Treated	8,163	3,023	608	22,963
Deaths (Indoor)	81	7	30	166
LABOUR (ABNORMAL).				
Treated	1,439	378	112	1,228
Deaths (Indoor)	167	57	88	46

Diseases.	West Bengal.	Ajmer Merwara.	Coorg.	TOTAL.
ULCERS.				
Treated	101,736	23,425	4,807	3,516,882
Deaths (Indoor)	106	3	—	767
OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN.				
Treated	(a)	31,633	5,788	2,659,882
Deaths (Indoor)	(a)	—	1	221
INJURIES (GENERAL AND LOCAL).				
Treated	189,144	15,204	8,020	2,883,612
Deaths (Indoor)	1,143	38	14	7,176
LABOUR (NORMAL).				
Treated	22,462	69	929	218,805
Deaths (Indoor)	147	—	4	685
LABOUR (ABNORMAL).				
Treated	5,564	48	68	41,970
Deaths (Indoor)	331	—	7	1,965

(a) Not available.

No. 28.—CASES OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL POISONING IN WHICH ARTICLES WERE CHEMICALLY EXAMINED—1948.

HUMAN POISONING.									
POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED.									
State.	Number of cases.	Number of cases in which poison was detected.	Number of articles in which poison was detected.				Opium.		
			Inorganic.		Organic.				
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison.	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison.	Aconite.				
Bombay	1,151	509	34	12	—	131			
Madras	695	330	11	19	4	62			
Punjab	454	334	112	9	11	361			
Uttar Pradesh	397	244	105	5	11	61			
West Bengal	1,063	752	35	17	59	247			
1948	3,760	2,169	297	62	85	862			
1947	2,759	1,413	393	111	210	521			
1946	2,839	1,374	295	51	118	545			
1945	3,364	1,607	472	130	150	997			
1944	3,222	1,607	452	64	331	879			
1943	3,230	1,544	514	64	185	846			
1942	3,048	1,701	540	86	239	1,084			
1941	3,797	1,951	834	108	137	1,351			
1940	3,890	2,035	1,109	147	232	1,244			
TOTAL									

Source :—Ministry of Health.

Source:—Ministry of Health.

No. 28.—CASES OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL POISONING IN WHICH ARTICLES WERE CHEMICALLY EXAMINED—1948—*contd.*

		HUMAN POISONING.			ANIMAL POISONING.			
		POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED.			POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED.			
State.		Number of articles in which poison was detected.			Number of articles in which poison was detected.			
		Organic.						
		Strychnine by itself or with another poison.						
		Datura.						
		8						
		5						
		12						
		26						
		9						
		60						
		22						
		16						
		247						
		246						
		237						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						
		447						
		543						
		308						
		443						
		545						
		431						
		493						
		568						
		676						

No. 29.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS—RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

State.	Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted during the year.	TOTAL POPULATION OF MENTAL HOSPITALS.			Cured.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Daily average strength.	RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.	
			Males.	Females.	Total.					Hindus.	Mohamedans.
Assam	143	7	727	133	860	51	62	26	725	101	12
Bihar (a)	114	13	170	186	356	40	30	13	246	63	4
Bombay	1,811	116	3,172	1,761	4,933	463	932	228	3,168	1,553	211
Madhya Pradesh	185	1	521	182	703	90	36	37	543	160	22
Madras	1,553	29	2,849	1,048	3,897	342	701	209	2,474	1,187	217
Uttar Pradesh	325	8	1,153	402	1,555	180	123	131	1,233	294	30
1948	4,131	174	8,592	3,712	12,304	1,166	1,889	644	8,389	3,338	496
1947	3,086	208	7,819	3,156	11,075	953	1,508	590	7,965	2,440	472
1946	3,158	161	7,832	3,067	10,899	953	1,267	609	7,891	2,376	551
1945	3,188	324	9,467	3,417	12,884	952	1,462	714	9,564	2,133	592
1944	2,774	229	9,141	3,337	12,468	790	991	1,006	9,463	1,866	494
1943	2,633	218	9,269	3,252	12,521	861	1,065	939	9,669	1,823	531
1942	2,291	224	9,210	3,275	12,485	845	814	829	9,788	1,615	485
1941	2,456	242	9,628	3,256	12,884	879	1,316	693	9,793	1,793	500
1940	2,841	266	11,111	3,717	14,828	1,042	1,101	615	9,533	2,015	639

(a) Figures relate to financial year 1948-49.

Source :—Ministry of Health.

No. 29.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS—RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.—*contd.*

State	RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED— <i>contd.</i>			MENTAL PATIENTS (CRIMINALS).				Died.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net cost to the Government.
	Christians.	Others.		Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total including number remaining from the previous year.	Discharged.				
Assam	4	—		17	—	234	8	8	Rs. 3,75,162	Rs. 9,425	Rs. 3,65,737
Bihar (c)	43	17		—	—	4	1	—	8,80,883	1,79,482	7,01,401
Bombay	132	—		74	—	162	56	3	24,35,301	3,88,215	20,47,086
Madhya Pradesh	3	1		13	1	128	10	6	3,06,258	33,824	2,72,434
Madras	197	—		310	—	311	8	4	14,62,183	1,18,641	13,43,542
Uttar Pradesh	9	—		38	—	327	23	19	9,03,052	1,29,161	7,73,891
(1948	388	18		452	1	1,166	106	40	63,82,839	8,58,548	55,04,291
1947.	515	44		164	1	878	119	47	47,76,986	7,96,068	39,80,888
1946	334	55		173	13	861	154	38	44,12,693	6,98,571	37,14,122
1945	600	41		222	14	1,553	167	59	56,12,767	11,18,724	44,94,043
1944	527	71		256	16	1,576	154	102	55,83,541	13,56,824	42,26,717
1943	432	47		193	14	1,543	159	72	30,09,250	12,46,792	37,66,468
1942	369	35		510	24	1,639	206	53	39,76,223	10,52,352	29,23,871
1941	317	67		594	13	2,069	557	73	35,10,807	9,77,942	25,32,865
1940	340	46		365	24	2,195	351	111	35,45,466	8,86,578	26,62,888
TOTAL											

(c) Figures relate to financial year 1948-49.

No. 30.—TYPES OF INSANITY OF MENTAL PATIENTS ADMITTED IN MENTAL HOSPITALS DURING THE YEAR 1948.

State.	MANIA.			MELANCHOLIA.			DEMENTIA.			IDIOCY.		
	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.
	Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.
Assam	14	5	19	—	1	1	114	111	125	—	—	—
Bihar	81	107	188	13	11	24	143	51	194	4	—	4
Bombay	380	188	568	137	179	316	334	134	468	58	65	123
Madhya Pradesh	33	13	46	3	7	10	49	92	102	—	—	—
Madras	458	139	597	8	19	27	51	127	178	24	45	69
Uttar Pradesh	67	34	101	15	8	23	81	40	121	—	2	2
TOTAL 1948	1,001	404	1,405	176	295	471	1,232	390	1,622	83	123	211
TOTAL 1947	795	321	1,116	84	136	220	934	344	1,278	53	90	143
1946	714	315	1,029	76	100	176	935	289	1,225	55	76	131
1945	733	283	1,016	58	177	235	787	238	1,025	42	91	133
1944	542	230	772	37	118	155	733	226	959	44	78	122
1943	632	216	848	38	88	126	683	170	853	28	66	94
1942	497	170	667	46	36	82	562	188	750	36	91	127
1941	653	220	873	49	116	165	590	166	756	38	79	117

State.	EPILEPTIC INSANITY.			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY.			TOTAL.		
	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.
	Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.
Assam	1	1	2	—	1	1	17	133	150
Bihar	2	40	42	11	247	258	107	288	395
Bombay	16	247	263	135	35	170	668	1,259	1,927
Madhya Pradesh	2	35	37	5	40	45	51	135	186
Madras	17	142	159	68	210	278	982	1,199	1,581
Uttar Pradesh	3	56	59	21	77	98	113	221	334
TOTAL 1948	41	521	562	240	761	1,001	1,338	3,235	4,573
TOTAL 1947	35	516	551	169	685	854	1,006	2,553	3,559
1946	34	561	595	149	710	859	918	2,551	3,469
1945	20	468	488	97	565	662	768	2,420	3,188
1944	26	441	467	130	571	701	713	2,046	2,759
1943	15	421	436	103	594	697	579	1,954	2,533
1942	15	358	373	111	469	580	566	1,661	2,227
1941	20	356	376	117	473	590	613	1,838	2,445

Source:—Ministry of Health.

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—1948.

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	Assam.			Bihar.			Bombay.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	3	—	3	36	32	68	47	16	63
Business Worries	28	5	33	10	—	10	161	6	167
Domestic Worries	—	—	—	—	26	26	238	157	410
Stress of Military Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	30
Toxins—									
Cannabis Indica	6	—	6	—	—	—	10	—	10
Alcohol	1	—	1	—	—	—	27	5	27
Other Toxins	6	1	6	—	—	—	49	12	64
Physical	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	56
Opium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bodily illness	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—
Pregnancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child birth	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	47	47
Climacteric	—	—	—	—	3	3	21	21	30
Epilepsy	3	1	4	4	1	5	88	29	117
Head Injuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Syphilis	—	—	—	7	1	8	2	—	11
Other Infections	—	—	—	2	3	5	11	—	43
Old age	—	—	—	1	1	2	38	30	107
Hereditary Predis position	—	—	—	34	32	66	79	23	107
Previous attacks	8	—	8	6	7	13	147	—	216
Unascertained	—	10	10	—	—	—	1,181	705	1,946
TOTAL	133	17	150	105	110	215	2,204	1,217	3,421

Source:—Ministry of Health.

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—1948—*contd.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	Madhya Pradesh.			Madras.			Uttar Pradesh.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	5	—	5	74	76	150	7	1	8
Business Worry	7	—	7	57	—	57	21	3	24
Domestic Worry	15	—	17	277	83	360	38	51	89
Stress of Military Service	5	—	5	36	—	36	2	—	2
Toxins—									
Canable Indica	5	—	5	5	—	5	29	—	29
Alcohol	3	—	3	41	1	42	2	—	2
Other Toxins	2	—	2	11	1	12	5	—	5
Physical	55	9	64	24	27	51	2	—	2
Opium	1	—	1	2	—	2	10	3	13
Bodily illness	25	3	28	63	15	88	—	—	—
Pregnancy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child birth	—	17	17	—	42	42	—	10	10
Climacterio	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Epilepsy	13	3	16	59	8	67	9	6	15
Head Injuries	1	—	1	3	1	4	4	—	4
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—
Influenza	—	—	—	22	8	30	—	—	—
Syphilis	9	—	9	33	11	44	5	2	7
Other Infections	4	—	4	5	10	15	5	5	10
Old age	—	4	4	13	14	27	6	3	9
Hereditary Predisposition	8	—	8	98	50	148	8	3	11
Previous attacks	11	5	16	227	33	260	44	10	54
Unascertained	144	27	171	408	59	467	24	19	43
TOTAL	292	70	362	1,509	447	2,016	221	111	332

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	1946.			1947.			1948.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	106	54	160	144	60	204	172	125	297
Business Worries	287	5	292	240	9	249	284	14	298
Domestic Worries	861	309	1,170	442	320	762	583	319	902
Stress of Military Service	78	—	78	86	—	86	65	8	73
Toxins—									
Cannabis Indica	173	1	174	118	6	124	55	—	55
Alcohol	143	2	145	86	—	86	74	2	76
Other Toxins	194	22	216	129	35	164	79	6	85
Physical	50	38	88	174	47	221	125	48	173
Opium	15	—	15	4	—	4	13	3	16
Bodily Illness	144	57	201	145	69	214	124	54	178
Pregnancy	—	3	3	—	6	6	—	4	4
Child birth	—	88	88	—	47	47	—	107	107
Climacteric	—	70	70	—	56	56	9	35	44
Epilepsy	187	74	261	177	173	350	176	48	224
Head Injuries	19	3	22	2	2	4	11	1	12
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	6	—	6	2	—	2	3	3	6
Influenza	19	3	22	57	16	73	3	8	11
Syphilis	97	24	121	60	18	78	45	15	60
Other Infections	36	10	46	50	62	112	27	13	40
Old age	49	33	82	58	32	90	152	52	204
Hereditary Predisposition	308	91	399	256	89	345	113	403	516
Previous attacks	393	144	537	295	136	431	435	124	559
Unascertained	2,022	723	2,745	1,169	484	1,653	1,805	870	2,675
TOTAL	4,758	1,754	6,512	3,074	1,565	4,639	4,524	1,972	6,496

No. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	1945.			1944.			1943.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	162	54	216	101	51	152	63	46	109
Business Worry	271	29	300	165	8	173	155	11	166
Domestic Worry	439	213	652	285	167	452	278	127	405
Stress of Military Service	325	111	337	276	6	282	105	—	105
Toxins—									
Cannabis Indica	179	3	182	136	1	137	102	—	102
Alcohol	125	—	125	111	11	122	69	1	70
Other Poisons	131	44	175	42	8	50	25	7	32
Physical	65	23	88	65	34	99	55	19	74
Opium	8	—	8	4	—	4	3	—	3
Bodily Illness	182	72	254	91	16	107	77	15	92
Pregnancy	1	16	17	—	4	4	—	8	8
Child birth	—	98	98	—	52	52	—	42	42
Climate	—	43	43	—	32	32	—	41	41
Climate	—	54	54	105	29	134	110	31	141
Epilepsy	103	—	103	—	1	1	1	—	1
Head Injuries	11	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	2	—	2	2	—	2	3	—	3
Influenza	2	—	2	1	5	6	—	—	—
Syphilis	82	4	86	46	2	48	34	13	52
Other Infections	24	—	24	31	9	40	9	19	28
Old age	83	31	114	21	21	42	27	10	37
Hereditary Predisposition	171	49	220	127	31	158	164	111	275
Previous attacks	367	110	477	266	68	334	230	79	309
Unascertained	1,450	527	1,977	1,010	409	1,419	1,253	304	1,557
TOTAL	4,186	1,389	5,575	2,855	956	3,811	2,773	833	3,606

NO. 31.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS
IN INDIA—1948—*concd.*

Aetiological and Associated conditions.	1942.			1941.			1940.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Mental Stress—									
Moral	71	9	80	124	20	144	139	38	172
Business Worries	139	10	129	125	13	138	235	14	249
Domestic Worry	247	120	367	250	106	356	398	203	598
Stress of Military Service	31	—	31	13	—	13	8	—	8
Toxins—									
Canabis Indica	97	—	97	100	—	100	215	5	220
Alcohol	86	—	86	72	—	72	108	4	107
Other Toxins	21	3	24	24	1	25	83	17	99
Physical	23	12	35	33	5	38	92	69	155
Opium	2	—	2	7	—	7	13	—	13
Bodily illness	78	22	100	75	28	103	136	54	210
Pregnancy	—	16	16	—	10	10	—	96	96
Child birth	—	34	34	—	40	40	—	74	74
Chlamydia	—	14	14	—	4	4	—	33	33
Epilepsy	77	16	93	103	21	124	183	56	241
Head injuries	2	—	2	2	—	2	5	2	7
Infections—									
Encephalitis Lethargica	—	1	1	—	1	1	9	—	9
Influenza	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	60	9	69	46	13	59	92	26	118
Other Infections	10	—	10	23	3	26	70	17	87
Old age	46	62	108	41	19	60	111	55	166
Hereditary Predisposition	145	47	192	190	32	222	254	56	310
Previous attacks	214	92	306	239	313	552	331	81	412
Unascertained.	1,163	383	1,546	1,052	353	1,385	1,636	524	2,060
TOTAL	2,405	816	3,221	2,440	743	2,183	3,989	1,296	5,285

EDUCATION.

TABLE 32.—

General Summary.—As complete and reliable data are not available for the former Indian States, information in this and the subsequent tables is given only for the former Provinces, now known as A, C and D States (pre-partition Provinces up to 1945-46, thereafter Indian Union Provinces).

The summary table is meant to give a general idea of the educational development in the urban areas of the reporting states, during the decennium ending 1948-49. As the system of co-education has been generally accepted and is largely in vogue, the information regarding the number of institutions and scholars studying in them, has been shown under the title : Colleges and schools for men and women. However, to give an idea of the comparative growth of education among men and women, information regarding the total number of men and women scholars in all institutions is also given.

The terms "Men" and "Women" connote "Boys" and "Girls" wherever relevant.

Information about expenditure relates to recognised institutions only. By direct expenditure is meant expenditure on the salary of teachers, and other recurring expenditure, while indirect expenditure means all expenditure on inspection, direction, building, scholarships, etc.

TABLE 33.—

Number of Institutions by types.—In this table data on the various types of recognised institutions for men and women, are given for A, C and D States from 1939-40 to 1948-49. *Recognised* institutions are those educational institutions which are recognised by the Government and follow the prescribed courses of study. They are open to inspection and general direction by the Education Department of the Government. Totals are given for un-recognised institutions.

Figures relate to pre-partition Provinces up to 1945-46, and thereafter to Indian Union Provinces. Panth Piploda was included in 1947-48, while Bilaspur, Kutch and Himachal Pradesh came in 1948-49 only. State-wise distribution of the various types of institutions for men and women is shown for the latest year (1948-49) for which figures are available.

TABLE 34.—

Number of Recognised Educational Institutions by management ; Unrecognised Educational Institutions and number of scholars.—In this table total figures are given for the various A, C and D States (coverage from year to year being the same as in the case of Table 33) showing management-wise distribution of recognised educational institutions and scholars attending them. Information for aided and unaided institutions is given separately. Total figures are also given for unrecognised institutions.

Other useful information available in this table is the average daily attendance in various recognised institutions and the number of girls in boys' schools and *vice versa*.

TABLE 35.—

Number of Scholars in Institutions (by types).—This table gives the total number of scholars (both men and women) attending the various recog-

nised institutions by types, and all unrecognised institutions, in A and C States. State-wise distribution is given for 1948-49 and totals (for all the states covered) are shown from 1939-40 to 1948-49. The coverage and limitations of this table are the same as in the case of Table 33 (Number of Institutions).

TABLE 36.—

Number of Men and Women scholars in Institutions for General Education, by Stages of Instruction.—This table shows the number of men and women scholars attending those institutions in A and C States which do not impart any vocational or professional training and are meant for general education only.

Details according to the various courses of study are given for recognised Schools and Colleges and totals for un-recognised institutions. Totals are given for 1947-48 (excluding Bilaspur, Kutch and Himachal Pradesh) and State-wise details with their totals for 1948-49.

TABLE 37.—

Number of Men and Women Scholars in Institutions for Professional and Special Education.—In this table men and women scholars studying in recognised institutions for professional and special training in A and C States, are enumerated according to the various types of institutions, including adult schools. The presentation and coverage are as in the preceding Table.

TABLE 38.—

Expenditure on Education by Sources.—This table gives the distribution of total expenditure on recognised institutions by sources from which finances are drawn.

All other sources include income from endowments, subscriptions, contributions, etc.

State-wise details are given for 1948-49 and totals (under each source) for the last 9 years. The totals have the same coverage as in the case of the earlier tables (e.g., Table No. 33).

TABLE 39.—

Sources of Expenditure on Education, by management.—This table gives the total expenditure from various sources of income, separately for institutions under public and private management.

A separate account is given for indirect expenditure (*i. e.*, on buildings, direction, inspection and so on) from the various sources.

The coverage and limitations of the figures shown from year to year are the same as those governing the preceding table.

TABLE 40.—

Expenditure by types of Institutions.—This table shows the total expenditure on recognised institutions in A and C States. Distribution by types of institutions is given in the case of direct expenditure while totals for all institutions for men and women are given for indirect expenditure.

Totals (with the same coverage as in earlier tables) for the last nine years are also given.

TABLE 41.—

Teachers in Recognised Schools for General Education.—This table shows the number of men and women teachers in recognised schools for general education, distributed according to the three stages of school education, viz., primary, middle and high. Teachers are classified to show how many were trained and how many untrained. *Certified* teachers are those untrained teachers who have a Teacher's Certificate, other than the one granted on the basis of public examination conducted by a Teachers' Training College or School.

State-wise details are given for 1948-49 as also totals for 1947-48 (excluding Bilaspur, Kutch and Himachal Pradesh).

TABLE 42.—

Examination Results—1948-49.—This table gives the State-wise distribution of scholars who appeared or passed the various public examinations conducted by the various universities, recognised technical colleges or schools, Boards of Secondary and Intermediate and other Education constituted by law.

Side-headings have been omitted wherever not applicable, e.g., Professional Colleges have been omitted in the case of Assam, Ajmer, Coorg, etc.

TABLE 43 —

No. of Institutions and scholars in Rural Areas.—This table shows the progress of education in rural areas, that is, areas outside the limits of municipal, cantonment, notified and small-town committees.

The various types of institutions for men and women have been enumerated along with the scholars (both men and women) attending them.

State-wise details are given for 1948-49 as also totals for the last nine years.

TABLE 44.—

Expenditure on Rural Education, by Sources.—Classification of expenditure on rural education (both direct and indirect) is given in this table by sources. State-wise details are given for 1948-49 and totals for the preceding nine years. As in earlier tables, figures from 1939-40 to 1945-46 relate to pre-partition Provinces and thereafter to A and C States of the Indian Union and they have the same limitations regarding coverage from year to year.

NO. 32. EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, SCHOLARS AND EXPENDITURE—GENERAL SUMMARY.

YEAR.	NO. OF INSTITUTIONS.										NO. OF SCHOLARS.									
	RECOGNISED.										IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.									
	Colleges.					Schools.					UNRECOGNISED.					GRAND TOTAL.				
	For men.		For women.		TOTAL.	For men.		For women.		TOTAL.	For men.		For women.		TOTAL.	For men.		For women.		TOTAL.
1948-49	472	65	168,843	13,979	170,315	14,044	7,835	760	178,150	14,804	259,253	12,704	15,104,489	1,358,009	13,463,742	1,370,713				
1947-48	526	81	147,071	16,870	163,517	16,931	6,003	505	153,600	17,436	219,557	10,054	12,755,281	1,700,276	12,974,888	1,710,330				
1946-47	475	74	137,706	16,938	140,181	17,012	6,337	537	146,518	17,549	194,461	8,062	11,492,213	1,596,530	11,683,874	1,604,392				
1945-46	510	83	171,544	23,834	172,054	23,917	10,318	3,246	182,372	27,163	202,931	9,106	14,101,036	2,828,239	14,306,267	2,937,345				
1944-45	480	78	171,359	23,346	171,803	23,424	10,678	3,013	182,517	27,437	189,310	8,601	13,184,662	1,888,862	13,366,981	1,897,463				
1943-44	430	70	173,937	23,793	174,331	23,863	10,781	3,611	185,128	27,374	193,874	7,422	12,693,618	1,800,506	12,779,487	1,807,931				
1942-43	403	66	177,933	25,972	178,332	25,838	12,006	3,676	190,343	29,011	143,631	6,103	12,931,544	1,829,756	13,774,487	1,834,939				
1941-42	373	58	182,734	27,738	183,102	28,799	14,270	3,669	197,377	30,663	135,182	6,072	13,370,573	1,902,450	13,533,665	1,908,932				
1940-41	372	53	185,001	28,501	185,358	28,654	14,738	4,124	200,111	32,678	147,355	5,907	13,108,940	1,917,012	13,256,564	1,922,810				
1939-40	354	46	184,793	30,259	185,132	30,305	15,793	4,259	200,940	34,664	140,086	4,816	12,669,610	1,880,774	12,809,704	1,894,590				
YEAR.	NO. OF SCHOLARS.										EXPENDITURE.									
	IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.										NO. OF TOTAL SCHOLARS IN ALL INSTITUTIONS (MEN AND WOMEN).									
	GRAND TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.					DIRECT.					INDIRECT.				
	For men.		For women.		TOTAL.	For men.		For women.		TOTAL.	Men.		Women.		TOTAL.	Men.		Women.		TOTAL.
1948-49	321,809	36,668	15,685,551	1,407,381	12,980,532	4,132,400	12,980,532	4,132,400	54,39,55,063	13,93,61,183	68,32,16,256									
1947-48	261,174	23,185	13,236,012	1,733,525	11,367,141	3,602,396	11,367,141	3,602,396	43,84,08,715	11,01,37,219	52,55,45,934									
1946-47	280,209	25,229	11,943,883	1,629,821	10,306,232	3,267,472	10,306,232	3,267,472	36,85,21,992	8,31,66,107	45,16,88,100									
1945-46	368,123	98,994	14,674,390	2,135,319	12,786,219	4,024,480	12,786,219	4,024,480	38,36,93,246	7,60,08,762	45,97,02,008									
1944-45	354,124	79,541	13,723,105	1,975,004	12,601,292	3,696,817	12,601,292	3,696,817	32,84,82,481	6,21,60,956	39,06,50,417									
1943-44	350,308	83,021	13,155,795	1,890,982	11,494,961	3,551,766	11,494,961	3,551,766	29,72,56,281	3,74,39,277	34,46,97,558									
1942-43	374,094	90,559	13,448,289	1,925,458	11,757,954	3,815,773	11,757,954	3,815,773	26,42,50,948	5,16,50,948	31,61,42,080									
1941-42	450,858	101,152	13,983,913	2,005,274	12,266,311	3,726,876	12,266,311	3,726,876	29,60,02,035	6,25,77,508	30,85,79,508									
1940-41	430,789	109,778	13,737,293	2,032,597	12,900,692	3,369,198	12,900,692	3,369,198	24,72,10,732	5,11,92,473	29,84,03,205									
1939-40	473,742	112,263	13,289,446	2,006,933	11,374,492	3,421,907	11,374,492	3,421,907	24,04,87,871	5,03,88,450	29,08,76,321									

Source: Ministry of Education.

No. 33. NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN (BY TYPES).
(A) All-India.

Types of Institutions.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Universities</i>	18	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15
Arts and Science (Including Intermediate Colleges).	349	459	420	434	412	365	354	338	325	304
Teachers' Training	50	38	34	38	36	35	35	31	25	25
Medicine and Veterinary Science.	34	29	26	24	22	21	19	18	18	16
Engineering and Technology	18	17	14	12	11	10	10	9	9	9
Agriculture and Forestry	18	15	12	11	11	10	11	10	9	8
Commerce	24	18	14	20	15	14	15	10	9	8
Law	17	15	13	16	15	15	15	15	15	15
TOTAL	537	607	549	593	558	499	470	446	425	400
Schools—										
Secondary	14,342	12,390	11,553	17,036	16,318	15,872	15,391	15,197	14,793	14,214
Primary	154,912	140,794	134,997	167,825	167,881	170,552	170,684	181,968	187,164	189,751
TOTAL	169,254	153,093	146,550	184,861	184,199	186,424	191,425	197,165	201,957	203,965
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	597	529	529	588	571	572	587	612	612	600
Medicine	20	20	25	31	33	34	36	36	26	30
Engineering	8	5	4	9	9	9	9	10	10	9
Technical and Industrial	524	504	487	645	624	595	627	680	660	633
Commerce	332	302	296	327	305	325	364	389	428	426
Agriculture	22	15	14	14	14	15	15	18	18	17
For the Handicapped	52	48	51	60	58	59	51	59	53	53
For Adults	10,546	6,536	5,988	4,813	5,171	6,064	6,693	6,973	6,497	5,974
Others	2,467	2,289	2,330	4,010	3,721	3,592	3,393	3,442	3,413	3,345
TOTAL	14,568	10,248	9,724	10,497	10,506	11,296	11,780	12,303	11,627	11,087
TOTAL RECOGNISED	184,346	164,548	157,193	195,971	195,442	198,210	203,675	209,014	213,919	215,452
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	8,595	6,508	6,874	13,564	13,711	14,292	15,082	18,139	18,862	20,032
GRAND TOTAL	192,941	171,056	164,067	209,535	208,954	212,502	218,757	227,053	232,781	235,484

Source: Ministry of Education.

EDUCATION.

83

No. 33. NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN (BY TYPES)—*contd.*
(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49.*

Types of Institutions.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.	
	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.
RECOGNISED—								
<i>Universities.</i>								
Colleges—								
Arts and Sciences (including Intermediate Colleges)	14	3	25	3	34	2	16	1
Teachers' Training	—	—	1	—	7	—	2	1
Medicine and Veterinary Science	—	—	3	—	8	—	2	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	1	—	6	—	2	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	—
Law	1	—	2	—	5	—	4	—
TOTAL	15	3	34	3	71	2	34	2
Schools—								
Secondary	883	126	2,127	125	1,053	180	1,001	170
Primary	8,946	1,098	(b)19,333	1,971	28,547	1,049	5,852	927
TOTAL	8,929	1,224	21,760	2,096	24,600	2,129	6,853	707
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	24	3	73	10	57	34	14	7
Medicine	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—
Technical and Industrial	10	6	32	12	53	73	15	1
Commerce	3	—	14	—	42	1	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	—	—	4	—	10	—	2	—
For Adults	464	64	—	—	6,453	177	5	2
Others	136	3	—	—	187	44	10	—
TOTAL	621	77	555	24	8,788	1,129	51	11
TOTAL RECOGNISED	9,555	1,304	22,349	2,123	(a)31,458	8,260	(a)8,939	810
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	1,712	282	1,809	117	172	11	588	38
GRAND TOTAL	11,277	1,586	24,158	2,240	(a)31,630	8,271	(a)9,527	848

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary Education.

(r) Includes 31 Night Schools.

No. 33. NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN (BY TYPES)—*contd.*
(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49—contd.*

Types of Institutions.	Madras.		Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.	
	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.	For men.	For women.
RECOGNISED—								
<i>Universities</i>	3	—	1	—	1	—	6	—
<i>Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges)</i>	75	13	16	1	(a) 32	(a) 4	22	2
<i>Teachers' Training</i>	3	4	1	—	1	3	24	6
<i>Medicine and Veterinary Science.</i>	6	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
<i>Engineering and Technology</i>	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture and Forestry</i>	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
<i>Commerce</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Law</i>	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL	97	18	19	1	40	8	58	8
Schools—								
<i>Secondary</i>	925	237	540	41	1,389	123	2,330	537
<i>Primary</i>	37,206	—	8,974	244	2,902	1,051	24,194	2,143
TOTAL	38,131	237	9,520	285	4,291	1,174	26,574	2,730
Functional and other Schools—								
<i>Teachers' Training</i>	81	88	26	4	5	5	71	27
<i>Medicine</i>	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
<i>Engineering</i>	—	—	(b) 1	—	(b) 1	—	—	—
<i>Technical and Industrial</i>	51	25	26	2	20	11	95	9
<i>Commerce</i>	256	—	(c) 2	—	4	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i>	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
<i>For the Handicapped</i>	12	2	1	—	—	—	8	1
<i>For Adults</i>	9	1	323	—	37	2	1,821	10
<i>Others</i>	141	20	158	1	1	—	1,301	3
TOTAL	552	145	545	7	70	18	2,299	79
TOTAL RECOGNISED	38,780	400	10,064	293	4,401	1,200	(a) 28,932	2,817
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	149	—	1,448	4	198	16	1,090	16
GRAND TOTAL	38,929	400	11,532	297	4,599	1,216	(a) 30,022	2,833

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

(b) Includes Survey Schools.

(c) Includes clerical Schools.

No. 33. NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN (BY TYPES)—*contd.*
 (B) *Distribution by States—1948-49—contd.*

Types of Institutions.	West Bengal.		Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Universities</i>	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Arts and Science (Including Intermediate Colleges)	59	14	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary Science.	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	87	15	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools—										
Secondary	1,793	294	51	13	1	5	1	1	27	2
Primary	12,998	1,168	257	77	19	26	—	—	93	1
TOTAL	14,791	1,462	308	92	20	31	1	1	120	3
Functional and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	47	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	61	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
For Adults	369	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Others	1,010	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,510	42	10	1	—	1	1	—	2	—
TOTAL RECOGNISED	16,398	1,519	(a)323	95	20	32	32	1	122	2
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	243	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	7	—
GRAND TOTAL	16,631	1,545	(a)359	100	20	34	34	1	129	2

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 33. NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN (BY TYPES)--*concl'd.*
(B) Distribution by States--1948-49--concl'd.

Types of Institutions.	Delhi.		Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Pantli Piproda.		Total.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
RECOGNISED--										
<i>Universities</i>	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
<i>Colleges--</i>										
Arts and Science (Including Intermediate Colleges)	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	803	46
Teachers' Training	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	15
Medicine and Veterinary Science.	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	4
Engineering and Technology	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Agriculture and Forestry	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
TOTAL	12	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	472	65
Schools--										
Secondary	106	41	49	7	63	—	—	—	12,393	1,949
Primary	260	117	212	6	199	40	3	—	144,421	10,491
TOTAL	366	158	261	12	262	40	3	—	156,814	12,440
Functional and other Schools--										
Teachers' Training	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	405	192
Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Technical and Industrial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	868	156
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	380	2
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1
For the Handicapped	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	3
For Adults	7	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	9,462	1,084
Others	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2,987	100
TOTAL	11	5	2	1	14	—	—	—	13,029	1,539
TOTAL RECOGNISED	(a) 384	163	264	13	276	40	3	—	(b) 170,320	14,044
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	67	—	23	—	340	154	1	—	7,835	760
GRAND TOTAL	(a) 451	179	287	13	616	194	4	—	(b) 178,155	14,804

(a) Includes one Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

(b) Includes Survey Schools.

No. 34. NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (BY MANAGEMENT), UNRECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS. UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT. <i>Managed by Government.</i>										
Number of Institutions	17,468	10,787	6,145	6,466	6,323	6,230	6,298	6,878	6,817	5,465
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	1,249,754	844,465	538,470	570,939	524,106	495,265	487,017	518,649	508,711	471,089
Average daily attendance . . . <i>Managed by Local Municipal Boards.</i>	1,905,718	682,856	442,488	482,678	432,190	407,969	402,757	422,742	429,676	399,188
Number of Institutions	85,630	79,421	77,019	98,213	96,000	93,991	91,436	90,029	87,160	84,959
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	2,757,871	7,748,413	7,041,334	8,700,166	8,083,132	7,696,802	7,009,051	7,684,366	7,298,307	6,947,040
Average daily attendance . . . UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT. <i>Aided by Government or by Local or Municipal Boards.</i>	6,658,246	6,092,498	5,255,174	6,739,038	6,267,053	5,973,437	6,048,554	6,043,600	5,733,796	5,463,533
Number of Institutions	72,989	67,405	66,899	81,316	82,622	86,122	94,071	100,764	806,982	110,934
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	5,974,799	5,447,191	5,105,214	6,254,971	5,922,969	5,806,584	6,106,817	6,520,405	6,642,223	6,514,285
Average daily attendance . . . <i>Unaided.</i>	4,827,801	4,170,088	4,182,688	5,057,877	4,639,515	4,669,050	4,998,359	5,286,387	5,441,801	5,313,007
Number of Institutions	8,292	6,935	7,130	9,976	10,298	9,563	11,870	12,248	13,040	14,094
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	730,941	645,079	603,248	817,536	735,237	628,816	636,149	717,207	759,079	771,880
Average daily attendance . . . UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	780,941	512,825	477,873	649,745	589,298	491,384	402,162	576,823	607,675	616,816
Number of Institutions	8,595	6,508	6,874	13,564	13,711	14,292	15,052	18,139	18,862	20,052
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	858,477	284,369	284,438	467,097	435,665	419,329	464,693	532,010	590,567	592,105
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITU- TIONS.	192,959	171,036	164,067	209,535	208,954	212,502	219,357	228,053	232,781	235,504
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH.	17,092,932	14,969,537	13,573,704	16,810,703	15,698,109	15,046,747	15,873,757	15,493,187	15,769,819	15,206,399
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS.	2,760,793	1,975,749	1,741,267	2,023,540	1,846,474	1,776,393	1,812,594	1,843,383	1,858,082	1,530,852
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS.	50,794	106,878	103,616	135,369	124,661	115,559	122,279	125,781	121,431	115,398

N.L.—Excludes 5 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in the years 1939-40, 1940-41 and 1946-47 to 1948-49; and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in the years 1941-42 to 1945-46.

Source: Ministry of Education.

No. 35. NUMBER OF SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS (BY TYPES).
(A) All India.

Types of Institutions.	1948-49	1947-48	1946-47	1945-46	1944-45	1943-44	1942-43	1941-42	1940-41	1939-40
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges)	218,830	183,988	158,899	175,509	157,577	136,083	123,984	182,129	126,576	119,536
Teachers' Training	4,742	3,060	2,498	2,650	2,365	2,872	2,600	2,504	2,218	2,229
Medicine and Veterinary	11,622	9,793	8,356	8,152	7,851	7,442	6,950	7,851	7,018	6,400
Engineering and Technology	7,878	6,675	5,864	4,789	3,949	3,442	3,150	3,009	2,864	2,821
Agriculture and Forestry	4,563	4,015	3,301	2,894	2,327	1,822	1,887	1,903	1,674	1,520
Commerce	17,085	14,638	12,334	11,985	10,084	7,596	5,535	6,819	6,250	5,649
Law	7,247	7,422	8,186	8,458	6,837	5,629	4,858	5,902	6,362	6,749
TOTAL	271,957	229,611	199,523	214,337	190,920	164,206	148,734	159,254	152,962	144,904
<i>Schools—</i>										
Secondary	3,342,606	3,030,598	2,700,671	3,602,129	3,246,905	2,892,897	2,732,777	2,784,789	2,754,239	2,659,201
Primary	12,599,914	11,086,273	10,047,375	12,097,527	11,407,914	11,126,014	11,594,358	12,018,726	11,797,849	11,445,372
TOTAL	15,942,780	14,068,871	12,748,046	15,699,656	14,654,819	14,058,911	14,327,135	14,803,515	14,552,088	14,104,573
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	51,435	38,862	31,054	31,411	28,891	29,220	31,389	32,121	31,331	22,806
Medicine	2,949	4,197	1,364	5,264	5,024	4,942	5,300	5,464	5,839	6,737
Engineering	1,577	3,186	1,008	2,005	1,855	1,862	1,845	1,875	2,039	1,842
Technical and Industrial	32,276	29,879	25,007	33,614	30,436	31,779	31,630	35,314	38,943	37,630
Commerce	18,358	13,089	14,784	13,653	13,677	12,207	12,271	12,006	14,712	15,240
Agriculture	1,116	943	1,091	1,085	777	748	807	868	849	902
For the Handicapped	2,134	1,987	1,881	1,858	1,600	1,713	1,637	1,948	2,181	2,128
For Adults	301,444	184,035	165,937	139,957	134,219	149,306	173,554	197,292	185,340	173,539
Others	108,472	90,510	90,071	207,872	180,926	172,494	174,771	191,651	193,055	183,493
TOTAL	519,718	366,686	340,697	429,619	396,705	404,211	433,165	478,408	474,373	454,817
TOTAL RECOGNISED	16,734,455	14,685,163	13,989,266	16,343,612	15,262,444	14,627,418	14,909,034	15,441,177	15,179,823	14,704,294
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	358,477	284,369	285,438	467,097	435,865	419,329	494,693	552,010	590,567	595,105
GRAND TOTAL	17,092,932	14,969,537	13,573,704	16,810,709	15,698,309	15,046,747	15,373,727	15,993,187	15,769,890	15,299,399

Source : Ministry of Education

No. 35. NUMBER OF SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS (BY TYPES)—*contd.*
(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49.*

Types of Institutions.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
RECOGNISED—								
<i>Colleges—</i>								
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges)	6,303	395	17,756	433	29,932	281	5,769	211
Teachers' Training	—	—	84	—	498	—	402	114
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	1,099	—	2,285	—	299	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	443	—	1,266	—	231	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	89	—	941	—	265	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	3,884	—	1,141	—
Law	—	93	678	—	1,410	—	555	—
TOTAL	6,401	395	20,149	433	40,306	281	8,682	325
Schools—								
Secondary	148,723	21,284	405,600	27,898	274,409	43,037	101,431	19,181
Primary	452,800	53,211	(a) 998,194	71,002	2,312,510	367,058	492,524	57,768
TOTAL	601,523	74,495	1,403,994	99,890	2,587,319	410,115	683,975	76,949
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	1,181	71	2,144	299	6,895	2,538	1,986	795
Medicine	—	—	—	—	230	—	190	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	574	—	291	—
Technical and Industrial	588	208	2,331	416	4,380	5,210	631	124
Commerce	334	—	931	—	3,610	49	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	17	395	—	188	—
For the Handicapped	13,804	1,920	131	—	312	22,414	81	196
For Adults	2,457	380	14,453	119	180,214	2,408	322	180
Others	—	—	—	—	16,057	—	1,156	—
TOTAL	18,454	2,529	20,190	891	213,657	32,609	4,835	1,301
TOTAL RECOGNISED	626,378	77,479	1,444,333	99,114	2,841,282	443,095	697,492	78,575
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	79,525	10,654	98,233	3,680	12,529	667	28,816	2,069
GRAND TOTAL	705,903	88,133	1,542,566	101,994	2,853,811	443,762	726,308	80,644

(a) Includes 1,389 Scholars of Night Schools.

No. 35. NUMBER OF SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS (BY TYPES)—*contd.*
(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49—contd.*

Types of Institutions.	Madras.		Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
RECOGNISED—								
<i>Colleges—</i>								
Arts and Science	38,186	2,233	4,870	133	20,598	675	37,408	1,805
Teachers' Training	304	186	31	—	701	142	2,157	271
Medicine and Veterinary	2,367	186	182	—	570	228	1,295	—
Engineering and Technology	1,703	—	—	—	208	—	1,567	—
Agriculture and Forestry	671	—	—	—	147	—	2,180	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	106	—	5,271	—
Law	954	—	—	—	84	—	1,745	—
Total	44,165	2,605	5,083	133	21,814	1,045	51,412	2,076
<i>Schools—</i>								
Secondary	463,112	71,923	76,310	5,264	346,382	38,418	462,038	111,228
Primary	3,817,631	—	399,651	12,059	223,431	81,741	1,806,248	118,728
Total	4,280,743	71,923	475,961	17,323	569,813	123,159	2,328,321	229,956
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	13,582	6,985	984	62	538	276	(a) 10,331	848
Medicine	457	—	—	—	155	—	75	—
Engineering	—	—	176	—	348	—	171	—
Technical and Industrial	4,884	929	1,507	81	948	1,443	2,380	322
Commerce	12,142	—	44	—	36	—	35	—
Agriculture	69	—	—	—	—	—	127	—
For the Handicapped	790	126	—	—	42	—	150	35
For Adults	311	89	7,765	—	1,013	121	60,181	881
Others	13,149	2,427	4,275	12	98	—	12,035	345
Total	45,253	10,556	14,756	155	2,978	1,840	85,985	2,431
TOTAL RECOGNISED	4,370,191	85,084	495,800	17,611	594,600	126,044	2,465,319	234,663
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	6,005	—	35,672	131	9,731	7,377	46,026	563
GRAND TOTAL	4,376,196	85,084	531,472	17,742	604,331	133,426	2,511,345	235,246

(a) Includes 5,602 scholars of mobile training squads centre.

No. 35. NUMBER OF SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS (BY TYPES)—*contd.*
(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49—contd.*

Types of Institutions.	West Bengal.		Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges).	40,338	3,798	2,335	719	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training	277	32	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary	2,833	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	2,433	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	6,683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	1,243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	53,507	3,830	2,397	719	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Schools—</i>										
Secondary	467,169	71,899	11,114	1,119	777	—	1,544	—	11,659	1,239
Primary	1,072,122	84,889	21,068	6,090	843	—	2,803	—	7,774	42
TOTAL	1,539,291	156,788	32,186	7,209	1,620	—	4,347	180	19,403	1,281
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	1,217	238	225	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine	1,299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	3,130	1,173	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	1,074	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	305	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Adults	11,742	—	20	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Others	36,315	1,324	195	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
TOTAL	55,551	3,407	521	53	—	—	14	—	40	—
TOTAL RECOGNISED	1,648,049	164,025	35,104	7,981	1,620	—	4,361	180	19,443	1,281
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	14,676	1,544	2,164	319	—	—	61	—	358	—
GRAND TOTAL	1,662,725	165,569	37,268	8,300	1,620	—	4,422	180	19,801	1,281

No. 35. NUMBER OF SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS (BY TYPES)—*concd.*
(B) *Distribution by States—1948-49—concd.*

Types of Institutions.	Delhi.		Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Panth Piploda.		Total.	
	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.	For Men.	For Women.
RECOGNISED—										
Colleges—										
Arts and Science (including Intermediate Colleges).	3,909	584	84	—	—	—	—	—	207,553	11,267
Teachers Training	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,997	745
Medicine and Veterinary	17	578	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,930	992
Engineering and Technology	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,878	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,085	—
Law	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,347	—
TOTAL	4,722	562	84	—	—	—	—	—	259,253	12,704
Schools—										
Secondary	40,887	14,412	8,764	1,482	4,844	—	—	—	2,916,352	426,514
Primary	36,119	16,873	9,697	183	72,196	2,419	100	—	11,724,751	875,163
TOTAL	77,006	31,385	18,461	1,665	17,040	2,419	100	—	14,641,103	1,301,677
Functional and other Schools—										
Teachers Training	144	121	57	11	19	—	—	—	39,138	12,267
Medicine	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,926	23
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,577	—
Technical and Industrial	1,068	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,072	10,204
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,306	119
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,099	17
For the Handicapped	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,973	161
For Adults	28	—	—	—	249	—	—	—	275,823	25,921
Others	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	—	100,572	7,990
TOTAL	1,313	239	57	11	387	—	—	—	463,366	56,332
TOTAL RECOGNISED	83,041	32,486	18,602	1,676	17,427	2,419	100	—	15,363,742	1,370,713
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	5,480	2,107	603	—	11,993	7,307	137	—	321,909	36,668
GRAND TOTAL	88,521	34,593	19,205	1,676	29,420	9,726	237	—	15,685,651	1,407,381

No. 36. NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (BY STAGES OF INSTRUCTION).
Distribution by States.—1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Schools—</i>										
Primary Stage . . .	407,621	159,422	1,059,038	173,764	1,566,274	814,121	496,894	124,455	2,272,889	1,397,875
Secondary Stage . . .	92,596	16,658	255,621	11,751	476,823	140,216	116,900	22,675	549,257	132,645
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Intermediate . . .	4,351	571	12,179	411	16,380	3,404	3,174	499	25,411	2,813
B.A. & B.Sc. . . .	1,196	172	4,660	142	6,566	1,971	1,768	292	10,442	1,862
M.A. & M.Sc. . . .	..	..	624	42	1,367	327	213	36	297	76
Research . . . . .	..	..	6	1	207	41	8	..	—	—
TOTAL RECOGNISED	505,764	176,823	1,332,784	186,111	2,067,017	960,080	618,957	147,947	2,858,296	1,534,671
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	67,273	22,936	64,906	7,207	7,617	5,279	24,757	6,123	5,100	960
GRAND TOTAL	573,037	199,759	1,397,690	193,318	2,074,634	965,359	643,714	154,073	2,863,396	1,535,631

Source: Ministry of Education.

EDUCATION.

No. 36. NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (BY STAGES OF INSTRUCTION)

—contd.

Distribution by States—1948-49.—contd.

Types of Institution.	Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED—								
<i>Schools—</i>								
Primary Stage	347,202	98,741	363,881	116,808	1,788,988	314,428	1,037,846	295,809
Secondary Stage	44,621	2,720	198,270	12,013	421,914	32,124	323,451	39,173
<i>Colleges</i>								
Intermediate	3,199	189	11,836	958	22,190	1,975	27,313	3,293
B.A. & B.Sc.	1,162	64	6,625	535	9,090	765	9,890	1,534
M.A. & M.Sc.	50	8	1,154	104	3,745	328	1,700	377
Research	—	—	7	1	192	10	14	—
TOTAL RECOGNISED	396,234	101,722	581,773	132,419	(a) 2,246,117	(a) 249,630	1,400,014	340,186
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	28,786	7,017	9,370	7,788	44,204	2,405	13,095	3,125
GRAND TOTAL	425,020	108,739	591,143	140,207	(a) 2,290,321	(a) 252,035	1,413,109	343,311

(a) Excludes 911 Men and 7 Women scholars receiving education in Oriental Studies.

NO. 36. NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTION FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (BY STAGES OF INSTRUCTION)
—contd.

Distribution by States—1948-49.—contd.

Types of Institution.	Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Schools—</i>										
Primary Stage . . .	20,719	8,907	914	375	3,667	207	9,406	6,302	49,100	25,677
Secondary Stage . . .	10,278	1,837	239	92	623	30	3,605	1,901	27,533	6,081
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Intermediate . . .	535	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)1,129	(a)220
B.A. & B.Sc. . . .	245	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,265	493
M.A. & M.Sc. . . .	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	257	51
Research . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	11
TOTAL RECOGNISED . . .	31,794	10,634	1,153	467	4,290	237	13,011	7,903	80,351	32,530
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED . . .	1,908	515	—	—	61	—	101	257	5,268	2,319
GRAND TOTAL . . .	33,702	11,149	1,153	467	4,351	237	13,112	7,860	85,619	34,849

(a) In preparatory classes.

No. 36. NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTION FOR GENERAL EDUCATION (BY STAGES OF INSTRUCTION)—*concd.*

Distribution by States—1948-49.—concd.

Types of Institution.	Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Panth Piploa.		Total 1948-49.		Total 1947-48.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Schools—</i>										
Primary Stage . . .	14,549	1,272	11,795	3,127	98	2	9,451,329	3,548,292	8,422,618	3,107,913
Secondary Stage . . .	3,762	543	4,262	275	—	—	2,529,755	419,934	2,188,782	369,790
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Intermediate . . .	64	2	—	—	—	—	127,760	14,405	109,217	12,481
B.A. & B.Sc. . . .	18	—	—	—	—	—	53,983	7,250	45,761	6,241
M.A. & M.Sc. . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,421	1,339	7,111	992
Research . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	505	64	458	51
TOTAL RECOGNISED	18,393	1,817	16,057	3,402	98	2	12,172,703	3,966,284	10,773,947	3,497,427
TOTAL UNRECOGNISED	—	—	11,993	7,307	130	57	285,232	73,245	232,476	51,893
GRAND TOTAL	18,393	1,817	28,050	10,709	228	59	12,457,935	4,059,529	11,006,423	3,549,320

No. 37.—NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Distribution by States.

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Teachers' Training	28	8	72	12	364	134	260	256	905	195
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	963	52	1,874	411	267	32	1,981	572
Engineering and Technology	—	—	218	—	1,256	10	291	—	1,880	1
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	89	—	977	4	265	—	866	5
Commerce.	84	—	—	—	3,818	66	1,441	—	—	—
Law	93	—	752	—	1,377	33	551	4	942	12
TOTAL	205	8	2,094	64	9,666	658	2,735	292	5,714	785
<i>Schools—</i>										
Teachers' Training	1,178	74	2,056	387	6,918	2,495	1,986	795	13,286	7,221
Medicine	—	—	118	10	658	162	111	9	465	52
Engineering	—	—	225	—	744	—	290	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	590	207	2,528	421	4,455	5,085	631	124	4,884	929
Commerce.	232	2	925	6	3,261	398	—	—	11,749	398
Agriculture	—	—	—	17	595	—	180	—	68	—
For the Handicapped	13,843	—	106	25	300	72	81	—	530	305
For Adults	2,387	1,971	—	—	177,387	25,241	1,180	196	308	82
Others	—	473	14,400	172	14,638	3,947	—	192	10,547	5,029
TOTAL	18,330	2,727	20,956	1,038	208,956	37,400	4,811	1,325	41,798	14,021
GRAND TOTAL	18,535	2,735	22,450	1,102	218,622	38,058	7,546	1,617	47,502	14,806

Source :— Ministry of Education.

No. 37.—NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION—*contd.*
Distribution by States—contd.
 1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED—								
<i>Colleges—</i>								
Teachers' Training	25	6	85	158	2,023	405	179	145
Medicine and Veterinary	156	26	479	319	1,176	119	2,703	130
Engineering and Technology	—	—	208	—	1,557	—	2,429	4
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	147	—	2,180	—	—	—
Commerce.	—	—	106	—	5,265	6	6,683	—
Law	160	4	84	—	1,713	32	1,231	12
TOTAL	341	36	1,109	477	13,914	562	13,225	291
<i>Schools—</i>								
Teachers' Training	967	79	533	276	10,228	850	1,153	302
Medicine	—	—	155	—	171	—	1,365	34
Engineering	176	—	148	—	47	—	3,080	1,224
Technical and Industrial	837	731	934	1,443	3,199	534	888	138
Commerce.	44	—	36	—	35	—	120	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	127	—	284	101
For the Handicapped	2	3	42	—	133	52	11,540	202
For Adults	7,723	42	1,013	121	59,593	1,469	34,285	4,164
Others	4,172	115	III	—	11,756	624	—	—
TOTAL	13,941	970	2,973	1,840	85,312	3,529	52,785	6,173
GRAND TOTAL	(a) 14,282	(a) 1,000	(b) 4,082	(b) 2,317	(c) 99,226	(c) 4,091	66,010	6,464

(a) Excluding 168 men and 4 women scholars studying in Oriental Colleges.

(b) Excluding 52 men and 4 women scholars studying in Oriental Colleges.

(c) Excluding 911 men and 7 women scholars studying in Oriental Colleges.

No. 37.—NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION—*contd.**Distribution by States—contd.*

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Ajmer-Merwara.		Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bilaspur.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED—										
<i>Colleges—</i>										
Teachers' Training	56	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	94
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	278
Engineering and Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	—
Commerce.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	482	3
TOTAL	56	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	786	305
Schools—										
Teachers' Training	225	74	—	—	—	—	45	14	144	121
Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	66	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	1,097	60
Commerce.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	22
For Adults	20	—	—	—	14	—	27	13	29	—
Others	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	521	74	—	—	14	—	83	27	1,320	232
GRAND TOTAL	577	80	—	—	14	—	—	27	2,106	537

No. 37 --NUMBER OF MEN AND WOMEN SCHOLARS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION--concl'd.

Distribution by States--concl'd.

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Himachal Pradesh.		Kutch.		Panth Piploda		Total 1948-49.		Total 1947-48.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED--										
<i>Colleges--</i>										
Teachers' Training	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,444	1,349	2,216	945
Medicine and Veterinary	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,599	1,939	7,998	1,895
Engineering and Technology	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,768	15	6,497	10
Agriculture and Forestry	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,554	9	4,066	9
Commerce.	--	--	--	--	--	--	17,097	72	14,583	75
Law	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,385	1(4)	7,621	55
TOTAL	--	--	--	--	--	--	49,845	3,484	42,761	2,829
<i>Schools--</i>										
Teachers' Training	57	11	11	8	--	--	38,792	12,707	27,939	10,998
Medicine	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,787	290	3,892	385
Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,801	1	1,424	--
Technical and Industrial	--	--	--	--	--	--	22,354	10,764	20,014	10,168
Commerce.	--	--	--	--	--	--	17,370	665	14,075	1,010
Agriculture	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,091	25	812	33
For the Handicapped	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,554	580	1,553	346
For Adults	--	--	249	--	--	--	272,087	29,347	--	17,374
Others	--	--	119	--	--	--	98,780	14,706	80,580	9,743
TOTAL	57	11	379	8	--	--	451,626	69,370	316,940	50,235
GRAND TOTAL	57	11	379	8	--	--	501,471	72,554	(a)359,701	(a)53,064

(a) Excludes 1,017 men and 6 women scholars receiving education in Oriental Studies.

No. 38.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION, BY SOURCES.

[In Rupees.]

				Government Funds.	Board and Municipal Funds.	Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.
	1948-49.							
Assam	.	.	.	75,33,038	12,52,409	29,72,909	15,63,975	1,33,47,361
Bihar	.	.	.	1,26,20,414	1,40,21,114	1,20,87,046	70,37,461	4,58,28,035
Bombay	.	.	.	8,53,14,809	2,06,13,034	3,53,25,304	1,63,23,343	15,75,76,490
Madhya Pradesh	.	.	.	2,46,25,008	62,20,037	66,11,178	38,52,405	4,18,08,928
Madras	.	.	.	8,67,37,043	2,76,48,262	3,44,55,801	2,28,01,392	17,16,48,468
Orissa	.	.	.	1,29,77,718	6,29,596	20,49,731	24,80,590	1,81,37,635
Punjab	.	.	.	1,82,74,088	52,56,263	1,06,21,088	48,43,501	3,84,94,950
Uttar Pradesh	.	.	.	4,97,56,270	1,11,50,369	2,92,56,958	1,90,56,850	10,92,20,447
West Bengal	.	.	.	2,60,47,867	64,45,580	2,77,88,015	90,60,465	6,92,61,927
Ajmer-Merwara	.	.	.	23,48,265	2,04,892	6,30,004	4,31,925	36,15,046
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	.	.	.	95,029	..	2,004	..	97,033
Biharpur	.	.	.	1,17,874	..	..	..	1,17,874
Coorg	.	.	.	4,34,821	1,89,062	1,43,492	17,509	7,64,884
Delhi	.	.	.	68,16,223	14,73,835	25,17,134	17,25,766	1,25,92,958
Himachal Pradesh	.	.	.	4,70,436	38,308	36,969	27,002	7,23,980
Kutch	.	.	.	5,28,335	..	38,092	1,57,533	7,23,980
Panaji Piploda	.	.	.	3,455	..	..	..	3,455
TOTAL—								
1948-49	.	.	.	33,47,00,823	9,51,64,601	16,41,80,125	8,89,64,707	63,33,16,256
1947-48	.	.	.	26,05,37,365	7,91,13,239	13,14,82,718	7,78,62,612	54,85,45,934
1946-47	.	.	.	20,45,27,034	6,62,48,916	11,57,12,218	6,61,99,932	45,16,88,100
1945-46	.	.	.	19,52,93,152	7,07,11,845	12,68,35,371	6,70,61,640	45,97,02,008
1944-45	.	.	.	16,89,72,825	5,95,97,013	10,94,10,972	5,26,69,694	39,08,50,417
1943-44	.	.	.	14,91,52,613	5,22,40,650	9,68,60,447	4,64,32,648	34,46,87,558
1942-43	.	.	.	13,88,31,504	4,87,67,656	8,46,04,523	4,39,38,397	31,61,49,080
1941-42	.	.	.	13,51,72,784	4,53,11,728	8,54,57,745	4,26,37,256	30,85,76,543
1940-41	.	.	.	12,89,01,709	4,61,65,257	8,82,11,167	4,11,25,072	29,84,03,205
1939-40	.	.	.	13,03,79,765	4,19,13,977	7,78,55,041	4,07,27,538	29,08,76,321

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 39.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION, BY MANAGEMENT.

[In Rupees.]

	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1945-46.	1944-45.	1943-44.	1942-43.	1941-42.	1940-41.	1939-40.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
<i>Managed by Government—</i>										
Government Funds	7,15,99,583	5,45,32,890	4,44,60,804	4,47,73,990	3,07,02,291	3,34,21,041	3,12,84,713	2,92,97,059	2,92,80,161	2,84,29,240
Board Funds	38,971	46,169	46,169	1,21,317	95,825	1,04,107	86,018	86,604	83,413	89,793
Municipal Funds	8,067	25,430	58,231	70,468	72,692	64,309	61,606	51,478	39,667	40,469
Fees	1,43,88,589	1,11,72,516	99,14,766	1,18,02,234	1,02,78,814	94,74,712	90,67,061	92,92,251	91,25,913	89,96,485
Other Sources	11,21,288	6,72,730	7,72,535	10,30,808	10,26,604	9,02,833	9,32,420	9,89,970	8,42,820	7,92,071
TOTAL	8,71,16,443	6,64,37,376	5,52,58,005	5,78,83,817	4,81,76,226	4,39,67,002	4,14,34,818	3,97,17,362	3,98,71,974	3,88,18,065
<i>Managed by Board or Municipal Funds—</i>										
Government Funds	9,57,05,074	7,77,84,448	6,40,69,196	6,26,26,961	5,72,88,316	5,06,38,419	4,54,03,834	4,41,96,422	4,08,83,107	4,20,57,048
Board Funds	4,23,89,631	3,51,90,222	2,95,27,313	3,30,62,223	2,67,06,419	2,22,25,707	2,08,83,359	1,80,00,749	1,87,25,611	1,63,84,992
Municipal Funds	3,29,84,530	2,67,57,245	2,19,67,911	2,36,12,324	1,93,89,672	1,81,35,369	1,64,20,882	1,52,24,634	1,50,94,275	1,38,70,280
Fees	1,36,94,103	1,16,16,416	1,02,28,258	1,07,24,418	91,49,605	80,51,780	73,88,934	70,81,687	68,27,618	63,66,965
Other Sources	28,77,506	30,38,277	22,24,274	20,73,668	14,25,833	14,02,744	10,34,954	10,38,980	9,40,843	7,70,276
TOTAL	18,77,40,882	15,44,06,611	12,80,10,932	13,00,98,604	11,40,19,845	10,04,55,999	9,05,81,963	8,56,02,422	8,10,21,454	7,90,69,171
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
<i>Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds—</i>										
Government Funds	9,87,16,985	7,37,42,386	5,62,90,606	5,97,19,463	4,59,75,038	3,89,52,900	3,68,50,509	3,67,20,023	3,44,17,980	3,19,79,804
Board Funds	98,21,548	65,47,842	5,72,61,710	56,82,098	47,53,468	48,23,473	47,81,629	45,52,767	45,52,767	45,52,767
Municipal Funds	28,35,429	22,30,192	19,83,033	23,41,869	20,67,967	19,29,295	10,65,816	19,25,804	21,02,499	20,84,166
Fees	9,81,60,782	7,64,32,973	6,74,96,731	7,40,90,542	6,49,84,095	5,50,40,493	4,90,13,869	5,00,63,013	4,58,48,286	4,58,48,286
Other Sources	3,86,80,560	3,44,35,427	3,30,40,102	3,64,39,054	2,94,33,903	2,58,02,382	2,48,86,077	2,92,22,717	2,30,61,814	2,30,61,814
TOTAL	23,97,75,181	19,34,29,997	16,33,78,182	17,19,73,919	14,66,14,411	12,64,50,463	11,74,97,953	11,58,20,111	11,19,57,286	10,98,70,290

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 39.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION, BY MANAGEMENT—*contd.*

		[In Rupees,]									
		1948-49	1947-48	1946-47	1945-46	1944-45	1943-44	1942-43	1941-42	1940-41	1939-40
<i>Unaided—</i>											
Fees		1,90,22,406	1,61,45,130	1,84,44,110	1,69,44,161	1,34,50,326	1,14,44,582	1,02,62,171	1,05,49,395	1,02,32,161	98,05,931
Other Sources		1,03,00,181	70,89,601	80,29,764	75,82,414	62,88,192	49,37,424	47,14,827	43,12,745	37,27,857	36,24,484
TOTAL		2,93,22,587	2,41,34,731	2,15,73,874	2,44,31,816	1,97,38,518	1,63,82,006	1,49,76,998	1,48,62,140	1,39,60,018	1,32,30,415
<i>INDIRECT—</i>											
<i>(Buildings, etc., Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous)—</i>											
Government Funds		7,90,52,168	5,37,99,326	3,03,20,411	3,45,45,769	2,85,60,316	2,62,05,661	2,59,20,520	2,55,80,533	2,48,20,694	2,47,92,047
Board Funds		66,60,942	55,54,653	49,44,470	54,23,009	43,30,817	32,27,730	38,70,627	35,88,908	32,52,718	36,88,978
Municipal Funds		86,31,022	96,80,133	21,59,069	83,89,563	21,00,840	37,17,121	16,84,030	17,78,711	11,50,087	18,98,868
Fees		1,92,79,325	1,60,64,737	1,42,28,153	1,30,84,018	1,22,19,192	1,28,46,960	89,42,699	54,77,309	51,77,189	73,16,120
Other Sources		3,67,46,706	3,20,29,940	2,25,05,034	2,03,65,512	1,49,47,791	1,34,33,775	1,24,41,462	1,31,57,957	1,20,51,875	1,25,20,446
TOTAL		13,93,61,163	11,01,37,210	8,31,66,127	7,69,08,762	6,21,60,916	5,74,39,277	5,16,50,348	5,25,77,508	5,11,92,473	5,08,88,460
TOTAL EXPENDITURE (DIRECT AND INDIRECT) FROM—											
Government Funds		33,47,00,823	28,05,87,365	20,45,27,034	19,52,93,152	16,80,72,825	14,91,52,813	13,88,31,504	13,51,72,784	12,80,01,709	13,08,78,765
Board Funds		5,50,43,084	4,73,99,996	3,90,79,952	4,32,91,871	3,59,38,199	3,03,83,325	2,86,25,453	2,63,26,553	2,71,44,479	2,42,94,363
Municipal Funds		9,95,21,517	8,17,13,243	2,01,68,964	2,74,19,974	2,36,38,817	2,18,57,925	2,01,42,172	1,88,85,175	1,90,20,778	1,76,19,594
Fees		10,44,55,125	13,14,82,718	11,57,12,218	12,68,35,371	10,94,10,972	9,68,60,447	8,46,04,528	8,54,57,745	8,22,11,187	7,78,55,041
Other Sources		8,80,64,797	7,78,62,912	6,31,69,382	6,70,61,640	5,26,09,604	4,64,43,648	4,38,38,397	4,26,37,286	4,11,25,072	4,07,37,536
TOTAL		68,33,16,256	54,85,45,334	45,16,83,100	45,97,02,008	39,06,50,417	34,46,97,558	31,61,42,060	30,85,79,543	29,84,03,205	29,08,76,321

(a) Rs. 3,70,967 paid from Government Funds in unaided Schools but excluded from other sources.

(b) Rs. 290 paid from Board Funds in unaided Schools but excluded from other sources.

(c) Rs. 800 paid from Municipal Funds in unaided Schools but excluded from other sources.

(d) Includes Rs. 1,811 on account of Cantonment Board Funds in N. W. P. from other sources.

(e) Includes Rs. 2,151 grant-in-aid to Primary Deptt. in N. W. P. and Rs. 2,316 grant-in-aid to Primary Deptt. from Cantonment Board Fund respectively also Rs. 1,919 being grants-in-aid from N. W. P.

(f) Includes Rs. 984 and Rs. 2,388 being grants-in-aid from Government Fund and Cantonment Board Fund respectively also Rs. 1,919 being grants-in-aid from Municipal Funds.

(g) Rs. 7,98,315 paid from Government Fund but excluded from other sources.

(h) Rs. 99,439 paid from Board Fund but excluded from other sources.

(i) Rs. 5,009 paid from Municipal Fund but excluded from other sources.

(j) Rs. 5,47,058 paid from Government Fund but excluded from other sources.

(k) Rs. 2,12,022 paid from Board Fund but excluded from other sources.

(l) Rs. 12,468 paid from Municipal Fund but excluded from other sources.

No. 40.—EXPENDITURE, BY TYPES OF INSTITUTION.

(A)—All-India.

Types of Institution.	1945-49.		1947-48.		1948-49.		1946-47.		1945-46.		1944-45.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—												
Universities	8,09,69,345	—	1,97,68,971	—	—	—	2,01,57,098	—	2,33,51,503	—	2,00,14,080	—
Colleges—												
Arts and Science	24,39,970	—	3,73,48,258	30,31,435	3,16,21,983	25,15,408	3,16,21,983	3,28,19,376	3,28,19,376	25,39,360	2,76,45,312	22,22,364
Teachers' Training	6,48,154	—	13,97,177	4,63,501	14,43,482	8,90,391	14,43,482	14,20,482	14,20,482	3,46,225	11,33,832	6,07,559
Medicine and Veterinary Science	55,50,840	10,88,525	70,36,440	8,14,150	57,29,270	6,33,863	57,29,270	52,26,131	52,26,131	6,70,092	45,33,559	3,23,517
Engineering and Technology	74,68,182	—	49,09,669	—	31,50,862	—	31,50,862	28,75,121	28,75,121	—	21,83,367	—
Agriculture and Forestry	50,98,434	—	44,76,896	—	34,41,127	—	34,41,127	30,94,071	30,94,071	—	19,08,569	—
Commerce	11,18,772	—	8,40,686	—	7,32,257	—	7,32,257	7,23,147	7,23,147	—	5,99,301	—
Law	8,76,251	—	6,46,849	—	6,13,925	—	6,13,925	7,65,466	7,65,466	—	6,86,830	—
TOTAL	9,44,94,778	42,16,649	7,58,64,886	43,09,086	6,71,90,604	33,39,750	6,71,90,604	7,02,75,317	35,55,677	5,87,04,850	31,53,840	—
Schools—												
Secondary	15,22,58,962	2,92,86,124	11,57,58,302	2,34,11,520	9,85,73,430	2,09,89,008	9,85,73,430	11,53,24,439	9,26,13,493	9,76,98,748	1,96,87,015	—
Primary	20,49,95,191	2,29,24,743	15,95,66,584	2,94,44,480	12,80,56,838	2,45,64,549	12,80,56,838	11,92,19,818	2,42,38,588	10,37,22,143	2,08,19,119	—
TOTAL	35,72,54,153	5,22,10,867	27,53,15,886	5,28,56,000	22,66,30,268	4,62,53,557	22,66,30,268	23,45,44,257	4,68,52,091	20,14,20,991	4,05,06,134	—
Vocational and other Schools—												
Teachers' Training	82,04,833	34,13,169	67,36,745	29,56,468	51,94,369	25,64,349	51,94,369	43,28,524	22,89,895	38,00,975	21,87,779	—
Medicine	8,96,284	23,362	13,03,198	19,276	14,26,418	18,180	14,26,418	15,86,394	36,713	14,74,398	26,879	—
Engineering	10,85,098	—	4,06,257	—	3,05,903	—	3,05,903	3,92,436	—	3,01,813	—	—
Technical and Industrial	98,71,589	10,14,277	86,30,611	8,39,144	83,06,351	6,65,829	83,06,351	80,24,469	7,54,918	69,14,791	6,68,745	—
Commerce	7,66,884	92,331	4,30,935	35,035	5,86,048	27,254	5,86,048	6,31,799	30,007	5,86,170	37,877	—
Agriculture	7,56,698	720	4,74,951	3,468	2,01,433	3,468	2,01,433	1,84,338	2,628	1,58,949	31,544	—
For the Handicapped	5,22,953	22,328	3,70,354	2,156	3,57,915	27,378	3,57,915	3,73,631	—	3,58,082	23,700	—
For Adults	14,78,653	1,06,992	11,01,423	1,92,971	9,20,207	73,593	9,20,207	7,96,292	70,648	6,08,988	63,975	—
Others	68,79,668	4,33,337	62,72,384	332,181	49,63,542	2,65,517	49,63,542	80,52,518	5,45,339	69,59,233	3,56,600	—
TOTAL	3,04,72,130	51,06,516	2,57,29,858	43,29,909	2,22,62,086	36,45,728	2,22,62,086	2,47,62,471	37,03,433	2,13,03,777	38,99,969	—
TOTAL (DIRECT)	48,24,21,691	6,15,34,092	37,09,13,690	6,14,95,085	31,80,82,958	5,34,89,035	31,80,82,958	32,95,82,045	5,41,11,201	23,14,29,518	4,70,59,943	—
TOTAL (INDIRECT)	12,41,61,848	1,51,99,315	9,50,87,094	1,50,70,215	7,07,89,100	1,23,77,007	7,07,89,100	6,35,24,552	1,26,84,210	6,21,80,956	(a)	—
GRAND TOTAL	60,65,82,909	7,67,33,347	47,19,80,634	7,65,65,300	38,88,72,058	6,48,16,042	38,88,72,058	39,29,06,597	6,67,95,411	34,35,90,474	4,70,59,943	—

(a) Indirect Expenditure for women are included with that for men as separate figures are not available.

Source : Ministry of Education.

No. 40.—EXPENDITURE, BY TYPES OF INSTITUTION—*contd.*(A)—*All-India*—*contd.*

[In Rupees.

Types of Institution.	1943-44.		1942-43.		1941-42.		1940-41.		1939-40.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
DIRECT EXPENDITURE.										
RECOGNISED INSTITUTION—										
<i>Universities</i>	1,78,51,089	—	1,59,91,146	—	1,59,65,252	—	1,45,55,656	—	1,42,59,635	—
Colleges—										
Arts and Science	2,46,69,601	19,17,779	2,24,35,082	16,43,759	2,25,83,357	15,41,540	2,15,71,880	14,21,860	2,05,05,048	12,35,319
Teachers' Training	8,88,077	1,12,193	1,12,193	1,02,492	12,19,282	1,80,051	11,00,194	1,37,714	10,14,352	1,26,133
Medicine and Veterinary	40,49,377	6,23,355	37,34,283	7,85,956	36,37,062	3,97,824	37,53,584	4,33,274	36,07,451	2,09,088
Science.	18,78,255	—	17,52,204	—	16,92,188	—	15,65,173	—	14,83,987	—
Engineering and Technology	17,29,526	—	16,16,430	—	9,35,930	—	9,29,705	—	8,55,346	—
Agriculture and Forestry	4,63,515	—	4,35,869	—	3,83,052	—	2,79,896	—	2,65,101	—
Commerce	6,56,787	—	6,29,863	—	6,32,519	—	6,35,035	—	6,43,126	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	6,21,86,227	27,67,035	4,77,27,080	26,22,207	4,70,10,442	21,19,215	15,16,89,057	19,92,848	4,27,39,041	15,74,540
Schools—										
Secondary	8,51,14,180	171,60,196	7,82,28,998	1,57,61,754	7,74,25,718	1,52,95,863	7,34,03,153	1,48,30,503	7,34,72,292	1,41,57,846
Primary	9,06,60,932	1,81,81,482	8,28,41,804	1,62,44,849	7,93,53,616	1,55,96,565	7,61,93,904	1,50,61,676	7,49,98,018	1,48,18,612
TOTAL	17,57,84,112	1,61,10,70,772	16,10,70,772	3,20,06,603	15,67,78,734	3,08,94,548	15,16,89,057	2,98,92,179	14,84,00,310	2,89,78,458
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	35,48,469	20,15,722	33,49,302	19,32,129	32,36,345	18,74,690	31,44,809	19,00,742	30,48,148	17,07,323
Medicine	13,16,833	24,292	13,06,747	14,617	12,49,344	40,126	14,08,898	45,113	13,89,161	3,82,603
Engineering	4,69,560	—	4,27,506	—	4,16,586	—	4,23,450	—	4,28,680	—
Technical and Industrial	54,81,605	6,44,932	60,20,693	5,37,182	49,11,258	5,57,424	48,16,964	5,70,477	45,49,977	5,58,841
Commerce	4,34,756	35,851	4,40,898	34,288	4,48,206	22,693	4,96,880	44,651	5,00,835	45,073
Agriculture	1,43,137	4,704	1,37,454	2,178	1,33,941	2,180	1,31,139	2,720	1,34,751	1,900
For the Handicapped	2,60,838	21,516	2,54,377	21,180	3,04,310	21,399	2,91,141	21,649	2,72,340	98,790
For Adults	5,30,712	61,877	4,75,188	48,032	6,25,592	46,563	5,60,872	40,373	5,36,258	83,811
Others	58,89,702	9,10,741	57,83,552	2,79,607	51,55,698	2,68,743	51,05,476	2,40,342	40,37,099	2,04,392
TOTAL	1,80,48,612	31,10,805	1,81,95,657	28,69,413	1,83,95,278	24,03,814	1,63,79,459	24,06,060	1,58,37,192	29,60,330
TOTAL (DIRECT)	24,60,18,951	4,12,99,330	22,69,92,509	3,74,98,223	22,01,84,454	3,58,17,661	21,24,59,639	3,47,51,093	20,69,76,543	3,55,11,328
TOTAL (INDIRECT)	5,73,39,277	(a)	5,16,50,348	(a)	5,25,77,508	(a)	5,11,92,473	(a)	5,03,58,450	(a)
GRAND TOTAL	30,34,58,228	4,12,39,330	27,86,43,857	3,74,98,223	27,27,61,962	3,58,17,531	26,36,52,112	3,47,51,093	25,73,64,993	3,55,11,328

(a) Indirect Expenditure for women are included with that for men as separate figures are not available.

No. 40.—EXPENDITURE, BY TYPES OF INSTITUTION—*contd.*(B)—*Distribution by States.*

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.		Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
DIRECT EXPENDITURE.										
RECOGNISED INSTITUTION—										
Universities	—	—	12,87,248	—	(a)42,04,866	—	(a)24,37,012	—	33,25,451	—
Colleges—										
Arts and Science	12,06,208	75,327	27,88,095	1,30,976	80,98,117	92,044	13,16,622	48,029	77,05,708	7,90,729
Teachers' Training	—	—	66,882	—	4,23,436	—	2,19,634	65,303	5,67,401	2,92,834
Medicine and Veterinary	—	—	—	—	19,86,600	—	3,04,299	—	14,09,824	2,45,335
Science	—	—	6,00,832	—	23,48,765	—	10,08,067	—	15,42,999	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	4,21,632	—	7,79,698	—	2,08,389	—	5,86,514	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	1,17,583	—	7,61,494	—	1,55,571	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	3,26,181	—	64,147	—	—	—
Law	7,909	—	69,808	—	—	—	—	—	1,63,978	—
TOTAL	12,16,217	75,327	54,22,100	1,30,976	(a)1,89,29,067	92,044	59,73,741	1,13,392	1,52,91,935	13,28,698
Schools—										
Secondary	42,00,903	7,49,912	1,27,87,785	12,59,792	2,74,63,658	52,68,383	83,62,152	12,90,940	2,80,23,005	55,96,294
Primary	31,42,159	3,72,737	1,25,12,922	9,29,398	6,22,91,836	1,31,87,579	1,01,41,950	16,21,461	7,41,79,226	—
TOTAL	73,43,062	11,22,649	2,53,10,707	21,89,190	(a)3,97,55,494	1,84,51,112	1,85,04,192	29,12,451	10,22,02,831	55,96,294
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers' Training	1,83,638	13,441	0,75,620	88,230	14,46,984	7,34,043	6,04,161	1,90,837	29,05,145	17,87,390
Medicine	—	—	—	—	4,01,129	—	19,930	—	2,01,921	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	7,16,083	—	1,22,187	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	1,16,660	10,989	10,30,507	32,786	17,23,946	3,77,414	1,98,769	4,636	41,42,132	1,33,788
Commerce	15,497	—	49,106	—	2,41,711	13,295	—	—	3,75,406	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	720	5,95,264	—	—	—	15,514	—
For the Handicapped	—	—	—	—	77,648	—	—	—	18,801	—
For Adults	63,510	9,986	30,470	—	6,70,234	1,40,639	31,056	6,344	66,823	20,158
Others	75,094	8,111	9,16,927	5,652	14,55,531	1,88,802	1,50,658	9,292	1,574	140
TOTAL	4,36,957	42,507	27,02,630	1,27,388	73,28,530	14,56,283	11,50,439	2,11,109	88,86,126	20,65,206
TOTAL (DIRECT)	80,95,636	12,40,433	3,34,35,487	24,47,554	11,60,13,091	1,99,90,439	2,56,28,292	32,36,892	12,63,80,292	80,90,398
TOTAL (INDIRECT)	27,80,826	3,30,436	87,23,526	12,19,518	1,95,15,132	20,48,658	1,16,74,615	7,70,139	3,10,27,604	52,45,174
GRAND TOTAL	1,17,76,462	15,70,919	4,21,59,013	36,67,072	13,55,28,223	2,20,48,297	3,73,02,907	40,07,031	15,74,07,896	1,32,35,572

(e) Includes expenditure on Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 40.—EXPENDITURE, BY TYPES OF INSTITUTION—contd.

(B)—Distribution by States—contd.

1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Orissa.		Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
DIRECT EXPENDITURE.								
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—								
<i>Universities</i>	14,09,238	—	23,39,149	—	(a) 38,83,619	—	40,46,299	—
<i>Colleges—</i>								
Arts and Science	16,52,898	52,702	37,69,296	2,72,755	32,04,933	68,479	65,01,708	6,72,790
Teachers' Training	25,593	—	1,00,717	88,601	4,84,608	2,12,178	1,82,870	29,160
Medicine and Veterinary Science	4,39,537	—	6,83,554	2,26,240	12,20,296	—	27,94,378	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	2,24,411	—	—	—	18,06,758	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	1,03,113	—	15,88,114	—	1,89,078	—
Commerce	—	—	12,629	—	—	—	1,75,704	—
Law	—	—	69,024	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	35,21,286	52,702	77,81,923	5,97,056	(a) 1,03,40,596	2,80,655	1,57,05,290	7,01,870
Schools—								
Secondary	31,01,185	3,45,393	1,45,54,911	19,84,878	2,81,81,657	67,03,505	2,05,47,577	47,92,087
Primary	44,30,378	2,67,011	32,80,779	19,17,929	1,85,94,212	20,49,109	1,30,92,273	16,01,919
TOTAL	75,31,563	5,52,404	1,78,35,590	39,02,808	4,67,75,869	87,52,784	3,36,39,550	63,93,506
Vocational and Other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	4,04,759	69,310	1,05,877	52,816	14,72,282	8,15,471	4,50,900	92,769
Medicine	—	—	75,669	—	—	—	1,89,320	—
Engineering	1,45,128	—	82,230	—	—	—	12,425	—
Technical and Industrial	4,81,325	6,399	4,68,724	2,30,805	2,27,295	45,195	9,31,834	1,93,815
Commerce	5,861	—	—	—	2,518	—	96,375	17,086
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	87,643	—	89,476	—
For the Handicapped	1,689	—	9,424	—	63,073	2,170	1,96,348	—
For Adults	41,130	—	2,172	—	6,81,676	9,724	30,238	—
Others	2,56,911	182	20,080	—	11,96,016	14,482	16,53,314	82,896
TOTAL	13,92,692	72,897	7,73,996	2,83,510	36,90,720	3,87,112	38,00,432	3,56,616
TOTAL (DIRECT)	1,24,45,741	6,78,003	2,83,91,569	47,74,094	6,68,07,179	94,20,531	5,12,45,572	74,52,092
TOTAL (INDIRECT)	48,39,143	1,74,748	47,02,654	6,26,783	3,05,73,512	11,19,225	81,55,267	17,38,966
GRAND TOTAL	1,72,84,884	8,52,751	3,30,94,163	54,00,787	9,73,80,691	1,18,39,756	6,01,00,839	91,91,058

(a) Includes expenditure on Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 40.—EXPENDITURE, BY TYPES OF INSTITUTION—*contd.*
 (B)—*Distribution by States—contd.*
 1948-49.

Types of Institution.	[In Rupees.]									
	Ajmer.				Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Bihar.		Coorg.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—										
UNIVERSITIES										
Colleges	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arts and Science	3,92,339	(a) 1,01,84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers Training	59,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	4,57,929	1,01,864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOLS—										
Secondary	13,77,356	2,82,317	52,811	—	46,760	14,348	4,27,195	—	87,380	—
Primary	7,14,209	2,89,609	34,852	—	47,514	—	97,126	—	1,286	—
TOTAL	20,91,565	5,71,926	87,663	—	94,274	14,348	5,24,321	—	88,616	—
Vocational and other Schools—										
Teachers Training	30,230	39,789	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	3,702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	3,359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	123	—	—	—	852	—	392	—	—	—
For Adults	24,680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	62,094	39,789	—	—	852	—	392	—	—	—
TOTAL (DIRECT)	26,11,566	7,13,570	87,663	—	95,126	14,348	5,24,713	—	88,616	—
TOTAL (INDIRECT)	2,32,887	57,022	9,370	—	8,400	—	2,18,586	—	7,969	—
GRAND TOTAL	28,44,445	7,70,601	97,033	—	1,03,526	14,348	7,38,299	—	46,585	—

(a) Includes expenditure on Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 40.—EXPENDITURE, BY TYPES OF INSTITUTION—*concd.*
(B)—*Distribution by States—concd.*
1948-49.

Types of Institution.	Delhi.		Himachal Pradesh.*		Kutch.		Panth Piporia.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—								
Colleges—								
Arts and Science	(a) 5,94,463	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training	9,76,620	1,34,243	27,437	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine and Veterinary Science	1,18,167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Technology	96,500	6,16,950	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture and Forestry	17,43,113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	38,27,863	7,51,195	27,437	—	—	—	—	—
School—								
Secondary	25,97,156	9,15,508	2,78,232	48,402	2,16,149	—	—	—
Primary	10,85,506	6,94,997	1,45,159	5,952	2,01,635	46,246	3,455	—
TOTAL	36,82,662	16,10,505	4,23,391	54,381	4,17,784	46,246	3,455	—
Vocational and other Schools—								
Teachers' Training	17,386	32,067	9,956	1,667	8,053	—	—	—
Medicine	—	23,362	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial	6,45,155	8,670	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For the Handicapped	11,291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Adults	73	—	—	—	1,742	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—	13,044	—	—	—
TOTAL	6,73,975	64,090	9,956	1,667	22,839	—	—	—
TOTAL (DIRECT)	81,54,400	4,25,709	4,60,784	56,069	4,40,623	46,246	3,455	—
TOTAL (INDIRECT)	13,94,370	5,58,360	73,845	2,088	2,37,111	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	95,48,770	29,84,188	5,34,629	58,156	6,77,734	46,246	3,455	—

(a) Includes expenditure on Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 41.—TEACHERS IN RECOGNISED SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.

Distribution by States.

States.	Trained.							
	Primary Schools.		Middle Schools.		High Schools.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>								
Assam	1,735	162	776	102	520	60	3,081	334
Bihar	21,137	705	4,053	456	2,303	260	27,745	1,421
Bombay	23,174	6,240	533	106	5,865	1,478	29,572	7,824
Madhya Pradesh	8,235	1,577	3,932	413	751	189	12,983	2,179
Madras	91,069	27,013	1,336	497	13,602	2,906	106,117	30,416
Orissa	(a) 8,237	204	(b) 1,036	121	775	70	10,050	395
Punjab	5,108	1,716	4,948	593	4,169	577	14,255	2,886
Uttar Pradesh	28,378	1,170	6,864	2,043	5,363	1,599	41,005	4,812
West Bengal	14,383	319	1,677	201	2,142	629	18,202	1,149
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>								
Almer Merwara	584	131	156	46	260	55	994	232
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	9	1	9	1
Biaapur	1	—	1	4	10	—	12	4
Coorg	57	7	108	9	104	23	270	89
Delhi	948	400	407	227	859	272	2,214	950
Himachal Pradesh	61	5	94	7	92	26	247	38
Kutch	40	10	1	—	11	—	61	10
TOTAL 1948-49	203,806	39,769	25,821	4,825	37,108	8,145	266,735	52,739
TOTAL 1947-48	199,372	37,182	24,805	4,332	32,807	7,243	251,484	49,757

Source : Ministry of Education.

(a) Includes 86 men 21 women trained teachers in Junior Basic School.

(b) Includes 7 trained men teachers in Senior Basic School.

No. 41.—TEACHERS IN RECOGNISED SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.**Distribution by States—contd.*

States.	Untrained.						Certificated.						Total.	
	Primary Schools.			Middle Schools.			High Schools.			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.						
Part 'A' States—														
Assam	86	7		121	27		72	41				229	75	
Bihar	26	2		633	24		781	20				1,500	46	
Bombay	3	3		80	14		503	98				566	115	
Madhya Pradesh	627	79		452	126		260	124				1,389	329	
Madras	3,321	727		35	29		852	167				4,408	923	
Orissa	44	—		107	1		101	3				252	4	
Punjab	199	—		94	30		307	18				600	177	
Uttar Pradesh	11,254	1,244		864	538		2,542	420				14,660	2,292	
West Bengal	14,769	803		2,774	2,831		4,663	570				24,406	1,837	
Part 'C' States—														
Almer Merwara	103	29		45	10		145	35				293	74	
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—		—	—		—	—				—	—	
Bhaupur	—	—		—	—		—	—				—	—	
Coorg	17	—		31	11		9	—				26	—	
Delhi	16	7		59	—		88	23				135	41	
Himachal Pradesh	39	—		41	—		14	1				112	1	
Kutch	4	1		—	—		42	—				108	1	
Total 1948-49	30,058	4,691		5,416	1,094		12,580	1,700				48,654	5,925	
Total 1947-48	27,407	2,317		5,623	941		12,618	1,138				45,648	4,396	

No. 41.—TEACHERS IN RECOGNISED SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.**Distribution by States—contd.*

States.	Untrained— <i>contd.</i>					
	Uncertificated.					
	Primary Schools.		Middle Schools.		High Schools.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>						
Assam	9,800	1,235	1,922	272	1,992	251
Bihar	13,054	1,643	4,644	229	2,796	110
Bombay	85,539	6,586	2,812	136	4,159	1,014
Madhya Pradesh	6,427	472	2,114	217	2,668	192
Madras	3,579	569	183	35	2,910	214
Orissa	6,941	84	989	30	904	19
Punjab	531	369	365	61	752	44
Uttar Pradesh	9,974	1,185	848	473	4,587	323
West Bengal	7,515	508	1,156	228	2,616	329
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>						
Almer Marwara	16	37	6	2	18	8
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	31	18	—	—	4	—
Biaspur	56	4	19	3	7	—
Coorg	97	17	41	20	7	26
Delhi	82	18	28	5	75	12
Himachal Pradesh	171	2	55	16	42	12
Kutch	346	71	74	—	—	—
Panth Piploa	8	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1946-49	93,915	12,823	18,316	1,227	21,239	2,486
TOTAL 1947-48	73,070	10,323	12,775	1,478	17,020	2,119
					102,865	13,820
					128,478	17,086

No. 41.—TEACHERS IN RECOGNISED SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—*concd.*
Distribution by States.

States.	Total.						Total.	
	Primary Schools.		Middle Schools.		High Schools.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
<i>Part A States—</i>								
Assam	11,377	1,404	2,819	401	2,564	352	16,780	2,157
Bihar	24,937	2,350	9,422	709	6,080	390	49,739	3,449
Bombay	53,716	15,829	1,435	256	16,827	2,590	71,028	15,675
Madhya Pradesh	75,959	2,128	6,448	756	1,662	435	23,529	3,819
Madras	98,199	25,309	1,574	561	16,894	827	116,597	32,517
Orissa	15,929	2,388	2,134	152	1,780	82	19,136	532
Punjab	5,835	9,214	5,407	884	5,228	630	16,473	8,537
Uttar Pradesh	50,203	8,609	8,776	3,054	12,492	2,344	71,074	9,007
West Bengal	36,667	1,630	5,607	713	11,623	1,708	53,897	4,051
<i>Part C States—</i>								
Almer-Merwara	793	247	201	58	428	88	1,927	403
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	31	3	—	—	13	1	44	14
Bilaspur	37	4	90	7	17	—	94	11
Coorg	171	24	150	29	49	—	441	102
D-dhi	886	485	466	243	1,022	307	2,434	1,035
Himachal Pradesh	271	77	208	23	148	39	627	69
Kutch	390	82	136	—	54	—	589	82
Panaji Pipodi	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
TOTAL 1948-49	323,342	55,623	44,553	7,846	70,927	12,331	443,862	75,500
TOTAL 1947-48	294,349	49,822	43,203	6,751	62,445	10,500	399,997	67,073

**No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES
1948-49.**

Nature of Examination.	Assam.				Bihar.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
ARTS COLLEGES.								
Doctor of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	—	—	—	—	207	—	149	—
Master of Science	—	—	—	—	37	—	23	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	26	15	16	—	358	13	176	11
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	365	83	169	36	2,166	44	889	16
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	9	—	9	—	53	—	26	—
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	62	4	27	—	180	—	95	—
Intermediate in Arts	1,508	230	456	103	4,966	119	2,138	72
Intermediate in Science	436	94	241	20	1,895	—	609	—
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.								
<i>Law.</i>								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	82	1	54	1	425	—	381	—
<i>Commerce.</i>								
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	41	—	24	—	303	—	151	—

Source :—Ministry of Education.

EDUCATION.

115

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*
1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bombay.				Madhya Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
ARTS COLLEGES.								
Doctor of Literature	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	33	6	30	—	—	—	3	—
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	378	122	253	70	—	—	—	—
Master of Science	204	7	122	5	270	23	206	17
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	1,214	558	918	439	80	—	59	—
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	1,533	491	913	340	27	2	12	2
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	1,962	146	1,270	118	1,413	242	830	185
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	100	23	82	20	6	—	6	—
Intermediate in Arts	(a) 4,425	1,276	2,082	829	298	7	150	7
Intermediate in Science	5,693	466	2,873	305	1,875	488	933	291
					1,145	64	456	42
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	808	13	469	7	312	3	202	—
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	20	—	10	—	2	—	2	—
Bachelor of Commerce	1,484	11	690	8	116	—	74	—

(a) Includes Intermediate in Science as for which separate figures are not available.

EDUCATION.

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Madras.				Orissa.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
ARTS COLLEGES.								
Doctor of Literature	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	9	—	6	1	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Science	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	110	4	91	8	—	—	—	—
Master of Science	40	15	36	14	12	1	11	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	314	24	266	24	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	5,926	57	1,893	52	156	4	103	1
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	286	1,124	1,893	427	440	30	219	11
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	4,242	50	1,668	23	60	—	46	—
Intermediate in Arts	(1)22,892	465	1,048	135	103	—	56	—
Intermediate in Science	—	(1)2,548	(1)9,157	1,230	1,137	56	541	19
	—	—	—	—	705	22	396	14
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.								
<i>Law.</i>								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	600	2	314	2	74	—	42	—
<i>Commerce.</i>								
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	2,753	2	1,105	2	32	—	16	—

(a) Includes Intermediate in Science as for which separate figures are not available.

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Punjab.				Uttar Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
ARTS COLLEGES.								
Doctor of Literature	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	34	—	84	—
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Science	292	49	130	29	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	43	1	43	1	1,572	194	1,464	183
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	209	16	97	6	838	11	307	10
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	3,584	483	1,551	278	102	2	82	1
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	50	2	44	2	4,440	718	2,888	507
Intermediate in Arts	551	8	313	6	58	—	17	—
Intermediate in Science	3,786	507	1,989	192	1,839	31	1,147	23
	2,564	92	1,229	50	16,930	2,080	9,308	1,200
					671	85	401	21
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.								
<i>Law.</i>								
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	—	—	—	9	—	2	—
Bachelor of Law	158	—	121	—	1,108	16	548	11
<i>Commerce.</i>								
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	113	—	75	—	380	—	319	—
					1,430	—	909	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	West Bengal.				Almer-Merwara.				Delhi.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
ARTS COLLEGES.												
Doctor of Literature	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	33	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Science	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Literature	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	807	183	490	112	22	—	17	—	110	37	70	18
Master of Science	274	11	158	8	2	—	2	—	29	—	25	—
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	340	128	245	99	—	—	—	—	87	9	73	7
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	1,785	727	697	353	57	5	33	—	336	106	144	58
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	352	11	239	9	—	—	—	—	53	1	32	1
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	2,076	43	731	16	44	—	31	—	111	4	33	—
Intermediate in Arts	7,003	1,370	2,508	938	77	8	24	2	—	—	—	—
Intermediate in Science	9,611	222	3,442	120	103	—	61	—	—	—	—	—
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.												
<i>Law.</i>												
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	332	1	(b) 210	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	—
<i>Commerce.</i>												
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	2,789	—	1,407	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(b) Results Pending.

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bihar.				Bombay.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Medicine.</i>								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	37	24	12
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Hygiene	141	14	100	10	—	98	161	40
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
D. O. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
D. T. M. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	4
<i>Engineering.</i>								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	204	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	50	—	34	—	—	—	8	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Madhya Pradesh.				Madras.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Medicine.</i>								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	1
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—	398	—	186	71
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	14	—	12	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
P. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering.</i>								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	120	—	112	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	52	—	89	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Orissa.				Punjab.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Medicine.</i>								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F. Medicine and Surgery	—	—	16	—	74	54	29	16
Bachelor of Hygiene	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	8
<i>Engineering.</i>								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	15	—	11	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	16	—	4	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Uttar Pradesh.				West Bengal.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Medicine.</i>								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	13	—	5	—	30	1	4	—
Doctor of Hygiene	13	—	5	—	2	—	1	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	106	15	110	9	1,235	60	556	29
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. F. R.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	46	—	41	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering.</i>								
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	60	—	56	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	21	—	14	—	83	—	58	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	52	—	26	—	18	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Science (Engineering)	148	—	128	—	2	—	28	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Delhi.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>				
<i>Medicine.</i>				
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—
M. S. M. F.	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	—	44	—	15
D. P. H.	—	—	—	—
D. O. M. S.	—	—	—	—
D. O.	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	—	—	—	—
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering.</i>				
Master of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—
Master of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	212	1	120	1

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*
1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Assam.				Bihar.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Education.</i>								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
B. Ed., B. T. and L. T.	—	—	25	6	—	—	—	—
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	57	8	85	6
<i>Technology.</i>								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Veterinary.</i>								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture.</i>								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	27	—	25	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	1,224	—	535	—
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.								
Matriculation	4,090	496	2,061	284	26,442	779	12,286	527
School Final or Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	11	7	11	6	89	28	31	17
Cambridge Junior Examination	14	7	5	6	17	21	15	13
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bombay.				Madhya Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Education.</i>								
N. Ed.	28	9	18	5	—	—	—	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	837	105	239	90	—	65	272	65
Licence, Diploma of Certificate in Teaching	373	177	276	133	—	161	263	157
<i>Technology.</i>								
Master of Technology	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	76	1	72	1	—	—	19	—
<i>Veterinary.</i>								
Veterinary Degree	15	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture.</i>								
Master of Agriculture	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	246	—	211	—	—	—	38	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
Veterinary Examination	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	1,880	28	750	11	—	1	152	—
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.								
Matriculation	42,304	8,082	19,110	4,289	9,504	1,198	4,068	573
8 hool Final or Leaving Certificate	633	46	230	21	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	148	150	111	111	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Junior Examination	—	103	—	—	—	80	32	—
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*
1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Madras.				Orissa.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Education.</i>								
M. Ed.	7	4	7	1	—	—	—	4
B. Ed. T. and L. T.	420	245	354	228	18	—	18	—
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	2,746	1,089	1,026	840	—	—	—	—
<i>Technology.</i>								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Veterinary.</i>								
Veterinary Degree	30	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture.</i>								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	194	1	167	1	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	56	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	90	—	44	—
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.								
Matriculation	2,354	306	509	171	5,277	202	2,812	153
School Final or Leaving Certificate	60,231	6,658	60,145	6,658	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	179	72	72	—	12	5	2	3
Cambridge Junior Examination	57	—	15	—	11	2	10	1
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49

Nature of Examination.	Punjab.				Uttar Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Education.</i>								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	16	15	14	15
B. Ed., B. T. and L. T.	165	102	133	70	867	170	754	148
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	796	108	650	98
<i>Technology.</i>								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	33	—	32	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	59	—	54	—
<i>Veterinary.</i>								
Veterinary Degree	15	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture.</i>								
Master of Agriculture	19	—	17	—	69	—	61	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	83	—	10	—	416	—	396	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	2,640	1	1,563	—
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.								
Matriculation	24,318	2,246	16,263	1,636	46,660	4,717	31,350	2,797
School Final in Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	30	22	23	19	196	187	142	77
Cambridge Junior Examination	20	16	16	13	261	129	148	—
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	West Bengal.				Ajmer-Merwara.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Education.</i>								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	121	121	—	87	—	69	68	9
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Technology.</i>								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Veterinary.</i>								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture.</i>								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	37	—	26	—	74	—	56	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.								
Matriculation	29,003	4,533	19,184	2,265	846	90	446	41
School Final or Leaving Certificate	33	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	—	—	—	—	22	12	18	11
Cambridge Junior Examination	—	—	—	—	23	12	25	16
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*
1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Coorg.				Delhi.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Education.</i>								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. Ed., B. T. and L. T.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Technology.</i>								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Veterinary.</i>								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture.</i>								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>								
Matriculation	292	77	99	31	(a) 1,120	(a) 168	(a) 713	(a) 129
School Final or Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	422	95	225	64
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Junior Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Higher Secondary including Higher Secondary (Technical) Examination.

No. 42.—EXAMINATION RESULTS BY PROVINCES—*contd.*
1948-49.

Nature of Examination.	Bilaspur.				Himachal Pradesh.			
	No. Appeared.		No. Passed.		No. Appeared.		No. Passed.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>Education.</i>								
M. Ed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. Ed., B. T. and I. T.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licence, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Technology.</i>								
Master of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Veterinary.</i>								
Veterinary Degree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture.</i>								
Master of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate and Diploma in Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>								
Matriculation	45	—	35	—	203	11	137	—
School Final or Leaving Certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Junior Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 43.—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOLARS IN RURAL AREAS.
1948-49.

States.	RECOGNISED.									
	Arts and Science Colleges.				Professional Colleges.				Secondary Schools.	
	For Men.		For Women.		For Men.		For Women.		For Men.	For Women.
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	765	105,015
Bihar	—	396	—	—	—	246	—	—	1,877	308,775
Bombay	3	1,542	—	—	—	719	—	—	397	34,356
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	421	90,349
Madras	3	686	1	20	—	—	—	—	290	122,783
Orissa	3	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	498	60,752
Punjab	2	523	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,177	208,477
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,496	182,654
West Bengal	9	1,851	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,407	294,444
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1,721
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	777
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,544
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	7,018
Delli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	7,032
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	8,543
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	1,040
Panjab Piploda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	23	5,342	1	20	4	965	—	—	8,471	1,435,360
Assam	26	12,046	—	—	5	1,145	—	—	7,687	1,310,958
Bihar	42	8,272	—	—	5	1,321	—	—	7,060	1,165,238
Bombay	41	10,575	—	—	4	955	—	—	11,223	1,743,596
Madras	45	9,261	—	—	4	642	—	—	9,844	1,614,940
Orissa	33	5,153	—	—	3	736	—	—	10,498	1,432,364
Punjab	24	3,402	—	—	3	719	—	—	10,185	1,374,989
United Provinces	33	7,299	—	—	3	681	—	—	9,948	1,405,277
West Bengal	33	8,536	—	—	3	935	—	—	9,675	1,361,737
Ajmer-Merwara	26	6,849	—	—	2	609	—	—	9,350	1,340,147
TOTAL 1949-50	26	6,849	—	—	2	609	—	—	9,350	1,340,147
Assam	39	13,446	—	—	7	1,687	—	—	11,223	1,743,596
Bihar	46	10,575	—	—	4	955	—	—	9,844	1,614,940
Bombay	41	10,575	—	—	4	955	—	—	10,498	1,432,364
Madras	45	9,261	—	—	3	736	—	—	10,185	1,374,989
Orissa	33	5,153	—	—	3	681	—	—	9,948	1,405,277
Punjab	24	3,402	—	—	3	719	—	—	9,675	1,361,737
United Provinces	33	7,299	—	—	3	935	—	—	9,350	1,340,147
West Bengal	33	8,536	—	—	3	935	—	—	9,350	1,340,147
Ajmer-Merwara	26	6,849	—	—	2	609	—	—	9,350	1,340,147
TOTAL 1949-50	26	6,849	—	—	2	609	—	—	9,350	1,340,147

Source :—Ministry of Education.

No. 43.—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOLARS IN RURAL AREAS—*contd.*
1948-49.

States.	RECOGNISED.					
	Primary Schools.			Professional Schools.		
	For Men.		For Women.	For Men.		For Women.
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.
Assam	7,554	417,932	1,036	46,829	587	17,187
Bihar	18,633	913,072	1,093	53,341	412	12,049
Bombay	20,934	1,092,279	998	131,429	5,816	167,631
Madhya Pradesh	4,635	375,486	249	15,048	62	2,284
Madras	19,192	1,834,774	—	—	37	4,950
Orissa	8,737	387,903	211	10,057	302	12,889
Punjab	2,607	166,414	845	48,371	38	1,048
Uttar Pradesh	20,947	1,471,570	1,540	62,260	1,877	67,771
West Bengal	11,836	955,775	638	32,967	1,082	37,355
Almer-Merwara	149	9,293	30	1,221	4	251
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	19	843	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	26	2,803	—	—	1	14
Coorg	90	7,407	—	—	—	—
Delhi	184	12,011	62	3,239	7	28
Himachal Pradesh	206	8,223	5	183	37	11
Kutch	181	8,754	24	870	78	—
Panth Piproda	3	100	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	115,963	8,174,644	7,540	406,315	10,362	323,542
					1,009	28,721
TOTAL	106,087	7,453,849	9,127	616,777	6,397	210,302
	104,236	7,321,497	9,983	957,822	5,860	162,006
	133,538	8,796,558	15,901	862,520	6,832	259,931
	185,609	8,481,897	15,743	726,487	7,321	258,399
	137,826	8,275,090	16,349	811,533	8,174	266,056
	137,274	8,398,670	17,840	894,160	8,493	291,792
	142,821	8,810,337	19,249	955,565	8,573	322,443
1940-41	146,433	8,580,416	20,735	928,983	8,400	308,789
1939-40	149,258	8,590,912	22,869	967,212	7,767	294,460
1947-48	106,087	7,453,849	9,127	616,777	6,397	210,302
1946-47	104,236	7,321,497	9,983	957,822	5,860	162,006
1945-46	133,538	8,796,558	15,901	862,520	6,832	259,931
1944-45	185,609	8,481,897	15,743	726,487	7,321	258,399
1943-44	137,826	8,275,090	16,349	811,533	8,174	266,056
1942-43	137,274	8,398,670	17,840	894,160	8,493	291,792
1941-42	142,821	8,810,337	19,249	955,565	8,573	322,443
1940-41	146,433	8,580,416	20,735	928,983	8,400	308,789
1939-40	149,258	8,590,912	22,869	967,212	7,767	294,460

No. 43.—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOLARS IN RURAL AREAS—*contd.*

1948-49.

States.	Total Recognised.				Un-recognised.			
	For Men.		For Women.		For Men.		For Women.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
Assam	8,906	540,134	1,171	55,714	1,277	55,322	267	9,937
Bihar	20,927	1,234,588	1,753	60,453	1,671	60,267	105	3,248
Bombay	27,152	1,808,527	1,516	150,824	1,401	10,330	8	536
Madhya Pradesh	5,078	488,089	263	16,413	382	16,111	21	964
Madras	19,522	1,963,208	120	17,581	8	606	—	—
Orissa	9,790	461,888	238	11,620	1,406	34,470	2	43
Punjab	3,824	376,462	681	53,680	167	7,444	77	2,598
Uttar Pradesh	24,280	1,721,095	1,700	71,569	699	29,186	15	408
West Bengal	14,284	1,289,425	713	42,697	198	11,029	9	543
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	170	11,335	35	1,345	3	63	—	—
Almer Merwara	20	1,620	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	32	4,361	1	180	—	61	—	—
Coorg	110	14,425	—	—	7	358	—	—
Delhi	208	19,071	62	3,289	—	—	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	255	16,828	10	854	23	602	—	—
Kutch	234	9,872	24	870	306	10,157	136	6,289
Panth Piploda	3	100	—	—	1	187	—	—
TOTAL	131,833	9,939,853	8,785	436,980	6,290	236,286	640	24,567
TOTAL	130,142	5,988,302	10,069	670,780	4,694	184,786	379	13,430
	122,003	8,679,334	10,529	734,373	5,100	180,509	348	12,715
	151,640	10,811,615	16,067	929,460	8,393	259,328	2,635	78,781
	152,823	10,314,839	16,435	783,665	9,055	288,753	2,644	81,999
	156,544	9,992,311	17,057	867,424	9,927	286,147	3,163	56,341
	155,969	10,669,572	18,538	945,305	12,380	302,062	3,313	74,696
	161,778	10,546,037	19,800	1,007,011	12,380	369,464	3,727	89,836
1940-41	164,544	10,260,713	21,269	971,492	12,808	391,653	3,450	86,988
1939-40	166,403	10,142,977	23,295	1,006,299	12,789	376,729	3,687	90,789

No. 43.—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOLARS IN RURAL AREAS—*concl'd.*
1948-49.

States.	GRAND TOTAL.			
	For Men.		For Women.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
Assam	10,183	595,456	1,438	65,651
Bihar	22,598	1,294,805	1,852	63,701
Bombay	27,322	1,816,857	1,824	151,380
Madhya Pradesh	5,460	484,180	264	17,377
Madras	19,530	1,963,899	120	17,581
Orissa	11,196	496,356	238	11,663
Punjab	3,901	383,906	958	56,228
Tamil Pradesh	24,989	1,751,183	1,715	71,978
West-Bengal	14,482	1,300,454	722	43,240
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	173	11,398	35	1,345
Ajmer Merwara	20	1,620	—	—
Bihar	34	4,422	1	180
Bilaspur	117	14,763	—	—
Coorg	206	18,071	62	3,238
Delhi	278	17,431	10	834
Himachal Pradesh	540	20,029	160	7,159
Kutch	4	287	—	—
Panth Pipoda	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	141,123	10,176,139	9,425	511,532
1947-48	124,636	9,473,038	10,468	684,216
1946-47	127,103	8,875,843	10,877	747,088
1945-46	160,033	11,070,941	19,604	1,009,269
1944-45	161,878	10,584,592	19,079	845,664
1943-44	165,874	10,248,458	20,220	923,765
1942-43	165,916	10,371,654	21,851	1,020,001
1941-42	174,158	10,915,501	23,627	1,096,867
1940-41	177,353	10,652,366	24,719	1,058,480
1939-40	179,192	10,519,703	26,932	1,097,088

No. 44.—EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION, BY SOURCES.

States.	Government Funds.	District Board Funds	Other Sources(a).	Total.	
Part 'A' States—					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. Assam	38,50,166	8,97,007	15,70,664	63,17,834	
2. Bihar	27,75,318	1,18,77,383	97,31,849	2,43,84,550	
3. Bombay	4,28,80,008	37,04,040	65,66,792	5,31,02,840	
4. Madhya Pradesh	66,55,241	31,09,819	4,98,358	1,02,58,418	
5. Madras	3,73,40,209	1,16,32,081	64,46,687	5,54,18,977	
6. Orissa	74,09,641	5,28,808	18,45,752	97,84,201	
7. Punjab	81,78,435	33,67,519	23,63,915	1,39,09,869	
8. Uttar Pradesh	1,48,19,981	47,67,783	51,46,948	2,47,34,712	
9. W. Bengal	98,56,326	36,54,435	66,64,305	2,31,75,066	
Part 'C' States—					
1. Aimer-Merwara	8,04,506	41,047	31,732	877,285	
2. Andaman and Nicobar Islands	87,603	—	—	87,603	
3. Bilaspur	1,17,874	—	—	1,17,874	
4. Coorg	79,526	139,083	—	2,19,509	
5. Delhi	4,33,725	64,718	1,14,992	6,12,835	
6. Himachal Pradesh	3,01,895	67,331	55,999	4,24,235	
7. Kutch	1,30,043	—	38,520	1,68,563	
8. Panth Piplode	3,455	—	—	3,455	
TOTAL 1948-49					
	13,56,73,922	4,38,51,959	4,40,72,018	22,35,97,889	
TOTAL					
	1947-48	10,72,53,361	4,16,15,337	4,05,51,435	18,94,20,133
	1946-47	8,67,07,524	3,36,47,479	3,64,29,961	15,68,74,064
	1945-46	8,74,60,053	3,89,60,247	4,23,21,635	16,87,41,085
	1944-45	8,14,58,200	3,09,62,481	4,21,50,743	15,45,71,424
	1943-44	6,50,61,529	2,74,22,041	3,13,55,870	12,38,49,040
	1942-43	5,62,41,524	2,66,23,419	2,02,61,633	11,21,26,576
	1941-42	5,65,35,639	2,42,82,536	2,66,00,175	11,07,17,350
	1940-41	5,22,75,860	2,40,89,033	2,86,15,894	10,49,81,387
	1939-40	5,52,85,587	2,33,86,902	2,83,55,931	10,69,80,520

(a) Include fees.

Source :—Ministry of Education.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS.

In this section an account is given of the number of printing presses in the country and of newspapers, periodicals and books published during each year beginning, 1939-40. The latest year for which these details are available is 1949-50.

State-wise distribution with All-India totals is given for the latest year while only totals are given for the earlier years. In the case of the earlier figures undivided Provinces alone were included upto 1945-46 and thereafter only the Indian Union Provinces upto 1948-49. Figures for the latest year are for the Indian Union as a whole.



NO. 45.—NUMBER OF PRINTING PRESSES AT WORK AND NUMBER OF
NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS AND BOOKS PUBLISHED.

State.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers and Periodicals.	Books.		
			In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	100	15		10	
Bihar	373	91	22	154	
Bombay	1,876	1,152	335	1,312	
Madhya Pradesh	309	108	25	123	
Madras	2,209	1,044	566	2,359	
Orissa	100	105	3	323	
Punjab	354	307	49	143	
Uttar Pradesh	1,174	846	131	1,192	
West Bengal	2,341	1,659	502	1,255	
TOTAL	8,836	5,327	1,633	6,871	
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	213	102		3,508	
Jammu and Kashmir	16	27	39	88	
Madhya Bharat	133	85	9	26	
Mysore	366	322	11	32	
P. E. P. S. U.	31	29	5	9	
Rajasthan					
Saurashtra					
Travancore-Cochin	383	216			
TOTAL	1,142	761	74	3,664	
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	36	52	6	81	
Bhopal	11	26		11	
Bilaspur					
Coorg	6	4			
Delhi	661	360	232	974	
Himachal Pradesh					
Kutch	6	5			
Manipur	11	9	11	15	
Tripura	5	3			
Vindhya Pradesh	8	3			
TOTAL	739	462	240	1,075	
GRAND TOTAL.	1940-50	10,681	6,498	1,941	11,529
	1948-49	8,375	5,094	1,705	6,253
	1947-48	6,118	4,114	1,704	4,731
	1946-47	6,640	3,339	1,627	6,456
	1945-46	6,712	3,290	2,081	6,448
	1944-45	6,025	3,585	2,117	6,184
	1943-44	5,846	3,584	1,728	5,072
	1942-43	7,873	4,311	1,635	6,827
	1941-42	8,218	4,397	2,278	9,944
	1940-41	8,758	5,489	1,284	14,117
	1939-40	8,548	5,985	3,442	14,820

Source :—State Governments.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE



JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE.

This section presents information relating to the administration of Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police and Prisons. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the State authorities. Figures prior to 1947 are for undivided India, except in the case of Prisons statistics, where figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India. Data for Police are available from 1946 and relates to Indian Union only. Information up to the year 1948 was being collected from the former Provinces alone. However, in the civil and criminal justice portions, the figures for 1948 are inclusive of Bhopal, Bilaspur and Tripura also. Those for Registration during 1948 also include Travancore-Cochin in addition to the above three states.

An attempt has been made for the first time to collect the data for 1949 on an all India basis and the response from part 'B' and 'C' States, not hitherto accounted for, has been quite encouraging. The *totals* for 1949 would therefore, not be strictly comparable with earlier data.

Figures relate to the Calendar year period except in the case of certain part 'B' and 'C' States, which could only give figures for the financial year 1949-50. In the interest of uniformity in figures, such states have been requested to have the requisite Administration Reports relate to the Calendar year period in future.

Offences reported.—Include offences reported during the year to the Police and through private complaints to the magistrates *plus* the number of offences pending from the previous year.

Returned as true.—An offence is reported to be true, when as a private complaint it is not dismissed under section 203 of the Criminal Procedure Code, or if based on a report to the Police under section 154 Criminal Procedure Code, it is not written off as false by a magisterial order.

Cases brought to trial.—All cases in which an accused person appeared personally or by agent before a Court are declared as "Cases brought to trial".

Cognizable Crime or case : means an offence or a case for or in which a Police officer, under any law in force at the time being in force, can make arrest without warrant.

Non-Cognizable Crime or case : means an offence or a case for or in which a Police officer may not arrest without warrant.

No. 46.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION IN INDIA.

States	Civil.				
	Judges of Chief Court of State(1).	Number of Districts.	District Judges(2).	Other Judges.	
				Stipendiary.	Honorary.
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	■	15	15	58	2
Bihar(6)	9	14	28	200	125
Bombay	11	25	54	274	26
Madhya Pradesh	8	11	11	201	—
Madras	16	25	33	266	9,494
Orissa	4	■	12	98	52
Punjab (I)	7	13	13	53	—
Uttar Pradesh(7)	20	52	93	181	14
West Bengal	19	10	19	121	—
Total Part 'A' States	96	174	218	1,452	9,715
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	11	17	42	115	—
Jammu and Kashmir	■	3	3	37	—
Madhya Bharat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore(8)	5	9	7	(a)58	—
P.E.P.S.U.	■	8	7	40	—
Rajasthan	12	28	28	142	—
Saurashtra(9)	3	5	10	(b)74	—
Travancore-Cochin	8	9	22	56	59
Total Part 'B' States	47	79	119	522	59

(1) Includes High Courts, and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

(2) Includes Additional and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint and Assistant Judges in Bombay and Commissioner in Coorg.

(6) Excludes Santhal Parganas, for which final Court of Appeal in the case of Civil Suits of less than Rs. 500, is the Commissioner of Bhagalpur Division.

(7) Excludes Tehri-Garhwal, Rampur and Banaras.

(8) For the period July 1949 to March 1950, both months inclusive.

(9) For the period April 1949 to December 1949, both months inclusive.

(a) Includes Senior and Junior Division Judges and Munsifs.

(b) Includes 43 stipendiary Judges who are not subject to High Court.

**No. 46.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS
EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION IN INDIA.**

Criminal.						
Number of Sessions Divisions.	Number of Districts.	Sessions Judges.(3)	Other Judges.(4)	District Magistrates.(5)	Other Magistrates.	
					Stipendiary.	Honorary.
15	15	15	38	23	104	4
14	16	28	32	15	308	105
26	27	45	(c)7	51	925	
11	22	42	100	22	405	15
28	24	35	50	30	720	3,125
9	17	13	6	26	243	13
9	13	11	103	26	—	—
20	52	70	57	61	916	275
11	11	18	24	20	109	1
152	197	277	435	283	3,017	3,538
5	17	5	9	20	118	2
..
4	9	7	—	9	32	13
7	8	7	—	16	40	—
28	24	28	6	24	260	—
5	5	10	—	5	69	—
9	4	18	—	6	56	16
58	67	75	15	88	575	31

(3) Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

(4) Includes Magistrates invested with powers under Section 30 Criminal Procedure Code.

(5) Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

(c) Assistant Sessions Judges.

NO. 46.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION IN INDIA (1)—*contd.*

States.	Civil.				
	Judges of Chief Court of State.(2)	Number of Districts.	District Judges.(3)	Other Judges.	
				Stipendiary.	Honorary.
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	1	1	1	18	—
Bhopal	2	3	2	15	—
Bilaspur	1	1	1	2	—
Coorg	1	1	1	2	—
Delhi		1	2	10	—
Himachal Pradesh	1	4	2	5	—
Kutch	1	1	3	11	—
Manipur	4	1	4	8	—
Tripura	1	1	1	10	—
Vindhya Pradesh	8	8	8	—	—
Total Part 'C' States					
	17	22	26	79	—
1949					
	100	275	363	2,053	9,774
1948					
	104	170	213	1,336	7,532
1947					
	105	156	193	1,300	7,906
1946					
	115	153	212	1,307	10,143
Total 1945					
	113	207	263	1,461	10,274
1944 (w)					
	110	195	247	1,429	11,619
1943 (x)					
	93	180	205	1,294	11,240
1942 (y)					
	92	189	195	1,353	13,458
1941 (z)					
	93	188	194	1,334	13,586
1940					
	104	206	230	1,521	13,605

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

(3) Includes Additional and Chief Judges of Small Causes Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay and Commissioner in Coorg.

(w) Excludes Orissa, Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals, and N.W.F.P.

(x) Excludes Bombay, Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals, Orissa, and N.W.F.P.

(y) Excludes Bombay, Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals, and Ajmer-Merwara.

(z) Excludes Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 46.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION IN INDIA (1)—*concl'd.*

Criminal.						
Number of Sessions Divisions.	Number of Districts.	Sessions Judges.(4)	Other Judges.(5)	District Magistrates.(6)	Other Magistrates.	
					Stipendiary	Honorary.
1	1	1	—	1	13	37
3	3	2	—	3	16	8
1	1	1	—	1	4	—
1	1	1	—	1	5	7
1	1	1	1	1	18	8
2	4	4	5	6	57	—
2	1	2	11	2	11	—
1	1	4	—	1	77	—
1	1	1	1	1	22	—
8	8	9	—	—	32	—
21	22	26	18	17	255	60
231	286	378	488	388	4,747	3,629
151	202	274	308	278	3,733	3,873
131	183	230	246	266	3,600	5,433
147	204	286	308	305	4,092	5,414
155	221	296	376	385	4,126	8,432
153	217	286	332	336	3,423	6,900
136	237	211	375	293	3,276	6,636
139	207	207	358	289	3,461	6,595
137	206	208	343	270	3,289	8,238
159	228	240	340	307	3,749	7,880

(4) Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

(5) Includes Magistrates invested with powers under Section 30 of Criminal Procedure Code.

(6) Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

No. 47.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED IN THE COURTS.

States.	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.									
	Civil.					Criminal.				
	Original.		Appellate.			Original.		Appellate.		
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	
1949.										
Part 'A' States—										
Assam	10,419	3,129	390	171		27,788	2,362	902	380	
Bihar	130,225	21,378	7,725	1,488		99,273	7,443	7,553	4,590	
Bombay	101,957	(a) 81,846	11,034	1,923		620,481	11,994	5,405	(b) 2,487	
Madhya Pradesh	61,875	11,879	5,195	678		107,037	15,815	7,132	2,827	
Madras	263,056	752,641	15,375	4,296		850,892	10,242	11,121	(b) 2,991	
Orissa	23,124	4,316	2,286	491		49,241	3,066	1,999	882	
Punjab (1)	23,705	16,952	4,030	1,745		140,041	6,843	12,622	668	
Uttar Pradesh	156,106	49,448	22,586	3,906		288,572	32,141	16,444	5,141	
West Bengal	155,038	29,245	6,119	2,913		282,858	6,228	2,871	2,929	
Total—Part 'A' States	925,597	971,033	74,740	16,651		2,466,093	85,334	66,049	22,725	
Part 'B' States—										
Hyderabad	25,582	30,836	6,832	6,693		68,094	26,512	3,093	3,512	
Jammu and Kashmir										
Madhya Bharat (1)	23,848	18,683	3,773	874		31,412	13,570	2,943	169	
Mysore										
P. E. P. S. U.	9,611	7,062	2,324	401		15,352	5,913	1,466	111	
Rajasthan	24,962		1,946	567		420		3,572		
Saurashtra (1)	10,317	5,270	901	203		13,828	1,032	635	352	
Travancore-Cochin	34,461	44,192	4,092	874		46,228	2,299	489	119	
Total—Part 'B' States	128,781	106,245	19,893	9,612		175,334	49,866	12,498	4,283	
Part 'C' States—										
Ajmer	6,081	547	■	98		2,137	17,856	509	94	
Bhopal (2)	3,470	1,290	519	240		2,809		579	318	
Bilaspur	845	523				29				

(1) For the period April-December 1949.

(2) For Financial Year 1949-50.

(a) Includes all applications for executions of decrees, insolvency applications and other miscellaneous cases.

(b) These are cases of revision under the Code of Criminal Procedure.

No. 74.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED IN THE COURTS. (1)—*contd.*

States.	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.									
	CIVIL.					CRIMINAL.				
	Original.		Appellate.			Original.		Appellate.		
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	
1949—										
Part 'C' States— <i>contd.</i>										
Coorg	1,176	291	35	3		1,433	453	21		7
Delhi	5,232	2,347	366	405		63,453	569	190		104
Himachal Pradesh (2)	7,389	3,684	351	37		9,202	640	238		79
Kutch	2,961	1,736	646	341		1,484	97	133		405
Majpur	..	..	..	..		..	..	..		..
Triloka	1,263	322	74	44		2,820	668	97		137
Vindhya Pradesh (3)	5,700	..	1,824	..		13,230	..	1,990		..
Total—Part 'C' States	35,116	10,940	3,908	1,188		96,597	20,312	3,737		1,144
1949	1,039,494	1,038,218	98,514	27,431		2,738,024	155,033	32,804		23,152
1948	898,075	920,850	73,826	21,991		2,271,500	109,160	57,572		20,544
1947	1,018,433	949,185	75,126	15,104		1,799,390	82,095	49,414		22,139
1946	1,240,606	989,916	86,303	15,253		1,925,129	86,871	68,122		21,138
(a) 1944	(a) 1,373,855	(a) 1,152,522	(a) 88,012	(a) 17,279		2,155,408	103,075	72,328		22,033
(b) 1944	(a) 1,377,533	(a) 1,069,894	(a) 78,216	(a) 14,105		1,557,348	102,507	70,149		21,052
(c) 1943	(a) 1,554,261	(a) 1,166,501	(a) 73,570	(a) 15,150		1,473,642	85,133	65,366		18,320
(d) 1942	(a) 1,487,865	(a) 1,276,316	(a) 72,785	(a) 16,431		1,519,296	92,793	58,779		19,180
(e) 1941	(a) 1,773,658	(a) 1,302,744	(a) 66,776	(a) 17,379		1,733,084	99,521	70,586		22,299
1940	1,899,704	1,434,704	72,684	18,209		2,080,683	109,316	82,468		21,799
1939	1,975,444	1,441,707	68,616	18,424		1,977,301	114,702	76,362		21,088

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) Excludes Mandi district.

(3) The figures are inclusive of regular and miscellaneous cases.

(4) Excludes figures for Coorg.

(5) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.-W.F.P.

(6) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Ajmer and Khandwala.

(7) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 48.—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED. (1)

States.	Suits for Money or Movable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					TOTAL.
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.		
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	5,333	2,873	—	39	54	2,966	
Bihar	23,899	81,464	8	11	—	81,483	
Bombay	58,630	—	—	—	—	—	
Madhya Pradesh	34,163	7,318	10	6	103	7,437	
Madras	203,420	1	—	—	31	32	
Orissa	13,807	304	—	10	—	314	
Punjab (1)	12,676	—	—	—	—	—	
Uttar Pradesh	73,368	—	—	—	—	—	
West Bengal	39,238	85,091	5	18	76	85,190	
Total Part 'A' States	464,034	177,061	23	84	264	177,422	
Part 'B' States—							
Hyderabad	8,104	—	—	—	822	822	
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madhya Bharat (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	
P. E. P. S. U.	4,670	360	7	169	—	542	
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Saurashtra (2)	6,894	1,016	—	—	1,987	3,009	
Travancore-Cochin	19,552	2,920	226	858	315	4,818	
Total—Part 'B' States	39,229	4,302	232	1,027	3,124	8,685	
Part 'C' States—							
Ajmer	5,392	142	—	3	—	145	
Bhopal (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bilaspur	336	—	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	986	17	—	31	—	48	
Delhi	6,208	2,213	161	502	102	2,968	
Himachal Pradesh (4)	3,641	43	1	66	25	135	
Kutch	1,781	—	—	—	—	—	
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mizoram	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nagaland	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Odisha	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	
West Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total—Part 'C' States	18,559	2,526	152	642	139	3,450	
TOTAL							
1949	521,822	183,879	407	1,753	3,527	189,566	
1948	496,976	197,336	135	621	425	198,517	
1947	440,042	399,124	618	12,912	468	413,122	
1946	405,311	474,140	23	2,660	320	477,143	
1945	466,081	507,470	46	3,309	7,270	518,156	
1944	416,458	576,610	44	4,425	17,573	598,652	
(a) 1943	496,490	753,546	81	4,553	6,949	765,129	
(b) 1942	618,119	476,267	61	2,422	17,791	496,541	
(c) 1941	752,172	652,342	99	5,608	6,941	604,080	
1940	928,000	633,631	183	2,316	8,361	644,491	
1939	1,011,210	624,032	469	1,557	8,339	634,397	

(1) Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts. Those prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) For the period April-December 1949.

(3) For financial year 1949-50.

(4) Excludes Mandi district.

(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.-W.F.P.

(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmahal.

(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 48.—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED. (1)

Title and other Suit.					GRAND TOTAL.
Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads.	TOTAL.	
1,688	124	198	503	2,603	10,902
11,462	352	1,124	3,460	16,404	121,286
17,917	2,882	3,407	10,037	40,243	98,873
8,390	1,671	548	3,416	14,025	55,625
26,720	3,879	10,171	2,900	43,760	247,212
3,605	217	826	1,348	5,906	20,117
8,305	2,604	519	3,531	9,859	22,535
25,491	7,170	2,418	7,803	42,882	116,260
17,718	1,013	2,030	12,062	32,823	157,251
116,296	19,812	21,241	51,246	208,595	850,051
7,217	547	309	4,122	12,195	21,121
3,297	—	1,253	35,368	39,918	39,918
1,955	238	661	1,077	3,931	9,152
2,783	—	728	20,498	24,009	24,009
4,407	940	4,249	2,278	11,874	35,744
19,659	1,725	7,200	63,343	91,927	189,841
139	0	—	523	662	6,205
174	—	—	3,097	3,271	3,271
279	4	1	181	465	301
43	2	12	9	66	1,100
1,919	956	35	1,808	4,717	10,925
661	80	47	420	1,220	4,896
193	26	202	81	502	2,288
208	44	48	210	510	988
1,050	—	1,512	1,102	3,664	3,664
4,666	1,124	1,857	7,437	15,083	34,138
140,621	22,661	30,298	122,026	315,605	1,024,025
107,406	20,346	19,336	49,122	195,389	826,807
120,525	18,215	23,724	55,538	217,186	1,028,346
134,992	25,594	32,589	72,158	265,333	1,147,787
135,861	25,489	42,029	83,703	267,082	1,269,529
119,660	23,347	41,989	81,010	265,966	1,261,097
105,665	20,934	50,884	71,697	249,180	1,510,799
81,268	15,515	51,062	46,481	195,326	1,309,986
88,020	18,466	58,973	45,975	211,434	1,628,596
97,918	21,739	61,383	51,411	232,401	1,807,596
90,603	20,076	63,434	44,552	218,665	1,866,532

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 49.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED. (1)

States.	Number of Suits				
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 11 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 51 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 101 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 501 to Rs. 1,000.
<i>Part 'A' States</i>					
Assam	395	2,538	1,860	4,114	954
Bihar	19,533	35,394	17,572	32,560	7,656
Bombay	3,154	10,281	13,571	38,152	11,539
Madhya Pradesh	2,800	12,232	9,789	23,064	4,103
Madras	10,339	55,766	43,333	98,272	18,657
Orissa	563	4,093	4,300	8,288	1,523
Punjab (1)	1,116	2,393	3,465	9,196	2,946
Uttar Pradesh	1,543	18,020	22,070	52,131	11,286
West Bengal	20,938	51,010	22,930	33,685	6,236
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	66,687	1,92,636	1,39,793	2,99,462	64,900
<i>Part 'B' States.</i>					
Hyderabad	476	2,144	2,947	7,778	2,206
Jammu and Kashmir	—	9,941	9,386	13,802	3,772
Madhya Bharat (2)	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—
P. E. P. S. U.	281	843	1,551	3,845	1,237
Rajasthan	—	8,246	—	9,099	2,790
Saurashtra (2)	240	1,796	1,408	3,611	754
Travancore-Cochin	789	5,776	7,433	14,416	3,119
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	1,795	28,716	22,725	52,551	13,878
<i>Part 'C' States.</i>					
Ajmer	122	1,092	1,712	2,589	250
Bhopal (3)	—	421	1,083	1,343	209
Bilaspur	1	55	76	154	15
Coorg	0	524	101	308	36
Delhi	119	535	1,425	4,863	1,776
Himachal Pradesh (4)	246	1,157	1,160	1,191	217
Kutch	105	461	536	796	156
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	71	143	167	249	77
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	1,692	1,333	279
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	669	4,388	5,042	12,826	3,015
<i>TOTAL</i>					
1919	69,151	2,25,770	1,67,560	3,64,839	81,883
1948	72,856	2,00,051	1,44,074	2,77,660	57,105
1947	1,31,765	3,25,752	1,75,930	2,81,688	53,441
1946	1,59,207	3,87,259	1,36,392	2,26,752	54,040
1945	1,92,780	4,40,043	2,12,706	2,91,997	55,666
(a) 1944	1,95,762	4,89,827	2,21,357	2,71,612	52,696
(a) 1943	2,46,577	6,07,139	2,62,189	3,01,873	48,099
(b) 1942	2,13,478	5,45,367	2,24,687	2,51,513	36,661
(c) 1941	2,87,064	6,96,795	2,60,937	2,67,460	39,826
1940	3,05,107	7,50,570	3,03,689	3,48,231	49,041
1939	3,01,410	7,69,845	3,19,349	3,75,249	49,990

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) For the period April-December, 1949.

(3) For Financial Year 1949-50.

(4) Excludes Mandi.

(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.W.F.P.

(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.

(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 49.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Instituted.		Number of Suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
Value of Rs. 1001 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
				Rs.
793	217	81	10,902	1,70,50,990
6,532	1,950	89	121,286	7,79,20,933
10,423	2,939	8,811	98,873	9,16,87,542
3,041	500	..	55,625	3,81,69,807
16,554	3,943	348	247,212	14,99,32,069
1,096	227	27	20,117	87,88,094
2,060	870	149	22,535	4,20,42,317
8,164	2,097	39	116,250	10,21,74,454
7,995	3,409	4,029	157,251	14,47,03,878
56,058	16,302	13,523	850,051	67,44,70,484
2,310	619	2,641	21,121	2,23,84,355
..	1,000	..	39,918	3,49,59,192
..	178	575	9,065	39,31,475
545	782	1,198	24,009	80,70,790
1,894	197	1,289	7,897	3,53,66,936
593	610	243	35,320	
2,925				
10,224	3,455	5,946	137,330	10,53,12,748
79	33	328	6,205	24,74,248
156	33	26	3,271	12,74,218
12	7	19	339	1,90,610
33	3	..	1,100	2,36,704
1,550	641	17	10,926	3,35,91,525
97	25	627	5,450	11,79,764
147	37	45	2,283	14,48,520
..	15	199	988	4,59,298
67	42	..	3,664	12,59,861
318				
2,459	836	1,261	34,220	4,21,14,748
39,341	20,593	20,730	1,021,601	82,18,97,980
50,472	13,867	11,156	8,27,251	58,76,94,496
44,899	12,424	7,634	1,026,571	62,55,08,675
44,087	11,089	7,061	1,147,787	77,78,90,921
42,921	11,068	8,699	1,261,818	49,87,46,141
38,007	9,318	2,617	1,281,196	42,97,12,059
34,435	8,152	2,309	1,610,773	42,63,69,526
26,885	5,687	2,087	1,806,315	31,28,48,649
29,320	6,305	1,839	1,628,596	35,62,08,772
34,616	7,127	6,220	1,804,901	44,32,22,757
34,499	7,196	6,734	1,864,272	39,62,45,436

Source :—State Authorities.

**No. 50.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—CIVIL SUITS (1).**

States.	Number of Suits before the Courts.			
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted during the year.	Revived during the year.	Total. (2)
<i>Part 'A' States.</i>				
Assam	6,461	10,902	1,563	18,925
Bihar	71,116	121,286	31,473	223,875
Bombay	92,586	100,849	5,836	199,271
Madhya Pradesh	29,760	55,625	7,823	93,208
Madras	88,704	218,779	12,823	320,306
Orissa	12,565	20,117	4,364	37,046
Punjab	12,609	22,535	833	35,977
Uttar Pradesh	76,132	116,250	48,300	240,682
West Bengal	74,664	157,251	11,123	243,038
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	404,597	828,504	124,138	1,412,328
<i>Part 'B' States.</i>				
Hyderabad	7,976	21,121	7,028	36,125
Jammu & Kashmir	6,418	39,918	—	46,336
Madhya Bharat (3)	4,140	8,892	616	13,648
Mysore	23,401	24,009	7,685	55,155
P.E.P.S.U.	7,178	9,897	462	17,537
Rajasthan	70,078	35,299	3,613	113,990
Saurashtra (3)				
Travancore—Cochin				
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	125,251	139,136	19,404	282,791
<i>Part 'C' States.</i>				
Ajmer	3,466	6,205	—	9,671
Bhopal (6)	691	3,271	122	4,084
Bilaspur	659	716	91	1,466
Coorg	482	1,076	5	1,562
Delhi	6,186	10,928	221	17,335
Himachal Pradesh (4)	8,098	18,140	258	26,491
Kutch	1,484	2,283	—	3,767
Manipur	1,063	968	21	2,072
Triपुरa	895	3,664	—	4,559
Vindhya Pradesh (5)				
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	23,019	47,288	718	71,025
<i>Grand Totals for 1947-48</i>				
1949	612,807	1,010,018	144,260	1,766,144
1948	4,191,210	800,656	115,334	1,346,284
1947	642,031	1,002,806	108,765	1,750,316
<i>Grand Totals for 1946-47</i>				
1946	577,674	1,134,179	105,026	1,816,779
1945	616,655	1,338,268	95,099	1,950,322
(a) 1944	543,092	1,244,476	91,844	1,879,412
(a) 1943	457,446	1,459,888	102,825	2,020,159
(b) 1942	543,395	1,230,168	88,817	1,862,380
(c) 1941	350,539	1,498,094	110,680	1,959,313
1940	584,800	1,648,409	102,898	2,335,577
1939	571,938	1,709,719	112,746	2,394,403

- (1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
 (2) Includes cases withdrawn from courts' jurisdiction.
 (3) For the period April-December, 1949.
 (4) Excludes Mandi district.
 (5) Figures include Civil as well as miscellaneous Suits.
 (6) For Financial Year 1949-50.
 (a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.W.F.P.
 (b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmala.
 (c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

**NO. 50.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—CIVIL SUITS (I).**

Number of Suits disposed of (<i>excluding transfers</i>).				On reference to arbitration.	Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
Without trial.	Without contest.	With contest				
		Judgment for plaintiff.	Judgment for defendant.			
2,984	5,997	942	460	36	7,514	1,310
35,553	72,080	18,798	3,590	198	65,054	9,235
18,241	48,148	17,754	5,062	404	97,314	28,183
18,607	26,348	12,548	3,366	51	31,333	3,716
38,546	132,205	33,779	10,005	233	100,315	22,137
6,479	11,534	3,421	1,681	9	16,553	1,710
3,475	11,105	6,260	3,541	324	12,272	1,746
29,470	56,286	21,148	9,592	1,034	84,486	19,228
33,975	103,536	12,070	5,365	92	80,791	29,469
182,330	467,335	125,720	43,298	2,381	489,632	116,740
6,275	13,650	3,731	1,843	74	10,543	1,064
7,403	7,458	5,988	2,711	288	22,488	—
1,693	1,756	3,020	2,310	24	3,651	477
9,010	9,918	4,679	1,258	97	30,193	4,667
8,282	6,305	(d)3,900	—	112	7,220	1,965
—	16,770	1,126	3,708	37	4,315	2,578
32,503	55,872	23,344	11,830	632	78,410	10,751
918	3,873	858	338	24	3,610	1,964
1,488	439	1,543	—	—	492	45
281	183	436	104	—	429	—
324	577	242	85	—	403	52
1,323	4,533	1,498	779	135	9,051	1,583
1,486	1,562	8,832	4,943	2,372	7,296	1,872
387	1,128	1,122	269	3	800	145
311	430	345	153	24	809	445
691	448	(d)2,108	—	543	859	—
7,209	13,173	16,984	6,609	3,101	23,755	6,162
222,102	538,380	166,048	61,737	6,114	591,797	133,853
170,512	450,737	126,877	48,518	2,524	454,257	99,822
191,228	566,978	124,117	44,804	2,753	741,330	208,335
224,538	736,638	144,906	51,471	3,029	583,051	186,755
253,523	807,788	157,373	54,964	3,900	624,066	190,881
247,024	848,920	140,140	42,805	3,606	537,470	160,912
244,796	979,881	137,664	38,831	4,170	562,878	142,725
218,867	890,684	165,037	40,799	4,670	476,525	147,130
321,413	939,161	181,466	43,270	5,449	543,394	136,767
247,840	1,125,109	227,801	49,291	6,628	607,255	127,344
238,262	1,186,174	243,591	61,811	7,614	585,258	97,610

(d) This is the total of Judgment for plaintiff and defendant.
Separate figures are not available.

Source :—State Authorities.

**No. 51.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—MISCELLANEOUS CASES (1).**

States.	Number of Cases before the Courts				
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted during the year.	Revived during the year.	Total. (2)	
Part 'A' States.					
Assam	851	3,303	182	4,336	
Bihar	6,587	22,367	879	29,833	
Bombay	12,890	17,995	373	31,258	
Madhya Pradesh	4,522	11,826	291	16,639	
Madras	57,776	560,723	5,823	624,322	
Orissa	1,196	4,553	237	5,986	
Punjab	4,648	18,028	48	22,710	
Uttar Pradesh	15,747	46,324	3,255	65,326	
West Bengal	10,183	30,751	611	41,545	
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	114,400	715,870	11,694	841,974	
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad	4,846	18,874	620	24,340	
Jammu & Kashmir	5,500	25,244	6,007	36,760	
Madhya Bharat (3)	2,970	6,067	204	9,241	
Mysore	303	872	19	1,194	
P. E. P. S. U.	5,151	7,511	283	12,945	
Rajasthan					
Saurashtra (3)					
Travancore—Cochin					
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	18,779	58,568	7,133	84,480	
Part 'C' States.					
Ajmer	301	576	—	877	
Bhopal (4)	144	1,264	—	1,408	
Bilaspur	607	697	35	1,339	
Coorg	60	304	2	366	
Delhi	940	2,499	14	3,453	
Himachal Pradesh	5,950	16,532	—	21,862	
Kutch	57	118	—	175	
Manipur	158	258	78	434	
Tripura	34,623	73,608	4,732	113,023	
Vindhya Pradesh					
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	42,180	95,916	4,801	142,977	
TOTAL	1949	175,359	870,354	23,628	1,069,381
	1948	104,017	669,843	8,810	782,746
	1947	126,703	651,914	8,395	787,012
	1946	118,983	693,838	8,582	821,403
	1945	142,430	758,873	11,278	912,581
	(a) 1944	(d) 138,944	789,000	10,538	929,411
	(a) 1943	(d) 142,300	832,506	10,883	985,740
	(b) 1942	167,480	893,961	11,494	1,072,935
	(c) 1941	148,315	933,184	12,865	1,094,364
	1940	156,794	917,079	10,410	1,084,283
1939	167,152	916,453	10,781	1,094,386	

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) Includes cases withdrawn from courts' jurisdiction.

(3) For the period April-December, 1949.

(4) For Financial Year 1949-50.

(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N.W.F.P.

(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmahals.

(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

(d) Excludes Ajmer-Merwara.

(e) 65 Suits transferred.

**No. 51.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—MISCELLANEOUS CASES (1).**

Number of Cases disposed of (excluding transfers).				On the close of reference to arbitration.	Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
Without trial.	Without contest.	With contest.				
		Judgment for plaintiff.	Judgment for defendant.			
1,221	883	630	355	31	1,033	84
7,383	7,628	3,395	2,967	4	(e) 7,743	361
5,198	4,286	5,101	1,706	6	13,335	3,045
6,087	2,733	1,732	1,055	4	4,760	402
880,650	122,778	30,234	21,338	226	59,146	5,033
1,550	1,489	876	598	■	1,262	97
2,657	5,533	6,190	2,568	3	5,767	124
11,299	15,576	12,932	6,976	24	15,878	1,710
7,397	14,723	3,920	3,204	1	11,966	1,014
423,442	175,630	71,019	40,857	301	120,890	11,870
17,010	..	..	..	..	0,430	566
7,225	4,829	5,018	1,811	31	17,877	412
1,651	1,234	2,605	1,235	7	2,079	305
..	265	503	..	..	421	44
1,809	3,256	1,926	703	41	4,491	2,123
27,595	9,584	10,147	3,749	70	31,208	3,450
75	168	152	97	55	330	170
272	104	1,290	100	..	118	..
146	108	426	4	..	409	63
392	1,033	33	239	..	50	2
522	465	683	239	..	1,106	59
7	40	6,848	4,621	4,076	5,440	473
..	..	80	20	..	28	1
127	126	56	13	..	112	17
4,723	20,242	27,954	10,069	2,466	34,211	11,196
6,264	22,286	37,522	15,163	6,597	41,804	11,081
457,301	207,500	118,688	59,769	6,977	193,992	27,301
388,387	176,090	66,947	38,923	132	112,173	10,991
364,338	174,530	70,244	41,866	65	130,807	12,688
376,485	195,372	74,887	46,065	102	122,748	12,179
416,177	224,626	88,095	48,813	219	133,299	14,230
430,704	228,555	82,523	50,184	176	130,082	13,151
453,513	243,344	88,496	54,285	239	138,972	15,464
473,164	271,127	103,367	61,446	138	149,813	18,748
459,319	279,840	111,564	65,071	364	167,590	15,708
456,292	287,874	110,892	63,486	556	157,929	16,692
455,909	287,193	119,342	66,836	451	157,014	16,860

Source.—: State Authorities.

NO. 52.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—APPEALS FROM DECREES (1).

States.		Number of Appeals before the Courts.			
		Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted and reinstituted during the year.	TOTAL. (2)	
Part 'A' States.					
Assam		868	753	2,008	
Bihar		10,947	10,136	29,443	
Bombay		14,145	10,142	25,507	
Madhya Pradesh		6,163	4,646	11,703	
Madras		20,482	16,259	42,584	
Orissa		1,915	4,292	8,207	
Punjab		3,243	4,736	8,119	
Uttar Pradesh		23,089	15,041	40,367	
West Bengal		8,431	6,714	19,909	
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES		90,183	72,719	1,95,742	
Part 'B' States.					
Hyderabad		6,919	6,179	13,098	
Jammu & Kashmir					
Madhya Bharat (3)		1,145	3,867	5,012	
Mysore					
P. E. P. S. U.		2,031	1,359	3,390	
Rajasthan		1,268	2,211	3,479	
Saurashtra (3)		621	682	1,314	
Travancore-Cochin		5,847	4,567	10,414	
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES		17,831	18,865	36,707	
Part 'C' States.					
Ajmer		353	117	480	
Bhopal (6)		78	543	621	
Bilaspur		40	117	157	
Coorg		40	49	89	
Delhi		340	446	786	
Himachal Pradesh (4)		94	331	425	
Kutch		531	545	1,076	
Manipur					
Tripura		64	96	160	
Vindhya Pradesh (5)		220	1,987	2,107	
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES		1,760	4,181	5,901	
		1949	109,774	95,715	298,350
		1948	43,251	70,175	186,134
		1947	90,905	76,091	203,693
		1940	26,847	88,603	201,950
		1945	72,381	86,172	193,393
TOTAL	(a)1944	55,182	68,614	159,991	
	(a)1943	58,950	68,671	183,669	
	(b)1942	56,708	64,294	150,693	
	(c)1941	54,623	60,895	143,377	
	1940	60,349	66,600	151,364	
	1939	58,711	66,132	147,942	

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) Includes cases transferred from Courts' jurisdiction and appeals, not shown in the two preceding columns.

(3) For the period April to December, 1949.

(4) Excludes Mandi district.

(5) Figures include miscellaneous appeals.

(6) For Financial Year 1949-50.

(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N. W. F. P.

(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and Scheduled districts of Angul and Khondmals.

(*) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 52.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—APPEALS FROM DECREES (1).

Appeals from decrees.					Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
Appeals disposed of (excluding transfers).						
Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
40	370	33	113	32	1,047	347
1,580	5,853	1,207	1,547	657	10,415	3,058
2,282	4,850	872	1,311	457	14,514	5,209
871	1,796	668	742	234	6,508	2,873
1,842	7,704	1,066	2,625	1,176	21,854	6,040
407	1,062	250	443	124	2,164	253
435	2,285	332	690	282	4,089	1,515
2,952	5,906	1,031	2,036	898	26,781	12,699
1,001	3,252	510	984	372	9,150	3,779
11,419	33,149	6,869	10,407	4,232	96,552	36,373
1,560	1,953	2,042	—	1,085	6,266	..
842	1,271	171	378	194	2,156	..
306	1,164	247	320	119	918	250
472	747	166	443	119	1,533	..
566	1,987	468	494	628	413	78
					6,813	2,016
8,746	7,122	3,093	1,635	2,146	17,597	3,248
17	50	14	5	5	389	355
179	180	12	115	14	102	..
4	37	4	24	7	80	..
31	10	8	9	4	54	0
24	255	9	57	14	420	81
37	113	69	69	40	110	2
5	405	102	86	16	430	..
238	29	10	13	17	86	2
	925	147	359	155	283	..
535	2,018	375	787	272	1,954	440
15,700	42,284	10,337	12,869	6,649	116,103	40,067
10,102	33,678	6,602	10,250	4,261	88,469	36,331
9,693	35,472	7,040	10,924	3,932	100,254	38,323
10,256	42,252	8,353	12,418	4,985	88,846	27,045
11,217	43,015	8,532	13,190	4,914	79,055	23,738
10,422	34,583	7,018	10,724	4,373	60,995	16,366
9,300	36,010	8,170	11,726	4,125	59,905	14,363
9,047	34,752	7,223	11,285	4,039	55,391	14,185
8,201	32,109	6,881	9,514	3,774	56,714	10,343
8,756	34,332	7,387	11,245	4,033	61,933	19,124
8,833	33,845	7,499	10,899	3,811	60,368	18,801

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 53.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS. (1)

States.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.		
	Pending at the beginning of the year.	Instituted and reinstituted during the year.	TOTAL. (2)
<i>Part 'A' States</i>			
Assam	109	262	583
Bihar	1,124	1,932	3,762
Bombay	1,316	2,157	3,536
Madhya Pradesh	804	670	1,527
Madras	2,280	4,473	7,088
Orissa	119	307	516
Punjab	505	1,819	2,324
Uttar Pradesh	2,216	2,324	5,440
West Bengal	1,355	3,334	6,082
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	9,828	17,377	31,468
<i>Part 'B' States</i>			
Hyderabad	4,027	6,565	10,592
Jammu & Kashmir			
Madhya Bharat (3)	231	850	1,081
Mysore			
P. E. P. S. U.	173	369	542
Rajasthan	240	671	911
Saurashtra (3)	140	262	404
Travancore-Cochin	685	991	1,676
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	8,460	9,708	15,206
<i>Part 'C' States</i>			
Ajmer	44	89	133
Bhopal (5)	26	266	292
Bilaspur		7	7
Coorg	2		4
Delhi	222	685	807
Himachal Pradesh (4)	4	44	48
Kutch	153	234	387
Manipur			
Tripura	25	46	70
Vindhya Pradesh			
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	470	1,372	1,748
TOTAL			
1919	13,704	28,457	48,412
1948	9,699	16,681	30,873
1947	10,833	16,476	31,926
1946	9,572	15,563	30,157
1945	9,961	17,260	36,902
(a) 1944	8,539	16,812	29,546
(a) 1943	7,845	15,798	27,561
(b) 1942	8,693	16,109	28,333
(c) 1941	8,827	18,088	30,143
1940	9,447	18,274	31,168
1939	9,186	19,259	31,366

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) Includes cases transferred from Courts' jurisdiction and appeals not shown in the two preceding columns. Also includes appeals received by transfer.

(3) For the period April—December, 1949.

(4) Excludes Mandi district.

(5) For Financial year, 1949-50.

(a) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Orissa and N. W. F. P.

(b) Excludes information relating to Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara and scheduled districts of Angut and Khondmals.

(c) Excludes information relating to Bombay and Ajmer-Merwara.

NO. 53.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS. (1)

Appeals disposed of* (excluding transfers).					Pending at the close of each year.	Pending for more than a year.
Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
44	83	3	50	7	184	20
480	916	82	349	08	1,151	102
467	856	134	271	100	1,626	303
186	243	18	130	58	840	410
613	2,030	254	1,028	311	2,528	420
184	102	7	63	7	103	3
167	1,021	107	336	113	579	92
329	1,107	95	407	185	2,434	826
597	1,477	205	559	75	1,898	188
3,060	7,834	905	3,193	954	11,272	2,433
6,603	—	—	—	—	3,800	—
235	209	31	98	59	400	—
30	224	47	60	31	141	6
148	19	233	141	26	344	—
148	526	65	122	91	792	15
7,313	1,068	370	421	207	5,679	182
30	50	11	4	3	37	20
40	117	11	66	6	52	—
—	2	—	3	—	1	—
—	1	—	—	2	1	—
64	56	10	223	51	402	30
1	9	8	9	10	11	1
114	160	17	33	9	46	—
10	23	—	10	1	26	—
269	418	57	348	82	574	61
10,688	9,320	1,338	3,902	1,243	17,525	2,676
3,202	8,023	842	3,296	1,177	10,027	2,428
2,752	7,674	634	3,088	906	12,684	2,855
2,947	7,661	649	3,196	839	10,205	2,521
3,105	7,817	691	3,299	1,065	9,210	2,577
2,918	7,535	627	3,120	1,014	8,593	1,818
3,185	8,670	713	3,313	1,025	8,017	1,701
3,677	3,957	682	3,320	1,109	9,112	1,843
3,972	9,150	700	3,407	1,225	9,266	1,850
4,108	9,114	792	3,684	1,230	9,453	1,710

Source :—State Authorities.

**No. 54.—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF REGISTERED DOCUMENTS AND
VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED. (1)**

States.	Number of Regis- tration Offices.	Number of Registrations.				
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	TOTAL.
		Compul- sory.	Optional.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Part 'A' States</i>						
Assam	28	68,640	655	69,304	2,103	71,407
Bihar	116	717,589	572	718,161	9,142	727,303
Bombay	300	277,633	14,003	291,636	8,781	300,367
Madhya Pradesh	120	198,958	1,464	200,422	3,713	204,135
Madras (2)	602	1,304,540	56,614	1,361,153	59,603	1,420,766
Orissa	44	160,076	938	161,014	2,884	164,798
Punjab	84	39,006	294	39,300	2,971	42,171
Uttar Pradesh	202	136,271	4,921	141,192	20,058	161,250
West Bengal	126	517,002	8,116	525,118	14,815	539,933
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	1,622	3,420,533	87,577	3,508,110	124,020	3,632,130
<i>Part 'B' States</i>						
Hyderabad (3)	90	39,930	3,031	42,961	449	43,410
Jammu & Kashmir	215	2,711	1,065	3,776	30	3,806
Madhya Bharat	66	13,430	2,500	16,020	3,742	19,771
Mysore	96	161,269	20,352	181,621	2,434	184,055
P. E. P. S. U.	37	13,662	51	13,713	1,056	14,769
Rajasthan	66	14,482	393	14,875	224	15,099
Saurashtra	119	523,354	21,011	544,365	13,050	557,415
Travancore-Cochin	119	523,354	21,011	544,365	13,050	557,415
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	730	788,847	57,493	846,340	20,984	867,324
<i>Part 'C' States</i>						
Ajmer	5	2,456	679	3,135	114	3,249
Bhopal	16	1,457	655	2,112	208	2,320
Bilaspur	1	171	—	171	—	171
Coorg	5	2,746	56	2,802	134	2,936
Delhi	3	4,531	82	4,613	1,333	5,946
Himachal Pradesh	29	2,077	62	2,139	166	2,305
Kutch	10	2,833	297	3,130	51	3,281
Manipur	1	4,581	584	5,165	570	5,735
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	34	6,256	1,553	7,809	2,831	10,640
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	103	27,208	3,908	31,176	5,387	36,563
TOTAL						
1940	2,455	4,236,588	149,038	4,385,626	150,391	4,536,017
1948	1,704	3,830,880	100,204	3,931,084	132,765	4,063,849
1947	1,714	3,883,657	133,765	3,987,422	127,573	4,114,995
1946	1,669	4,581,010	122,129	4,703,139	103,564	4,806,703
1945	1,976	4,733,182	139,637	4,872,799	105,825	4,978,624
1944	1,968	4,999,925	150,696	5,150,621	99,578	5,250,199
(a) 1943	1,980	6,648,780	191,787	6,840,567	119,237	6,959,804
1942	1,986	4,849,791	187,496	5,037,287	103,562	5,140,879
1941	2,063	4,397,621	173,893	4,571,504	110,308	4,681,812
1940	2,053	4,169,504	165,669	4,325,173	117,779	4,442,952
1939	2,057	3,859,006	157,726	4,016,732	128,731	4,145,463

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) For financial year 1948-50.

(3) For the period Oct. 1948 to Sept. 1949.

(a) Excludes N. W. F. P. for which information is not available. Also excludes "No. of Registration offices" and Aggregate value of property transferred by registered documents in Sind.

**No. 54.—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF REGISTERED DOCUMENTS AND
VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED. (1)**

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total. Receipts.	Refunds and Drawbacks.	Total Expenditure.
Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	TOTAL.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5,26,87,105	54,63,187	5,81,50,292	2,49,566	319	1,20,037
38,85,08,189	69,71,371	39,54,79,560	8,49,274	2,633	13,50,972
51,94,80,703	1,80,82,242	53,75,62,945	28,76,281	10,685	11,67,794
16,31,87,746	66,72,045	16,98,59,791	18,52,159	32	3,76,890
1,02,71,44,483	3,57,43,794	1,06,28,88,277	97,24,385	16,497	52,76,897
5,88,01,560	32,44,548	6,21,36,108	69,067	347	3,34,594
8,64,37,394	6,59,424	8,60,96,818	31,653	2,233	1,10,188
26,06,00,909	1,79,14,033	26,85,14,942	21,65,132	334	11,08,183
43,92,11,832	1,63,69,370	45,55,81,202	37,40,052	6,658	14,31,927
2,98,51,49,921	11,11,20,614	3,09,62,70,535	2,16,57,501	39,738	1,12,77,802
9,30,67,291	23,96,542	9,54,63,833	11,11,766	1,679	3,35,235
15,78,964	11,160	15,90,124	4,14,954	46	56,206
3,29,41,718	36,31,845	3,65,73,563	1,37,705	768	10,375
15,40,01,038	39,36,181	15,79,37,219	8,19,340	8,120	4,44,494
2,41,93,984	40,103	2,42,34,087	1,39,119	..	..
2,93,88,541	23,60,015	3,17,48,556	15,948	1,495	37,450
30,30,73,170	98,84,591	31,29,57,761	22,74,973	221	8,02,226
63,82,44,715	2,22,59,037	66,05,04,652	49,13,805	12,320	16,65,986
1,64,03,088	1,48,320	1,65,51,417	21,039	..	13,192
21,01,960	6,93,874	27,95,834	13,263	..	..
1,38,494	..	1,38,494	1,446	..	1,498
36,87,125	1,80,675	38,67,800	2,089	..	4,072
3,43,84,803	1,00,418	3,45,75,281	27,374	753	6,360
23,76,874	330	23,77,204	21,642	..	..
44,73,660	21,001	44,94,661	46,780	..	6,747
18,59,833	2,05,240	20,65,082	(b) 19,877	89	11,870
61,95,015	6,47,664	68,42,679	2,55,267	..	..
7,16,20,912	20,87,540	7,37,08,452	4,08,776	842	43,729
3,69,50,15,548	13,54,68,091	3,83,04,83,639	2,68,80,082	52,009	1,29,87,577
3,56,25,56,368	11,63,34,470	3,67,88,90,838	2,16,54,784	29,340	1,10,53,185
2,97,79,21,605	10,38,87,224	3,08,18,08,829	2,02,32,785	22,608	1,87,00,628
2,89,14,92,286	8,04,81,539	2,97,79,73,825	2,49,10,290	19,972	1,12,61,671
2,78,32,22,694	9,12,38,180	2,87,44,60,874	2,55,49,248	27,518	1,01,19,302
2,75,76,10,428	10,64,66,266	2,86,40,76,694	2,47,95,365	28,236	89,83,211
2,81,10,29,279	7,95,45,434	2,91,05,74,713	2,37,69,889	20,334	83,00,482
1,90,92,01,475	5,33,72,510	1,96,25,73,986	1,51,24,386	21,043	72,37,924
1,77,23,61,948	5,55,74,984	1,64,79,36,932	1,33,11,104	20,980	71,44,107
1,48,83,35,597	4,72,37,943	1,53,55,73,540	1,24,69,258	24,499	71,10,669
1,37,26,32,908	5,61,72,218	1,42,88,05,126	1,17,04,471	19,583	70,31,038

Source :—State Authorities.

(b) Includes Rs. 4,802 realized from stamps.

No. 55.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES. (1)

States.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.
	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under trial.	Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another states.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>						
Assam	54,825	74,732	37,905	16,371	1,084	10,220
Bihar	147,456	300,764	142,018	87,531	7,720	68,686
Bombay	682,278	915,327	228,042	504,098	949	177,478
Madhya Pradesh	131,228	200,839	43,705	113,865	1,328	41,357
Madras	967,622	1,069,191	150,845	837,682	6,376	74,118
Orissa	67,427	110,333	55,970	35,380	804	26,278
Punjab	152,846	216,904	75,585	128,259	1,349	11,593
Uttar Pradesh	408,020	683,255	285,416	354,946	18,992	93,684
West Bengal	383,090	396,375	88,386	264,408	2,184	45,502
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	2,930,192	3,959,320	5,569,159	2,242,529	40,434	555,911
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>						
Hyderabad	73,885	134,581	46,620	58,398	1,591	21,785
Jammu & Kashmir	45,562	70,701	23,277	18,192	754	31,991
Madhya Bharat (2)	17,182	32,666	17,940	7,872	439	5,533
Mysore	256	1,617	523	426	11	108
P. E. P. S. U.	22,587	30,965	16,846	5,787	662	6,434
Rajasthan	58,007	127,386	34,950	32,696	815	52,279
Saurashtra (2)						
Travancore-Cochin						
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	216,479	406,890	140,156	128,300	4,272	113,623

No. 55.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES. (1)

Part 'C' States—	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under trial.	Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, escaped, transferred to another state.	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.
Ajmer	19,547	30,234	9,089	15,214	56	709	5,252
Bhopal (5)	10,712	19,741	11,368	4,518	284	1,560	1,811
Bilaspur	1,336	1,558	911	155	1	1	219
Coorg	1,971	2,451	743	1,402	13	55	288
Delhi	67,950	72,970	9,452	59,845	—	2	2,871
Himachal Pradesh (3)	5,313	9,990	6,092	2,124	16	137	1,660
Kutch (4)	188	172	48	109	—	1	14
Manipur	4,480	9,406	3,817	1,591	50	31	3,977
Tripura	14,922	36,257	22,525	5,216	—	2,419	5,824
Vindhya Pradesh	124,940	182,566	64,245	90,114	698	4,915	22,886
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES							
1946	3,821,611	4,543,782	5,773,560	2,455,940	45,449	34,491	697,170
1948	2,747,168	3,673,972	1,053,788	2,070,462	41,234	13,512	485,601
1947	2,553,153	3,013,510	890,384	1,630,965	31,002	9,998	440,098
TOTAL							
1946	2,423,809	3,188,768	1,095,172	1,787,620	35,087	6,878	376,901
1948	2,066,661	2,443,203	1,091,712	1,093,066	36,583	6,792	352,861
1947	1,996,722	2,533,107	848,363	1,403,948	39,988	5,171	243,661
1943	1,927,897	2,448,604	788,712	1,364,209	42,992	4,633	239,929
1942	2,023,010	2,572,365	988,161	1,305,202	35,137	4,064	222,353
1941	2,291,355	2,819,601	981,353	1,571,797	40,439	3,673	217,034
1940	2,630,175	3,268,087	1,151,037	1,835,923	39,971	6,431	251,072
1939	2,496,231	3,113,983	1,115,754	1,710,468	37,416	5,351	245,981

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) For the period April—December, 1949.

(3) Excludes Mandi district.

(4) Excludes information regarding Taluka Courts.

(5) For Financial year 1948-50.

(6) For Financial year 1948-50. Exceeding information relating to Bombay for the years 1941 to 1944, N.W.F.P. and Orissa for 1943 and 1944, and Ajmer-Merwara for 1941 and 1942, for which returns are not available.

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

No. 56.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS. (1)

States.	Number of Appellants and Appli- cants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another State.	Pending trial.
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	3,935	875	535	278	350	85	22	1,753
Bihar	47,722	10,165	15,749	4,166	11,220	2,664	28	9,273
Bombay	15,035	4,171	2,868	1,947	2,866	1,450	44	2,616
Madhya Pradesh	21,076	7,055	2,179	2,943	3,200	1,168	11	4,411
Madras	33,479	2,306	10,035	5,346	5,540	1,784	..	8,498
Orissa	10,001	1,323	3,180	817	2,445	893	16	2,513
Punjab	25,248	4,390	6,267	5,177	4,640	680	1	4,087
Uttar Pradesh	65,547	18,569	14,701	7,486	13,611	4,175	68	20,445
West Bengal	13,753	2,495	4,023	1,105	2,878	1,408	26	2,017
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	235,796	51,349	59,537	29,265	75,514	14,317	316	55,563
Part 'B' States—								
Hyderabad	4,447	111	1,054	533	1,117	128	203	1,211
Jammu & Kashmir	5,488	928	1,688	494	835	463	167	913
Madhya Bharat (2)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,490	1,047	596	978	315	129	11	266
P. E. P. S. U.	7,405	1,462	1,987	841	890	825	4	1,396
..	22,438	3,375	485	311	251	125	107	161
..	..	..	6,112	2,538	145	62	13	235
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	..	..	..	..	3,553	1,732	595	4,182

No. 56.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentences or Orders Confirmed.	Sentences Altered.	Sentences Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another State.	Pending trial.
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>								
Ajmer	714	227	167	58	101	39	—	111
Bhopal (4)	1,377	10	612	176	272	254	—	163
Bilaspur	66	29	29	3	1	—	—	12
Coorg	28	16	18	3	12	4	—	3
Delhi	1,964	311	277	437	448	20	—	261
Himachal Pradesh (3)	341	117	112	58	53	56	—	62
Kutch	626	273	119	25	59	24	—	126
Malpur	508	7	300	30	60	18	—	93
Tripura	3,427	58	1,406	99	560	475	—	529
Vindhya Pradesh								
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	9,051	1,048	3,035	1,389	1,572	890	—	1,370
	267,282	56,272	66,684	33,192	80,939	16,739	911	61,115
	195,747	43,507	49,405	23,220	35,564	11,759	1,806	46,132
	174,480	42,338	46,321	18,357	33,091	10,527	461	37,296
	217,794	52,173	61,492	25,253	40,845	13,043	224	37,996
	228,903	57,229	64,091	27,376	42,532	12,932	225	37,657
	213,257	54,492	59,727	23,364	38,256	11,186	257	31,664
	211,802	57,129	56,382	24,528	36,579	12,067	488	30,328
	207,823	58,858	53,321	22,060	35,863	12,976	299	26,161
	1942	58,858	53,321	22,060	35,863	12,976	299	26,161
	1941	65,303	60,236	23,296	35,413	11,918	268	29,807
	229,546	73,484	65,282	26,690	40,009	14,539	324	30,686
	250,627	69,566	58,152	22,910	37,328	12,962	126	29,349
	230,463							

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) For the period April—December, 1949.

(3) Excludes Mandi district.

(4) For financial year 1949-50.

(5) Excludes information relating to Bombay for the years 1941 to 1944, N.W.F.P. and Orissa for 1943 and 1944 and Ajmer-Marwar for 1941 and 1942, for which returns are not available.

No. 57.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED. (1)

Description of Offences.	Number of Cases.			Number of Persons.				Remaining under trial.
	Offences reported.	Returned as true.	Brought to trial.	Under-trial, including pending from previous years.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another State.	
Against the State	165	138	160	624	322	150	12	141
Relating to the Army and Navy	118	94	104	408	85	181	1	141
Against public tranquillity	34,392	27,539	37,841	152,909	56,223	49,341	547	47,431
By or relating to public servants	3,262	2,526	2,792	4,758	1,559	1,702	81	1,466
Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants	13,546	11,131	11,884	23,007	7,106	11,975	99	4,200
False evidence and offences against public justice	5,344	4,055	4,451	7,862	2,891	2,744	68	2,187
Relating to coin	555	433	486	909	274	325	18	294
Relating to Government Stamps	123	104	112	206	116	62	1	25
Relating to weights and measures	7,800	7,175	6,741	7,601	756	6,310	5	532
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	45,398	42,937	42,409	50,224	4,134	42,958	96	2,818
Relating to religion	522	409	416	1,261	739	223	20	278
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	22,196	17,500	18,926	58,587	25,709	12,878	1,304	18,737
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	1,546	895	1,287	2,420	1,310	804	17	594
Hurt	172,588	114,023	121,633	346,003	218,536	43,624	1,750	82,250
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	11,787	7,180	7,723	20,894	7,451	3,220	256	6,059
Criminal force and assault	41,332	25,530	25,816	63,445	40,741	7,607	732	14,484
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	7,303	4,463	5,041	14,371	8,795	1,787	391	4,161
Rape	1,176	1,817	1,488	2,745	1,168	680	41	593
Unnatural offence	512	408	434	2,739	1,718	306	8	707

No. 57.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED. (1)

Description of Offences.	Number of Cases.			Number of Persons.				Died, escaped, or transferred to another state.	Remaining under-trial.
	Offences reported.	Returned as true.	Brought to trial.	Under-trial including pending from previous years.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.			
<i>Against property.</i>									
Theft	178,625	131,887	133,065	276,410	122,387	86,867	2,084		67,536
Extortion	12,156	1,262	1,402	1,473	2,643	429	38		1,070
Robbery and Dacoity	14,895	11,380	11,406	48,081	21,671	9,091	641		16,507
Criminal misappropriation	6,564	4,033	4,644	7,624	5,038	814	42		1,730
Criminal breach of trust	23,680	16,780	18,450	26,780	12,471	6,397	207		7,724
Receiving stolen property	11,951	9,519	10,291	19,903	7,728	7,678	102		4,298
Cheating	23,451	16,126	17,795	29,558	16,920	4,007	212		8,423
Obtaining by false pretences	1,728	1,204	1,105	3,293	1,928	353	15		983
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property									
Mischief	35,787	22,427	23,881	75,024	49,376	6,976	460		18,643
Criminal trespass	72,504	51,535	50,043	122,837	65,016	23,204	798		34,126
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	14,787	12,505	11,068	31,372	17,598	6,250	76		7,352
Crimes relating to contracts of service									
Relating to marriage	731	564	654	1,818	1,203	55	30		530
Defamation	24,043	13,656	13,569	33,651	24,624	1,039	112		7,732
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	6,537	4,736	4,736	10,761	7,564	819	80		2,872
Under special and local laws	30,362	20,621	23,497	47,705	31,841	4,510	183		10,171
	2,351,296	2,175,022	2,152,794	2,758,065	449,038	2,042,981	9,308		259,930
	3,169,362	2,760,073	2,768,054	4,258,228	1,220,681	2,388,787	19,955		637,050
	2,733,611	2,430,172	2,370,388	3,612,122	1,044,381	2,074,467	13,089		480,141
	2,249,409	1,926,830	1,882,958	2,959,304	878,829	1,634,892	9,868		444,174
	2,386,876	2,041,842	2,006,460	3,163,781	1,024,682	1,755,788	6,855		375,628
	2,638,773	2,311,053	2,238,443	3,428,421	1,036,141	1,945,356	6,784		335,129
	2,901,563	1,688,201	1,583,464	9,512,950	844,239	1,414,722	5,169		244,734
	1,971,440	1,695,727	1,566,353	2,421,159	810,625	1,374,941	4,905		240,617
	1,826,917	1,532,448	1,506,315	2,343,377	799,866	1,341,605	3,865		189,312
	2,205,916	1,902,701	1,735,558	2,601,414	854,366	1,555,944	3,576		187,516
	2,541,726	2,189,903	2,082,169	3,046,783	990,841	1,826,828	6,827		32,677
	2,403,437	2,079,569	1,959,684	2,899,641	975,790	1,700,868	5,201		217,775
TOTAL									

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided Ind'ia.
 Figures for Bihar prior to 1946 are not available.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 58.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN CRIMINAL CASES. (1)

States.	Number of Persons sentenced to								
	Number of Persons Executed.	Death.	Trans- portation or Penal Servitude.	Imprison- ment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	Fine of Rs. 10 and under.	Fine of over Rs. 10.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>									
Assam	—	2	15	4,452	10,224	136	799	4,238	5,986
Bihar	6	13	257	20,914	67,713	11	3,886	32,079	35,634
Bombay	14	52	179	68,705	430,919	596	11,008	312,703	18,188
Madhya Pradesh	23	42	91	10,093	96,050	1,302	1,865	67,127	28,923
Madras	—	67	269	89,583	732,883	14	7,152	638,493	108,561
Orissa	3	3	67	10,251	26,889	18	733	13,332	13,449
Punjab	29	50	155	20,088	94,958	66	20,241	49,367	45,591
Uttar Pradesh	18	281	764	33,739	206,392	186	29,190	121,709	84,683
West Bengal	—	4	20	18,377	218,750	230	747	164,483	54,267
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	93	514	1,817	276,182	1,884,778	2,559	75,631	1,358,581	395,282
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>									
Hyderabad	—	61	129	4,185	54,662	132	1,632	44,942	9,720
Jammu & Kashmir	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. E. P. S. U.	7	14	87	3,520	3,966	2	823	1,159	2,964
Rajasthan	..	15	243	1,919	3,671	2	210	2,022	1,649
Saurashtra (2)	..	10	38	1,919	29,612	85	18	3,029	26,583
Travancore-Cochin	..	2	2	3,223	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	7	102	343	13,090	91,913	172	2,683	51,152	40,916

States.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to					Fine of over Rs. 10.	
		Death.	Trans- portation or Penal Servitude.	Imprison- ment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.		Give security.	Fine of Rs. 10 and under.
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>								
Almer	..	2	..	382	457	33	861	261
Bhopal (4)	1	14	..	1,243	3,272	11	972	1,282
Bilaspur	..	..	..	45	110	..	1	110
Coorg	..	2	4	104	1,312	..	13	242
Delhi	1	1	6	48	7	..	1	6
Himachal Pradesh (3)	..	..	..	280	197	..	40	864
Kutch	..	..	2	553	892	4	12	487
Madipur	..	..	..	..	1,042	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	11	1,979	3,228	20	..	874
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2	16	25	5,121	10,523	77	424	4,126
1940	102	634	2,185	294,393	1,997,214	2,808	78,738	440,394
1948	61	663	1,652	249,256	1,758,943	2,144	71,206	450,688
1947	(a)107	454	1,399	185,979	1,438,813	1,982	58,252	339,297
1946	(a)377	659	1,775	160,798	2,076,761	2,120	112,931	389,118
1945	732	942	2,092	178,545	644,394	2,476	108,698	372,857
1944	795	994	2,080	166,258	165,890	2,973	80,204	213,244
1943	841	898	2,307	173,223	1,100,245	4,901	72,173	168,186
1942	980	992	2,279	177,702	1,087,679	4,472	83,609	169,557
1941	744	865	2,471	189,005	1,277,393	3,311	83,266	158,582
1940	723	957	2,265	179,315	1,531,946	3,214	78,690	170,593
1939	557	718	1,998	186,068	1,418,091	3,157	71,046	210,248
TOTAL	5,567	6,861	15,492	1,460,000	10,000,000	10,000	1,000,000	10,000,000

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) For the period April—December 1943.

(2) For the period April—1961
Excludes Mandi district.

(3) Excludes Mandi district.
(4) For Financial Year 1949-50.

(4) For Financial Year 1948-50.
(c) Excludes figures for Bombay.

(a) Excludes figures for Bombay.

(b) Excluding information relating to which returns are not available.

which returns are not available.

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

No. 58.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN CRIMINAL CASES. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Total Amount of Fines.			Number of persons sentenced to Imprisonment of			
	Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 days and under.	Above 15 days to 6 months.	Above 6 months to 2 years.	Above 2 years.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Part 'A' States—							
Assam	5,04,859	2,98,374	28,603	815	2,265	1,005	367
Bihar	23,67,327	10,31,816	38,289	1,993	13,086	4,244	1,585
Bombay	96,93,221	59,04,227	60,353	32,872	24,394	10,705	734
Madhya Pradesh	17,56,245	15,63,793	18,290	1,043	7,097	1,665	288
Madras	65,04,008	60,65,137	44,739	29,821	53,380	6,676	1,156
Orissa	6,99,148	5,06,858	15,105	3,130	5,880	1,167	104
Punjab	24,60,130	20,07,959	14,772	3,068	9,091	6,996	1,201
Uttar Pradesh	54,01,767	39,71,094	61,954	4,044	15,446	10,782	3,467
West Bengal	35,89,241	25,13,358	46,096	5,227	10,086	2,497	567
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	3,31,80,030	2,39,12,666	3,28,201	82,033	140,705	45,727	9,469
Part 'B' States—							
Hyderabad	3,12,980	2,67,360	582	1,122	2,341	596	126
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat (2)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
P. E. P. S. U.	1,77,580	99,099	725	591	1,555	1,075	313
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra (2)	1,20,445	83,448	2,825	647	983	46	141
Travancore-Cochin	2,52,370	2,20,452	41	504	1,766	410	543
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	8,63,375	6,70,359	4,173	2,864	6,701	2,275	1,264

No. 58.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN CRIMINAL CASES. (1)—*concd.*

States.	Total Amount of Fines.			Number of persons sentenced to Imprisonment of			
	Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 days and under.	Above 15 days to 6 months.	Above 6 months to 2 years.	Above 2 years.
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Almer	25,448	6,411	—	258	541	115	23
Bhopal (4)	—	—	—	231	739	215	44
Blaspur	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
Coorg	9,791	6,627	100	—	75	30	—
Delhi	12,288	11,171	665	3	—	—	—
—	685	685	—	—	13	14	20
Himachal Pradesh (3)	57,566	20,657	—	66	203	20	6
Kutch	59,358	30,895	150	270	215	37	33
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	58,584	39,779	40	129	984	74	—
	—	—	—	—	1,769	158	52
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2,23,720	1,25,225	955	996	3,841	674	177
	3,42,47,131	2,47,08,350	3,33,399	85,893	151,217	48,678	10,910
	3,34,93,141	2,45,57,827	3,06,757	60,848	143,738	39,843	7,720
	2,15,94,699	1,61,40,528	2,81,242	36,685	86,878	27,264	6,968
TOTAL	2,10,97,427	1,59,56,292	3,69,767	32,957	82,863	36,279	9,458
	2,32,72,516	1,78,99,824	6,13,241	29,812	91,555	44,735	12,158
	1,59,48,056	1,19,13,156	6,28,185	10,651	85,965	42,683	13,087
	1,86,16,078	82,83,338	4,19,169	14,326	91,167	49,097	13,478
	85,98,416	58,76,243	3,79,233	21,035	93,739	48,442	12,284
	91,77,023	61,74,185	4,93,433	21,301	100,370	54,536	12,746
	92,56,964	64,42,630	4,94,980	20,459	96,824	48,806	13,404
	87,78,349	59,21,507	5,71,010	20,900	109,344	43,591	12,219

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(2) For the period April—December, 1949.

(3) Excludes Mandi district.

(4) For Financial Year 1949-50.

(a) Excludes figures for Bombay.

(b) Excludin information relating to Bombay for years 1941 to 1944, North-West Frontier Province and Orissa for 1944 and 1944 and Ajmer-Merwara for 1941 and 1942, for which returns are not available.

No. 59.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE. (1)

States.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Central and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Total Cost.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Part 'A' States.										
Assam	(a) 2	51	430	906	—	6,503	7,892	3,19,94,304	—	3,19,94,304
Bihar	4	22	1,436	2,055	—	17,063	20,648	5,45,25,374	5,221	(a) 5,45,30,595
Bombay (2)	7	65	1,943	6,458	—	24,153	31,633	2,37,08,955	—	2,37,08,955
Madhya Pradesh	7	104	3,387	(b) 7,887	7	10,928	24,013	6,73,09,788	—	6,73,09,788
Madras (3)	7	(b) 194	2,417	(d) 7,887	19	38,012	46,396	12,85,22,884	33,848	12,85,22,884
Orissa	4	60	1,931	2,380	—	18,719	13,103	6,93,34,400	—	6,93,34,400
Punjab	4	63	1,497	2,249	546	15,327	19,686	1,50,31,535	9,98,177	1,60,29,712
Uttar Pradesh	10	379	2,970	5,066	91	43,403	54,938	—	—	2,92,01,004
West Bengal { Cal: town & Subs. Rest of Bengal	—	37	548	1,592	48	10,034	13,384	—	—	2,92,01,004
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	46	1,153	14,323	32,526	711	193,173	241,092	41,95,94,346	39,080	42,06,31,592
Part 'B' States.										
Hyderabad	4	14	217	512	—	3,400	4,147	17,93,325	—	17,93,325
Jammu & Kashmir	5	50	669	1,775	—	10,502	12,701	1,36,27,000	—	1,36,27,000
Madhya Bharat	4	37	587	1,371	—	10,006	11,975	83,77,000	1,80,700	83,83,700
Mysore	1	28	220	924	—	4,306	5,479	—	—	—
P. E. P. S. U.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	2	23	217	851	—	5,611	6,704	48,00,153	761	48,00,914
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	16	152	1,880	5,433	—	33,825	41,006	2,86,03,478	1,87,461	2,87,90,939

(1) This statement does not include the strength, permanent and temporary, sanctioned for the Malabar Special Police and the Special Armed Police units sanctioned in G. O. Ms. No. 4112, Home, dated 7th November 1947. The sanctioned strength of the Central Recruits Schools, Coimbatore, Vizianagram and Trichinopoly, has not been shown in the statement, as it has been treated as temporary addition to the permanent strength—vide G. O. No. 538, Public, (Police), dated 30th October, 1935 and G. O. Ms. No. 1983, Revenue, dated 25th August, 1947.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

(3) Includes temporary additional forces also.

(4) On political duty.

(5) Excludes the Commissioner of Police, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore and includes one District Superintendent of Police for deputation reserve.

(6) The figure represents the cost for the Financial Year 1949-50 and is exclusive of Rs. 22,84,936 on account of scripitory staff.

(7) Includes 10 Sergeants of undistributed reserve Sergeants, Major and Janadars.

No. 59.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE. (1)

States.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.						COST OF POLICE.			
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Central and Provincial Revenue.	Payable from other sources.	Total Cost.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Part 'C' States—										
Ajmer	—	8	104	279	—	1,721	2,112	19,90,400	—	19,90,400
Bhopal	2	5	70	157	—	679	1,113	8,86,148	—	8,86,148
Bilaspur	—	1	14	30	—	140	185	1,94,900	—	1,94,900
Coorg	—	1	12	20	—	122	155	2,69,100	—	2,69,100
Delhi	—	6	66	275	29	1,823	5,693	78,13,037	—	78,13,037
Himachal Pradesh	—	7	103	187	13	980	1,292	12,32,053	—	12,32,053
Kutch	1	2	21	196	147	605	972	—	1,44,678	1,44,678
Manipur	—	2	11	57	—	310	383	2,39,970	—	2,39,970
Tripura	—	2	121	456	—	456	579	7,64,416	—	7,64,416
Vindhya Pradesh	3	21	275	594	—	2,807	3,700	—	—	—
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	6	55	1,000	1,795	191	9,843	16,184	1,33,85,024	1,44,678	1,35,29,702
1949	68	1,366	17,203	39,754	902	236,541	299,122	40,15,82,848	2,71,208	46,29,52,233
1948	45	975	13,067	29,977	540	178,907	226,939	1,42,10,52,197	22,28,040	1,48,93,85,558
1947	33	887	11,614	28,020	180	167,979	206,405	15,56,38,449	19,14,230	20,00,79,192
1946	36	700	8,342	25,098	170	107,186	141,542	8,56,29,878	25,10,472	13,06,46,863

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures relate to Indian Union. Figures for 1948 and 1947 are exclusive of Greater Bombay

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED. (1)

PART I.—RETURN OF CASES.

States.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.	Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation.	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at the end of the year.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>							
Assam	4,845	17,717	195	22,167	707	2,351	4,700
Bihar	12,534	56,001	1,754	67,101	2,244	4,885	13,087
Bombay (2)	27,090	70,124	2,711	94,503	998	10,258	35,660
Madhya Pradesh	15,645	66,791	13,415	69,021	240	19	16,247
Madras	19,050	80,372	5,081	84,141	2,549	8,447	20,825
Orissa	3,716	18,703	619	21,800	736	2,598	4,049
Punjab	9,307	26,619	—	35,826	2,186	723	6,793
Uttar Pradesh	21,066	91,842	11,381	101,527	672	184	22,407
Cal : town and Suburban	510	16,289	230	16,579	6	33	846
West Bengal	7,398	39,847	5,281	41,854	400	2,043	8,705
Rest of West Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	121,271	434,315	40,667	564,819	10,738	31,421	133,319
<i>Part 'B' States.—</i>							
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jammu & Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	6,013	3,406	—	9,619	1,117	1	—
Mysore	2,034	25,257	3,735	23,556	1,560	537	4,736
P. & F. S. U.	3,268	10,048	857	866	—	368	3,774
Rajasthan	2,438	7,883	62	10,259	928	—	3,201
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	1,066	5,517	49	3,343	206	261	5,761
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	14,820	52,311	4,703	59,237	4,677	1,167	17,472

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED—*contd* (1).

PART I.—RETURN OF CASES—*contd*.

States.	TRUE CASES.					Total true cases.	Total Magistrates' true cases.	Total Magistrates' cases convicted.	Grand total of true cases.
	Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.						
Part 'A' States—									
Assam	3,330	1,884	8,484	13,863	6,608	362	20,501		
Bihar	6,680	6,778	31,031	46,263	9,993	2,062	56,256		
Bombay (2)	13,010	5,801	27,067	48,589	29,434	18,066	78,043		
Madhya Pradesh	12,842	3,888	34,044	66,189	3,959	1,556	70,148		
Madras	26,725	8,229	25,742	65,777	6,783	3,624	72,560		
Orissa	3,804	1,767	7,631	13,202	2,790	540	16,962		
Punjab	8,288	4,266	13,670	26,224	2,942	580	29,166		
Uttar Pradesh	17,128	6,883	53,980	89,372	10,012	1,804	99,384		
Cal : town and Suburbs	3,220	1,634	10,840	15,924	2,093	205	18,017		
West Bengal	5,362	2,820	21,058	34,521	11,111	1,319	45,632		
Rest of West Bengal									
TOTAL Part 'A' States	100,369	43,960	232,567	419,954	85,745	29,918	505,699		
Part 'B' States—									
Hyderabad	412	581	1,214	2,207	2,207	412	8,502		
Jammu and Kashmir	2,487	1,178	10,677	18,077	18,077	—	18,077		
Madhya Bharat	3,180	1,592	2,670	7,462	2,024	739	9,476		
Mysore	1,050	1,116	3,966	6,182	917	225	7,109		
P. E. P. S. U.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Saurashtra	2,186	356	440	3,975	966	665	3,152		
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL Part 'B' States	9,325	4,821	18,967	37,903	6,114	2,041	46,316		

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES—I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY; NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED (1)—*contd.*

PART I.—RETURN III Cases—*contd.*

States.	Number Pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.	Number in which investiga- tion was refused.	Number remaining for investi- gation.	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cogni- zable.	Number pending at the end of the year.
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>							
Ajmer	574	2,264	222	2,616	29	23	530
Bhopal	—	3,478	688	2,780	42	—	42
Bilaspur	1	253	—	254	71	—	7
Coorg	103	237	—	340	8	45	76
Delhi	3,151	9,349	—	12,530	700	—	3,270
Himachal Pradesh (3)	759	3,657	218	953	210	16	—
Kutch	104	1,113	8	640	189	43	..
Manipur	155	569	—	724	22	102	154
Tripura	—	1,200	1	1,199	979	164	—
Vindhya Pradesh	533	4,462	153	4,842	99	23	1,194
Total Part 'C' States	5,408	26,582	1,300	26,878	2,349	416	5,273
{ 1949	141,499	563,208	46,670	651,034	17,764	33,004	156,084
{ 1948	110,517	482,704	41,889	551,331	10,904	29,369	122,111
{ 1947	79,662	422,766	41,283	442,331	9,944	24,510	107,239
{ 1946	41,407	298,493	31,343	308,087	7,715	15,197	57,632

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED(1)—*concl'd.*

PART 1.—RETURN OF CASES—*concl'd.*

States.	TRUE CASES.				Total Magistrates' true cases.	Total Magistrates' cases convicted.	Grand total of true cases.
	Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases.			
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>							
Ajmer	706	119	1,137	2,184	705	28	2,859
Bhopal	767	408	1,505	3,378	—	—	3,378
Bilaspur	90	51	25	167	136	90	303
Coorg	105	75	31	211	—	—	211
Delhi	1,763	619	6,178	8,560	377	41	8,937
Himachal Pradesh (3)	1,221	1,575	38	1,292	137	10	1,402
Kutch	383	158	208	749	98	61	847
Manipur	93	—	241	428	5	..	433
Tripura	447	551	—	998	..	..	998
Vindhya Pradesh	916	359	2,251	3,579	—	—	3,679
TOTAL Part 'C' States	6,391	4,009	11,613	21,636	1,458	230	23,077
1919	116,305	52,780	264,147	479,483	93,367	32,188	575,092
1948	96,212	40,064	237,815	371,997	70,934	16,235	482,471
1947	77,439	26,697	209,163	354,652	54,164	12,668	408,806
1946	59,047	20,490	144,240	255,619	39,023	9,492	294,642

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc. and offences against person and property. Figures relate to Indian Union.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

(3) Excludes Mandi district.

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND
PART II.—RETURN

States.	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police.	Arrested by the Police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by Magistrate's order before trial.	Number of Persons tried.	Number convicted.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	8,911	20,944	4,704	2,334	10,816	5,253
Bihar	38,459	62,791	6,884	1,648	43,983	15,787
Bombay (2)	56,981	66,686	3,433	97	51,319	20,128
Madhya Pradesh	21,095	36,407	2,559	55	55,798	20,987
Madras	15,463	55,241	2,122	3,064	52,224	34,113
Orissa	8,519	17,315	431	749	12,419	6,208
Punjab	9,200	26,717	1,449	370	26,746	13,385
Uttar Pradesh	55,039	80,343	9,990	597	67,807	34,798
West Bengal { Cal: town and Suburbs.	674	3,957	334	1,193	8,059	4,102
	Rest of West Bengal.	11,669	40,394	3,933	13,319	16,762
TOTAL Part 'A' States	226,910	415,805	35,899	23,421	341,733	162,598
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	2,746	4,328	152	—	3,000	656
Madhya Bharat	508	5,377	420	70	5,395	1,706
Mysore	2,888	9,228	393	774	10,449	3,832
P.E.P.S.U.	1,338	4,756	684	—	3,091	1,345
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	7,371	4,894	327	1,195	5,661	3,378
TOTAL Part 'B' States	14,851	28,583	2,476	2,039	27,596	10,917

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NO. OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED (1)—*contd.*
OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES.

Number acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year.	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES.		
			Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.
5,563	514	10,223	15,180	691	13,166
28,196	2,783	30,760	36,621	5,708	22,697
31,196	205	68,120	40,907	20,804	16,888
9,056	41	25,755	9,531	3,602	4,627
18,111	1,003	20,080	8,232	5,483	9,322
6,211	191	9,941	6,980	1,358	5,622
13,361	462	7,352	6,763	992	5,334
23,814	1,176	60,642	38,654	4,895	31,706
3,957		45	2,703	230	2,043
8,915	1,427	15,891	19,065	2,075	12,400
118,380	7,802	257,815	193,505	45,838	93,805
..
1,905	427	4,341	2,573	656	1,905
886	434	2,903	—	—	—
2,804	132	3,681	1,535	749	640
1,746	28	2,319	783	227	292
..
..
1,294	356	7,978	946	669	144
8,635	1,377	21,122	5,837	2,301	2,981

- (1) Offences against the state, public tranquillity, etc. and offences against person and property.
 Figures relate to Indian Union.
 (2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

No. 60.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V, INCLUDING ABETMENT AND

PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS

States.	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police.	Arrested by the Police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by Magistrates' order before trial.	Number of Persons tried.	
Part 'C' States —						
Ajmer	1,127	1,482	215	—	1,289	
Bhopal	—	1,088	—	—	1,849	
Bilaspur	1	310	—	—	316	
Coorg	83	283	—	41	325	
Delhi	1,174	4,411	329	—	3,525	
Himachal Pradesh (3)	625	1,083	14	5	1,977	
Kutch	145	1,032	—	3	916	
Manipur	214	377	110	303	330	
Tripura	—	983	67	42	847	
Vindhya Pradesh	575	2,874	242	27	1,929	
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	3,944	14,822	977	429	13,303	
TOTAL {	1949	245,705	459,210	39,352	25,889	382,632
	1948	187,116	397,939	41,355	23,105	305,519
	1947	109,011	319,221	33,082	19,555	222,373
	1946	63,887	200,986	20,122	6,099	160,147

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NO. OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED (1)—concl'd.
CONCERNED IN CASES—concl'd.

Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year.	Persons Concerned in Magistrates' Cases		
				Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.
956	333	1	1,004	2,181	75	1,389
990	859	944	117	—	—	—
149	119	—	48	—	—	—
717	123	1	84	—	—	—
2,327	1,198	—	1,731	644	63	581
543	718	8	708	1,201	316	643
531	338	45	233	20	17	3
110	151	10	193	—	—	—
338	358	281	37	—	—	—
1,307	622	19	1,249	—	—	—
7,368	4,819	1,309	5,404	4,046	501	2,606
180,883	161,834	10,488	284,341	203,388	48,640	99,392
149,738	135,461	7,613	204,671	166,677	29,527	119,733
114,424	99,307	8,970	181,883	136,726	24,483	72,259
86,328	61,417	4,891	90,396	95,966	19,272	78,087

Source: State Authorities.

- (1) Offences against the state, public tranquillity, etc. and offences against person and property. Figures relate to Indian Union.
 (3) Excludes Mandi district.

No. 61.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING
NUMBER OF CASES AND
PART I.—RETURN

States.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.	Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation.	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	442	1,172	—	1,614	11	116
Bihar	2,002	7,848	1	9,909	34	672
Bombay (2)	14,024	51,410	172	65,271	25	1,795
Madhya Pradesh	18,582	56,902	14	75,560	11	2
Madras	53,221	495,980	14	549,181	17	1,671
Orissa	1,013	4,026	2	5,037	9	336
Punjab	10,123	43,200	—	53,323	888	420
Uttar Pradesh	13,480	70,760	31	84,218	294	60
West Bengal— Cal. town and Suburbs	1,035	157,072	—	158,707	—	3
Rest of W. Bengal	4,655	10,092	23	21,324	20	590
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	118,646	908,761	257	1,027,150	1,312	5,665
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	2,028	2,512	1	5,139	612	—
Jammu and Kashmir	227	4,780	31	4,976	103	9
Madhya Bharat	1,373	17,100	16	18,457	312	143
Mysore	736	4,413	—	5,149	191	—
P. E. P. S. U.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin.	430	3,194	24	2,943	214	82
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	5,394	15,999	72	36,664	1,432	239
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	477	3,137	—	3,596	7	21
Bhopal	—	338	—	338	2	—
Bilaspur	—	17	—	17	—	—
Coorg	24	150	—	174	—	20
Delhi	1,717	13,163	—	14,870	94	—
Himachal Pradesh (S)	752	3,658	7	520	209	26
Kutch	16	411	1	75	100	28
Manipur	4	11	—	15	—	2
Tripura	—	351	—	351	154	59
Vindhya Pradesh	109	308	—	417	1	—
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	3,099	21,534	8	20,373	567	156
TOTAL	123,139	946,294	337	1,084,187	3,311	6,060
1948	107,920	829,017	596	924,341	1,055	8,651
1947	77,357	595,463	805	672,015	1,294	4,566
1946	54,317	610,806	163	664,966	1,442	—

(1) Public nuisance, offences under Special and Local Laws etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.

(2) Excludes greater Bombay.

(3) Excludes Mandi district.

**OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT (1) :
PERSONS CONCERNED.**

OF CASES.

Number pending at the end of the year.	TRUE CASES.				Total Magis- trates' true cases.	Total Magis- trates' cases convicted.	Grand total of true cases.
	Convicted.	Dis- charged or acquitted.	Not detected or appre- hended.	Total true cases			
364	767	187	111	1,065	1,461	961	2,526
2,152	5,266	1,107	570	6,913	9,082	7,469	15,295
24,203	25,079	3,117	792	39,100	6,495	3,001	45,645
25,726	45,471	2,655	1,708	49,848	536	447	50,384
61,500	170,430	9,187	512	480,143	46,434	45,492	620,577
905	3,195	362	122	3,679	5,058	3,886	8,737
15,939	28,808	3,213	4,055	36,076	2,375	2,245	38,451
17,196	61,245	3,825	1,340	66,461	11,053	9,734	77,494
4,108	143,155	2,949	8,391	154,495	1,228	1,106	155,723
5,259	15,656	1,500	576	17,755	18,927	17,417	36,682
157,442	809,072	28,102	18,077	855,585	102,689	91,758	957,514
2,278	846	876	527	2,249	2,249	846	4,527
1,438	2,277	363	325	2,996	—	—	2,996
2,101	15,199	518	179	17,997	2,882	2,392	20,879
1,830	2,224	468	436	3,128	733	521	3,861
948	2,227	359	249	3,100	846	407	1,368
8,495	22,773	2,584	1,716	29,470	6,710	4,166	33,631
572	2,738	141	62	2,941	96	60	3,037
3	241	67	25	333	—	—	333
—	9	8	—	17	17	—	34
21	111	17	5	133	—	—	133
2,051	11,949	549	227	12,725	13,963	13,745	26,688
521	1,737	2,644	89	4,470	1,233	34	1,257
138	144	84	76	334	62	62	366
4	4	—	4	8	—	—	8
55	27	26	30	83	—	—	83
183	158	27	48	233	—	—	233
3,548	17,118	3,563	566	21,247	15,361	13,910	32,172
169,485	848,963	34,249	20,359	906,302	124,710	109,834	1,023,317
121,265	758,893	22,905	10,233	792,597	116,420	105,395	900,026
104,825	530,933	15,297	9,531	556,556	94,266	81,405	651,080
68,073	557,135	18,657	6,218	582,173	106,543	96,927	685,100

Source : State Authorities.

No. 61.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING NUMBER OF CASES AND

PART II.—RETURN

States.	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned In cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police.	Arrested by the Police during the year.	Released under Section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by Magistrates' order before trial.	Number of Persons tried.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>					
Assam	640	1,706	127	60	1,593
Bihar	3,069	10,738	394	72	9,743
Bombay(2)	23,054	66,670	692	10	53,284
Madhya Pradesh	25,600	116,240	1,028	—	140,872
Madras	17,725	336,882	942	421	473,352
Orissa	1,388	4,587	57	108	4,536
Punjab	10,395	51,739	4,220	86	41,839
Uttar Pradesh	23,630	91,623	1,387	104	88,070
West Bengal—					
Cal. town and subs.	948	195,403	—	25	196,320
Rest. of W. Bengal	5,603	26,809	353	928	24,599
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	112,118	905,357	9,200	1,814	1,034,214
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>					
Hyderabad					
Jammu and Kashmir	3,150	2,019	41	—	1,284
Madhya Bharat	337	6,093	126	26	6,278
Mysore	1,980	20,389	1,290	256	20,832
P. K. P. S. U.	833	2,479	—	—	2,809
Rajasthan					
Saurashtra					
Travancore-Cochin	2,207	2,611	612	437	3,345
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	8,516	33,591	2,069	719	34,548
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>					
Ajmer	572	3,535	67	10	3,270
Bhopal		508	—	—	21
Bilaspur		21	—	—	164
Coorg	14	170	—	20	14,193
Delhi	1,543	14,458	244	—	1,686
Himachal Pradesh (3)	612	1,033	14	1	630
Kutch	73	654	7	109	5
Manipur	4	10	5	9	563
Tripura		672	43	76	229
Vindhya Pradesh	20	414	4	—	
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2,838	21,475	384	234	20,751
TOTAL					
1949	123,472	960,423	11,653	2,767	1,089,513
1948	93,957	771,318	8,252	4,849	895,072
1947	63,072	498,344	8,461	3,392	623,356
1946	39,567	483,324	4,053	1,692	640,780

- (1) Public nuisances, offences under special and local laws, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.
 (2) Excludes greater Bombay.
 (3) Excludes Mandi district.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT (1):
PERSONS CONCERNED—*contd.*

PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES.

Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of the year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year.	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES.		
				Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.
1,127	466	31	504	2,690	1,540	928
7,878	1,865	112	3,326	11,217	8,403	1,869
45,335	7,949	8	35,450	10,249	4,475	2,446
60,500	4,889	1	75,483	2,854	2,233	444
463,026	9,726	40	23,953	10,983	47,078	1,076
3,705	831	32	1,138	5,638	4,587	1,051
34,576	7,263	132	15,989	2,457	2,313	144
79,693	8,377	298	28,062	11,173	10,686	1,386
184,845	11,269	47	112	1,581	1,279	272
21,604	2,095	446	5,836	20,564	17,681	2,521
902,889	55,630	1,153	189,853	70,406	100,275	12,177
746	538	122	3,854	1,284	746	538
3,112	562	17	2,604	—	—	—
17,599	347	64	2,322	2,806	2,136	435
2,304	505	1	1,503	733	521	208
1,732	512	92	1,833	1,110	542	319
25,493	2,064	296	12,116	5,033	3,045	1,500
3,023	247	—	691	202	128	33
426	81	8	—	—	—	—
11	10	—	—	—	—	—
119	25	—	21	—	—	—
13,503	690	—	1,564	14,068	13,850	218
597	426	20	655	1,111	397	341
300	216	22	89	2	2	—
4	—	—	4	—	—	—
335	191	35	22	—	—	—
199	30	—	201	—	—	—
18,516	1,916	85	3,247	15,383	14,377	592
940,898	60,510	1,534	205,216	100,722	118,597	14,209
831,857	39,869	1,200	112,272	85,683	112,024	9,620
577,837	28,234	918	92,630	55,448	91,313	11,652
601,022	26,680	624	51,197	83,616	96,897	11,500

Source: State Authorities.

No. 62.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V INCLUDING ABETMENT

PART I.—

States.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal.	Number dismissed without trial.	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 250, 383, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code).
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	1,050	4,231	5,281	720	845
Bihar	6,606	29,336	35,942	11,172	6,678
Bombay(2)	10,051	19,441	29,492	1,870	3,215
Madhya Pradesh	1,369	3,802	5,171	182	592
Madras	..	..	Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras Order.		
Orissa	1,947	11,642	13,589	3,447	2,170
Punjab	433	5,833	6,266	2,155	820
Uttar Pradesh	4,947	31,869	36,816	11,326	8,042
West Bengal—					
Cal. town and subs.	320	4,251	4,571	829	1,010
Rest of W. Bengal	4,279	25,999	30,278	8,608	6,058
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	31,002	136,404	167,406	40,309	20,430
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir(3)	46	293	339	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	481	2,327	2,808	95	473
P.E.P.S.U.	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	167	2,127	2,294	..	30
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	694	4,747	5,441	95	505
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	215	978	1,193	142	60
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..
Blaspur	109	944	1,053	211	140
Coorg	22	131	153	7	12
Delhi	125	738	863	183	186
Himachal Pradesh(4)	168	1,084	1,242	..	397
Kutch	2	..	86	..	..
Manipur	11	18	29	..	2
Tripura	780	1,319	2,099	142	180
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	1,422	5,296	6,718	687	977
TOTAL					
1949	38,118	147,447	179,565	41,091	30,912
1948	24,779	137,973	162,752	40,400	30,023
1947	22,160	131,901	154,068	58,065	33,348
1946	23,479	182,045	215,524	34,931	37,937

(1) Offences against the State, Public tranquillity, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

(3) Figures for Jammu only.

(4) Excludes Mandi.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED(1).

RETURN OF CASES.

Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Number pending at the close of the year.	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.
1,990	517	1,208	—	1	—
7,307	3,510	7,275	82	—	46
12,280	4,787	7,960	—	—	93
1,678	1,414	1,305	—	—	5
Not compiled under the Government of Madras order.					
3,640	2,357	1,985	26	263	—
1,067	855	469	—	—	1
9,814	3,014	3,720	6	—	—
1,168	530	1,039	—	—	—
7,878	2,072	5,662	—	2	24
47,697	10,956	30,023	114	266	109
48	30	162	29	68	—
1,204	488	456	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
51	1,844	235	86	4	11
1,426	2,362	853	117	72	11
697	61	233	—	—	—
169	30	191	61	19	11
83	33	18	—	—	—
215	115	104	—	—	—
606	112	189	1	—	6
26	21	—	—	19	5
4	5	16	—	—	—
929	79	751	42	1	—
2,728	456	1,568	104	39	22
51,851	22,774	32,444	335	377	202
44,572	17,416	30,334	105	13	52
30,448	18,159	29,602	82	3	37
39,785	71,669	31,188	387	80	139

Source : State Authorities.

No. 62.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V INCLUDING ABETMENT
CON-

PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS

States.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial or against whom process had issued.	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED.		Persons not arrested because they absconded or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year.	Persons appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.
		On complaint.	On Magistrate's own motion or on information from the Police.			
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>						
Assam	1,443	7,319	152	59	8,851	1,593
Bihar	16,227	50,230	1,468	3,443	73,491	17,111
Bombay(2)	15,115	41,312	4,288	530	80,185	3,017
Madhya Pradesh	3,201	5,871	2,077	183	10,966	897
Madras	Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras order. . .					
Orissa	3,900	18,062	965	1,065	21,862	2,888
Punjab	1,141	8,604	458	94	10,109	750
Uttar Pradesh	12,914	71,966	4,192	4,291	84,772	12,652
West Bengal—						
Cal. town and Subs.	477	6,362	3	49	6,793	856
Rest of W. Bengal	5,931	32,467	811	796	38,413	9,634
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	60,349	251,202	14,414	10,510	315,442	33,998
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>						
Hyderabad . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,345	6,394	151	509	7,890	610
P.W.P.S.U. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saurashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore-Cochin	469	524	1,005	267	1,662	49
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	1,814	6,918	1,756	776	9,552	659
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>						
Ajmer	793	1,998	42	1	2,832	157
Rhopal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	33	277	—	1	309	11
Delhi	154	1,213	218	—	1,585	193
Himachal Pradesh(3)	886	2,087	476	132	2,618	145
Kutch	—	83	19	—	—	19
Manipur	16	—	34	—	15	—
Tripura	1,009	2,314	237	154	2,618	982
Vindhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2,891	7,972	1,026	288	10,177	1,507
TOTAL	{ 1949 65,054 { 1948 57,806 { 1947 48,141 { 1946 45,423	286,092 244,080 241,569 289,076	17,196 12,779 24,514 35,698	11,574 9,411 9,586 16,185	335,171 304,335 304,399 354,002	36,164 48,653 52,065 54,107

- (1) Offences against the State, public tranquillity etc., and offences against person and property. Figures relate to Indian Union.
 (2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
 (3) Excludes Mandi.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS
CERNED (1)—*contd.*

CONCERNED IN CASES.

PERSONS TRIED.		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued.	Persons under trial at the close of the year.	REMARKS.		
Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance.
3,218	943	12.6	2,447	650	—	4
32,751	9,685	16.0	19,501	4,448	—	—
26,797	9,387	20.4	19,003	2,081	—	—
4,151	2,529	31.8	3,380	517	44	300
Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras order.						
8,922	3,451	18.1	4,600	1,941	—	—
5,631	1,308	14.3	1,059	1,861	—	—
34,702	10,149	13.3	11,908	15,301	—	9
2,897	628	9.1	1,466	946	—	—
15,979	3,287	9.9	7,101	2,410	—	2
135,045	41,267	15.5	70,528	29,215	44	324
..
..
4,989	753	11.5	1,858	..	..	..
..
..
700	1,032	9.0	447	25	35	30
5,360	1,785	29.6	2,305	25	35	30
..
1,748	143	7.0	708	72	—	—
..
..
191	55	19.8	41	..	..	11
496	180	12.6	388	328	—	—
1,557	382	14.9	734	3	59	7
61	41	40.2	—	29	35	6
9	6	17.7	35	..	..	..
683	212	8.3	1,250	273	29	..
..
4,745	1,019	11.3	3,156	705	123	24
145,159	44,071	15.6	75,989	29,945	292	378
125,320	38,401	14.9	48,007	34,120	106	192
113,824	45,855	17.2	54,808	37,102	24	443
100,567	100,300	30.9	59,468	42,675	25	526

Source : State Authorities.

No. 63.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING PERSONS.

PART I.—

States.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal.	Number dismissed without trial.	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code).
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>					
Assam	2,022	10,949	12,971	1,381	1,396
Bihar	13,036	58,811	71,847	3,991	8,267
Bombay(2)	19,793	173,096	193,489	1,052	4,966
Madhya Pradesh	7,640	45,688	53,328	416	4,272
Madras	Not compiled under the Govt. of Madras order.				
Orissa	2,790	21,958	24,748	2,020	2,502
Punjab	1,824	57,490	59,314	5,268	1,965
Uttar Pradesh	7,982	138,480	146,472	24,501	17,234
West Bengal—					
Cal. town and Subs.	330	47,766	48,096	697	12,245
Rest of W. Bengal	4,824	38,606	43,480	2,315	2,244
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES.	60,241	593,454	653,605	41,647	55,091
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>					
Hyderabad					
Jammu and Kashmir	1,634	924	2,558	3	2
Madhya Bharat				85	95
Mysore	300	3,854	4,154		
P.E.P.S.U.					
Rajasthan					
Saurashtra					
Travancore-Cochin	451	3,026	4,040	35	65
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES.	2,385	8,404	10,752	123	162
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>					
Ajmer	4,259	10,770	15,209	157	581
Bhopal					
Bilaspur					
Coorg	107	1,362	1,467	4	1
Delhi	214	38,526	38,740	282	334
Himachal Pradesh (3)	204	1,109	1,313	117	240
Kutch		63	63	19	
Manipur	9	10	19		
Tripura	232	475	707		6
Vindhya Pradesh					
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES.	5,025	52,315	57,338	619	1,162
TOTAL					
1949	67,651	654,173	721,785	42,389	56,415
1948	56,127	504,556	560,683	43,822	54,799
1947	41,067	370,912	411,979	36,681	40,443
1946	24,737	308,651	344,200	32,367	28,293

- (1) Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.
 (2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
 (3) Excludes Mandi.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS : NUMBER OF CASES AND CONCERNED (1).

RETURN OF CASES.

Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Number pending at the close of the year.	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.
3,018	3,994	3,176	—	—	—
8,351	35,725	16,013	10	—	10
15,009	138,709	33,753	2	—	908
6,524	34,743	7,373	30	13	2
3,992	12,605	3,620	4	—	5
11,300	38,640	2,241	2	—	—
20,155	75,035	0,547	—	—	—
7,649	24,497	6,011	—	—	—
75,898	363,048	81,743	54	13	931
260	608	1,167	12	6	—
964	2,398	531	81	11	21
163	3,058	649	88	4	11
1,387	6,064	2,347	181	21	32
3,081	9,814	1,396	—	—	—
271	1,008	93	—	—	—
2,020	35,791	313	—	—	—
334	171	278	1	—	—
20	24	1	—	12	3
3	4	12	—	—	—
70	237	320	—	—	1
5,739	47,139	2,413	1	12	10
83,024	417,151	86,703	236	46	973
70,886	323,443	62,693	114	2	29
48,909	230,612	55,003	20	4	142
49,987	209,527	33,031	268	78	57

Source : State Authorities.

No. 63.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES) INCLUDING PERSONS

PART II.—RETURN

States.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued.	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED.		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year.	Persons appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.
		On complaint.	On Magistrates' own motion or from the Police.			
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>						
Assam	2,257	14,551	1,601	2	18,467	782
Bihar	27,627	88,940	21,273	8,971	128,760	13,760
Bombay (2)	28,797	175,198	18,029	201	221,823	3,730
Madhya Pradesh	11,167	24,205	38,080	775	72,677	2,567
Madras	Not	compiled	under the	Govt. of	Madras	Order
Orissa	9,908	23,134	11,760	765	40,437	1,481
Punjab	3,210	62,410	12,096	2,248	75,468	3,662
Uttar Pradesh	10,649	141,254	26,597	8,098	172,395	11,257
West Bengal—						
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	401	38,508	1,546	17	40,438	888
Rest of West Bengal	4,787	46,632	2,204	375	53,248	4,164
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	95,803	614,832	132,646	19,452	823,722	42,291
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>						
Hyderabad						
Jammu and Kashmir	1,177	505	20	269	1,677	..
Madhya Bharat						
Mysore	794	4,095	1,401	947	5,343	390
P.K.P.S.U						
Rajasthan						
Saurashtra						
Travancore-Cochin	728	341	2,189	441	2,303	837
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	2,699	4,941	3,610	1,657	9,328	1,227
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>						
Ajmer	4,596	11,212	74	125	15,757	137
Bhopal						
Bilaspur	312	2,000	1,248	159	2,037	203
Coorg	137	1,588			1,725	2
Delhi	448	22,127	20,123		42,698	293
Himachal Pradesh (3)	4,565	2,658	311	111	7,905	1,289
Kutch		88	19		11	10
Manipur	23		38		21	
Tripura	173	376	67	84	450	89
Vindhya Pradesh						
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	10,254	40,049	21,880	479	70,596	2,032
TOTAL						
1949	108,756	659,822	158,136	21,588	903,641	45,550
1948	73,723	491,047	147,307	17,389	699,379	49,637
1947	56,175	389,135	86,978	18,034	514,081	33,030
1946	32,443	327,604	54,325	12,549	401,712	26,101

- (1) Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc. Figures relate to Indian Union.
 (2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
 (3) Excludes Mandi.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS : NUMBER OF CASES AND CONCERNED (1)—*contd.*

OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES.

PERSONS TRIED.		REMARKS.				
Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued.	Persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
6,223	4,671	28.8	5,413	1,377	—	—
28,763	63,428	57.6	26,515	4,258	—	—
32,343	143,070	74.0	40,968	1,712	—	—
11,867	45,661	73.3	12,582	1,348	44	1,526
Not	Compiled	under the	Govt. of	Madras	Order	—
9,490	16,060	46.8	9,346	4,060	—	—
22,126	45,011	60.4	3,297	1,340	—	2
40,402	91,824	54.7	16,211	12,701	—	7
3,560	15,995	39.9	19,777	218	—	—
12,005	27,687	56.7	6,822	668	—	4
166,839	453,407	60.7	140,931	27,682	44	1,539
591	900	172.6	1,108	—	—	—
1,382	3,626	66.2	725	167	2	—
372	2,621	103.6	611	5	407	5
2,345	7,153	83.7	2,444	172	409	5
3,695	9,833	87.1	1,615	428	—	—
705	53	1.6	371	12	256	180
430	1,138	71.5	123	—	—	32
3,401	37,765	89.4	800	439	—	—
4,191	1,767	59.5	549	109	556	—
70	37	34.6	3	19	21	3
12	9	23.7	40	—	—	—
134	146	33.0	219	—	—	—
12,638	50,748	81.9	3,720	1,007	833	215
181,822	511,308	62.5	147,095	28,861	1,286	1,559
134,241	386,770	59.3	95,483	34,513	—	9,402
102,871	281,976	59.2	72,865	28,181	13	318
33,527	227,628	59.6	44,789	20,979	4	466

Source : State Authorities

No. 64.—PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED. (1)

States.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
				Rs.	Rs.	
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>						
Assam	10,392	2,382	22.9	34,76,375	3,00,173	8.6
Bihar	31,256	3,873	12.4	1,35,23,619	4,45,314	3.3
Bombay (2)	36,074	14,817	41.1	98,61,593	22,61,914	22.9
Madhya Pradesh	50,741	17,480	34.4	52,49,279	14,15,778	27.0
Madras	49,187	25,582	52.1	1,00,55,312	24,55,174	24.4
Orissa	11,588	3,890	33.6	12,63,428	2,33,908	18.5
Punjab	17,027	6,549	38.5	75,83,371	24,27,845	32.0
Uttar Pradesh	65,611	16,111	24.5	2,76,60,691	29,49,859	10.7
<i>West Bengal—</i>						
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	5,459	850	15.6	32,04,588	6,19,505	19.3
Rest of West Bengal	28,059	7,024	25.0	1,05,25,985	7,93,324	7.5
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	305,394	98,558	32.3	9,24,10,241	1,39,02,794	15.0
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>						
Hyderabad	2,277	1,465	64.3	5,83,305	2,15,724	36.0
Jammu and Kashmir	17,286	5,132	29.7	41,26,294	9,04,369	21.9
Madhya Bharat	8,004	3,842	48.0	10,13,807	4,25,318	41.9
Mysore	4,642	1,081	23.3	23,46,791	2,78,118	11.8
P. E. P. S. U.						
Rajasthan						
Saurashtra						
Travancore-Cochin	2,425	1,374	56.7	2,59,246	1,09,415	44.0
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	34,644	12,894	37.2	83,20,442	19,92,944	23.2
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>						
Ajmer	1,767	757	42.8	6,14,674	1,09,486	17.8
Bhopal	2,570			3,45,422	88,417	25.6
Bilaspur	57	66	98.2	14,757	7,110	48.2
Coorg	101	76	75.2	17,502	11,108	64.0
Delhi	7,020	1,636	23.3	28,48,807	5,76,098	20.2
Himachal Pradesh (3)	708	372	52.5	1,08,244	58,850	55.0
Kutch	847	345	40.7	2,09,760	56,835	27.1
Manipur	349	138	39.5	72,495	14,993	20.7
Tripura	429	140	32.6	1,49,287	8,142	5.5
Vindhya Pradesh	2,979	1,022	34.3	7,29,094	1,61,639	22.2
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	16,827	4,542	27.0	51,70,042	10,92,768	21.1
TOTAL	356,865	115,994	32.5	10,59,00,725	1,69,28,506	16.0
(1949)	299,271	90,994	30.4	8,77,59,953	1,40,39,930	16.0
(1948)	287,445	74,757	26.0	7,56,61,611	1,02,70,536	13.6
(1947)	189,683	58,446	30.8	4,00,90,022	62,99,919	15.7
(1946)						

- (1) Figures relate to Indian Union.
 (2) Excludes Greater Bombay.
 (3) Excludes Mandi.

Source : State Authorities.

**No. 65.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL
INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.**

No. 65.—EQUIPMENT DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE. (1)

States.	TOTAL STRENGTH.				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE.				PUNISHMENTS.			
	SANCTIONED.		ACTUAL.		Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bore.	Number of revolvers.	DISMISSED.		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL.		
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.			
					Officers.	Men.						
<i>Part 'A' States -</i>												
Assam	518	8,264	494	7,566	3,825	1,052	220	—	136	131	1,381	
Bihar	1,511	19,049	1,285	18,626	4,989	5,278	1,546	8	134	102	672	
Bombay (2)	942	30,896	865	29,881	22,402	13,647	2,462	7	300	92	2,506	
Madhya Pradesh	1,539	22,365	1,487	21,639	11,525	5,997	2,434	11	352	297	2,980	
Madras	2,016	34,679	1,858	32,201	14,826	31,007	2,434	9	204	—	—	
Orissa	2,477	9,224	2,392	8,024	4,159	3,634	941	—	42	155	594	
Punjab	1,574	18,011	1,517	17,283	10,741	9,372	1,540	6	80	41	348	
Uttar Pradesh	3,009	51,530	2,935	50,113	18,090	20,131	2,698	18	553	274	804	
West Bengal—												
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	6,078	(a)	3,656	(a)	3,318	2,855	1,259	—	72	2,272	(a)	
Rest of West Bengal	1,013	12,118	981	11,878	4,794	4,994	714	—	—	8	163	
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	20,677	206,136	17,479	188,211	98,669	98,883	14,436	25	1,933	3,372	9,348	
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>												
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jammu and Kashmir	235	3,912	213	3,483	3,903	1,216	127	1	228	28	375	
Madhya Bharat	747	11,977	543	9,948	1,660	2,859	241	15	875	206	2,066	
Mysore	11,978	(a)	11,800	(a)	1,161	3,104	439	59	67	177	(a)	
P. & F. S. U.	491	4,984	487	4,788	4,505	—	112	1	—	17	583	
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Travancore-Cochin	6,785	(a)	6,374	(a)	2,840	1,722	371	53	(a)	3,479	(a)	
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	20,236	20,873	19,417	18,149	14,009	8,891	1,290	129	1,170	8,907	2,974	

(1) This Statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or officers of higher ranks. Head constables and constables are shown as men. Data relate to Indian Union.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

(a) No separate figures available.

No. 65.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE. (1)—*contd.*

States.	PUNISHMENTS.										REWARDS.	
	PUNISHED JUDICIALLY ■■■ A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT.										REWARDED DURING THE YEAR.	
	Under Police Act.		Under Sections 320, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards.		
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.				
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>												
Assam	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2,704	
Bihar	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	6,467	
Bombay (2)	—	227	—	—	1	42	—	—	—	365	10,926	
Madhya Pradesh	—	8	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	9,580	
Madras	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	1	52	—	23,732	
Orissa	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	—	1,523	
Punjab	—	21	—	—	—	6	—	2	222	—	8,885	
Uttar Pradesh	—	142	—	—	—	15	—	2	43	—	19,356	
West Bengal—	—	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	—	14	—	1	—	10	—	4	—	—	2,804	
Rest of West Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,317	
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	17	466	1	20	1	76	13	408	385	—	102,296	
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>												
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	92	
Mysore	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	219	
P.E.P.S.U.	—	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rajasthan	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	4	1	2	3	—	—	8	17	108	—	1,607	

(1) This Statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or Officers of higher ranks.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

(a) No Separate figures available.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 65.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE. (1)—*contd.*

States.	TOTAL STRENGTH.				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE.				PUNISHMENTS.			
	SANCTIONED.		ACTUAL.		Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bore.	Number of revolvers.	DISMISSED.		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL.		
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.			
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>												
Ajmer	38	1,558	87	1,550	621	952	104	1	11	37		
Bhopal	1,113	(a)	1,098	(a)	867	177	103	17	457	(a)		
Bilaspur	15	170	18	160	100	80	1	..	..	..
Coorg	12	142	11	142	30	171	14	..	..	..
Delhi (3)	351	5,315	332	4,972	..	..	..	3	4	56
Himachal Pradesh	107	1,147	78	1,062	450	698	..	..	..	..
Kutch	24	1,038	24	1,038	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	73	310	73	310	190	..	14	..	..	..
Mizoram	80	672	77	670	168	34	28	1	2	303		
Tripara	297	3,564	269	3,376	779	1,085	116	1	54	534		
Vindhya Pradesh									3			
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2,160	13,916	2,062	13,289	3,205	3,197	416	23	537	1,322		
{ 1949	43,073	240,925	38,949	229,649	115,943	110,971	16,142	240	7,816	13,644		
{ 1948	14,672	212,092	13,390	199,540	100,542	83,600	11,520	79	1,535	13,115		
{ 1947	12,365	187,814	11,552	181,203	76,234	67,674	11,966	126	1,102	9,812		
{ 1946	9,096	131,878	8,625	123,913	31,485	49,021	8,641	20	576	3,606		
TOTAL												

(1) This statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or officers of higher ranks. Head constables and constables are shown as men. Data relate to Indian Union.

(3) Includes additional Force also.

(a) No separate figures available.

No. 65.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE. (1)—*contd.*

States.	PUNISHMENTS.										REWARDS	
	PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE III SESSIONS COURT.										REWARDED DURING THE YEAR.	
	Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards.		
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.				
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>												
Almer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	696		
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	587		
Blaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coorg	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92		
Delhi (3)	—	28	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	0,970		
Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74		
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30		
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	90		
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	69		
Trincom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	168		
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	—	44	—	—	—	2	—	13	112	11,766		
TOTAL	21	511	3	20	2	78	16	433	605	115,669		
	3	2,153	—	6	6	56	7	493	659	97,822		
	..	262	1	6	1	45	5	145	378	82,606		
	28	98	—	2	—	21	4	222	599	73,294		

(1) This statement does not include Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or officers of higher ranks. Head constables and constables are shown as men. Data relate to Indian Union.

(3) Includes additional Force also.

No. 65.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL

States.	EDUCATION.		Number of constables enlisted during the year.	NUMBER LEAVING THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR.	
	NUMBER WHO CAN READ AND WRITE.			On pension or gratuity.	Resignation without pension or gratuity.
	Officers.	Men.			
Part 'A' States—					
Assam	471	5,670	1,475	62	200
Bihar	1,285	17,400	—	362	203
Bombay (2)	865	28,055	2,158	874	894
Madhya Pradesh	1,462	19,040	2,484	244	397
Madras	1,858	32,081	—	655	233
Orissa	2,362	8,467	—	93	222
Punjab	1,501	12,029	3,092	139	359
Uttar Pradesh	2,934	40,754	4,179	2,113	2,015
West Bengal—					
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	1,351	6,354	321	157	117
Rest of West Bengal	981	11,878	1,543	552	301
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	15,100	181,728	15,252	5,251	4,971
Part 'B' States—					
Hyderabad	480	819	678	24	2
Jammu and Kashmir	593	4,782	1,259	269	285
Madhya Bharat	1,461	6,177	278	235	145
Mysore	470	1,949	778	22	224
P. F. P. M. U.	—	—	—	—	—
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	525	79	21
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	3,004	13,727	3,518	629	677
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer	80	741	283	24	92
Bhopal	—	61	36	26	18
Bilaspur	13	—	1	—	—
Coorg	11	142	3	—	1
Delhi	332	3,770	1,513	26	84
Himachal Pradesh	77	421	213	7	71
Kutch	24	409	275	12	30
Manipur	71	153	89	—	7
Tripura	77	661	205	3	71
Vindhya Pradesh	269	1,203	—	21	—
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	954	7,551	2,618	119	374
TOTAL					
{ 1949	19,058	203,006	21,388	5,999	6,022
{ 1948	13,319	172,413	24,248	5,980	7,322
{ 1947	11,529	143,419	28,045	3,200	5,406
{ 1946	8,667	106,917	4,002	2,802	1,719

(1) Excludes Assistant or Deputy Superintendents or Officers of higher ranks. Data relate to Indian Union.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE. (1)—concl'd.

NUMBER LEAVING THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR.				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF		
By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Death
136	291	84	44	33.56	1.3	0.54
31	318	21	91	35.6	1.2	..
304	834	179	154	201.52	—	0.52
363	628	477	130	10.89	2.1	0.6
273	266	264	210	116.2	3.2	0.5
44	208	133	111	32.3	1.78	0.49
94	1,985	337	56	..	..	..
802	1,829	239	269	34.81	1.79	0.51
27	247	31	42	65.0	2.4	0.5
72	279	69	132	88.9	1.94	1.02
2,146	6,885	1,834	1,184	..	..	..
136	465	485	24	218.0	6.0	10.0
576	162	514	83	22.12	7.5	0.9
59	177	81	54	—	1.0	—
..	231	34	15	..	..	..
..
48	95	112	43	5.0	2.0	0.9
819	1,130	1,226	218	..	..	..
67	115	16	7	—	—	—
17	—	18	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	68.0	0.14	..
1	1	..	..	55.6	2.5	..
30	647	97	12	65.3	4.0	0.14
12	51	1	8	65.2	2.0	0.6
40	—	50	10	40.0	20.0	10.0
14	9	—	2	68.0	0.18	—
27	107	—	1	15.0	4.5	—
161	—	—	—	—	—	—
369	980	182	41	..	..	..
3,384	8,945	3,242	1,443	..	..	..
2,436	9,777	3,983	1,232	..	..	..
1,793	7,641	1,525	1,092	..	..	..
1,049	2,417	393	772	..	..	..

Source : State Authorities.

No. 66.—STRENGTH AND COST

States.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PRO-					
	Number of Comman- dants.	Number of Assistant Comman- dants.	Number of Subadars and Jamadars.	Number of Havildars and Naiks.	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers).	
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2	8	24	190	1,282	
West Bengal(1)	1	3	15	35	522	
Bhopal	1	1	21	163	545	
Vindhya Pradesh	1	—	13	48	309	
TOTAL	1949	6	12	73	436	2,658
	1948	1	11	39	104	616
	1947	—	—	32	190	1,278
	1946	5	16	104	558	8,458

(1) Represents the strength and cost of the Easter

OF MILITARY POLICE.

VINCIAL REVENUES.		COST OF POLICE.			VACANCIES ON 31ST DECEMBER.	
Total.	Total Number mounted.	Total pay of all ranks.	All other expenditure.	Total cost.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned officers and men.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
..
1,506	..	6,23,310	8,09,248	14,32,558	5	52
576	—	2,40,465	4,96,689	7,37,154	1	2
781	—	3,52,146	..	8,52,146	11	62
371	—	85,961	1,25,459	2,11,420	—	—
2,184	—	13,01,882	14,31,396	27,33,278	8	116
1,827	1,500	9,91,409	13,70,402	23,57,011	10	66
1,500	—	6,90,620	9,84,241	16,74,861	5	76
6,241	—	24,40,283	25,12,493	49,52,776	6	62

Frontier Rifles (West Bengal Battalion).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 67.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES. (1)

States.	Offences against the State and public tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious offences against the person.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
<i>Part 'A' States.</i>						
Assam	1,506	160	302	44	3,387	580
Bihar	3,835	628	699	117	5,768	810
Bombay(2)	2,338	467	937	225	7,895	1,619
Madhya Pradesh	1,725	980	641	252	4,997	1,081
Madras	5,010	978	2,009	439	11,741	2,210
Orissa	851	169	191	54	2,102	448
Punjab	556	255	706	181		
Uttar Pradesh	4,778	997	1,697	424	9,741	2,369
West Bengal { Cal. town & Suba.	312	97	67	4	632	185
	1,714	221	354	26	2,558	506
Total Part 'A' States	22,686	4,952	7,603	1,746	48,801	10,408
<i>Part 'B' States.</i>						
Hyderabad						
Jammu and Kashmir	73	12	77	17	200	15
Madhya Bharat	506	93	354	61	3,211	655
Mysore	151	24	131	28	594	77
P. E. P. S. U.	216	48	617	72	3,150	468
Rajasthan						
Saurashtra						
Travancore-Cochin	344	134	100	43	1,158	362
Total Part 'B' States	1,292	311	1,188	221	8,313	1,567
<i>Part 'C' States.</i>						
Ajmer	27	6	27	3	175	52
Bhopal						
Bilaspur	10	4	3	1	43	17
Coorg	6	2	11	4	38	7
Delhi	253	74	111	12	847	147
Himachal Pradesh	263	131	119	4	271	92
Kutch	206	44	14	9	73	38
Manipur	13	2	1	—	113	16
Tripura	13	3	14	7	127	60
Vindhya Pradesh	164	58	70	19	561	220
Total Part 'C' States	955	324	234	50	2,248	649
<i>TOTAL</i>						
1949	24,932	5,587	9,025	2,026	59,362	12,624
1948	22,277	4,273	7,516	1,513	79,197	12,369
1947	14,397	1,740	5,412	825	53,260	6,464
1946	16,169	2,686	5,263	1,184	540,117	9,339

(1) Information relates to Indian Union.

(2) Excludes Greater Bombay.

No. 67.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES. (1)

Dacoity.		Cattle theft.		Ordinary theft.		House trespass and house breaking with intent to commit offence.	
Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
425	21	326	90	6,393	1,169	7,112	714
1,124	205	746	188	17,872	2,815	20,238	1,248
884	140	2,060	504	28,226	6,530	14,545	1,693
96	36	2,279	707	36,027	8,479	14,239	2,756
592	111	8,068	2,676	41,097	13,232	17,630	4,471
50	3	431	185	8,695	1,757	455	94
199	31	2,002	482	6,318	2,880	8,423	1,413
1,502	414	6,313	1,237	33,175	7,086	35,585	4,153
10	—	17	12	11,000	2,047	3,286	359
1,058	95	399	142	16,832	2,752	11,966	585
5,940	1,029	21,640	6,281	205,635	45,747	133,429	17,486
114	14	247	33	733	97	1,340	148
453	29	2,640	212	8,172	603	762	83
23	3	3,158	1,167	404	129	1,742	369
175	10	1,061	180	307	46	3,126	166
21	4	569	140	1,824	590	1,247	494
786	50	8,175	1,732	11,630	1,465	8,217	1,244
11	—	58	27	1,226	378	536	137
6	1	2	2	71	23	52	17
1	—	17	10	61	44	34	13
9	3	55	11	5,195	1,016	1,633	229
19	6	9	4	344	163	228	61
11	7	114	46	583	200	143	49
7	—	17	5	126	24	104	19
110	29	—	—	513	166	57	27
79	16	194	58	989	232	912	182
253	61	466	162	9,111	2,326	2,719	734
6,979	1,149	30,281	8,175	226,276	49,538	145,365	19,464
19,080	562	45,591	5,382	165,443	35,432	130,114	14,444
3,993	268	35,376	3,319	85,954	18,563	79,832	7,978
3,077	382	13,825	3,974	121,073	25,188	78,127	10,308

Source : State Authorities.

No. 68.—NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

States.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails and lockups.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Part 'A' States.</i>												
Assam	..	..	..	3,435	72	3,507	21,594	529	22,123	25,020	601	25,680
Bihar	..	13	..	16,003	208	16,206	94,092	2,075	96,167	110,095	2,278	112,373
Bombay	..	12	662	25,929	442	26,371	297,459	8,108	305,567	313,388	8,550	321,938
Madhya Pradesh	..	12	20	10,688	272	10,910	27,468	1,077	28,545	38,106	1,349	39,455
Madras	13	..	293	26,386	744	27,080	308,722	9,357	318,081	330,060	10,101	340,161
Orissa	..	..	..	3,354	85	3,439	22,685	883	23,768	26,239	968	27,207
Punjab	..	6	..	8,741	87	8,828	84,900	1,355	86,455	93,641	1,642	95,283
Uttar Pradesh	..	48	2	32,320	212	32,532	156,075	1,900	157,975	188,395	2,112	190,507
West Bengal	..	8	29	11,048	205	11,253	113,250	3,510	116,769	124,298	3,724	128,022
Total Part 'A' States	36	101	1,051	137,804	2,322	140,126	1,111,147	29,003	1,140,450	1,249,251	31,325	1,280,576
<i>Part 'B' States.</i>												
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	..	..	2,320	26	2,346	11,234	349	11,583	13,554	375	13,929
P. E. P. S. U.	..	1	2	1,598	9	1,607	5,694	24	5,688	7,262	33	7,295
Rajasthan	3	16	77	3,352	76	3,428	12,832	402	13,234	16,184	478	16,662
Saurashtra(1)	..	4	2	934	12	946	4,887	126	5,013	5,821	139	5,959
Travancore-Cochin (1)	1	..	..	1,028	13	1,041	1,929	66	1,995	2,957	79	3,036
Total Part 'B' States	8	23	110	9,232	136	9,368	36,546	967	37,513	45,778	1,104	46,881
<i>Part 'C' States.</i>												
Ajmer	1	..	..	605	7	612	2,839	73	2,912	3,444	80	3,524
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	..	..	..	..	3	12	149	7	156	158	10	168
Coorg	..	..	..	22	1	23	237	8	245	259	9	268
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	3	187	1	188	526	21	547	713	22	735
Kutch	1	..	8	111	2	113	892	43	935	1,093	45	1,048

(1) For Financial Year 1949-50.

PRISONS

205

No. 68.—NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS—*contd.*

Province.	Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States.—									
Assam	20,795	499	21,294	4,234	102	4,336	3,833	88	3,921
Bihar	95,520	2,017	97,537	14,575	261	14,836	15,281	222	15,513
Bombay	295,285	7,669	303,154	16,103	681	16,784	18,023	428	18,446
Madhya Pradesh	32,368	1,176	33,484	5,803	168	5,971	6,517	196	6,713
Madras	304,268	9,402	313,670	25,792	699	26,491	25,907	754	26,661
Orissa	22,612	888	23,500	3,627	80	3,707	3,828	97	3,925
Punjab	85,669	1,516	87,125	8,032	126	8,158	8,038	123	8,161
Uttar Pradesh	158,532	1,850	160,382	29,863	262	30,125	29,570	240	29,810
West Bengal	112,809	3,466	116,275	11,489	258	11,747	12,091	255	12,346
Total Part 'A' States	1,127,793	28,683	1,156,421	121,518	2,637	124,155	123,094	2,398	125,496
Part 'B' States.									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	12,279	335	12,634	1,275	20	1,295	1,330	18	1,348
P. E. F. S. U.	15,560	18	15,578	1,702	15	1,717	6	—	6
Rajasthan	12,760	419	13,179	3,424	59	3,483	3,407	74	3,481
Saurashtra(1)	4,807	113	4,950	984	25	1,009	1,059	15	1,074
Travancore-Cochin(1)	1,896	61	1,957	1,061	18	1,079	1,106	18	1,124
Total Part 'B' States	37,332	916	38,298	5,446	137	5,583	6,908	125	7,033
Part 'C' States.									
Ajmer	3,061	73	3,134	383	7	390	348	7	405
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	147	10	157	11	—	11	15	1	16
Coorg	231	9	240	28	—	28	30	1	37
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	557	16	573	155	6	161	127	2	129
Kutch	882	45	927	121	—	121	100	1	101

(1) For Financial Year 1940-50.

No. 68.—NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS (1)—*concl.*

States.	Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Part 'C' States—concl.</i>									
Manipur	607	—	607	151	3	154	183	1	184
Tripura	921	9	930	55	1	56	181	2	183
Vindhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	6,406	162	6,568	904	17	921	1,040	15	1,055
1949	1,171,476	29,811	1,201,287	130,868	2,791	133,659	131,046	2,588	133,584
1948	950,159	29,762	979,921	136,384	2,753	139,137	113,700	2,084	115,794
1947	746,956	20,695	767,651	97,431	1,668	99,099	94,843	1,893	96,536
1946(a)	560,918	16,182	577,100	80,748	1,630	82,378	81,387	1,685	83,072
TOTAL	749,787	19,001	768,788	120,633	2,095	122,728	123,520	2,150	125,646
1945	922,236	23,756	945,992	148,979	2,448	151,427	157,480	2,593	160,083
1944	884,705	16,933	901,638	152,101	2,237	154,338	163,889	2,377	166,266
1943	980,217	21,493	1,001,710	180,339	3,005	192,344	157,287	2,525	159,812
1942	931,739	20,464	952,203	143,961	2,292	146,253	148,901	2,407	151,308
1941	825,520	18,702	844,222	134,264	2,205	136,469	132,582	2,184	134,736
1940									

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

No. 69.—AGE AND STATE OF EDUCATION OF CONVICTS. (1)

States.	Age.						Education.			
	Under 22.		23 to 40.		41 to 60.		Above 60.		Literate.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>										
Assam	563	12	3,491	62	638	29	78	3	847	4
Bihar	5,656	155	17,580	457	4,139	93	971	10	6,785	51
Bombay	12,391	277	33,168	996	3,959	182	338	8	10,684	183
Madhya Pradesh	1,675	39	7,825	177	1,233	68	110	4	9,974	11
Madras	12,710	411	68,177	2,086	18,117	1,083	1,799	130	14,609	183
Orissa	1,374	42	4,750	189	1,020	41	139	16	6,132	8
Punjab	1,665	19	13,952	243	3,174	19	311	1	3,187	6
Uttar Pradesh	6,969	34	30,044	253	6,493	55	989	1	10,109	14
West Bengal	9,467	804	19,191	837	3,319	174	272	21	10,964	209
Total Part 'A' States	52,520	1,293	183,173	3,300	42,092	1,744	5,007	195	61,168	673
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>										
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	246	2	4,676	133	693	62	90	2	2,233	3
P. E. P. S. U.	861	1	2,160	15	697	—	241	—	906	—
Rajasthan	1,255	35	3,723	114	748	17	158	—	714	—
Saurashtra (2)	720	10	989	17	192	4	29	—	488	1
Travancore-Cochin (2)	..	—	722	17	—	1	7	—	—	5
Total Part 'B' States	3,682	48	12,269	296	2,396	84	5,258	2	4,340	9
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>										
Amer	335	8	439	12	126	—	17	—	478	—
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blaspur (2)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	8	—	56	2	10	—	..	..	46	..
Delhi	708	—	2,309	..	442	3	273	..	1,027	5
Himachal Pradesh	120	3	308	32	105	5	7	1	113	—
Kutch	129	6	483	9	144	—	20	—	154	2
Total Part 'C' States	1,293	6	483	9	144	—	20	—	154	2
Total	57,495	1,347	195,815	3,605	44,532	1,828	10,285	215	66,662	684
Illiterate.										
Males.	4,498	..	21,561	..	30,172	..	3,471	..	3,054	..
Females.	102	..	1,280	..	3,277	..	196	..	16	..
Total	4,600	..	22,841	..	33,449	..	3,667	..	3,070	..

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(2) For financial year 1948-50.

No. 69.—AGE AND STATE OF EDUCATION OF CONVICTS (1)—*contd.*

States.	Age.										Education.	
	Under 22.		23 to 40.		41 to 60.		Above 60.		Literate.		Illiterate.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i>												
Manipur	40	—	69	—	28	—	1	—	57	—	120	2
Tripura	12	—	239	—	108	1	6	—	97	—	269	4
Vindhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	1,861	19	4,516	70	963	9	324	1	1,973	7	4,692	81
1949	56,663	1,360	319,963	3,666	45,451	1,837	10,569	198	67,431	6,748	244,860	8,195
1948	51,273	1,236	177,623	5,300	39,355	1,672	5,417	101	72,868	752	202,835	7,595
1947	21,970	789	84,104	3,501	24,696	1,364	4,042	97	33,975	908	130,908	5,698
1946 (a)	16,862	564	85,018	3,236	18,270	986	2,317	95	22,759	112	99,354	4,702
TOTAL	20,886	673	121,150	3,795	27,775	1,053	3,540	106	30,188	84	143,973	5,489
1945	25,652	704	146,311	4,441	32,836	1,190	7,168	111	37,473	922	173,582	6,947
1944	24,682	659	142,406	3,362	33,408	1,211	5,162	118	36,690	386	163,157	4,541
1943	29,557	883	166,843	4,239	37,535	1,409	5,560	140	53,470	1,045	185,921	5,503
1942	26,431	666	181,343	4,370	41,820	1,575	5,619	154	51,268	462	208,940	6,393
1941	24,679	650	163,299	4,267	36,298	1,384	4,862	126	32,997	154	196,161	6,273
1940												

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

No. 70.—NUMBER AND DISPOSAL OF THE

States.	In jail at the commencement of the year.		Imprisoned during the year.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	1,990	51	4,795	108	6,785	159
Bihar	9,777	130	28,346	715	38,123	845
Bombay	17,042	209	49,856	1,463	66,898	1,672
Madhya Pradesh	7,821	148	10,943	288	18,664	436
Madras	19,091	601	95,803	3,710	114,894	4,311
Orissa	2,145	51	72,830	288	9,428	339
Punjab	6,047	35	19,132	282	25,170	317
Uttar Pradesh	29,028	85	44,515	344	64,543	429
West Bengal	5,535	107	32,249	1,338	37,784	1,443
Total Part 'A' States	89,476	1,417	358,369	8,534	384,298	10,051
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,572	14	6,245	206	7,817	220
P.E. P.S.U.	1,455	8	3,959	16	5,414	24
Rajasthan	2,359	48	6,219	187	8,578	235
Saurashtra(2)	740	9	1,930	31	2,670	40
Travancore-Cochin (2)	986	13	1,660	54	2,646	67
Total Part 'B' States	7,110	92	20,013	494	27,125	586
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	477	5	1,034	22	1,511	27
Bhopal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (2)	2	..	21	2	23	2
Coorg	17	..	74	2	91	2
Delhi	1,014	2	3,732	35	4,746	37
Himachal Pradesh	182	1	413	16	595	17
Kutch	74	2	544	7	618	9
Manipur	83	1	177	2	260	3
Tripura	65	1	300	4	365	5
Vindhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	1,914	12	6,295	90	8,209	102
1949	89,500	1,521	384,677	9,118	419,632	10,739
1948	57,848	1,154	274,833	8,349	332,681	9,503
1947	63,864	1,124	165,555	5,908	228,919	7,032
1946 (a)	64,378	1,117	122,719	4,891	187,097	6,008
TOTAL						
1945	95,590	1,412	173,473	5,573	269,063	6,985
1944	117,792	1,707	214,865	6,495	332,657	8,202
1943	109,973	1,706	205,826	5,311	315,799	7,017
1942	109,182	1,758	239,488	6,609	348,650	8,365
1941	104,563	1,710	255,828	6,765	359,891	8,475
1940	99,316	1,632	229,163	6,431	328,479	8,063

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(2) For Financial Year 1949-50.

(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

CONVICTS IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1).

Released during the year.							
On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		By order of Government.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
439	7	2,059	45	1,779	38	255	4
1,889	19	19,317	53	5,509	122	1,512	8
1,152	51	35,186	1,048	14,088	317	4,090	8
959	95	3,278	112	6,056	173	2,597	31
5,935	167	54,915	2,272	27,846	1,196	876	15
165	5	5,693	251	1,360	13	84	9
5,463	81	6,911	133	2,915	19	2,400	11
3,400	29	24,659	166	15,148	90	3,082	5
249	8	28,052	1,450	2,821	26	166	—
19,660	462	179,970	5,530	77,522	1,994	15,002	88
..
..
217	5	4,663	106	485	13	384	43
293	8	2,493	1	299	—	565	4
544	—	3,060	150	1,465	21	315	—
144	—	975	22	473	3	363	—
—	—	1,193	45	409	4	13	—
1,198	16	12,384	324	3,131	41	1,845	54
162	4	620	20	152	—	209	—
6	1	13	1	—	—	—	—
1	—	29	1	43	1	—	—
1,065	8	1,936	22	689	4	920	1
47	6	301	6	32	—	56	1
37	—	457	8	11	—	1	1
38	—	61	—	73	2	—	—
1	—	314	4	112	4	14	—
..
1,357	19	3,733	62	1,092	11	1,200	3
22,215	497	196,087	5,916	81,745	2,046	18,507	145
16,946	472	156,807	5,863	547,350	1,475	8,680	232
9,796	232	92,510	3,573	39,845	1,036	28,022	862
8,445	208	69,205	2,468	43,722	970	6,582	85
19,769	315	87,152	4,267	62,971	962	4,558	96
21,399	408	105,148	4,549	78,043	1,307	7,782	145
22,103	401	95,288	3,309	71,666	1,416	13,431	253
18,932	491	110,220	3,893	65,443	1,305	23,879	501
20,294	341	134,783	4,773	70,224	4,189	19,468	314
20,179	316	126,794	4,741	63,555	1,052	6,224	129

Source : State Authorities.

No. 70.—NUMBER AND DISPOSAL OF THE CONVICTS

States.	Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to mental hospitals.		Escaped.		Executed.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
<i>Part 'A' States.—</i>								
Assam	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	4	—	6	—	6	—
Bombay	432	8	8	1	8	—	11	—
Madhya Pradesh	9	—	10	—	2	—	23	—
Madras	26	—	445	28	14	—	49	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—
Punjab	—	—	1	—	6	—	23	—
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	8	—	6	—	32	—
West Bengal	—	—	7	1	9	—	—	—
Total Part 'A' States.	460	8	483	30	60	—	147	—
<i>Part 'B' States.—</i>								
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	1,271	32	8	2	2	—	—	—
P. E. P. S. U.	—	—	1	—	21	—	8	—
Rajasthan	—	—	1	—	8	—	305	11
Saurashtra (2)	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
Travancore-Cochin (2)	—	—	53	2	—	—	—	—
Total Part 'B' States.	1,271	32	63	4	33	—	313	12
<i>Part 'C' States.—</i>								
Ajmer	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Part 'C' States.	—	—	11	—	10	—	7	—
1949 .	1,737	40	557	34	103	—	467	12
1948 .	706	19	88	—	99	—	121	—
1947 .	—	—	75	1	174	1	112	—
1946 (a)	224	3	67	4	34	1	269	3
TOTAL 1945 .	49	—	129	1	39	—	716	6
1944 .	125	—	141	6	61	—	737	4
1943 .	87	—	73	—	85	—	827	4
1942 .	820	8	108	6	127	—	925	5
1941 .	1,872	7	94	3	275	—	736	8
1940 .	1,959	4	119	3	42	—	719	4

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(2) For Financial year 1949-50.

(a) Excludes figures for W. Bengal and Punjab (1).

PRISONS

213

IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1)—*contd.*

Died.		Remaining at the end of the year.		Daily average number.		
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
35	2	2,197	64	2,126	55	2,181
59	..	9,292	138	9,449	141	9,590
73	1	10,527	303	11,867	251	12,118
34	—	5,048	153	4,655	94	4,749
207	11	18,177	538	18,365	614	18,979
21	—	2,417	40	2,222	47	2,269
25	—	5,554	73	5,381	58	5,439
97	1	17,337	119	17,209	94	17,303
83	—	5,617	71	6,131	120	6,251
584	13	70,166	1,508	77,405	1,474	78,879
..
..
7	1	829	16	930	12	942
11	—	1,468	15	9	—	9
27	—	2,562	40	2,138	41	2,179
3	—	701	13	772	11	780
3	—	1,009	16	621	10	631
49	1	6,569	100	4,470	71	4,541
1	—	271	2	..	..	..
—	..	4	..	15	1	16
..	..	14	..	25	..	25
7	..	1,104	2	1,043	2	1,045
2	—	143	6	118	4	122
7	—	111	—	87	1	88
3	—	89	1	87	—	87
3	1	50	1	..	..	..
23	1	1,786	12	1,375	8	1,383
656	15	84,521	1,620	83,250	1,553	84,803
703	11	89,559	1,385	65,579	1,296	66,845
543	13	55,292	1,084	57,702	1,100	58,802
576	11	55,309	1,094	58,859	1,146	60,005
1,024	13	87,908	1,295	89,909	1,355	91,264
1,738	21	108,728	1,612	111,007	1,684	112,692
2,024	14	106,416	1,343	105,544	1,572	111,116
1,373	22	123,840	2,104	108,734	1,826	110,560
1,103	13	109,162	1,756	113,341	1,874	115,188
964	15	104,563	1,710	101,436	1,695	103,121

Source : State Authorities.

No. 71.—NATURE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCES OF CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

States.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Part 'A' States—										
Assam	1,153	34	2,697	62	1,180	17	1,410	27	187	2
Bihar	7,851	154	13,968	517	5,754	92	6,435	61	2,346	14
Bombay	29,856	804	20,719	771	4,085	119	3,830	85	61	1
Madhya Pradesh	2,903	42	5,956	137	1,159	49	710	38	208	5
Madras	41,371	1,568	57,542	2,469	6,285	73	5,848	39	748	—
Orissa	364	15	766	13	384	5	517	7	104	—
Punjab	2,842	92	7,953	136	5,486	61	5,636	53	1,041	8
Uttar Pradesh	11,181	86	19,545	222	13,503	62	9,931	43	3,405	1
West Bengal	19,034	836	11,607	519	2,954	28	3,639	13	463	4
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	116,155	3,661	141,153	4,846	40,490	506	37,926	336	9,924	34
Part 'B' States—										
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2,424	131	2,471	65	395	3	329	—	27	1
P. E. P. S. U.	2,548	4	1,441	3	764	—	827	8	149	1
Rajasthan	1,105	48	2,973	114	1,049	16	789	9	131	1
Saurashtra(1)	1,778	8	858	14	1,188	10	425	2	137	1
Tanjore-Cochin(1)	172	10	845	30	337	6	201	2	56	1
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	5,027	201	8,588	226	2,733	35	2,571	16	500	3
Part 'C' States—										
Ajmer	430	8	182	10	167	2	85	—	48	—
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1)	2	—	12	1	4	—	3	—	..	..
Cong	12	..	51	2	..	..	4	..	..	..
Delhi	990	14	1,464	13	1,268	4	750	1	74	..

(1) For financial year 1949-50.

No. 71.—NATURE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCES OF CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS—*contd.*

States.	Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.		Total.	
			For life.		For a term.					
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Part 'A' States—										
Assam	17	—	120	8	2	—	1	—	6,967	7,137
Bihar	286	5	953	10	3	—	38	—	37,638	38,491
Bombay	219	9	830	38	—	—	60	—	1,770	62,181
Madhya Pradesh	89	1	59	11	5	1	54	1	10,843	11,131
Madras	160	—	1,886	54	14	—	226	10	113,980	118,238
Orissa	53	—	46	2	4	—	8	—	7,283	7,571
Punjab	939	1	560	9	15	—	204	2	24,686	25,041
Uttar Pradesh	1,061	1	2,850	15	20	2	347	4	41,852	62,315
West Bengal	223	3	51	4	—	—	5	—	37,866	39,278
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	3,047	22	7,361	151	72	5	943	17	331,526	371,968
Part 'B' States—										
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jammu and Kashmir.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	41	—	7	—	9	—	5,704	5,903
P. E. P. S. U.	217	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	3,959	3,975
Rajasthan	74	1	64	—	8	—	18	—	6,201	6,391
Saurashtra(I)	87	3	147	6	—	—	11	—	2,631	2,675
Travancore-Cochin(I).	5	2	42	3	—	—	2	—	1,660	1,714
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	384	12	294	10	15	—	43	—	20,155	20,688
Part 'C' States—										
Almer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	917	937
Bhopal	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	20	23
Bilaspur(I)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	26
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	76
Delhi	22	—	250	—	—	—	28	—	4,886	4,878

Source : State Authorities.

(1) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 71.—NATURE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCES OF CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1)—*contd.*

States.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i>										
Himachal Pradesh	119	3	214	7	27	5	83	1	31	—
Katch	284	8	193	—	29	—	50	—	4	—
Manipur	53	—	50	—	38	1	28	1	8	—
Tripura	13	—	194	1	68	—	60	—	14	—
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	1,833	33	2,360	39	1,628	14	1,063	3	179	—
{ 1949 1948 1947 1946(a) TOTAL	128,005	3,895	152,101	5,111	44,851	555	41,560	355	10,908	37
	97,604	3,893	159,637	4,303	42,173	409	36,595	281	6,368	50
	61,366	2,488	90,036	3,766	28,157	1,328	24,931	260	5,855	44
	40,204	2,497	66,295	2,524	26,481	361	27,290	315	7,447	52
TOTAL	44,038	2,862	70,689	2,079	29,221	294	23,038	179	3,211	16
	43,552	2,987	87,105	2,775	38,234	424	31,100	223	4,400	13
	42,304	2,071	82,786	2,561	38,279	397	31,639	241	5,340	34
	52,866	2,502	95,242	3,210	42,185	485	35,659	311	4,918	15
	37,683	2,879	98,852	3,007	48,059	466	32,182	296	4,380	14
	65,797	3,392	87,594	2,310	38,364	442	29,437	237	3,928	14

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

No. 71.—NATURE AND LENGTH OF SENTENCES OF CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1)—*contd.*

States.	Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation Beyond Seas.				Total.			
			For life.		For a term.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i>										
Himachal Pradesh	10	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	510	16
Kutch	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	543	9
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	2
Tripura	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	415	6
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	82	4	278	1	—	—	30	—	7,493	94
(1949	3,513	38	7,933	162	87	5	1,016	17	389,174	10,439
1948	2,378	24	7,005	143	82	5	814	21	352,961	9,604
1947	1,448	27	6,881	117	67	13	700	16	250,908	7,339
1946(a)	2,100	34	6,522	200	132	5	796	13	177,287	5,971
TOTAL	451	3	1,544	44	27	—	1,210	22	179,459	5,573
1944	758	11	2,055	53	45	3	1,545	19	210,806	6,495
1943	790	10	1,985	42	45	3	1,457	18	205,735	5,812
1942	772	11	2,137	53	65	2	1,512	15	239,447	6,604
1941	471	4	2,239	75	39	2	1,364	22	255,233	6,765
1940	580	9	1,826	71	151	4	1,476	18	239,151	6,427
		</								

(1) Figures prior ■ 1946 relate to undivided India.

(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

Source : State Authorities.

No. 72.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

States.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	Offences dealt with by Superintendents.		By Criminal Courts.	Punishments Indicted.				
			By minor punishments.	By major punishments.		By Superintendents.				
						Warning.	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours.	Separate and cellular confinement.	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	
Part 'A' States—										
Assam	2,181	3	505	426	3	202	—	1	110	
Bihar	9,590	2	838	1,145	—	280	6	32	244	
Bombay	12,118	—	1,086	1,163	9	272	37	63	214	
Madhya Pradesh	4,749	5	958	565	15	400	28	114	64	
Madras	18,979	20	438	319	15	117	11	16	64	
Missa	2,769	4	185	122	8	65	—	127	125	
Punjab	5,439	8	2,621	1,994	—	1,683	—	127	125	
Uttar Pradesh	17,303	13	4,774	5,865	—	3,993	—	127	125	
West Bengal	6,251	5	1,934	1,238	5	1,032	70	125	273	
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	78,879	60	16,329	12,837	40	8,004	202	680	1,736	
Part 'B' States—										
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	942	2	201	9	2	101	33	35	3	
N. E. P. S. U.	1,650	5	72	81	5	25	—	10	—	
Rajasthan	2,195	5	671	422	—	97	3	19	170	
Saurashtra(I)	780	—	107	58	—	35	5	24	19	
Tirunore-Cochin(I)	1,076	—	102	44	—	3	27	4	10	
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	6,643	12	1,153	616	12	261	68	75	202	
Part 'C' States—										
Ajmer	405	—	99	203	—	19	—	7	80	
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blaspur(I)	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	25	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,045	1	260	172	1	51	—	6	10	
Himachal Pradesh	44	..	13	..	..	3	—	7	3
Kutch	88	..	13	4	..	1	—	6	3	
Manipur	87	—	3	4	—	1	—	—	2	

(1) For financial year 1949-50.

No. 72.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS—*contd.*

States.	Punishments inflicted— <i>contd.</i>										Grand total of punishments.
	Minor.					Major.					
	Other punishments.	Total	Separate and cellular confinements.	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours.	Fetters.	Corporal punishments.	Other punishments.	Total.			
Part 'A' States—											
Assam	192	505	24	10	152	—	11	240	426	931	
Bihar	282	838	75	48	437	—	—	574	1,145	1,983	
Bombay	501	1,086	121	17	277	—	2	746	1,163	2,249	
Madhya Pradesh	401	958	143	6	4	—	—	412	565	1,523	
Madras	203	428	2	—	50	—	—	267	319	747	
Orissa	43	185	6	—	67	—	—	42	122	307	
Punjab	706	2,621	287	7	639	—	18	1,043	1,894	4,615	
Uttar Pradesh	2,945	7,774	435	..	1,317	—	—	4,113	5,865	13,639	
West Bengal	434	1,934	84	56	324	—	3	771	1,238	3,172	
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	5,707	16,329	1,177	151	3,267	—	34	8,205	12,837	29,166	
Part 'B' States—											
Hyderabad . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	29	201	2	2	4	—	—	1	9	210	
P. E. P. S. U.	45	72	1	—	36	—	—	46	83	155	
Rajasthan	391	671	56	5	141	—	47	173	422	1,083	
Saurashtra (1)	24	107	4	2	5	—	—	58	165	242	
Traivancore-Cochin(1)	58	102	19	—	22	—	3	47	44	146	
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	547	1,153	82	9	208	—	50	267	616	1,769	
Part 'C' States—											
Ajmer	13	99	—	34	20	—	1	148	203	302	
Bhopal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(1) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cooch . . . . .	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Delhi	196	260	59	—	55	—	—	59	172	432	
Himachal Pradesh	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
Kutch	3	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
Manipur	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	7	

(1) For Financial year 1949-50.

PRISONS

221

No. 72.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1)—*concl'd.*

States.	Minor.		Punishments inflicted— <i>contd.</i>						Grand total of punishments.
			By Superintendents— <i>contd.</i>						
			Major.						
	Other punishments.	Total.	Separate and cellular confinement.	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours.	Fetters.	Corporal punishments.	Other punishments.	Total.	
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i> Tripura Vindhya Pradesh	20	26	—	—	7	—	—	7	83
	235	421	61	35	87	1	206	390	811
	6,489	17,903	1,320	195	3,562	85	8,661	18,843	31,746
	6,452	16,487	1,186	244	3,410	40	8,470	18,850	29,932
	6,378	15,762	1,171	369	2,909	16	7,838	18,801	28,147
	7,380	17,055	964	205	2,464	15	9,088	12,781	29,275
	12,043	30,950	2,212	488	5,053	87	15,587	24,927	55,891
	15,725	37,172	2,367	801	7,977	137	19,100	30,389	67,698
	14,380	37,705	2,637	904	7,863	238	18,263	29,015	67,493
	15,308	39,983	2,927	1,108	7,364	131	15,711	26,041	66,288
TOTAL	21,946	53,805	3,755	1,394	7,695	118	18,282	38,144	92,169
	20,311	51,836	3,695	1,312	6,736	79	18,410	38,144	76,018
	TOTAL PART 'C' STATES								
	1949	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1948	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1947	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1946(a)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1945	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1944	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1943	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1942	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1941	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1940	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Source : State Authorities

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (D).

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE

No 73.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY AMONG PRISONERS.

States.	Daily average strength.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>									
Assam	3,333	88	3,921	2,505	62	2,567	118	3	121
Bihar	15,291	222	15,513	14,786	215	15,001	493	5	498
Bombay	18,023	423	18,446	12,358	176	12,534	294	3	297
Madhya Pradesh	6,517	196	6,713	3,127	38	3,165	103	7	104
Madras	25,907	754	26,661	10,795	163	10,958	307	5	312
Orissa	3,826	97	3,923	3,192	40	3,232	115	1	116
Punjab	7,613	122	7,735	10,030	183	10,213	212	5	217
Uttar Pradesh	29,370	240	29,610	22,573	166	22,739	683	4	687
West Bengal	12,091	255	12,346	11,785	452	12,237	343	13	356
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	122,671	2,397	125,068	91,151	1,490	92,641	2,656	40	2,698
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>									
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,330	18	1,348	689	4	693	64	2	66
P. E. P. S. U.	1,650	—	1,650	5,154	2	5,156	178	..	178
Rajasthan	3,391	74	3,465	5,183	14	5,147	151	..	151
Saurashtra(1)	1,059	15	1,074	926	2	928	38	..	38
Travancore-Cochin (1)	668	11	679	14	—	14	—	..	..
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	6,086	118	6,204	11,896	22	11,918	426	4	430
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>									
Almer	398	7	405	128	—	128	5	..	5
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (1)	15	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	33	1	34	17	..	17	..	..	..
Delli	1,525	12	1,537	1,632	18	1,650	36	..	36
Himachal Pradesh	126	4	130	883	14	902	12	1	13
Kutch	98	1	99	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maunpur	183	1	184	278	..	278	..	..	..
Trigaura	145	1	146	..	..	..	..	..	..

(1) For Financial Year 1949-50.

No. 73.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY AMONG PRISONERS—*contd.*

States.	Ratio per 1,000 average strength.											
	Total deaths.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Part 'A' States—												
Assam	48	2	50	654	705	655	31	25	31	13	23	13
Bihar	91	—	91	997	998	967	32	23	31	6	—	6
Bombay	123	2	125	686	416	679	16	8	16	7	5	7
Madhya Pradesh	246	11	257	480	168	476	15	5	15	8	13	8
Madras	246	11	257	480	168	411	12	7	12	10	15	10
Orissa	30	—	30	834	412	824	30	10	29	10	—	10
Punjab	39	—	39	1,317	1,500	1,320	28	21	28	5	—	5
Uttar Pradesh	163	—	163	763	692	763	23	17	23	7	—	7
West Bengal	81	2	83	975	1,772	991	28	51	29	7	8	6
TOTAL PART 'A' STATES	886	18	904	743	630	741	22	17	22	7	8	7
Part 'B' States—												
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	8	1	9	503	222	499	48	111	49	6	55	7
P. E. P. S. U.	18	—	18	312	—	312	105	—	105	11	—	11
Rajasthan	30	—	30	1,314	189	1,485	44	—	44	10	—	10
Saurashtra(1)	6	—	6	874	133	864	37	—	35	6	—	6
Tamil Nadu	3	—	3	21	—	21	—	—	—	4	—	4
TAVANORE-COCHIN(1).	3	—	3	21	—	21	—	—	—	4	—	4
TOTAL PART 'B' STATES	71	1	72	1,469	182	1,451	33	34	52	9	8	9
Part 'C' States—												
Ajmer	2	—	2	322	—	310	13	—	13	5	—	5
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur(1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	14	2	16	515	1,500	515	24	—	23	9	167	10
Himachal Pradesh	2	—	2	1,070	3,500	1,074	96	250	100	16	—	15
Kutch	1	—	1	7,048	—	6,988	—	—	—	10	—	10
Nagpur	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
Namrup	2	—	2	213	—	212	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura.	6	—	6	1,917	—	1,917	28	—	28	41	—	41

No. 73.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY AMONG PRISONERS (1)—*contd.*

States.	Daily average.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i>									
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	2,523	26	2,551	2,982	32	3,014	57	1	58
1949	133,292	2,543	135,835	106,029	1,544	107,573	3,141	45	3,186
1946	113,496	2,093	115,589	74,122	822	74,944	2,321	27	2,348
1947	95,114	1,689	96,803	56,737	725	57,462	1,948	28	1,976
1948(a)	81,382	1,684	83,066	46,025	737	46,762	1,763	26	1,789
TOTAL	122,632	2,116	124,768	93,994	1,469	95,463	2,974	52	3,026
1944	157,480	2,593	160,073	111,032	1,375	112,407	—	—	—
1943	163,838	2,377	166,266	134,043	1,170	135,213	—	—	—
1942	156,540	2,519	159,059	107,230	1,238	108,468	3,623	54	3,677
1941	148,265	2,400	150,665	88,064	1,122	89,186	2,952	44	2,996
1940	131,711	2,180	133,891	70,809	848	71,657	2,426	37	2,463

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (I).

No. 73.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY AMONG PRISONERS (1)—*concd.*

States.	Total deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength.				Of deaths from all causes.		
	Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick				Of deaths from all causes.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i>										
Vindhya Pradesh	27	2	29	1,182	1,143	1,182	23	36	23	11
TOTAL PART 'C' STATES	964	21	1,005	795	607	792	24	18	23	7
1949										
1948	1,025	14	1,049	653	393	648	20	13	20	9
1947	775	23	798	597	429	594	20	17	20	8
1946(a)	727	13	740	566	438	563	22	15	22	9
TOTAL	1,897	25	1,422	766	694	765	24	25	24	11
1945	2,173	33	2,206	705	530	702	—	—	—	14
1944	3,039	27	3,066	818	492	813	—	—	—	13
1943	1,879	30	1,909	656	491	662	23	21	23	11
1942	1,863	24	1,887	594	467	592	20	18	20	12
1941	1,174	21	1,195	538	389	535	18	17	18	9
1940										

Source: State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

No. 74.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

States.	Total number admitted.			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.						
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>												
Assam	4,770	106	4,876	145	1	229	—	23	—	22	—	
Bihar	28,346	715	29,061	418	—	316	8	111	—	50	—	
Bombay	49,856	1,463	51,319	27	—	1,372	13	860	7	1,557	21	
Madhya Pradesh	10,843	288	11,131	72	—	417	24	208	8	306	6	
Madras	95,803	3,710	99,513	104	3	1,700	30	778	3	331	2	
Orissa	7,283	268	7,551	72	—	667	10	173	2	88	—	
Punjab	19,132	282	19,414	291	2	318	2	383	2	188	1	
Uttar Pradesh	44,515	344	44,859	1,400	—	1,623	3	775	—	508	3	
West Bengal	32,249	1,386	33,635	284	—	594	25	587	—	939	—	
Total Part 'A' States	292,797	8,582	301,329	2,813	6	7,236	110	3,898	23	3,988	35	
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>												
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mysore	5,764	199	5,963	—	—	672	12	261	2	284	4	
P. E. P. S. U.	3,494	16	3,510	59	—	36	—	3	—	1	—	
Rajasthan	5,476	174	5,650	178	—	421	3	183	—	145	—	
Saurashtra (1)	1,930	31	1,961	4	—	22	—	10	—	1	—	
Travancore-Cochin (1)	1,660	54	1,714	17	—	201	—	128	2	192	2	
Total Part 'B' States	18,264	474	18,738	258	—	1,336	15	585	4	623	6	
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>												
Almer	917	20	937	—	—	112	4	24	—	64	1	
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bilaspur (1)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	74	2	76	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	
Delhi	3,732	35	3,767	91	—	57	—	32	—	15	—	
Himachal Pradesh	236	3	239	—	—	84	—	2	1	1	—	
Kutch	210	6	216	—	—	33	—	3	—	3	—	

(1) For financial year 1940-50.

No. 74.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED—*contd.*

States.	Total.			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age).				Number previously convicted.		
	Males.		Total.	Number admitted.		Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
				Males.	Females.					
Part 'A' States—										
Assam	419	1	420	32	—	32		1	—	1
Bihar	895	3	898	33	—	33		26	—	26
Chhatisgarh	3,789	41	3,830	15	1	16		—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	980	38	1,018	192	7	199		4	—	4
Madras	2,913	38	2,951	—	—	—		—	—	—
Oriya	1,000	14	1,014	16	—	16		—	—	—
Punjab	1,180	7	1,187	33	1	34		47	7	54
Tamil Nadu	4,306	7	4,313	85	2	87		17	—	17
Uttar Pradesh	2,404	25	2,429	317	—	317		—	—	—
West Bengal	17,836	174	18,010	723	13	736		110	7	117
Total Part 'A' States										
Part 'B' States—										
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Madras	1,217	18	1,235	127	2	129		1	—	1
M. P. S. U.	24	—	24	10	—	10		1	—	1
Rajasthan	749	3	752	64	11	75		2	—	2
Saurashtra	37	—	37	89	—	89		—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin (I)	521	4	525	12	—	12		—	—	—
Total Part 'B' States	2,548	25	2,573	302	13	315		4	—	4
Part 'C' States—										
Almer	200	5	205	109	1	110		6	1	7
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Bihar (I)	1	—	1	—	—	—		—	—	—
Coorg	4	—	4	—	—	—		—	—	—
Delhi	195	—	195	16	—	16		—	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	87	1	88	—	1	1		—	—	—
Kutch	39	—	39	—	—	—		—	—	—

(1) For financial year 1949-50.

No. 74.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED (1)—*concd.*

States.	Total.			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age).			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i>							
Manipur	177	2	179	—	—	—	—
Tripura	6	—	6	—	—	—	6
Vindhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	709	8	717	126	2	128	13
1949	21,093	207	21,300	1,151	28	1,179	134
1948	16,875	211	17,186	2,252	52	2,308	120
1947	13,760	160	13,920	271	12	283	27
1946(a)	13,424	228	13,652	146	6	152	21
1945	19,701	240	19,941	234	8	242	43
TOTAL	22,935	314	23,249	362	5	367	75
1943	20,281	214	20,495	314	13	327	52
1942	24,087	241	24,328	480	20	500	58
1941	25,821	296	26,117	410	15	425	66
1940	24,779	305	25,084	306	8	314	56

Source: State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
 (a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (D).

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING AND MAINTAINING PRISONERS EXCLUSIVE OF COST OF BUILDING, REPAIRS, ETC.

States.	Daily average number of prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting charges.		Other charges.		Total cost per head of average strength.
		Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	
Part 'A' States—								
Assam	3,921	Rs. 3,12,420	Rs. 79.68	Rs. 8,70,690	Rs. 292.62	Rs. 3,56,374	Rs. 90.95	Rs. 392.65
Bihar	15,513	16,39,885	105.69	37,86,612	244.06	21,74,609	140.30	490.0
Bombay	18,440	18,09,384	98.12	41,26,656	229.20	12,14,558	65.85	393.19
Madhya Pradesh	6,714	8,91,529	349.15	11,08,397	315.06	4,62,213	150.34	814.53
Madras	26,661	17,00,258	63.78	54,67,587	205.49	19,07,783	71.60	340.41
Orissa	3,925	6,57,530	167.52	8,09,193	206.16	5,12,691	130.62	504.30
Punjab	7,753	9,96,959	129.14	16,01,942	207.10	10,98,667	142.03	478.27
Uttar Pradesh	29,810	28,46,619	85.49	47,99,877	161.06	22,61,450	75.86	332.37
West Bengal	12,346	16,98,390	137.56	29,86,806	241.94	16,31,339	133.12	511.62
Total Part 'A' States		1,25,54,934	1,226.13	2,56,57,740	2,102.69	1,16,20,684	1,000.67	4,257.84
Part 'B' States—								
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,348	1,72,925	128.32	2,72,695	202.60	92,615	68.75	399.07
P. B. P. S. U.	1,650	2,26,253	3,587.98	3,21,665	903.56	1,95,657	556.48	2,196.22
Rajasthan	3,678	5,38,201	281.0	5,93,533	325.0	1,47,024	80.0	688.0
Saurashtra (1)	1,074	1,73,970	161.08	2,47,246	230.21	89,556	83.39	475.58
Travancore-Cochin (1)	1,124	1,23,748	1,018.73	1,66,573	312.54	1,22,795	195.48	695.21
Total Part 'B' States		12,35,097	5,178.01	16,01,642	1,973.91	6,47,647	984.08	4,454.08
Part 'C' States—								
Ajmer	405	43,360	107.12	69,265	171.17	82,749	207.53	485.19
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (1)	16	6,016	376.0	3,578	223.37	625	59.0	10,219
Coorg	37	10,860	297.02	5,781	168.08	2,489	70.67	638.37
Delhi	1,537	1,48,795	96.81	3,16,673	206.03	2,38,615	151.98	526.88
Himachal Pradesh	155	65,503	422.0	41,411	267.0	14,221	91.0	454.83
								778.0

(1) For financial year 1949-50.

PRISONS

231

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING AND MAINTAINING PRISONERS EXCLUSIVE OF COST OF BUILDING, REPAIRS, ETC. (1)—*contd.*

States.	Daily average number of prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting charges.		Other charges.		Total cost per head of average strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Part 'C' States—contd.</i>								
Kutch	99	9,500	96.0	34,639	283.43	..	32.17	4,383
Manipur	184	22,137	120.0	29,202	158.0	22,340	121.0	73,729
Tripura	183	16,168	88.34	31,638	172.88	21,725	118.71	69,531
Vindhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Part 'C' States	2,616	3,22,359	1,603.29	5,32,187	1,639.96	3,77,814	882.06	11,94,802
1949								
1948	136,755	1,41,12,440	8,007.43	2,77,91,569	5,716.56	1,26,46,145	2,816.81	5,45,45,931
1947	112,178	1,08,48,309	96.71	2,90,47,575	116.31	86,43,952	77.05	4,25,59,135
1946 (a)	70,926	63,89,036	89.80	1,19,57,094	168.58	1,35,32,063	190.80	3,16,58,858
	83,071	62,82,207	75.26	1,09,21,507	131.47	52,31,977	62.98	2,24,05,631
TOTAL								
1945	128,019	97,51,915	76.17	1,82,11,441	126.63	53,68,243	41.93	3,13,19,389
1944	158,005	94,65,336	59.75	2,26,42,013	142.49	59,69,004	36.63	3,80,06,358
1943	163,018	89,31,781	48.80	2,24,58,259	122.71	54,23,188	29.63	3,68,14,306
1942	160,446	71,45,084	44.50	2,05,44,105	59.49	81,32,220	38.23	2,28,25,004
1941	100,560	67,92,900	45.12	98,22,028	45.24	48,46,169	32.19	1,84,63,506
1940	135,745	66,50,468	49.72	55,42,249	41.44	39,68,519	29.82	1,61,81,634

Source : State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
(a) Excludes figures for W. Bengal and Punjab (I).

No. 76.—CONDITIONS OF THE PRISONERS RELEASED FROM THE JAILS. (1)

States.	Number released during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.			Number who had lost weight.		
			Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total.	Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total.
Part 'A' States.								
Assam	5,785	1,773	2,050	998	3,048	767	147	914
Bihar	22,126	8,951	8,972	2,473	11,445	1,368	362	1,780
Bombay	66,988	38,314	17,219	3,828	21,047	6,219	1,908	7,627
Madhya Pradesh.	13,301	4,823	4,325	3,245	7,570	753	155	908
Madras	67,398	25,442	33,810	5,704	39,604	1,966	386	2,352
Orissa	7,580	2,334	3,256	1,264	4,520	500	166	726
Punjab	17,933	10,252	6,446	654	7,100	535	46	581
Uttar Pradesh	46,488	24,857	14,329	4,574	18,903	2,257	471	2,728
West Bengal	32,772	20,791	8,197	1,638	9,835	1,816	330	2,146
TOTAL—Part 'A' States	280,321	137,537	98,604	24,468	123,072	16,241	3,471	19,712
Part 'B' States.								
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	7,192	5,978	1,054	287	1,321	501	92	593
P. K. P. S. U.	5,578	4,124	762	370	1,132	232	90	322
Rajasthan(2)	4,449	1,652	822	507	1,327	733	189	922
Saurashtra(3)	2,159	656	1,113	176	1,289	185	29	214
Travancore-Cochin(3)	1,918	292	881	646	1,427	148	51	199
TOTAL—Part 'B' States	21,296	12,002	4,632	1,966	6,498	1,799	451	2,250

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(2) No record of weight was kept for 118 prisoners released during the year from Solan sub-jail (Himachal Pradesh), and for 546 prisoners from certain sub-jails in Rajasthan.

(3) For Financial year 1949-50.

No. 76.—CONDITIONS OF THE PRISONERS RELEASED FROM THE JAILS (1)—*contd.*

States.	Number released during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.			Number who had lost weight.		
			Up to 5 lb.		Total.	Up to 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.	Total.
			Over 5 lb.	Over 5 lb.				
Part 'C' States.								
Ajmer	1,265	525	496	207	703	35	2	37
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur(3).	157	60	50	47	97	—	—	—
Cooch	77	5	32	36	68	4	—	4
Delhi	4,627	3,171	1,039	237	1,276	176	4	180
Himachal Pradesh(2)	453	165	112	36	148	17	5	22
Kutch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	177	20	43	47	90	45	22	67
Tripura	739	415	265	63	328	46	—	46
Vindhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—Part 'C' States	7,545	4,361	2,037	673	2,710	323	33	356
1949	309,162	153,900	105,273	27,107	132,280	18,363	3,955	22,318
1948	227,165	96,179	88,908	20,269	109,177	18,922	2,977	21,899
1947	157,503	67,020	55,512	18,509	74,021	12,364	3,618	15,978
1946(a)	120,108	44,976	45,198	16,837	61,035	10,285	2,782	13,047
TOTAL	178,424	68,125	61,476	26,295	87,771	17,590	4,961	22,551
1944	203,778	74,523	62,198	27,794	101,925	16,802	5,246	27,340
1943	220,080	84,269	72,000	29,790	115,486	16,570	5,314	28,325
1942	216,285	75,987	78,812	34,548	113,360	20,546	6,376	26,922
1941	241,489	89,542	81,319	39,579	120,898	23,044	7,975	31,019
1940	209,318	76,078	70,691	37,083	107,774	19,196	6,269	25,466

Source: State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.
 (2) No record of weight was kept for 118 prisoners released during the year from Solan sub-jail (Himachal Pradesh), and for 546 prisoners from certain sub-jails in Rajasthan.

(3) For Financial year 1946-50.

(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab(I).

No. 77.—WORKING OF THE MARK SYSTEM IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

1	2	3	4	5	6		
States.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.	Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.	Average remission in days gained by the convicts entered in column 2.	Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2.		
						Sentences.	
						Six months and not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years.
Part 'A' States.							
Assam	1,733	32	913	1,690	62	1,070	Rs. 3.94
Bihar	5,058	265	517	1,780	60	341	.. 4.49
Bombay	14,460	120	1,133	1,758	32	317	.. 68.75
Madhya Pradesh.	6,034	195	662	3,499	186	946	42.62
Madras	28,627	187	622	2,176	27	852	32.38
Orissa	1,331	42	637	1,318	390	731	7.25
Punjab	2,814	129	926	2,469	91	1,095	—
Uttar Pradesh	14,831	407	566	2,179	53	510	—
West Bengal	3,039	201	739	2,559	124	903	—
TOTAL—Part 'A' States	78,177	1,569	920	3,499	114	732	68.75
Part 'B' States.							
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	395	4	553	431	361	424	.. 5.75
P.E.P.S.U.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1,001	175	405	1,264	456	2,388	.. 12.44
Saurashtra(1)	436	40	537	2,450	90	951	3.56
Travancore-Cochin(1)	269	5	379	..	..	..	0.61
TOTAL—Part 'B' States	2,101	224	553	2,450	243	941	12.44
TOTAL—Part 'A' & 'B' States						1,941	1.59

(1) For Financial year 1949-50

No. 77.—WORKING OF THE MARK SYSTEM IN THE JAIL AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS (1)—*contd.*

1		2		3		4		5	6
States.		Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission in days gained by the convicts entered in column 2.		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2.
Sentences		Sentences		Sentences.		Sentences.			
Six months and not exceeding five years.		Exceeding five years.		Six months and not exceeding five years.		Exceeding five years.			
Part 'C' States.									
Ajmer	104	2	593	1,419	76	1,230	..	..	..
Bhopal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bilaspur (2)	19	..	620	..	136	..	..	..	..
Coorg	646	27	833	2,702	87	1,246	..	..	..
Delhi	109	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	11	..	696	..	166	..	..	..	..
Kutch	43	2	112	501	51	307	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—Part 'C' States		682	37	696	103	557	..	..	..
1949	81,210	1,830	926	3,499	153	750	40.59	2.17	..
1948	52,999	1,109	1,133	3,499	..	..	78.44	..	..
1947	39,301	1,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1946(a)	44,133	1,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1945	60,859	1,746	934	2,296	..	557	58.06	1.55	..
TOTAL	73,428	1,673	865	2,814	83	644	45.44	0.33	..
1943	70,733	1,702	833	2,783	59	597	45.50	0.15	..
1942	63,339	2,749	951	3,708	75	530	77.60	1.35	..
1941	65,789	2,252	470	3,048	64	521	47.12	1.35	..
1940	81,804	2,221	630	2,748	67	568	71.91	1.61	..

Source: State Authorities.

(1) Figures prior to 1946 relate to undivided India.

(2) For Financial year 1949-50.

(a) Excludes figures for West Bengal and Punjab (1).

NATIONAL FINANCE



NATIONAL FINANCE

The tables contained in this Section cover, in general, the transactions not only of the Central Government but also of the Provincial Governments with their separate resources and separate balances and represent mainly the actual cash receipts and disbursements during the financial year April to March as distinguished from amounts due to or by Government during the same period.

2. The Section begins with a general statement of the transactions and of the balances of the Central and Provincial Governments as also of Coorg from 1941-42 to 1949-50 which is followed by two tables showing, in somewhat greater detail for the year 1949-50, statements of the ordinary revenue and the expenditure on revenue account of the Central and State (Part 'A' State) Governments and of Coorg. Principal heads of revenue and the expenditure thereon have been dealt with exhaustively in Table Nos. 81 to 89. With the exception of Table Nos. 86 to 89 on Land Revenue, Provincial Excise Revenue, Stamp Revenue and Forest Revenue which contain figures for 1949-50, other tables in this group contain information from 1941-42 to 1949-50. Table Nos. 91 and 92 on Interest Receipts and Famine Relief also contain figures for the latest year.

3. The Accounts are divided into four main heads.--(1) Revenue (2) Capital (3) Debt and (4) Remittance. The first deals with the proceeds of taxation and other revenue receipts and the expenditure therefrom, the net result of which represents the revenue surplus or deficit for the year. The second deals with expenditure met usually from borrowed funds, incurred with the object either of increasing concrete assets of a material character or of reducing recurring liabilities. The third comprises receipts and payments in respect of which Government becomes liable to repay the money received or has claim to recover the amounts paid, proper adjustments being made respectively for repayments of the former and recoveries of the latter. The fourth and last division includes all adjusting heads.

**No. 78.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE TRANSACTIONS AND OF THE BALANCES
OF THE CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.**

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

	Opening Balance.	Revenue.	Expenditure charged to Revenue.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).
Central Government—				
1941-42	14,67.76	1,73,69.71	1,86,39.34	—12,69.63
1942-43	15,94.60	2,35,36.60	3,47,14.18	—1,11,77.63
1943-44	18,23.15	3,02,86.67	4,92,76.48	—1,89,89.91
1944-45	83,65.81	3,99,42.68	6,59,97.28	—1,80,54.60
1945-46	2,66,27.72	4,08,18.94	5,31,61.74	—1,23,42.80
1946-47	5,20,62.85	4,00,79.81	4,01,39.38	—59.57
1947-48	†	3,49,15.26	2,34,45.78	+1,14,69.53
1948-49	†	4,17,28.11	3,69,69.75	+47,58.36
1949-50	†	90,01.00	2,02,47.09	—1,12,46.09
Government of Coorg—				
1941-42	3.71	14.11	12.47	+1.64
1942-43	5.30	15.86	12.89	+2.97
1943-44	8.17	19.92	13.00	+5.83
1944-45	13.86	25.47	16.66	+8.81
1945-46	22.20	32.04	32.04	—
1946-47	35.43	43.93	23.54	+20.39
1947-48	56.56	38.68	28.39	+10.29
1948-49 . . . . .	..	49.14	48.85	+5.29
1949-50 . . . . .	..	55.42	56.65	+1.77
Government of Assam—				
1941-42	71.10	3,28.48	3,31.00	—2.52
1942-43	79.77	3,86.76	3,54.70	+32.06
1943-44	1,30.65	5,16.78	4,45.29	+71.49
1944-45	1,34.80	6,22.48	6,14.51	+7.97
1945-46	1,94.94	6,50.75	6,76.37	—26.62
1946-47	3,72.87	7,10.28	5,69.15	+1,50.13
1947-48	3,06.41	6,62.07	6,84.78	—22.71
1948-49	2,32.62	9,23.86	9,61.76	—27.90
1949-50	2,21.60	10,30.11	9,93.18	+36.93
Government of Bihar—				
1941-42	64.40	6,55.23	6,00.91	+54.32
1942-43	89.95	7,51.50	6,62.78	+88.72
1943-44	1,73.96	10,31.48	10,85.64	—54.16
1944-45	2,12.81	12,75.20	9,95.56	+2,79.70
1945-46	3,60.22	15,24.41	12,12.74	+3,11.67
1946-47	2,94.70	16,29.15	14,41.52	+1,87.63
1947-48	—50.40	18,44.62	16,75.10	+1,69.52
1948-49	—46.08	23,09.18	21,75.63	+1,33.55
1949-50	—19.59	25,95.07	25,75.65	+19.42
Government of Bombay—				
1941-42	98.85	16,86.39	15,25.38	+1,61.01
1942-43	2,79.59	19,70.31	17,78.78	+1,91.53
1943-44	1,08.12	25,20.54	21,50.00	+3,70.54
1944-45	70.17	33,66.81	30,01.27	+3,65.54
1945-46	—2,73.85	34,90.60	33,41.81	+1,57.79
1946-47	4,14.78	40,18.30	38,30.70	+1,78.60
1947-48	—2,30.92	45,00.43	41,26.88	+3,73.55
1948-49	—2,35.16	50,53.69	49,04.83	+58.86
1949-50	—2,76.53	61,71.74	61,55.05	+16.69
Government of Madhya Pradesh—				
1941-42	1,45.84	5,31.44	5,11.59	+19.85
1942-43	64.00	6,68.78	6,47.11	+21.67
1943-44	2,12.28	8,55.98	8,54.92	+1.06
1944-45	1,80.62	9,61.67	9,60.36	+1.31
1945-46	92.40	10,59.10	10,48.16	+11.01
1946-47	2,30.45	11,87.56	11,64.77	+22.79
1947-48	1,99.76	12,24.82	11,35.40	+89.42
1948-49	98.64	15,73.69	15,09.42	+64.27
1949-50	3,83.66	17,35.11	17,11.63	+23.48

† Balances unadjusted due to partition.

**No. 78.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE TRANSACTIONS AND OF THE BALANCES
OF THE CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.***

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

—	Capital transactions net.	Public Debt net.*	Other transactions net.	Total transactions net.	Closing Balance.
Central Government—					
1941-42	—99,20	—43,85,78	+58,80,85	+ 13,95,87	15,04,00
1942-43	—78,11,85	+1,51,15,54	+41,03,14	+1,14,06,83	18,23,15
1943-44	—64,50,70	+98,33,97	+2,21,49,30	+2,55,32,57	83,66,81
1944-45	—81,72,58	+2,01,58,47	+2,28,30,63	+3,43,10,52	2,66,27,72
1945-46	—57,46,08	+2,89,38,06	+1,54,75,37	+3,86,67,05	5,29,52,85
1946-47	—2,08,73,48	+1,47,13,47	—49,38,36	—1,11,57,94	4,17,04,91
1947-48	—57,90,58	—1,80,07	—3,82,97,19	—4,42,49,82	†
1948-49	—3,98,23,93	+2,08,11,80	+53,37,24	—1,36,74,80	†
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	†
Government of Coorg—					
1941-42	—	—60	+55	—5	5,30
1942-43	—	—60	+50	—10	8,17
1943-44	—20	—60	+56	—24	13,86
1944-45	—33	—60	+57	—36	22,29
1945-46	—19	—	+13,33	+13,14	35,43
1946-47	+89	—	—15	+74	56,56
1947-48	+1	..	..	—1	..
1948-49 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Assam—					
1941-42	—42	—	+11,61	+11,19	79,77
1942-43	—74,18	+82,00	+11,00	+18,82	1,30,65
1943-44	—3,08,40	+2,02,02	+39,06	—67,32	1,34,80
1944-45	+1,91,45	+2,80,98	—37,96	+52,17	1,94,94
1945-46	+2,97,73	—2,15,00	+1,80,82	+2,03,55	3,72,87
1946-47	+1,56,09	—2,50,00	—1,22,68	+2,16,59	3,06,41
1947-48	+33,57	—1,04,45	+20,42	—51,08	2,32,62
1948-49	—2,56,54	+2,89,77	—16,29	+16,94	2,21,66
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Bihar—					
1941-42	+63	+2,11	—31,51	—28,77	89,95
1942-43	+94	—29,02	+23,37	—4,71	1,73,96
1943-44	—4,25,70	—	+5,18,21	+92,51	2,12,31
1944-45	+1,00,28	+0,64	—2,41,69	—1,31,77	3,60,22
1945-46	+1,95,25	—0,64	—5,62,78	—3,77,17	2,94,70
1946-47	+1,91,98	—	—3,40,75	—5,32,73	—50,40
1947-48	—2,47,91	—91,78	+1,74,49	—1,05,20	—48,08
1948-49	—11,64	+61,38	—1,56,80	—1,07,06	—19,59
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Bombay—					
1941-42	—2,01	—63,16	+89,90	+19,73	2,79,59
1942-43	—4,81	—64,69	—2,03,50	—2,73,00	1,98,12
1943-44	—11,04,89	—16,07	+6,28,47	—4,92,49	76,17
1944-45	—2,96,68	—1,18,14	—2,40,74	—6,55,56	—2,73,85
1945-46	+5,22,90	—69,20	+77,14	+5,80,84	4,14,78
1946-47	—26,82	—76,26	—7,21,22	—8,24,30	—2,80,92
1947-48	+4,20,06	—77,90	—7,25,95	—3,77,79	—2,35,16
1948-49	—15,13,01	—79,70	+14,91,48	—1,00,23	—2,76,53
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Madhya Pradesh—					
1941-42	—43	—58,16	—42,20	—1,00,79	64,90
1942-43	+7,02	—2,70	+1,21,39	+1,25,71	2,12,28
1943-44	—3,76,21	+1,08,81	+2,35,70	—31,70	1,80,62
1944-45	+41,63	—72,00	—59,07	—89,44	92,49
1945-46	+91,62	+13,03	+22,30	+1,26,95	2,30,45
1946-47	—1,31,82	+4,49	+63,85	—53,48	1,99,78
1947-48	—2,42,68	+34,88	+17,16	—1,90,64	98,54
1948-49	—2,12,74	+6,58,23	—2,24,64	+2,20,85	3,83,66
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..

* Includes transactions under loans and advances by the Central Government to Provincial Governments and the Government of Coorg.
† Balances unadjusted due to partition.

Source : Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments of India.

No. 78.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE TRANSACTIONS AND OF THE BALANCES
OF THE CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

	Opening Balance.	Revenue.	Expenditure charged to Revenue.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).
Government of Madras—				
1941-42	53,73	19,54,81	18,66,85	+ 87,96
1942-43	1,05,87	21,92,19	20,66,63	+1,25,56
1943-44	3,76,02	29,84,20	29,84,14	+ 6
1944-45	1,41,27	41,23,73	41,23,18	+55
1945-46	1,65,70	47,98,89	47,98,80	—
1946-47	3,10,09	57,05,02	57,04,65	+ 37
1947-48	1,06,97	50,70,15	50,69,94	+ 21
1948-49	—1,65,64	53,33,52	53,33,42	+ 10
1949-50	3,12,67	55,89,49	55,54,01	+35,48
Government of Orissa—				
1941-42	15,58	2,06,59	1,91,90	+ 14,69
1942-43	39,01	2,24,45	2,17,34	+ 7,11
1943-44	32,64	2,55,78	2,53,86	+ 1,92
1944-45	44,21	3,17,63	2,90,79	+17,84
1945-46	51,40	3,60,71	3,44,11	+16,60
1946-47	37,50	4,60,41	4,45,94	+14,47
1947-48	98,37	6,04,34	5,84,45	+19,89
1948-49	1,68,65	6,43,64	7,57,87	—1,14,23
1949-50	2,13,84	10,81,73	11,04,86	—21,13
Government of Punjab—				
1941-42	2,01,97	15,40,46	13,70,33	+1,70,13
1942-43	1,40,77	16,45,70	15,13,16	+ 8,32,54
1943-44	3,05,83	26,32,85	18,88,00	+ 8,43,95
1944-45	3,21,16	23,86,37	20,58,31	+ 3,28,04
1945-46	3,67,00	27,96,15	21,32,91	+ 6,63,24
1946-47	2,85,02	29,51,31	23,64,56	+ 5,86,75
1947-48	†	(b)7,55,50	(b)9,34,84	(b)—1,79,34
1948-49	†	18,09,98	16,79,58	+1,30,40
1949-50	†	16,95,25	17,18,62	—23,37
Government of Uttar Pradesh—				
1941-42	2,49,25	16,49,98	16,47,89	+ 2,09
1942-43	1,08,08	20,45,61	20,44,01	+ 1,60
1943-44	1,08,42	24,25,80	24,24,19	+ 1,61
1944-45	3,34,31	27,47,00	27,45,50	+ 1,50
1945-46	6,86,40	29,95,42	29,92,92	+ 2,50
1946-47	2,49,83	32,65,00	32,61,89	+ 3,11
1947-48	4,99,59	38,75,70	38,74,28	+ 1,42
1948-49	2,10,72	49,20,37	49,18,45	+ 1,92
1949-50	1,00,91	56,27,24	56,27,24	—
Government of West Bengal—				
1941-42	1,09,51	14,04,28	15,50,38	—56,10
1942-43	1,32,40	16,46,42	16,79,18	—32,76
1943-44	2,60,46	23,55,06	26,28,73	—2,73,67
1944-45	3,06,01	39,37,82	44,17,96	—4,80,14
1945-46	3,84,81	45,55,41	40,58,98	+ 4,96,43
1946-47	7,65,50	39,66,09	42,40,87	—2,74,78
1947-48	†	{ (a)13,23,82 (b)18,83,31	{ (a)21,05,70 (b)13,63,57	{ (a)—7,81,88 (b)+5,19,74
1948-49	†	31,82,20	28,16,54	+ 3,65,67
1949-50	†	34,41,60	30,58,32	+ 3,83,28

† Balances unadjusted due to partition.

(a) Figures relate to pre-partition period.

(b) Figures relate to post-partition period.

**No. 79.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE TRANSACTIONS AND OF THE BALANCES
OF THE CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—concl'd.**

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

	Capital transactions net.	Public Debt net.*	Other transactions net.	Total transactions net.	Closing Balance.
Government of Madras—					
1941-42	-11.00	-14.51	-10.31	-35.82	1,05.87
1942-43	-46.53	-13.17	+2,04.29	+1,44.59	3,76.02
1943-44	-37.22	+38.33	-2,35.92	-2,34.81	1,41.27
1944-45	-41.18	+6.25	+58.81	-23.88	1,65.70
1945-46	-91.49	+3,34.39	-98.51	+1,44.30	3,10.09
1946-47	-1,80.80	+3,88.66	-3,12.26	-1,13.40	1,96.97
1947-48	-6,33.32	+5,04.72	-2,34.22	-3,62.82	-1,65.64
1948-49	-8,48.84	+2,37.08	+10,38.97	+4,78.21	3,12.67
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Orissa—					
1941-42	—	—	-8.74	-8.74	39.01
1942-43	—	—	-13.58	-13.58	32.54
1943-44	-25.78	+14.82	+20.71	-0.75	44.21
1944-45	-21.54	+51.58	-40.60	-10.63	51.40
1945-46	+31.52	-38.16	-23.86	-30.50	37.50
1946-47	+27.55	-4.29	-26.64	+40.90	98.87
1947-48	+26.92	+13.29	-9.68	+40.89	1,68.65
1948-49	+10.59	+1,50.07	-1.24	+1,59.42	2,13.84
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Punjab—					
1941-42	-87.06	-27.18	-1,11.09	-2,25.33	1,46.77
1942-43	-63.15	-26.00	-84.33	-1,73.48	3,06.83
1943-44	-1,45.86	-10,23.89	+2,41.13	-9,28.62	3,21.16
1944-45	-1,42.65	-30.38	-6,08.27	-7,81.30	3,67.90
1945-46	-2,10.03	+2,70.08	-8,05.22	-7,45.12	2,85.02
1946-47	-7,77.14	+4,34.78	-5,17.52	-8,59.88	11.89
1947-48	(a) -1,31.84	(a) +4,00.00	(a) -2,10.75	(a) +1,08.41	†
1948-49	-8,34.16	+12.15	+4,50.40	-3,71.61	†
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	†
Government of Uttar Pradesh—					
1941-42	-38.57	-47.32	-56.77	-1,42.66	1,08.68
1942-43	-80.05	-5.59	+1,73.78	+88.14	1,98.42
1943-44	-7,00.41	+2,00.35	+6,34.34	+1,84.28	3,34.31
1944-45	+4,30.85	-3,64.06	+2,83.81	+3,50.60	6,86.40
1945-46	-10.04	-2,34.54	-1,94.40	-4,39.07	2,49.83
1946-47	-87.02	+2,57.72	+75.95	+2,46.65	4,00.59
1947-48	+3,89.93	+2,12.21	-8,02.43	-2,90.29	2,10.72
1948-49	-15,36.90	+2,35.25	+11,80.92	-1,11.73	1,00.91
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Government of Bengal—					
1941-42	+4.63	+1,44.06	-69.70	+78.99	1,32.40
1942-43	+5.50	+2,55.79	-95.53	+1,66.82	2,60.64
1943-44	-27,79.00	-30,13.15	-61,12.87	-3,10.82	3,06.61
1944-45	+98.51	-45.30	+4,85.13	+5,38.34	3,04.81
1945-46	+7,67.30	-12,82.97	+4,19.87	-05.74	7,66.50
1946-47	+8,95.07	-8,26.78	+35.88	+1,04.17	5,94.80
1947-48	{ (a) +6,24.81	(a) +10,07.08	(a) -16,72.94	(a) -41.05	†
1948-49	{ (b) +20.33	(b) ..	(b) ..	(b) ..	†
1949-50	+17.94	+2,52.82	+8.24	+2,79.00	†
1949-50 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	†

* Includes transactions under loans and advances by the Central Government to Provincial Governments and the Government of Coorg.

† Balances unadjusted due to partition.

(a) Figures relate to pre-partition period.

(b) Figures relate to post-partition period.

No. 79.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE ORDINARY REVENUE.

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1940-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Principal Heads of Revenue—						
Customs	1,24,71.08	—	58.08	46.02	—	—
Central Excise Duties	67,65.55	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax	39,52.72	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income, other than Corporation Tax.	75,23.42	—	2,01.12	8,37.23	9,60.54	2,74.44
Opium	1,23.74	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue	51.04	4.03	1,71.38	1,42.39	58.68	3,33.06
Provincial Excise	1,08.89	8.08	87.71	1,99.43	4,08.78	1,84.18
Stamps	1,81.03	1.47	17.53	2,40.09	3,58.07	84.18
Forest	81.26	24.24	65.12	54.91	3,27.54	2,05.08
Registration	1.80	20	2.56	60.86	28.84	18.77
Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act.	1.86	3.47	17.85	3.21	1,27.97	35.28
Other Taxes and Duties	15.38	42	74.19	4,21.39	20,87.27	2,50.29
TOTAL	3,12,97.88	41.91	6,95.54	21,08.53	43,57.69	13,85.28

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Principal Heads of Revenue—					
Customs	—	7.13	—	—	82.44
Central Excise Duties	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income, other than Corporation Tax.	8,23.32	1,42.63	22,87.00	10,05.16	6,12.61
Opium	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue	5,55.14	98.08	1,76.42	6,62.36	1,77.86
Provincial Excise	58.82	1,81.89	2,31.55	5,95.92	6,14.21
Stamps	4,32.68	54.70	46.11	2,26.71	2,66.34
Forest	1,65.70	73.11	41.63	2,75.07	60.67
Registration	95.47	7.16	6.25	22.08	36.99
Receipts under Motor Vehicles Act.	3,00.73	8.03	15.11	52.83	44.17
Other Taxes and Duties	18,09.89	74.07	1,59.94	9,57.38	8,53.99
TOTAL	42,41.75	6,46.80	20,94.01	37,97.51	27,49.28

NOTE.—Figures for 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 79.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE ORDINARY REVENUE—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
Railways—						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—Net Receipts.	41,43,60	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies	5,95	—	—	—	—	—
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts.	3,82,74	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	45,32,29	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation, etc.—						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Net Receipts.	67	—	—	11,33	33,01	—
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	58	—	4	3,71	9,49	19,70
TOTAL	1,25	—	4	15,04	42,50	19,70
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Posts and Telegraphs—Net Receipts.	3,34,44	—	—	—	—	—
Debt Services—						
Interest	1,33,37	10	2,92	45,67	4,07	22,23

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
Railways—					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies	—	—	—	—	—
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation, etc.—					
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Net Receipts.	70,28	7,30	1,03,59	2,86,01	—12,50
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	86,82	1,21	1,13	3,99	2,61
TOTAL	1,57,10	8,51	1,04,72	2,90,00	—9,83
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Posts and Telegraphs—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—
Debt Services—					
Interest	91,73	17,58	10,94	23,73	19,50

No. 79.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE ORDINARY REVENUE—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.						
Administration of Justice	8,81	16	2,98	15,30	80,99	18,79
Jails and Convict Settlements	1,87	1	31	5,28	10,08	2,35
Police	13,14	1	82	15,43	43,87	9,66
Ports and Pilotage	19,55	—	1	—	5	—
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,08	—	—	—	—	—
Education	7,02	1,14	5,80	16,23	1,00,46	17,14
Medical	7,48	24	3,16	8,54	51,92	8,62
Public Health	7,20	1,26	4,10	5,76	57,08	1,94
Agriculture	14,89	1,18	6,66	14,08	1,84,98	22,69
Veterinary	11,71	15	27	3,21	74	4,49
Co-operation	1	3	2,00	52	7,91	1,60
Industries and Supplies	5,03,60	—	8	76,82	18,63	5,37
Aviation	47,52	—	—	1	—	—
Broadcasting	62,93	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Stores Department	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	74,71	10	1,34	4,39	67,50	2,98
TOTAL	7,91,41	4,28	27,53	1,65,57	6,24,21	90,63

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.					
Administration of Justice	80,99	5,23	22,81	42,63	33,92
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,05	1,05	1,54	13,21	5,77
Police	27,28	22,87	7,75	87,79	23,19
Ports and Pilotage	—	—	—	—	53
Lighthouses and Lightships	—	—	—	—	—
Education	42,54	9,11	15,42	54,54	16,81
Medical	23,08	2,74	9,35	11,88	23,54
Public Health	6,34	46	3,02	10,72	3,56
Agriculture	35,30	6,63	23,26	73,58	44,73
Veterinary	5,30	1,72	6,46	33,05	1,22
Co-operation	18,82	70	20	2,63	2,16
Industries and Supplies	77,82	12,06	5,49	17,11	24,47
Aviation	—	—	—	—	—
Broadcasting	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Stores Department	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	25,64	11,86	3,64	2,69,93	6,09
TOTAL	3,65,16	74,43	98,94	6,10,97	1,85,99

No. 79.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE ORDINARY REVENUE—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
CURRENCY AND MINT.						
Currency	9,79,82	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	42,01	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	10,21,83	—	—	—	—	—
CIVIL WORKS AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Civil Works	1,63,95	42	19,87	16,75	29,03	18,00
Electricity Schemes—Net Receipts.	—	—	—	—22	1,02	27
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	18,15	—
TOTAL	1,63,95	42	19,87	16,53	48,20	18,27
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Receipts from Indian States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	—	—	—	—	2,59	3
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,14	1	32	2,03	6,06	59
Stationery and Printing	65,62	1	1,11	6,04	10,11	91
Miscellaneous	3,00,48	32	77,21	45,26	1,43,65	1,39,15
Receipts from Road Transport Scheme.	—	—	—	—	46,28	—
TOTAL	3,93,24	34	77,21	53,33	2,08,60	1,40,68

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
CURRENCY AND MINT.					
Currency	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
CIVIL WORKS AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.					
Civil Works	1,15,54	43,44	15,91	42,02	70,24
Electricity Schemes—Net Receipts.	1,01,22	—4,06	53,50	34,87	—
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,16,76	39,38	69,41	76,89	70,24
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Receipts from Indian States	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	—	—	—	1,81	—
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	5,07	28	1,32	85	1,00
Stationery and Printing	33,67	1,75	4,12	19,87	4,97
Miscellaneous	30,22	35,89	2,08,10	1,68,06	38,42
Receipts from Road Transport Scheme.	1,12,19	—	—	—	3,39
TOTAL	1,90,15	37,92	2,13,54	1,90,53	48,68

No. 79.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE ORDINARY REVENUE—*concl'd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
DEFENCE RECEIPTS.						
Defence Receipts—Effective.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Receipts—Non-effective.	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.						
Grants-in-aid from Central Government.	—	—	30,00	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	—	—	3	12	26	6
TOTAL	—	—	30,03	12	26	6
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS.						
Extraordinary Receipts	—	11,26	1,75,93	1,90,16	2,72,13	63,57
Transfer from Revenue Reserve Fund.	—	—	5	10	2	—
Receipts connected with Pre-partition.	68,32	—	45	—	—	—
Sale proceeds of American lend lease supplies.	33,33	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3,98,65	11,26	1,76,53	1,90,26	2,72,15	63,57
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE.	90,01,00	58,42	10,30,11	25,95,07	61,71,74	17,35,11

Heads of Revenue.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
DEFENCE RECEIPTS.					
Defence Receipts—Effective.	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Receipts—Non-effective.	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.					
Grants-in-aid from Central Government.	—	40,00	1,75,00	—	1,16,31
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	22	1	43	13	19
TOTAL	22	40,01	1,75,43	13	1,16,40
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS.					
Extraordinary Receipts	3,26,21	2,31,70	85,90	4,00,81	2,59,10
Transfer from Revenue Reserve Fund.	40	—	55	2,30,65	—
Receipts connected with Pre-partition.	—	—	—	—	—
Sale proceeds of American lend lease supplies.	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3,26,61	2,31,70	86,54	6,31,46	2,59,10
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE.	55,89,49	10,81,73	16,95,25	58,27,24	34,41,65

No. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT.

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE.						
Customs	4,18,81	—	—	—	—	—
Central Excise Duties	3,90,60	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.	2,01,99	—	43	260	—	—
Opium	1,27,33	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue	4,71	1,72	27,40	63,09	1,71,53	58,00
Provincial Excise	3,93	182	8,73	32,79	72,61	12,47
Stamps	1,36,24	8	83	7,00	5,96	2,57
Forest	90,55	9,49	38,73	39,69	1,17,44	82,28
Registration	32	4	1,13	14,06	13,91	3,71
Charges on account of Motor Vehicles Act.	9,55	66	3,12	3,35	91,43	2,63
Other Taxes and Duties	46	—	1,44	7,98	1,22,96	3,42
TOTAL	13,89,59	13,76	81,45	1,70,56	5,95,84	1,65,08
PRINCIPAL REVENUE HEADS.						
Capital outlay on Salt Works within the Revenue Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt and on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	23,17,23	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies	5,86	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,09,21	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	38,32,30	—	—	—	—	—
IRRIGATION, ETC., REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Interest on Capital.	90	—	—	14,31	45,72	—
Other Revenue Expenditure	6,39	16	9,44	1,37,33	77,51	21,10
TOTAL	7,29	16	9,44	1,51,64	1,23,23	21,10

NOTE.—Figures for 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE.					
Customs	—	—	—	—	—
Central Excise Duties	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Tax	—	—	—	—	—
Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax.	—	1,06	—	2,63	2,78
Opium	—	—	—	—	—
Land Revenue	40,41	17,19	51,61	2,16,01	56,60
Provincial Excise	77,24	18,77	7,63	82,60	33,37
Stamps	23,05	1,24	1,10	5,81	6,71
Forest	79,26	29,07	43,12	89,42	53,53
Registration	50,83	3,85	12	12,78	14,61
Charges on account of Motor Vehicles Act.	96,86	1,95	4,46	31,73	4,50
Other Taxes and Duties	1,40,75	2,52	9,06	52,55	12,34
TOTAL	5,08,40	76,55	1,17,10	4,93,53	1,04,44
PRINCIPAL REVENUE HEADS.					
Capital outlay on Salt Works within the Revenue Account.	—	—	—	—	—
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt and on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	—	—	—	—	—
Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt.	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidised Companies	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
IRRIGATION, ETC., REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—Interest on Capital.	1,19,15	10,83	62,42	1,52,52	11,80
Other Revenue Expenditure	1,40,42	58,64	21,33	51,32	42,86
TOTAL	2,68,57	69,47	83,75	2,03,84	54,66

No. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT. Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	26	—	—	27,34	—	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS REVENUE ACCOUNT. Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt.	96,56	—	—	—	—	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT. Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEBT SERVICES.						
Interest on Debt and other Obligations—						
Interest on Ordinary Debt—						
(i) Rupee Debt	43,44,34	—	11,67	1,91	67,22	27,20
(ii) Sterling Debt	1,27,60					
Interest on Unfunded Debt	10,73,80					
Interest on other Obligations	5,93,28					
Deduct—Transfers	—27,20,58					
Remainder chargeable to Debt and other Obligations.	34,18,43	—	—	—	—	—
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,00,00	—	4,12	—	39,47	15,03
TOTAL	39,18,43	—	4,12	—	39,47	15,03
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.						
General Administration	8,96,33	2,88	73,15	2,04,62	4,07,83	1,61,04
Audit	2,51,20	—	—	—	—	—
Administration of Justice	25,44	83	12,24	83,33	1,80,47	43,29
Jails and Convict Settlements	12,12	25	18,98	89,03	91,42	23,64
Police	2,09,73	3,37	80,01	3,62,70	8,42,74	2,37,05
Ports and Pilotage	71,08	—	—	—	11	—
Dangs	—	—	—	—	24,05	—
Lighthouses and Lightships	7,20	—	—	—	—	—
Ecclesiastical	4,84	—	—	—	—	—
Payments to Crown Representative.	—	—	—	—	—	—

**NO. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE
ACCOUNT—contd.**

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,81	10	—	81,66	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt.	—	—	—	—	—
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—	—	—	—	—
DEBT SERVICES.					
<i>Interest on Debt and other Obligations—</i>					
Interest on Ordinary Debt—					
(i) Rupee Debt	—103,79	6,92	—42,38	—22,40	17,20
(ii) Sterling Debt					
Interest on Unfunded Debt					
Interest on other Obligations					
Deduct—Transfers					
Remainder chargeable to Debt and other Obligations.	—	—	—	—	—
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	75,47	12,91	69,70	1,09,32	—
TOTAL	75,47	12,91	69,70	1,09,32	—
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.					
General Administration	6,26,32	1,17,07	1,57,29	5,44,57	2,09,78
Audit	—	—	—	—	—
Administration of Justice	1,58,34	21,16	40,59	1,29,29	90,88
Jails and Convict Settlements	1,18,52	20,84	42,94	1,23,12	92,12
Police	6,89,89	1,30,37	2,76,79	7,98,92	4,47,24
Ports and Pilotage	—	4	—	—	4,66
Dangs	—	—	—	—	—
Lighthouses and Lightships	—	—	—	—	—
Ecclesiastical	—	—	—	—	—
Payments to Crown Representative.	—	—	—	—	—

No. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1940-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—<i>contd.</i>						
Tribal Areas	1,24,12	—	—	—	—	—
External Affairs	3,06,80	—	—	—	—	—
Scientific Departments	3,83,30	—	18	80	7,83	1,44
Education	1,65,93	7,39	1,45,72	4,37,08	11,24,82	2,50,53
Medical	93,85	3,38	41,35	1,00,49	2,47,88	42,80
Public Health	71,72	1,63	19,27	55,79	2,18,59	18,40
Agriculture	1,28,03	5,66	35,77	1,11,95	3,25,23	56,96
Rural Development	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary	31,18	1,10	5,45	22,35	25,89	24,58
Co-operation	1,63	97	15,96	14,59	90,37	18,45
Industries	5,13,20	7	6,16	26,90	41,08	9,11
Aviation	2,18,60	—	—	1,89	—	75
Broadcasting	1,63,62	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	2,49,72	10	2,57	12,03	6,28,10	3,71
TOTAL	39,29,64	27,63	4,56,76	15,23,55	42,56,41	8,91,75
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CIVIL ADMINISTRATION WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	—	—	—	—	3,62	—
CURRENCY AND MINT.						
Currency	1,10,86	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	96,97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,07,83	—	—	—	—	—
CIVIL WORKS AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Civil Works	6,53,48	10,84	2,58,94	2,67,26	3,50,01	1,76,29
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	17,59	—
TOTAL	6,53,48	10,84	2,58,94	2,67,26	3,67,60	1,76,29
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CIVIL WORKS ETC., WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELECTRICITY SCHEMES.						
Interest on Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	—	—	—	54	—	14,89
Other Revenue Expenditure connected with Electricity Schemes.	—	—	43	—	37	15,24
TOTAL	—	—	43	54	37	30,13
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ELECTRICITY SCHEMES WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	—	—	—	1,50	2,16	—

No. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT—*contd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—<i>contd.</i>					
Tribal Areas	—	—	—	—	—
External Affairs	—	—	—	—	—
Scientific Departments	1,58	35	2	1,04	4,43
Education	9,58,40	1,33,42	1,81,05	8,82,82	2,08,94
Medical	2,06,14	49,67	53,94	1,95,41	2,71,44
Public Health	1,14,47	21,73	26,32	1,04,60	66,23
Agriculture	1,82,74	57,01	50,28	4,10,42	2,05,14
Rural Development	—	—	—	14,31	—
Veterinary	40,67	19,13	24,10	1,21,50	12,57
Co-operation	73,64	12,19	10,46	61,15	15,54
Industries	1,29,00	27,35	24,67	93,87	77,52
Aviation	—	65	—	5,67	—
Broadcasting	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments	1,31,99	26,38	4,83	3,12,68	20,16
TOTAL	35,31,29	6,37,35	9,12,07	35,79,40	17,86,65
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CIVIL ADMINISTRATION WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	32	—	—	—	—
CURRENCY AND MINT.					
Currency	—	—	—	—	—
Mint	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
CIVIL WORKS AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.					
Civil Works	7,30,12	2,78,47	1,29,68	3,36,89	2,69,35
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7,30,12	2,78,47	1,29,68	3,36,89	2,69,35
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CIVIL REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	—	—	—	1,98,25	—
ELECTRICITY SCHEMES.					
Interest on Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	87,41	1,57	41,84	8,95	5,67
Other Revenue Expenditure connected with Electricity Schemes.	—41	1,64	—	—	—
TOTAL	87,00	3,21	41,84	8,95	5,67
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF ELECTRICITY SCHEMES WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Capital Outlay on Electricity Schemes.	—	1,03	—	—	—

**No. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE
ACCOUNT—contd.**

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Famine Relief	2,50	—	2,40	6,46	1,10,50	3
Territorial & Political Pension Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	21,41	—	—	—	10,02	—
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,30,85	1,67	30,59	50,86	1,80,70	07,53
Stationery and Printing	2,85,51	12	3,63	30,70	91,42	20,72
Miscellaneous	47,40,08	2,31	1,24,80	1,10,74	2,94,32	1,48,77
TOTAL	52,45,35	4,10	1,01,51	2,10,76	6,05,96	2,37,05
MISCELLANEOUS—CAPITAL ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.						
Commutation of Pensions financed from Ordinary Revenues.	—	16	—	4,26	—	—
DEFENCE SERVICES.						
Defence Services—Effective	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Services—Non-effective.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers to or from Defence Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONTRIBUTIONS AND MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BETWEEN CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
Grants-in-aid to Provincial Governments.	2,95,00	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	1,04	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,96,04	—	—	—	—	—
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS.						
Extraordinary Charges	—	—	8,77	9,55	9	—
Expenditure connected with Post-war Planning & Development.	1,61,92	—	—	—	—	—
Transfer to the Revenue Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	2,00,00	1,57	1,48,00
Civil Defence	2,32	—	—	78	50	—
Pre-partition payment	5,06,97	—	9	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT.	2,02,47,99	56,65	9,93,18	25,75,65	61,55,05	17,11,63

No. 80.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT—*concl'd.*

[Figures are in thousands of Rupees.]

Heads of Expenditure.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Famine Relief	25,03	2	51	3,31	20,01
Territorial and Political Pension	—	9,80	—	—	—
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	—	—	—	5,75	—
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	1,65,44	15,11	44,13	1,58,22	93,03
Stationery and Printing	94,52	20,80	37,28	93,83	39,48
Miscellaneous	43,58	14,01	3,24,56	1,79,01	2,32,88
TOTAL	3,28,57	59,74	4,06,48	4,40,12	3,04,40
MISCELLANEOUS—CAPITAL					
ACCOUNT WITHIN THE REVENUE ACCOUNT.					
Commutation of Pensions financed from Ordinary Revenues.	8,13	26	—	—	11,46
DEFENCE SERVICES.					
Defence Services—Effective	—	—	—	—	—
Defence Services—Non-effective	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers to or from Defence Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
CONTRIBUTIONS AND MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS BETWEEN CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.					
Grants-in-aid to Provincial Governments.	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Adjustments between Central and Provincial Governments.	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS.					
Extraordinary Charges	1,13,42	4,01	5	1,86,34	3,28,30
Expenditure connected with Post-war Planning and Development.	—	4,94	—	11,28	—
Transfer to the Revenue Reserve Fund.	—	—	—	1	—
Civil Defence	72	9	—	—	28,19
Pre-partition payment	—	—	32	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON REVENUE ACCOUNT.	55,54,01	11,64,86	17,18,02	56,27,24	30,58,32

No. 81—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.				
Gross Receipt.				
I.—REVENUE DUTIES.				
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquor.	25,88,594	8,39,442	3,89,871	7,18,310
Spirits and liquors	1,56,73,571	1,55,50,277	1,68,45,165	2,97,75,224
Wines	8,62,188	11,26,506	8,11,010	7,22,242
Spices	22,00,270	31,07,435	10,97,606	38,47,208
Tea	1,04,055	2,24,773	43,808	15,844
Tobacco	1,98,80,867	2,36,89,599	3,30,05,880	4,59,00,975
Kerosene oil	3,76,74,209	2,35,24,996	2,71,02,146	3,22,11,657
Motor spirit	5,46,18,562	10,07,57,742	23,10,37,224	57,34,23,427
Oils, batching, fuel and lubricating	54,36,756	88,31,182	97,20,020	95,45,729
Cotton—raw	2,01,47,464	2,36,32,943	2,15,05,109	2,08,34,735
Roots and shoes	67,614	67,033	14,143	2,388
Motor cars, cycles, scooters, omnibuses, chassis, vans, lorries and parts thereof	76,08,925	29,39,357	13,59,684	95,86,976
Electric lighting bulbs	13,08,945	11,47,950	9,32,851	19,19,342
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus	22,17,670	32,22,441	11,78,450	3,48,868
Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives	43,17,186	32,28,554	60,26,473	74,31,911
Machinery	1,65,91,427	1,34,98,449	1,40,12,730	2,32,04,091
Iron and steel	63,23,306	40,76,870	38,03,871	75,67,528
Gold bullion, coins, plates, sheets and other manufactures	—	—	—	—
Silver bullion, coins, sheets, plates and other manufactures	2,14,11,136	39,37,537	1,56,312	45,00,871
Tin, block	12,26,409	12,284	41	1,312
Metals, other than iron and steel, silver and black tin	61,68,314	47,46,820	22,74,243	20,20,628
Railway plant and rolling stock	5,91,210	3,10,921	4,41,099	12,52,698
Wood pulp, paper and stationery	—	—	—	—
Artificial silk yarn and thread	59,20,455	2,61,721	1,84,918	8,30,305
Yarn and textile fabrics, others	65,69,995	33,24,708	17,62,539	79,77,960
Cinematograph films	12,99,387	13,00,423	16,64,564	17,61,082
Portland cement, excluding white portland cement	864	63,664	227	1
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	8,06,829	2,29,092	44,427	1,31,176
Toys, games and sports goods	7,49,666	2,29,562	1,58,598	2,13,788
Betelnuts	51,99,755	15,62,215	19,35,047	43,92,600
All other articles	9,52,24,092	6,47,21,952	7,38,66,528	11,18,15,352
TOTAL—I.—REVENUE DUTIES	34,31,41,501	31,01,20,949	45,14,64,891	91,10,04,291
II.—PROTECTIVE DUTIES.				
Sewing machines and parts thereof	—	—	—	—
Wheat and wheat flour	5,247	1,117	3,07,242	7,60,098
Cycles (other than motor cycles) and parts thereof	—	—	—	—
Broken rice	467	47	74	—
Sugar	1,03,965	56,024	4,13,952	760
Heavy chemicals	34	1,096	706	70
Iron and steel	28,71,273	16,30,330	7,78,126	31,91,877
Silver wire, thread and other manufactures	—	484	57	8,840
Metals, other than iron and steel	—	—	—	—
Paper and stationery	4,64,424	5,54,168	5,11,178	7,60,035
Raw silk	23,41,815	70,361	9,308	4
Silk yarn and thread	6,38,198	46,938	1,165	5,947
Hurricane lanterns	—	—	—	—
Cotton yarn and thread	10,72,733	3,40,383	6,18,065	7,18,091

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 81.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS					
<i>—contd.</i>					
Gross Receipt.					
I.—REVENUE DUTIES—<i>contd.</i>					
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	1,72,770	8,82,017	19,39,756	22,65,390	17,55,729
Spirits and liquors	5,18,64,721	4,27,38,216	2,24,34,242	1,65,35,132	1,53,45,566
Wines	20,88,371	23,06,082	8,19,652	4,12,541	3,30,238
Spices	40,10,047	66,56,727	51,20,748	75,08,577	43,18,349
Tea	3,129	1,55,745	36,442	63,018	—
Tobacco	11,61,53,962	8,86,05,613	7,49,05,433	8,77,21,902	4,89,24,113
Kerosene oil	4,22,59,205	3,20,11,580	2,73,09,892	2,41,60,832	3,92,67,657
Motor spirit	66,13,46,779	11,80,75,039	8,90,72,883	9,72,25,511	14,01,45,892
Oils, batching, fuel and lubricating.	1,29,47,230	1,18,20,572	1,51,32,954	1,30,96,338	1,71,90,814
Cotton—raw	3,21,40,832	2,98,81,473	4,40,63,061	2,39,90,125	4,65,55,703
Boots and shoes	29,045	1,89,242	3,81,708	50,682	1,24,151
Motor cars, cycles, scooters, omnibuses, chassis, vans, lorries and parts thereof.	1,90,58,149	3,11,07,081	10,10,54,404	8,65,26,151	5,24,11,538
Electric lighting bulbs	69,25,983	35,79,199	45,24,934	40,75,163	44,54,605
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus	10,55,806	93,63,352	1,95,08,720	52,40,195	63,05,974
Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives.	1,16,21,963	1,02,97,575	2,19,27,444	1,29,09,515	79,32,732
Machinery	4,63,57,431	4,65,76,427	6,89,16,912	7,03,81,106	6,00,11,062
Iron and steel	74,07,170	66,18,253	1,43,93,026	1,58,69,099	2,23,81,924
Gold bullion, coins, plates, sheets and other manufactures.	—	86,34,833	1,00,66,298	39,66,663	43,178
Silver bullion, coins, sheets, plates and other manufactures.	87,206	1,52,35,081	1,13,29,899	5,83,282	2,61,315
Tin, block	9	2,97,198	2,11,097	8,74,018	15,42,165
Metals, other than iron and steel, silver and block tin.	1,55,34,422	2,66,13,852	2,74,40,887	1,58,67,056	58,64,293
Railway plant and rolling stock	93,40,843	2,36,44,505	1,00,53,915	44,91,600	1,01,16,872
Wood pulp, paper and stationery	—	—	—	2,90,00,693	1,82,68,362
Artificial silk yarn and thread	16,58,336	1,26,94,240	2,76,33,023	4,10,22,086	4,21,71,329
Yarn and textile fabrics, others	1,31,56,464	2,53,72,246	5,05,08,455	3,71,39,639	3,35,88,753
Cinematograph films	24,84,089	41,45,637	71,80,266	44,83,818	52,22,576
Portland cement, excluding white portland cement.	2	4,780	10,139	17,76,340	43,75,980
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	14,336	32,505	3,57,864	3,06,469	5,95,018
Toys, games and sports goods	6,23,351	25,94,609	52,81,746	9,28,641	12,68,441
Bedsteads	42,25,676	2,53,73,200	2,27,96,774	2,78,83,612	3,98,93,835
All other articles	15,01,86,369	21,94,68,766	33,91,14,198	29,19,22,595	28,61,68,808
TOTAL—I.—REVENUE DUTIES	1,21,36,50,690	90,53,39,851	1,03,06,74,691	92,28,63,788	91,77,31,952
II.—PROTECTIVE DUTIES—<i>contd.</i>					
Sewing machines and parts thereof.	—	—	—	30,92,826	29,02,416
Wheat and wheat flour	4,08,011	5,70,742	—	—	—
Cycles (other than Motor cycles) and parts thereof.	—	—	—	1,00,52,903	2,23,83,969
Broken rice	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	14,107	2,483	846	23,53,070	—
Heavy chemicals	398	63	26,061	1,14,254	4,02,405
Iron and steel	61,99,995	31,22,120	15,63,404	24,27,384	14,51,333
Silver wire, thread and other manufactures.	60	31,254	97,778	44	—
Metals, other than iron and steel	—	—	3,00,358	53,35,623	—
Paper and stationery	25,03,968	32,95,684	—	—	—
Raw silk	—	76,17,000	68,61,684	89,76,449	28,88,459
Silk yarn and thread	1,057	19,57,278	15,30,211	8,36,223	24,520
Hurricane lanterns	—	—	—	2,80,994	7,70,010
Cotton yarn and thread	5,88,957	7,28,239	—	—	—

NOTES.—(1) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India up to 14th August 1947.

(2) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

No. 81.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Receipt.				
II.—PROTECTIVE DUTIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Coated Abrasives	—	—	—	—
Preserved fruits and fruits products	—	—	—	—
Cotton fabrics of British manufacture	20,72,313	12,16,962	3,45,208	2,83,025
Cotton fabrics not of British manufacture.	79,62,850	3,26,141	2,40,912	65,863
Silk fabrics	17,67,661	3,19,620	46,668	3,554
Cocoa and chocolate other than confectionery.	—	—	—	—
Cotton hosiery	4,24,437	23,647	6,230	52,052
Machinery	—	—	—	—
Artificial silk fabrics	75,24,617	11,00,714	1,74,287	3,73,215
Fabrics of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	8,98,333	1,30,639	14,163	69,221
Other textile manufactures	10,34,402	2,61,390	1,17,432	1,16,449
Matches, match splints and veneers	15,87,236	10,321	1,198	522
Wood pulp	2,66,769	68,731	1,13,348	12,23,507
Batteries for motors	—	—	—	—
All other articles	—	—	—	—
TOTAL II.—PROTECTIVE DUTIES	9,10,46,664	61,60,013	36,99,823	76,23,733
III.—DUTIES ON AMERICAN DISPOSALS.				
American Disposals	—	—	—	—
TOTAL IMPORTS	37,60,88,166	31,82,79,962	45,51,64,314	61,95,28,024
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.				
Manganese ore	—	—	—	—
Jute—				
(a) Raw	82,74,133	58,13,077	44,71,147	40,24,468
(b) Manufactured	2,39,37,108	1,81,72,878	1,82,91,156	1,94,23,504
Rice	15,55,216	11,88,318	2,71,300	2,00,414
Other agricultural produce	17,29,587	11,22,161	13,13,195	15,40,267
Coffee	88,988	55,836	71,465	28,389
Cotton cloth and yarn	—	—	—	81,58,251
Cigars, cigarettes and cheroots	—	—	—	—
Mica	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	—	—	—
Raw cotton	—	—	—	—
Vegetable oil	—	—	—	—
Oil seeds	—	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPORTS	3,56,84,937	2,63,02,270	2,44,18,263	2,83,68,278
Miscellaneous	21,55,273	21,55,912	32,18,810	71,29,767
TOTAL—SEA CUSTOMS	41,28,28,375	34,47,38,144	48,28,01,287	95,50,26,069
LAND CUSTOMS.				
States in Western India	1,07,040	2,94,671	32,36,980	19,27,373
French and Portuguese India	27,11,634	39,94,294	39,07,248	48,63,638
Other Frontiers	8,679	10,872	1,33,249	1,08,653
TOTAL—LAND CUSTOMS	29,17,253	43,06,737	72,77,477	67,99,664

No. 81.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—					
— <i>contd.</i>					
Gross Receipt.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
II.—PROTECTIVE DUTIES—<i>contd.</i>					
Coated Abrasives	—	—	—	6,22,932	4,80,151
Preserved fruits and fruits products.	—	—	—	3,63,258	5,73,443
Cotton fabrics of British manufacture.	6,46,419	22,04,520	—	—	—
Cotton fabrics not of British manufacture.	4,46,322	76,21,357	—	—	—
Silk fabrics	3,78,176	31,19,285	61,55,746	20,29,102	29,01,750
Cones and chocolate, other than confectionery.	—	—	—	3,75,675	2,11,359
Cotton hosiery	7,59,924	6,66,084	—	—	—
Machinery	—	—	—	17,21,890	51,23,032
Artificial silk fabrics	42,88,350	3,69,71,748	6,96,25,837	82,68,978	1,74,34,560
Fabrics of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	9,62,209	18,49,680	15,91,786	1,79,541	1,72,096
Other textile manufactures	4,09,925	51,42,668	27,13,219	30,45,350	5,05,093
Matches, match splints and veneers	203	41,443	74,210	2,061	—
Wood pulp	6,11,520	6,03,856	2,50,12,744	—	21,23,626
Batteries for motors	—	—	—	—	68,54,699
All other articles	—	—	—	32,01,488	—
TOTAL II.—PROTECTIVE DUTIES	1,82,79,601	7,56,35,504	11,54,53,934	5,33,00,045	7,52,73,051
III.—DUTIES ON AMERICAN DISPOSALS.					
American Disposals	50,52,763	3,45,46,541	98,74,124	73,65,600	99,67,309
TOTAL IMPORTS	123,69,83,060	91,52,21,876	115,60,02,749	68,35,29,443	100,29,72,312
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.					
Manganese ore	—	—	2,10,020	30,21,683	84,74,044
Jute—					
(a) Raw	89,92,395	1,84,03,023	1,75,62,677	1,23,11,958	1,30,14,383
(b) Manufactured	1,72,14,246	2,71,39,171	4,74,44,031	6,34,95,616	8,76,66,780
Rice	4,16,074	60,929	16,735	2,952	2,700
Other agricultural produce	19,41,943	18,93,928	10,12,941	17,45,748	20,00,036
Coffee	50,537	1,12,177	77,271	1,180	597
Cotton cloth and yarn	80,68,274	82,37,236	2,09,33,762	4,02,79,412	35,79,881
Cigars, cigarettes and cheroots	—	—	—	17,635	17,37,985
Mica	—	94,300	10,38,647	10,67,105	10,85,615
Tea	—	95,75,509	7,13,44,049	10,81,27,133	10,99,61,611
Raw cotton	—	59,53,076	4,00,06,209	1,80,80,854	2,10,85,961
Vegetable oil	—	—	25,04,073	92,39,074	21,205
Oil seeds	—	527	20,48,097	60,25,887	5,05,044
Others	—	—	—	—	68,52,875
TOTAL EXPORTS	3,75,83,409	7,19,70,776	20,51,00,012	26,42,66,246	25,74,89,247
Miscellaneous	55,64,750	51,92,033	1,23,51,987	1,27,00,031	1,34,61,479
TOTAL—SEA CUSTOMS	128,01,31,279	99,23,85,585	137,39,54,748	126,03,01,710	127,39,53,038
LAND CUSTOMS.					
States in Western India	9,61,895	4,44,136	8,49,809	38,84,820	..
French and Portuguese India	58,13,721	2,57,450	53,13,020	34,07,517	..
Other Frontiers	2,95,667	1,59,651	10,95,549	3,68,61,133	..
TOTAL—LAND CUSTOMS	70,77,288	35,61,237	72,58,377	4,36,53,470	2,35,56,607

No. 81.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Warehouse and Wharf Rents	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	17,35,535	—	—	—
Receipts in England	26	—	2,127	22
GROSS RECEIPTS	41,74,81,189	34,90,43,881	49,00,80,891	96,18,16,555
Refunds and Drawbacks	1,48,54,077	7,96,46,526	20,63,31,362	54,57,33,091
NET RECEIPTS	40,26,27,112	26,93,98,356	28,47,49,029	41,60,85,864
Deduct—Share of net proceeds of Export Duties assigned to Provinces.	1,95,16,848	1,40,30,671	1,38,30,957	1,49,21,367
Deduct—Share of Customs Revenue paid to the Travancore and Cochin Governments.	41,85,882	41,96,810	52,47,212	35,11,029
TOTAL—CUSTOMS REVENUE—CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	37,89,24,382	25,11,70,975	26,56,70,860	39,76,53,335
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.				
Expenditure at the major ports	55,30,786	52,86,091	53,74,170	60,60,621
Charges at other ports	7,98,178	7,97,977	8,84,096	9,62,669
Imperial Customs Service	3,64,101	3,77,082	2,50,286	3,55,707
Cost of collection of Customs duty on Articles of Inward Foreign Letters and Parcels.	2,05,659	2,03,205	3,55,901	4,27,987
Land Customs Charges	17,23,835	10,76,836	11,11,609	14,18,102
Assignments and Compensations	4,68,990	10,10,541	10,07,996	6,93,509
Charges in England	23,537	18,893	14,247	10,175
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.	91,16,086	88,31,525	89,98,355	1,00,01,860

No. 81.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*concl'd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Warehouse and Wharf Rents	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Receipts in England	—	—	—	—	—
GROSS RECEIPTS	128,72,08,562	99,59,46,822	138,12,13,126	130,41,55,180	129,75,09,646
Refunds and Drawbacks	53,16,67,275	6,98,46,670	10,68,80,717	2,40,95,417	2,45,98,774
NET RECEIPTS	75,56,41,287	92,61,00,152	127,46,52,408	128,00,69,763	127,29,10,872
Deduct—Share of net proceeds of Export Duties assigned to Pro- vinces.	1,57,36,946	2,87,12,136	—	1,43,03,308	1,93,66,679
Deduct—Share of Customs Re- venue paid to the Travancore and Cochin Governments.	37,73,065	51,80,253	—	44,15,000	64,39,585
TOTAL—CUSTOMS REVENUE— CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	73,61,32,276	89,22,07,763	127,46,52,408	126,18,41,455	124,71,04,608
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.					
Expenditure at the major ports	69,38,132	78,74,941	76,65,046	1,09,73,903	..
Charges at other ports	11,46,192	13,04,814	15,11,156	12,23,100	..
Imperial Customs Service	4,10,798	4,53,247	2,75,045	3,13,677	..
Cost of collection of Customs duty on Articles of Inward Foreign Letters and Parcels.	9,53,72	16,32,990	8,29,966	2,93,370	..
Land Customs Charges	17,24,837	18,56,522	14,12,367	15,44,836	..
Assignments and Compensations.	13,83,719	10,86,602	41,784	4,31,206	..
Charges in England	28,580	1,07,031	51,468	1,21,249	..
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.	1,25,66,000	1,43,77,047	1,17,87,732	1,49,01,341	..

No. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES.

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROSS RECEIPTS.				
Excise duty on Motor Spirit . . .	1,78,43,867	2,63,01,175	2,93,03,225	2,90,28,102
Excise duty on Kerosene . . .	64,68,025	70,28,284	54,29,667	43,61,318
Excise duty on Silver . . .	—	—	—	—
<i>Excise duty on Sugar—</i>				
Sugar other than Khandasari and Palmyra.	6,68,26,931	4,89,24,298	6,63,62,731	6,31,17,141
Khandasari Sugar . . .	4,43,295	1,60,028	5,08,654	9,90,169
Palmyra Sugar . . .	—	—	—	8,374
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—	—	65,78,571	88,75,120
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	—	—	—	98,66,503
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	—	—	—
<i>Excise duty on Matches—</i>				
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	2,96,32,180	3,32,43,229	4,72,93,157	5,56,05,266
License Fees, Fines, etc. . .	13,809	11,867	17,206	64,623
Excise duty on Steel Ingots . . .	53,86,397	51,35,167	59,02,870	51,70,998
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters . . .	55	311	3,039	2,28,767
Excise duty on Tyres . . .	34,07,669	55,86,775	82,96,662	1,14,94,032
Excise duty on Coal and Coke . . .	31,62,589	25,06,603	23,04,342	1,32,51,396
Excise duty on Tobacco . . .	—	1,56,017	9,65,25,342	—
Excise duty on Vegetable Products . . .	—	—	—	1,10,94,965
Excise duty on Betelnuts . . .	—	—	93,74,257	1,31,24,774
Excise duty on Tea . . .	—	—	—	1,49,97,989
Excise duty on Coffee . . .	—	—	—	16,58,176
Excise duty on Cloth . . .	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous . . .	2,415	6,530	3,342	21,50,046
TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS . . .	13,82,50,232	12,90,59,284	27,69,08,071	41,29,09,793

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES
—contd.

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROSS RECEIPTS.					
Excise duty on Motor Spirit . . .	2,32,73,882	1,81,88,531	1,27,75,038	1,41,19,502	1,72,48,867
Excise duty on Kerosene . . .	35,07,145	26,75,440	25,53,832	19,98,728	22,44,432
Excise duty on Silver . . .	—	644	—	231	—
Excise duty on Sugar—					
Sugar other than Khandasari and Palmyra.	5,64,03,843	5,09,23,507	4,39,49,788	6,42,50,734	7,28,11,390
Khandasari Sugar . . .	6,32,203	7,82,665	8,24,066	3,30,268	3,38,051
Palmyra Sugar . . .	—	—	—	—	3,589
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	272	2,983	629	—	—
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944	15,76,962	4,55,284	78,908	97	—
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty ordinance, 1946.	—	1,76,89,122	36,52,982	1,38,605	1,65,880
Excise duty on Matches—					
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderoles.).	6,52,20,266	4,55,90,616	4,87,90,320	7,30,50,246	7,50,97,919
License Fees, Fines, etc. . .	17,86,572	6,054	68,510	310	11,012
Excise duty on Steel Ingots . . .	51,52,373	48,82,957	48,32,524	46,12,532	52,30,999
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters . . .	44,515	45,206	3,037	1,504	..
Excise duty on Tyres . . .	1,26,90,360	71,86,197	1,04,72,537	1,97,66,651	3,56,74,660
Excise duty on Coal and Coke . . .	3,47,26,615	3,57,34,151	2,99,22,526	1,01,72,018	1,32,06,593
Excise duty on Tobacco . . .	20,81,78,699	20,44,82,083	17,88,77,243	25,45,93,723	28,23,24,721
Excise duty on Vegetable Products . . .	1,33,02,471	1,27,22,676	1,05,36,994	1,96,39,049	2,28,10,598
Excise duty on Betelnuts . . .	1,84,01,172	87,45,606	40,40,933	39,511	2,602
Excise duty on Tea . . .	1,90,23,086	2,11,54,644	3,21,42,707	3,66,00,894	2,54,33,359
Excise duty on Coffee . . .	33,76,626	38,19,413	27,79,948	48,73,123	50,41,167
Excise duty on Cloth . . .	—	—	17,50,102	86,75,542	12,32,82,570
Miscellaneous . . .	18,90,088	18,87,383	—	35,38,318	32,78,804
TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS . . .	46,91,87,150	43,69,76,092	38,88,52,633	51,63,92,249	68,48,04,413

NOTE.—(i) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India upto 14th August 1947.

(ii) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

No. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES
—*contd.*

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REFUNDS AND DRAWBACKS.				
Excise duty on Motor Spirit . . .	7,20,689	5,53,668	2,52,94,328	2,72,04,263
Excise duty on Kerosene . . .	59,893	71,741	85,582	24,963
Excise duty on Salt . . .	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Sugar—				
Sugar other than Khandasari and Palmyra.	77,005	3,47,092	44,791	2,31,109
Khandasari Sugar	2,747	1,285	—	7,861
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—	—	—	9,505
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	—	—	—	2,649
Special Excise duty imposed by Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Matches—				
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	5,95,137	59,056	2,44,631	19,95,055
License Fees, Fines, etc. . . .	534	129	206	273
Excise duty on Steel Ingots . . .	2,19,230	92,445	1,38,111	612
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters .	—	—	311	—
Excise duty on Tyres	—	—	4,561	1,14,651
Excise duty on Tobacco	—	—	18,50,853	16,45,111
Excise duty on Vegetable Products .	—	—	20,446	18,449
Excise duty on Beteelnuts	—	—	—	1,13,719
Excise duty on Coal and Coke . . .	—	—	—	1,587
Excise duty on Tea	—	—	—	20,048
Excise duty on Coffee	—	—	—	5,415
Excise duty on Cloth	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	61,715	994	95	75,919
TOTAL REFUNDS AND DRAWBACKS .	17,36,950	11,23,410	2,75,46,914	3,14,73,287

No. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES
—*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
REFUNDS AND DRAWBACKS.					
Excise duty on Motor Spirit	6,09,797	2,67,290	1,514	—	7
Excise duty on Kerosene	38,102	14,884	—	—	—
Excise duty on Salt . . . . .	..	..	—	57,038	—
<i>Excise duty on Sugar—</i>					
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	1,00,280	53,154	1,78,843	1,71,555	24,493
Khandsari Sugar	17,369	42,704	12,495	5,039	1,437
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	3,568	—	18,346	252	206
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	11,022	1,675	[16,085	3,741	..
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	[44,555	—	[51,326	990
<i>Excise duty on Matches—</i>					
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	25,57,567	13,74,455	3,27,566	1,17,007	3,18,702
License Fees, Fines, etc.	[3,538	11,363	100	48	1,323
Excise duty on Steel Ingots	794	523	1,590	—	333
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighters.	—	135	479	—	..
Excise duty on Tyres	2,77,064	4,08,703	7,81,105	4,25,225	10,07,843
Excise duty on Tobacco	10,29,762	14,26,721	30,06,324	5,66,499	25,21,775
Excise duty on Vegetable Products.	9,401	9,326	4,22,488	64,474	77,589
Excise duty on Betelnuts	4,00,810	11,73,391	2,08,364	62,211	10,266
Excise duty on Coal and Coke	1,934	—	4,48,856	—	—
Excise duty on Tea	1,067	92,185	28,252	84,19,842	3,20,379
Excise duty on Coffee	66,949	15,46,096	2,81,401	1,33,329	46,662
Excise duty on Cloth	—	—	—	—	18,30,028
Miscellaneous	3,56,204	2,34,975	1,42,258	55,649	1,10,366
TOTAL REFUNDS AND DRAWBACKS.	55,46,134	67,02,135	58,76,046	1,01,83,235	62,62,374

No. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES
contd.

Articles.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NET RECEIPTS.				
Excise duty on Motor Spirit . . .	1,71,23,178	2,57,47,507	40,08,897	18,23,334
Excise duty on Kerosene . . .	64,08,132	69,56,543	53,44,085	43,36,355
Excise duty on Silver . . .	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Salt . . .	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Sugar—				
Sugar other than Khandasari and Palmyra.	6,67,49,026	4,85,77,206	6,63,17,942	6,28,86,032
Khandasari Sugar . . .	4,40,548	1,58,743	5,08,658	9,82,303
Palmyra Sugar . . .	—	—	—	8,374
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—	—	55,78,571	38,65,615
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	—	—	—	98,03,854
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Matches—				
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderola).	2,90,37,043	3,31,87,173	4,70,48,528	5,39,10,211
Licence Fees, Fines, etc. . .	13,275	11,737	17,000	64,348
Excise duty on Steel Ingots . . .	51,67,167	50,42,722	59,01,481	51,70,386
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighter . . .	55	311	3,009	2,23,767
Excise duty on Tyres . . .	34,70,669	55,86,775	82,92,101	1,13,79,381
Excise duty on Coal and Coke . . .	31,62,589	25,06,603	23,04,342	1,32,49,709
Excise duty on Tobacco . . .	—	1,55,017	9,46,74,489	17,11,81,923
Excise duty on Vegetable Products . . .	—	—	93,58,809	1,10,76,516
Excise duty on Betelnuts . . .	—	—	—	1,30,11,064
Excise duty on Tea . . .	—	—	—	1,49,77,941
Excise duty on Coffee . . .	—	—	—	16,46,761
Excise duty on Cloth . . .	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous . . .	—59,300	5,536	3,247	20,73,127
NET RECEIPTS FROM EXCISE DUTIES	13,16,13,282	12,79,35,874	24,93,61,157	38,14,38,506

NO. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES
—*contd.*

Articles.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NET RECEIPTS.					
Excise duty on Motor Spirit	2,26,64,085	1,79,21,241	1,27,73,524	1,41,19,502	1,77,29,417
Excise duty on Kerosene	34,60,043	26,60,556	25,53,832	19,98,728	22,44,432
Excise duty on Silver	—	644	—	231	—
Excise duty on Salt	—	—	—	—57,038	—
<i>Excise duty on Sugar—</i>					
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra.	5,62,43,557	5,08,70,353	4,37,70,945	6,40,79,170	7,27,86,897
Khandsari Sugar	6,14,834	7,39,961	8,11,571	3,15,229	3,36,614
Palmyra Sugar	—	—	—	—	3,589
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1943.	—3,296	2,983	629	—252	—206
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1944.	15,65,940	4,53,609	60,562	—3,644	—
Special Excise duty imposed by the Sugar (Temporary) Excise Duty Ordinance, 1946.	—	1,76,44,567	35,36,917	87,279	1,64,890
<i>Excise duty on Matches—</i>					
Excise duty on Matches (including sale proceeds of Banderols).	6,26,62,701	4,42,16,161	4,84,62,763	7,29,38,239	7,53,96,017
License Fees, Fines, etc.	17,83,034	—5,309	68,410	262	9,689
Excise duty on Steel Ingots	51,51,579	48,82,434	48,30,934	46,12,532	52,30,666
Excise duty on Mechanical Lighter.	44,515	45,071	2,558	1,564	—
Excise duty on Tyres	1,24,12,396	67,77,494	96,91,432	1,03,41,426	3,46,66,812
Excise duty on Coal and Coke	3,47,24,661	3,57,34,151	2,94,73,670	1,01,72,618	1,32,05,568
Excise duty on Tobacco	20,71,48,937	20,30,56,262	17,58,70,919	25,40,27,224	27,97,98,824
Excise duty on Vegetable Products.	1,32,93,070	1,27,13,350	1,01,14,506	1,95,74,575	2,27,32,733
Excise duty on Betelnuts	1,80,00,362	75,72,215	47,32,569	—22,700	—7,664
Excise duty on Tea	1,90,22,019	2,10,62,459	3,21,14,455	2,81,81,052	2,51,12,980
Excise duty on Coffee	33,09,677	22,73,347	24,98,547	47,39,797	49,94,105
Excise duty on Cloth	—	—	—	89,01,092	12,13,58,084
Miscellaneous	15,33,884	16,52,408	16,07,844	34,82,669	32,71,895
NET RECEIPTS FROM EXCISE DUTIES.	46,36,41,018	43,02,73,957	38,29,76,587	50,64,84,564	67,90,35,767

No. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES
—*contd.*

Heads.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.				
Charges on collection of Excise Duty on Tobacco.	—	—	50,000	60,000
Collectorate Charges	—	—	—	—
Payments to Indian States of Share of Match Excise duty.	40,27,204	52,16,851	61,16,412	83,89,322
Amount paid to the Salt Department for share of the combined Central Excise and Salt Department.	10,83,472	10,38,886	41,37,533	1,00,25,575
Payment of net proceeds of Excise Duty on Coal and Coke to the Coal Mines Stowing Board.	27,90,790	27,50,635	23,90,299	24,21,608
Compensation paid to Provincial Governments for the suspension of Provincial measures of taxation on wholesale trade in Tobacco.	—	—	1,61,500	88,92,863
Commission paid to the Posts and Telegraphs Department for sale of Central Excise Revenue Stamps.	—	—	—	13,247
Charges on collecting Excise duty on Sugar.	5,778	4,181	4,115	—
Charges on collecting Excise duty on Matches.	—	—	—	76
Transfer to the Coal Mines Labour Welfare Fund.	—	—	—	70,887
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	28
Charges in England	—	—	73	£16,147
Cost of Printing of Central Excise Stamp and Label.	—	—	—	—
Works	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Other Recoveries	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Charges recovered from Customs Department.	—	—	—	—
Customs Department.				
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION OF CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES.	78,57,244	90,05,053	1,28,59,932	2,98,44,733

No. 82.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES
—*concl'd.*

Heads.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.					
Charges on collection of Excise Duty on Tobacco.	58,885	78,874	—	2,41,29,435	2,90,92,231
Collectorate Charges	—	—	—	—	
Payments to Indian States of Share of Match Excise duty.	92,40,180	1,07,75,316	33,048	—	54,53,541
Amount paid to the Salt Department for share of the combined Central Excise and Salt Department.	1,40,58,412	1,32,00,267	1,56,97,000	—	—
Payment of net proceeds of Excise Duty on Coal and Coke to the Coal Mines Stowing Board.	24,57,578	—	—	—	—
Compensation paid to Provincial Governments for the suspension to Provincial measures of taxation on wholesale trade in Tobacco.	53,73,750	55,49,200	40,45,068	52,54,600	86,54,600
Commission paid to the Posts and Telegraphs Department for sale of Central Excise Revenue Stamps.	30,041	28,064	23,857	10,179	13,177
Charges on Collecting Excise duty on Sugar.	—	—	—	—	—
Charges on Collecting Excise duty on Matches.	—	—	—	—	—
Transfer to the Coal Mines Labour Welfare Fund.	—	—	—	—	—
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	10,374	—	—	—	—
Cost of Printing of Central Excise Stamp and Label.	—	—	—	15,08,821	17,50,092
Works	—	—	—	30,889	75,549
Charges in England	—	—	—	4,318	5,530
Deduct—Other Recoveries	—	—	—	12,48,039	8,557
Deduct—Charges recovered from Customs Department.	—	—	—	39,51,787	62,68,190
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION OF CENTRAL EXCISE DUTIES.	3,12,29,220	2,96,31,711	1,97,98,968	2,57,38,466	3,87,67,973

No. 83.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CORPORATION TAX.

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
RECEIPTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Corporation Tax—				
Ordinary Collections	3,76,42,293	8,30,24,153	12,42,84,776	17,60,83,818
Miscellaneous . . . . .	..	5	..	21,222
Deduct—Refunds—				
Payments on account of double income-tax Relief granted to companies.	8,17,732	24,40,251	17,03,960	48,43,525
Other Refunds	11,19,028	47,77,607	1,01,33,831	1,00,34,944
TOTAL	3,57,05,533	7,58,00,300	11,24,46,985	16,11,76,066
Surcharge—				
Ordinary Collection	1,08,07,601	34,91,072	21,50,499	11,54,200
Deduct—Refunds—				
Payments on account of double income-tax Relief granted to companies.	5,741	22,005	43,002	74,266
Other Refunds	1,58,828	3,14,327	4,16,107	1,66,316
TOTAL	1,06,43,032	31,55,640	16,91,300	9,13,618
Excess Profits Tax—				
Ordinary Collections	7,10,34,084	25,33,35,441	45,58,54,128	75,96,20,672
Deduct— Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assesses under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	24,767	38,07,856	2,43,08,903	6,78,64,516
Deduct—Refunds—				
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief	..	20,127	11,20,697	19,94,198
Other Refunds	7,93,577	1,24,36,140	4,12,88,213	1,63,21,624
TOTAL	7,02,16,740	23,50,71,318	38,86,36,915	67,44,40,134

	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
RECEIPTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Corporation Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	17,31,55,020	10,04,62,048	14,76,67,140	22,66,21,275	27,27,86,724
Miscellaneous	568	74,235	9,153	60,517	1,34,861
Deduct—Refunds—					
Payments on account of double income-tax Relief granted to companies.	73,91,270	39,72,164	14,33,338	47,82,846	..
Other Refunds	88,87,608	98,89,150	88,48,302	1,20,14,053	2,00,29,538
TOTAL	15,68,76,710	9,57,35,869	13,78,94,658	21,98,74,893	24,62,46,047
Surcharge—					
Ordinary Collection	10,55,086	6,77,981	3,50,152	4,69,903	57,450
Deduct—Refunds—					
Payments on account of double income-tax Relief granted to companies.	2,06,581	54,309	2,034	73,670	..
Other Refunds	1,51,967	41,232	42,694	7,273	13,562
TOTAL	6,96,538	6,82,440	3,05,424	3,89,160	43,888
Excess Profits Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	77,76,07,830	65,84,35,455	28,87,96,020	18,58,75,614	6,13,11,804
Deduct— Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assesses under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	7,99,51,942	4,64,60,776	3,28,60,879	1,78,59,516	2,232
Deduct—Refunds—					
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief.	8,53,468	10,86,664	35,40,742	26,77,544	11,68,413
Other Refunds	1,35,19,054	2,19,17,235	3,12,00,213	2,15,64,821	2,03,75,943
TOTAL	68,32,83,366	58,89,70,780	20,11,93,786	14,37,73,733	3,97,69,180

NOTES.—(i) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India up to 14th August, 1947.

(ii) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source : Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 83.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER CORPORATION TAX—*contd.*

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—<i>contd.</i>				
Receipts in England	—11,516	—16,195	—7,814	..
Loss or gain by Exchange . .	—20	—28	—14	..
Collection in Central Administered Areas,—				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—11,536	—16,223	—7,828	—
Advance Payment of Tax under Section 18-A of the Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922. Gross Collection.	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Amount Transferred to Ordinary Collections on Completion of Regular Assessment. Amount Refunded.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—
Business profits Tax—				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—RECEIPTS	11,65,52,769	31,40,11,035	51,27,75,290	83,65,29,838
EXPENDITURE.				
Collection of Corporation Tax . .	21,97,175	82,75,225	38,87,909	47,52,013

	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—<i>contd.</i>					
Receipts in England	—2,75,737	..	—	—	—
Loss or gain by Exchange . .	—480	..	—	—	—
Collection in Central Administered Areas,—					
Ordinary Collections	—	—	10,17,455	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	10,744	—	—
TOTAL	—2,76,217	—	10,06,711	—	—
Advance Payment of Tax under Section 18-A of the Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922. Gross Collections.	—	—	—	14,10,47,328	12,47,18,230
Deduct—Amount Transferred to Ordinary Collections on Completion of Regular Assessment. Amount Refunded.	—	—	—	5,00,948	6,87,80,130
TOTAL	—	—	—	14,05,46,380	5,50,58,100
Business Profits Tax—					
Ordinary Collections	—	—	4,58,53,079	12,77,26,519	5,61,57,200
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	17,120	14,70,553	38,14,345
TOTAL	—	—	4,58,35,959	12,62,55,966	5,23,42,855
TOTAL—RECEIPTS	84,05,80,397	68,85,44,839	38,57,36,533	62,08,40,132	39,41,90,404
EXPENDITURE.					
Collection of Corporation Tax . .	60,44,087	65,02,881	..	61,68,657	..

No. 84.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER TAXES ON INCOME, OTHER THAN CORPORATION TAX.

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS.				
<i>Income-tax—</i>				
Ordinary Collections—				
(I) Taxes paid by Companies .	8,64,01,547	13,00,42,658	13,83,37,554	17,75,42,393
(II) Other Collections .	9,13,30,872	12,01,42,491	17,04,17,510	20,53,99,474
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—				
(I) Taxes in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	2,07,15,431	3,44,54,505	3,81,67,070	4,01,22,492
(II) Taxes on other emoluments	84,30,836	92,58,094	1,00,12,816	1,18,25,540
Capital gain tax .	—	—	—	—
Deductions from interest on Securities—				
Tax .	1,57,83,743	1,87,48,589	2,49,51,220	3,34,42,699
Treasury deposit receipt .	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	22,26,62,429	31,26,41,937	38,18,86,170	47,38,32,498
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>				
Ordinary Collections—				
Taxes paid by companies .	50,53,574	1,04,35,905	2,18,95,748	1,65,51,497
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—				
Taxes in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	1,57,796	1,15,968	1,32,247	8,00,877
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	18,25,427	37,46,874	17,38,157	46,96,555
Other Refunds .	1,17,69,197	1,30,67,979	1,76,37,608	3,27,47,603
TOTAL	1,88,05,994	3,23,66,726	4,14,03,700	5,42,96,532

	1946-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS.					
<i>Income-tax—</i>					
Ordinary Collections—					
(II) Taxes paid by Companies.	14,75,51,745	26,01,38,070	30,72,86,607	32,78,73,714	33,10,98,390
(II) Other Collections .	20,90,76,807	34,03,69,574	32,90,82,102	50,57,34,326	50,05,19,359
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—					
(I) Taxes in respect of (Federal) emoluments.	4,21,09,171	4,60,64,711	95,88,692	2,11,23,585	1,72,25,784
(II) Taxes on other emoluments.	1,10,71,704	1,33,87,306	1,07,41,819	1,36,90,417	90,55,990
Capital gain tax .	—	—	8,03,219	1,19,93,644	47,14,472
Deductions from interest on Government Securities—					
Tax .	4,27,95,835	9,53,04,944	8,38,52,814	8,16,10,339	7,01,36,165
Treasury deposit receipts .	—	—	—	—	1,16,440
TOTAL	45,29,05,262	76,43,55,205	74,13,55,253	96,70,26,525	93,23,06,550
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>					
Ordinary Collections—					
Taxes paid by companies .	1,77,51,130	13,43,05,296	3,08,34,051	4,39,62,556	4,39,82,478
Deductions by Government from salaries and pensions—					
Taxes in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	1,30,773	4,20,702	1,75,377	1,30,754	1,23,072
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	58,57,045	53,75,483	1,94,34,353	63,27,390	3,03,56,062
Other Refunds .	3,88,46,411	3,39,73,017	5,13,65,964	5,79,50,263	7,22,77,809
TOTAL	6,25,94,359	17,40,74,503	10,18,59,745	10,83,76,963	14,72,45,321

NOTES.—(I) Figures for 1947-48, include available information for undivided India up to 14th August, 1947.
 (II) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

Source: Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 84.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER TAXES ON INCOME, OTHER THAN CORPORATION TAX—*contd.*

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
RECEIPTS— <i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Super-tax—</i>				
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	8,21,674	13,38,317	12,82,392	12,86,815
Super-tax on other emoluments	7,92,367	10,33,871	11,22,803	13,06,524
Other collections	3,70,03,947	4,76,96,072	6,09,88,655	7,28,94,454
TOTAL	8,95,17,888	5,00,68,280	6,33,43,860	7,55,37,793
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>				
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	8,100	18,067	6,623	13,602
Other Refunds	20,13,456	36,16,293	47,01,589	42,60,494
TOTAL	20,21,656	36,34,360	47,08,212	42,74,096
<i>Surcharge—</i>				
Ordinary collections	6,03,88,129	16,26,80,991	25,65,32,783	34,78,96,546
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>				
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	12,462	32,365	32,420	67,985
Other Refunds	8,42,743	35,55,929	1,36,63,864	1,05,79,980
<i>Deduct—</i> Amount credited to the deposit Account, etc.	—	—	35,64,482	33,14,364
TOTAL	6,66,32,924	15,89,92,697	23,92,72,027	33,39,34,217
<i>Excess Profits Tax—</i>				
Ordinary Collections	1,80,74,062	6,05,33,791	14,99,18,987	26,81,06,214
<i>Deduct—</i> Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assesses under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	1,422	3,10,600	32,77,395	1,02,48,668
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>				
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief	—	—	—	—
Other Refunds	14,18,378	26,79,020	95,60,279	1,11,08,980
TOTAL	1,66,54,262	5,76,44,162	13,70,91,313	24,67,47,566

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
RECEIPTS— <i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Super-tax—</i>					
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	13,37,873	9,74,833	1,07,15,028	9,09,320	6,22,930
Super-tax on other emoluments	13,16,781	23,66,628	16,09,007	15,18,864	5,68,197
Other collections	8,92,67,648	8,76,68,058	10,82,35,570	16,60,13,433	17,00,62,941
TOTAL	8,59,12,302	9,09,09,414	12,05,59,605	16,74,41,617	17,12,39,068
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>					
Super-tax in respect of Central (Federal) emoluments.	11,435	6,764	13,39,847	57,135	20,148
Other Refunds	1,02,01,440	80,79,113	66,43,373	77,43,710	1,14,88,897
TOTAL	1,02,12,875	80,85,877	79,83,220	78,00,845	1,15,03,545
<i>Surcharge—</i>					
Ordinary Collections	37,94,30,199	13,95,54,913	7,77,02,220	8,99,65,683	5,10,61,951
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>					
Payments on account of double income-tax relief granted to companies.	2,08,326	1,51,461	20,66,470	60,913	48,801
Other Refunds	1,55,49,462	1,60,66,122	1,82,43,629	76,26,157	70,51,089
<i>Deduct—</i> Amount credited to the deposit Account, etc.	44,87,785	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	36,91,84,566	12,33,37,330	6,23,92,121	8,22,78,613	4,80,62,061
<i>Excess Profits Tax—</i>					
Ordinary Collections	13,37,16,251	13,79,74,088	9,67,36,389	9,02,58,237	4,71,82,834
<i>Deduct—</i> Amount transferred to the Deposit Account of Excess Profits Tax refundable to assesses under the Indian Finance Act, 1942.	95,35,108	65,57,169	32,67,649	33,53,902	..
<i>Deduct—Refunds—</i>					
Double Excess Profits Tax Relief.	—	1,05,191	70,47,635	3,10,036	..
Other Refunds	1,21,43,555	2,40,20,819	1,84,14,281	1,44,75,325	1,25,52,240
TOTAL	11,18,37,528	10,43,90,909	6,80,06,924	8,11,18,974	3,46,30,694

No. 84.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER TAXES ON INCOME OTHER THAN CORPORATION TAX—*contd.*

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—<i>contd.</i>				
<i>Collections from Burma Employees—</i>				
Income-Tax	—	—	16,44,742	11,52,110
Super Tax	—	—	39,750	42,877
Surcharge	—	—	9,34,002	7,85,780
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	34	39,440
TOTAL	—	—	26,18,460	19,27,307
<i>Business Profits Tax—</i>				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—
<i>Advance payment of Tax—</i>				
Income-tax	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refund	—	—	—	—
<i>Collections in Administered Areas—</i>				
Income-Tax	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Super Tax	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Surcharge—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
<i>Excess Profits Tax—</i>				
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Amount Paid to Indian States	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—

	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—<i>contd.</i>					
<i>Collections from Burma Employees—</i>					
Income-Tax	5,58,855	4,03,200	2,12,34,026	15,645	7,399
Super Tax	12,126	—	26	988	459
Surcharge	88,680	14,771	4,447	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	52,502	770	—	—	—
TOTAL	6,07,159	4,17,297	2,12,38,499	16,633	7,548
<i>Business Profits Tax—</i>					
Ordinary Collections	—	—	—	1,42,02,704	4,71,46,154
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	5,72,141	11,20,638
TOTAL	—	—	—	1,37,20,653	4,60,16,516
<i>Advance payment of Tax—</i>					
Income-Tax	—	—	—	—	19,53,07,672
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—	—2,745
<i>Collections in Administered Areas—</i>					
Income-Tax	—	56,98,679	5,60,592	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	6,05,414	2,73,850	—	—
Super Tax	—	6,69,971	37,868	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	8,706	380	—	—
Surcharge—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary Collections	—	7,96,905	92,723	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	1,59,918	6,734	—	—
<i>Excess Profits Tax—</i>					
Ordinary Collections	—	8,07,387	1,734	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	1,092	354	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	40,730	—	—	—
Deduct—Amount Paid to Indian States	—	0	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	72,88,533	4,11,599	—	—

No. 84.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE UNDER TAXES ON INCOME OTHER THAN CORPORATION TAX—*concl'd.*

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous	3,88,018	40,667	2,10,998	22,75,512
Receipts in England	83,071			
Loss or gain by Exchange	283			
		75	376	—1,884
<i>Deduct</i> —Share of net proceeds assigned to Provinces.	7,39,00,000	10,90,00,000	19,50,00,000	26,56,00,000
TOTAL—RECEIPTS (CENTRAL GOVERNMENT).	25,01,11,325	43,45,95,823	58,30,79,637	81,08,83,486
EXPENDITURE.				
Collection of Income-tax	82,72,460	89,07,362	97,60,405	1,08,21,646
Other Charges	—	—	—	1
Works	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	25,440	1,722	31,524	45,466
<i>Deduct</i> —Proportionate charges transferred to Corporation tax.	21,07,175	32,75,225	38,87,909	47,52,013
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	81,00,725	56,69,859	59,04,020	61,15,100

	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous	52,44,301	48,42,020	41,42,346	90,07,497	66,70,139
Receipts in England	23,01,898	40,28,233	—	21,60,575	7,27,165
Loss or gain by Exchange	4,008	—	—	—	—
<i>Deduct</i> —Share of net proceeds assigned to Provinces.	28,75,00,000	29,87,00,000	29,31,36,000	41,79,00,000	45,74,00,000
TOTAL—RECEIPTS (CENTRAL GOVERNMENT).	65,73,89,790	61,86,59,064	61,51,27,382	78,69,86,850	75,84,55,001
EXPENDITURE.					
Collection of Income-tax	1,27,87,244	1,49,14,321	1,47,47,070	1,81,15,633	2,00,34,060
Other Charges	1,207	1,77,111	1,28,826	—	62,227
Works	—	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	49,747	75,338	27,569	41,714	13,013
<i>Deduct</i> —Proportionate charges transferred to Corporation Tax.	60,44,087	65,02,881	—	61,68,657	..
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	67,94,111	86,63,889	1,49,03,465	1,19,88,690	2,01,09,300

No. 85.—OPIUM REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Heads.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
Sale of Medialat opium	13,024	55,250	1,01,566	2,17,551
Cost price of opium sold to Provincial Government.	40,44,512	36,33,845	37,15,299	41,90,990
Sale proceeds of Neemuch Ball opium	3,82,570	4,34,727	3,61,946	4,36,710
Sale proceeds of opium and its alkaloids in other countries.	1,30,611	62,670	24,524	7,35,066
Miscellaneous	2,25,312	1,58,736	2,89,523	5,03,518
Receipts in England	16,62,065	31,85,129	34,41,313	42,00,463
Deduct—Refunds	458	8,973	1,136	6,000
TOTAL REVENUE	64,66,636	75,21,384	80,22,835	1,03,68,296
EXPENDITURE.				
Superintendence and other establishments in the United Provinces.	1,70,231	2,39,126	3,40,284	4,17,468
Ghazipur Opium Factory	2,88,020	5,18,238	7,51,497	12,27,727
Neemuch Opium Factory	2,10,460	1,00,987	2,20,173	1,90,350
Payments to Cultivators†	15,40,517	38,46,263	67,46,640	88,73,370
Compensations	1,16,988	46,230	45,710	38,637
Other charges in India	17,271	43,312	60,378	71,106
Charges in England	13,356	32,710	9,217	18,185
Opium Charges in Calcutta	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	23,62,849	48,86,866	81,73,928	1,08,36,852

Heads.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.					
Sale of Medialat opium	2,85,148	10,147	—	—	—
Cost price of opium sold to Provincial Government.	55,20,494	84,45,239	84,14,810	60,61,044	40,59,279
Sale proceeds of Neemuch Ball opium	3,82,120	3,39,453	3,86,439	2,85,873	1,76,758
Sale proceeds of opium and its alkaloids in other countries.	1,824	8,72,141	—	13,22,400	16,46,568
Miscellaneous	5,31,481	3,34,092	4,53,143	4,14,416	5,12,581
Receipts in England	31,90,913	45,71,132	49,78,314	6,817	60,00,258
Deduct—Refunds	23,629	8,011	9,225	3,741	21,836
TOTAL REVENUE	98,88,360	1,45,64,193	1,42,23,481	80,39,809	1,23,73,608
EXPENDITURE.					
Superintendence and other establishments in the United Provinces.	4,25,180	4,78,539	4,79,096	5,83,641	5,80,364
Ghazipur Opium Factory	6,17,951	8,07,704	8,50,110	8,01,634	10,75,003
Neemuch Opium Factory	5,03,732	3,65,239	78,505	5,77,932	10,78,799
Payments to Cultivators†	1,34,97,946	79,62,880	68,29,815	37,69,776	99,51,897
Compensations	31,554	41,866	56,655	35,583	—
Other Charges in India	34,759	32,266	—	—	—
Charges in England	26,628	33,484	911	4,889	2,688
Opium Charges in Calcutta	—	—	33,614	827	42,762
Miscellaneous	—	—	1,922	2,490	1,162
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,50,77,756	97,21,978	83,30,628	67,76,764	1,27,32,675

NOTE.—(i) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India up to 14th August, 1947.

(ii) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are subject to revision.

†Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 86.—LAND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Heads.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	49,86,556	3,87,440	1,23,82,448	1,23,18,811	5,00,12,023	2,92,17,899
Sale of Government Estates	—	—	491	2,671	27,559	—
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Tax.	—	6,632	3,33,076	4,376	2,70,389	75,716
Moturpha (House Tax) collections.	1,586	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries on account of Survey and Settlement Charges.	—	—	—	2,378	21,502	22,366
Rents, etc., of Fisheries	302	—	982,902	27,450	6,342	34,927
Recovery of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	—	—	—	6,857	1,11,047	—
Rates and Cesses on Lands	—	—	15,00,628	—	10,370	11,21,031
Recoveries of overpayments and collection of payments for services rendered.	324	844	9,724	2,23,939	1,85,225	53,600
Miscellaneous	1,95,150	9,778	18,75,256	17,06,144	58,93,868	28,09,004
Receipts in England (Net)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	50,24,794	4,00,438	1,71,02,019	1,41,85,468	5,48,89,052	3,32,77,849
Deduct—Refunds	—79,565	—2,128	—36,248	—53,584	—3,54,961	—28,377
Deduct—Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	—	—	—	—	—6,24,180	—
TOTAL REVENUE	51,04,359	4,02,560	1,71,88,207	1,42,39,042	5,58,68,193	3,33,06,226
EXPENDITURE.						
Administration	86,065	—	5,19,526	5,45,123	59,68,374	—
Survey, Settlement and Record operations.	26,840	—	4,30,199	1,65,000	—	1,08,467
Land Records	3,40,319	1,53,826	9,55,841	50,663	72,78,893	49,12,528
Encumbered estates	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management of Government estates.	—	—	1,06,308	49,04,572	—	6,60,125
Land Revenue Collections	7,694	—	6,90,342	—	—	93,869
Allowances to District and Village Officers.	—	18,559	—	—	—	—
Fishery Collections	—	—	3,265	—	—	—
Assignments and Compensations.	10,381	—	15,257	6,20,137	3,57,565	14,504
Works	—	—	17,628	—	17,39,244	1,774
Post (=) war Reconstruction and Development Programme.	—	—	—	—	8,05,749	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	1,859	14,613	3,504	25
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	4,71,305	1,72,385	27,40,225	63,09,108	1,61,53,429	58,60,287

NOTE.—Figure \$ are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments, in India.

No. 86.—LAND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads.	1949-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.					
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	7,88,17,466	90,50,271	1,81,88,208	6,90,26,189	1,54,77,916
Sale of Government estates . . .	—	7,022	—	7,729	1,526
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Tax.	2,11,564	58,606	—	9,165	2,12,776
Mohurpha (House Tax) collec- tions.	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries on account of Survey and Settlement Charges.	2,01,373	24,401	—	—	21,046
Rents, etc., of Fisheries . . .	3,28,997	54,531	—	1,763	26,548
Recovery of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	—	30	—	5,004	—
Rates and Cesses on Lands . . .	—	2,35,119	12,617	2,79,555	17,75,114
Recoveries of overpayments and collection of payments for services rendered.	63,489	69,400	1,27,371	98,633	1,04,490
Miscellaneous . . .	18,21,221	7,04,532	4,88,397	12,34,351	2,01,021
Receipts in England (Net)	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,95,88,274	94,11,272	1,64,68,027	6,18,69,523	1,77,52,149
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—2,29,685	—15,692	—52,741	—3,81,777	—34,144
Deduct—Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	—2,56,95,733	—3,80,658	—11,21,415	—39,81,656	—
TOTAL—REVENUE . . .	5,55,13,692	98,07,622	1,70,42,183	6,62,35,056	1,77,80,293
EXPENDITURE.					
Administration . . .	4,62,436	3,20,120	26,440	4,59,469	14,16,471
Survey, Settlement and Record operations.	12,45,647	6,73,147	1,16,279	74,329	5,06,303
Land Records . . .	7,71,757	1,56,789	52,12,796	1,81,32,350	69,001
Encumbered estates . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Management of Government estates.	—	4,82,665	—	24,89,470	10,56,704
Land Revenue Collections . . .	—	—	—	2,219	—
Allowances to District and Village Officers.	—	—	—	—	—
Fishery Collections . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Assignments and Compensations	15,52,464	71,223	30,150	4,02,020	62,955
Works . . .	—	1,102	103	40,832	—
Post-war Reconstruction and Development Programme.	—	13,651	—	—	4,56,151
Charges in England (Net)	9,318	—	—	—	2,753
TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . .	40,41,622	17,18,597	53,85,768	2,16,00,689	36,80,428

No. 87.—PROVINCIAL EXCISE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Heads.	1949-50					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.						
Country spirits	57,25,403	5,14,620	71,61,808	3,02,14,651	1,17,59,631	1,29,17,713
Country fermented liquor	—	1,77,395	15,544	1,10,55,459	85,54,113	3,21,722
Malt liquors	3,015	28,873	—	—	57,879	25,739
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits).	31,50,366	33,984	8,75,771	6,11,710	1,40,48,370	3,68,145
Receipts from commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines.	1,14,815	14	14,732	8,15,525	9,71,509	87,748
Opium	16,50,016	4,472	88,332	18,11,804	6,63,325	19,54,011
Duties on medicinal and toilet preparations containing alcohol, opium, etc.	4	—	—	—	8,88,734	63,436
Hemp and other drugs	2,20,680	20,728	5,68,744	46,36,320	3,11,274	25,84,128
Receipts from Distilleries	3,88,054	—	—	—	26,56,820	4,059
Sale of alcohol for use as motor fuel.	—	—	—	9,429	—	—
Fines, confiscations and miscellaneous.	5,829	29,032	56,560	2,78,543	13,44,207	1,06,202
Recoveries of overpayments	—	66	515	1,301	32,633	21,487
Collection of payments for services rendered.	205	—	—	—	1,13,165	1,617
Receipts in England	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,12,57,977	8,09,184	87,81,407	5,03,34,742	4,13,96,066	1,84,56,007
Deduct—Refunds	3,69,376	924	9,998	3,91,204	5,18,808	37,762
TOTAL REVENUE	1,08,88,601	8,08,260	87,71,409	4,99,43,538	4,08,77,258	1,84,18,245
EXPENDITURE.						
Cost of Establishments, etc. (a)	3,03,961	24,783	8,22,759	26,41,283	67,46,947	11,58,531
Cost of opium supplied to Provincial Excise Department	9,170	—	14,158	69,245	80	49,417
Purchase of Power alcohol	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	1,56,989	—	5,68,393	5,02,401	28,973
Expenditure in England	—	—	3	185	11,601	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,13,131	1,81,772	8,36,920	3,27,916	72,61,119	12,46,921

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.

(a) Includes charges for Superintendence, District Executive Establishment, Distilleries, Excise Bureau and Works.

Source:—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments India.

No. 87.—PROVINCIAL EXCISE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads.	1940-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.					
Country spirits	1,86,012	59,78,278	1,65,78,244	2,53,33,323	3,09,41,030
Country fermented liquor	97,325	3,09,096	4,19,856	19,02,949	54,86,860
Malt liquors	28,112	21,993	3,31,336	4,19,344	15,51,170
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits).	3,46,791	2,55,866	29,49,543	53,42,481	79,81,420
Receipts from commercial spirits including denatured spirits and medicated wines.	91,056	6,979	1,22,005	1,77,427	11,68,219
Opium	22,97,797	86,94,252	86,86,185	62,61,601	1,00,52,198
Duties on medicinal and toilet preparations containing alcohol, opium, etc.	14,50,442	16,510	25,820	13,87,865	—
Hemp and other drugs	30,439	22,75,359	1,58,504	54,77,810	30,88,474
Receipts from Distilleries	1,221	—	1,975	35,821	10,531
Sale of alcohol for use as motor fuel.	—	—	—	55,62,105	—
Fines, confiscations and miscellaneous.	14,34,958	6,84,088	18,88,895	92,553	2,31,535
Recoveries of overpayments	11,002	638	671	10,956	3,124
Collection of payments for services rendered.	65,147	3,957	51	—	2,68,616
Receipts in England	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	60,40,304	1,82,47,016	2,51,63,085	6,20,03,915	6,15,73,177
Deduct—Refunds	1,58,348	58,281	20,07,586	24,11,804	1,51,839
TOTAL—REVENUE	58,81,956	1,81,88,735	2,31,55,499	5,95,92,111	6,14,21,288
EXPENDITURE.					
Cost of Establishment, etc. (a)	73,81,350	11,64,558	5,16,157	25,45,410	24,39,440
Cost of opium supplied to Provincial Excise Department.	2,55,352	6,97,450	1,69,481	6,16,733	7,55,782
Purchase of Power alcohol	—	—	—	50,86,712	—
Miscellaneous	76,816	—	1,14,611	4,171	1,41,499
Expenditure in England	7,137	15,558	90	6,538	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	77,23,655	18,77,566	8,00,339	82,59,564	33,36,617

(a) See footnote (a) on page 278 ante.

No. 88—STAMP REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Heads.	1949-50.			
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	17,65,454	90,731	8,28,093	1,35,43,648
Duty on Impressing Documents	509	8,130	1,115	33,146
Fines and Penalties	410	1,201	2,669	30,178
Miscellaneous	24,030	—	—	—
Recoveries from other Governments for Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	17,90,403	1,00,062	8,31,877	1,36,06,972
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—52,482	—873	—13,594	—1,97,371
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	17,37,921	99,189	8,18,285	1,34,09,601
JUDICIAL.				
(i) Court Fees—				
Court Fees realised in Stamps	31,82,981	47,341	1,485	1,02,84,812
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—8,122	—	—	—43,232
TOTAL (i)	31,74,859	47,341	1,485	1,02,41,580
(ii) Other Receipts—				
Sale of Stamps	43,419	—	9,32,813	3,52,119
Fines and Penalties	—	—	1,368	3,885
Miscellaneous	9,804	—	—	1,949
TOTAL	53,313	—	9,34,181	3,57,953
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—9,536	—	—533	—
TOTAL (ii)	43,777	—	9,33,598	3,57,953
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	32,18,606	47,341	9,35,083	1,05,99,533
GENERAL.				
Security Printing, India—				
Recoveries from different Governments for the value of Stamps supplied.	27,30,143	—	—	—
Other Receipts	4,16,595	—	—	—
TOTAL—GENERAL	1,31,46,738	—	—	—
TOTAL—REVENUE	1,81,00,916	1,46,530	17,53,368	2,40,09,134
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	11,523	290	4,351	42,313
Central Stamp Office at Calcutta	11,366	—	—	—
Charges for sale of Stamps—				
Judicial	4,044	340	6,918	91,934
Non-Judicial	33,151	1,844	25,905	8,20,009
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	946	781	44,805	2,92,695
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	59,050	—	—	—
Security Printing, India—				
Capital Account	—85,928	—	—	—
Working Expenses	1,32,20,324	—	—	—
Interest on Capital	4,20,548	—	—	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION	1,36,75,024	3,255	81,977	7,46,951

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Government of India.

No. 88—STAMP REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads.	1949-50.			
	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	2,41,73,367	43,74,430	3,21,07,517	31,30,454
Duty on Impressing Documents	9,16,072	1,37,022	4,72,358	1,211
Fines and Penalties	30,245	35,661	1,98,819	8,720
Miscellaneous	5,37,369	1,650	4,004	16,122
Recoveries from other Governments for Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,56,57,053	45,49,163	3,28,70,688	31,65,507
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>—2,74,180</i>	<i>—1,02,775</i>	<i>—52,08,284</i>	<i>—25,566</i>
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	2,53,82,873	44,46,388	2,76,68,404	31,30,921
JUDICIAL.				
(i) Court Fees—				
Court Fees realised in Stamps	1,06,20,970	39,79,170	1,51,57,642	19,66,615
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>—2,67,948</i>	<i>—15,280</i>	<i>—83,174</i>	—
TOTAL (i)	1,03,53,022	39,63,890	1,50,74,508	19,66,615
(ii) Other Receipts—				
Sale of Stamps	—	—	5,59,878	3,66,552
Fines and Penalties	4,645	3,923	3,630	4,108
Miscellaneous	66,273	3,811	3,747	4,304
TOTAL	70,918	7,734	5,67,250	8,74,964
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—	—	<i>—38,772</i>	<i>—17,955</i>
TOTAL (ii)	70,918	7,734	5,28,478	3,63,009
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	1,04,23,940	39,71,624	1,56,02,986	23,29,624
(GENERAL.)				
Security Printing, India—				
Recoveries from different Governments for the value of Stamps supplied.	—	—	—	—
Other Receipts	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—GENERAL	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—REVENUE	3,58,06,813	84,18,012	4,32,68,390	54,69,545
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	1,45,105	57,010	49,898	8,931
Central Stamp Office at Calcutta	—	—	—	—
Charges for sale of Stamps—				
Judicial	57,892	22,000	1,10,800	18,621
Non-Judicial	2,01,752	1,28,822	17,23,465	55,001
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores.	1,91,054	49,332	4,20,917	41,068
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	—	—
Security Printing, India—				
Capital Account	—	—	—	—
Working Expenses	—	—	—	—
Interest on Capital	—	—	—	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION	5,05,803	2,57,164	23,05,080	1,23,621

No. 88—STAMP REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*concl'd.*

Heads.	1949-50.		
	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.			
NON-JUDICIAL.			
Sale of Stamps	19,81,284	67,67,696	1,75,74,545
Duty on impressing Documents	82,529	75,343	1,67,772
Fines and Penalties	35,594	54,488	11,083
Miscellaneous	2,126	8,431	1,55,263
Recoveries from other Governments for Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores.	—	—	144
TOTAL	21,01,533	9,05,958	1,79,08,807
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—41,030	—2,87,669	—12,74,917
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	20,60,503	6,18,289	1,66,33,890
JUDICIAL.			
(i) Court Fees—			
Court Fees realised in Stamps	26,24,458	1,42,86,071	96,52,246
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—	—	—
TOTAL (i)	26,24,458	1,42,86,071	96,52,246
(ii) Other Receipts—			
Sale of Stamps	—	18,37,918	4,07,112
Fines and Penalties	312	1,637	6,340
Miscellaneous	9	7	378
TOTAL	321	18,39,562	4,13,830
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—74,118	—72,724	—65,751
TOTAL (ii)	—73,797	1,56,35,046	3,48,079
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	25,50,661	1,60,52,954	1,00,00,325
GENERAL.			
Security Printing, India—			
Recoveries from different Governments for the value of Stamps supplied.	—	—	—
Other Receipts	—	—	—
TOTAL—GENERAL	—	—	—
TOTAL—REVENUE	46,11,164	2,26,71,243	2,66,24,215
EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION.			
Superintendence	20,699	44,373	85,161
Central Stamp Office at Calcutta	—	—	—
Charges for sale of Stamps—			
Judicial	16,795	1,72,215	53,006
Non-Judicial	47,659	74,943	2,90,252
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores.	24,878	2,89,804	2,42,981
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	—	—	—
Security Printing, India—			
Capital Account	—	—	—
Working Expenses	—	—	—
Interest on Capital	—	—	—
Charges in England (Net)	—	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR COLLECTION	1,10,031	5,81,335	6,71,400

No. 89.—FOREST REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Heads.	1949-50.			
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	77,35,868	16,69,718	1,62,850	13,616
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by consumers or purchasers.	—	5,48,574	59,96,054	52,67,225
Drift and Wast Wood and confiscated forest produce.	—	—	85,460	537
Revenue from forest not managed by Government.	—	—	2,07,932	—
Miscellaneous Receipts	946	2,30,842	3,21,760	2,10,967
Receipts in England	72	—	—	—
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	77,36,886	24,49,134	67,17,056	54,92,375
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>24,670</i>	<i>2,05,005</i>	<i>1,666</i>
TOTAL—REVENUE	77,36,886	24,24,464	65,12,051	54,90,709
EXPENDITURE.				
General Directions	—	—	—	—
Forest Research Institute	20,84,988	—	—	—
Conservancy and Works	60,76,404	8,36,735	20,90,560	9,39,043
Establishments	7,80,475	3,12,445	17,75,152	15,88,286
Post-war Reconstruction and Development	—	—	—	14,18,682
Interest on Capital	—	—	—	—
Charges in England	1,13,255	—	7,073	21,597
Loss or gain by exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	90,55,122	9,49,180	38,73,415	39,08,508

Heads.	1949-50			
	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	1,11,43,478	75,56,389	71,38,121	2,52,705
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by consumers or purchasers.	2,07,91,010	1,23,26,417	80,74,519	67,81,973
Drift and Wast Wood and confiscated forest produce.	7,229	9,117	45,406	10,729
Revenue from forest not managed by Government.	62,502	42,810	1,21,306	—
Miscellaneous Receipts	12,43,030	6,27,541	12,44,548	3,62,733
Receipts in England	—	—	378	—
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3,32,47,249	2,05,61,274	1,66,24,288	74,08,140
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>4,93,407</i>	<i>53,749</i>	<i>51,396</i>	<i>97,614</i>
TOTAL—REVENUE	3,27,53,842	2,05,07,525	1,65,69,892	73,10,526
EXPENDITURE.				
General Direction	2,04,741	4,75,830	1,50,443	—
Forest Research Institute	—	—	—	—
Conservancy and Works	53,63,758	35,56,426	35,60,454	6,84,509
Establishments	55,41,371	41,71,692	41,37,435	20,08,764
Post-war Reconstruction and Development	5,62,642	—	—	1,49,447
Interest on Capital	33,338	—	—	—
Charges in England	37,876	26,725	68,387	4,596
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	1,17,43,926	82,27,682	79,25,719	29,07,316

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 89.—FOREST REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads.	1949-50.		
	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.			
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	28,09,693	15,18,258	19,49,035
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by consumers or purchasers.	1,06,790	2,45,37,776	38,70,332
Drift and Waif Wood and confiscated forest produce	26,437	29,392	13,343
Revenue from forest not managed by Government	81,467	40,528	—
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,59,050	14,20,597	2,96,903
Receipts in England	—	1,333	33
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—
TOTAL	42,44,454	2,75,56,884	61,29,646
Deduct—Refunds	—81,213	—49,951	—62,872
TOTAL—REVENUE	41,63,241	2,75,06,933	60,66,774
EXPENDITURE.			
General Direction	1,85,426	97,793	—
Forest Research Institute	—	—	—
Conservancy and Works	23,46,564	47,30,122	28,53,247
Establishments	17,78,238	39,97,079	16,04,023
Post-war Reconstruction and Development	—	—	10,86,472
Interest on Capital	—	28,435	—
Charges in England	1,504	88,236	9,030
Loss or gain by Exchange	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE	43,11,732	89,41,665	53,52,772

No. 90.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.			
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.			
Madras	1,54,28,022	2,48,66,563	4,78,47,572
Bombay	3,89,013	42,32,153	1,88,93,281
West Bengal	8,47,545	39,21,544	1,82,285
Uttar Pradesh	1,55,55,891	2,16,56,826	4,34,77,480
Punjab (1)	51,81,808	2,45,27,586	4,44,39,455
Bihar	—43,819	—	2,79,034
Assam	84,619	15,344	12,78,331
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—
Orissa	1,662	40,50,058	2,96,50,018
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT—PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	3,73,95,241	8,32,70,378	18,05,48,856

NOTE.—(1) Figures for 1947-48 include available information for undivided India upto 14th August 1947.
 (II) Figures for 1947-48, 1948-49 and 1949-50 are unadjusted and subject to revision.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Govts. in India.

No. 91.—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Sources of Interest.	1949-50.					
	Central Government.	Government of Coorg.	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LOANS AND ADVANCES.						
Indian States	16,49,842	—	—	—	—	—
Landholders and other Notabilities.	21,378	—	23,793	104	—	687
Presidency Corporations, Port Trusts and other Port Funds.	12,53,470	—	—	—	33,25,861	—
Municipalities & other local Fund Committees.	5,43,527	—	29,878	1,22,541	21,031	4,68,876
Cultivators	17,332	—	2,08,511	1,37,677	14,44,522	9,32,059
Other items	18,14,525	—	20,778	32,060	3,23,229	20,173
TOTAL	53,00,074	—	2,82,960	2,92,382	51,14,643	14,27,795
Investments of Cash Balances	—	18,750	9,273	31,20,425	40,60,006	7,96,272
Arrears due to Government	37,514	—	—	268	77,420	1,621
SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.						
Irrigation Capital Outlay incurred before 1st April, 1937.	—	—	—	11,50,000	—	—
Advances to Railway Companies debited to Capital.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other items	27,32,532	—	—	3,473	1,77,326	—
TOTAL	27,32,532	—	—	11,53,473	1,77,326	—
<i>Receipts in England.</i>						
Silver Redemption Reserve holding appropriated to Revenue.	12,30,145	—	—	—	—	—
Other items*	36,93,577	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	49,23,722	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—31,973	—	—360	—	—22,646	—2,900
TOTAL INTEREST RECEIPTS	129,61,869	18,750	2,91,867	45,66,548	94,06,749	22,22,788

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.
 *Including loss or gain by exchange.

Source :—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

No. 91.—INTEREST RECEIPTS—*contd.*

Sources of Interest.	1940-50.				
	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LOANS AND ADVANCES.					
Indian States	—	—	—	—	—
Landholders and other Notabilities.	—	—	—	—	—
Presidency Corporations, Port Trusts and other port Funds.	11,04,931	—	—	—	11,366
Municipalities and other Local Fund Committee.	5,23,287	8,023	47,267	7,31,378	88,015
Cultivators	4,80,556	1,08,713	48,024	3,21,956	3,04,744
Other Items	12,20,661	3,19,496	30,215	11,61,010	1,71,733
TOTAL	33,38,435	4,36,232	1,34,506	22,22,344	5,75,858
Investments of Cash Balances	55,57,352	2,08,146	9,50,346	1,50,302	90,625
Arrears due to Government	1,27,629	18,899	—	—	1,45,284
SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.					
Irrigation Capital Outlay incurred before 1st April, 1937.	—	10,68,000	—	—	11,36,688
Advances to Railway Companies debited to Capital.	—	—	—	—	—
Other Items	1,55,920	26,689	—	423	1,635
TOTAL	1,55,920	10,94,689	—	423	11,38,323
<i>Receipts in England.</i>					
Silver Redemption Reserve holding appropriated to Revenue.	—	—	—	—	—
Other Items*	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—6,737	—2	—	—	—36
TOTAL INTEREST RECEIPTS	91,72,599	17,57,964	10,93,852	23,73,069	19,50,054

*Including loss or gain by exchange.

No. 92.—DISTRIBUTION OF THE EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1949-50				
	Government of Assam.	Government of Bihar.	Government of Bombay.	Government of Madhya Pradesh.	Government of Madras.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENT	—	—	71,823	—	2,534
Relief Works—					
Communications . . .	—	—	1	2,597	67,719
Irrigation Works . . .	—	—	—	—	40,291
Other Works . . .	—	—	1,67,619	—	1,010
Gratuitous Relief . . .	7,06,848	36,70,413	2,40,561	—	2,449
Miscellaneous . . .	—	—	21,14,489	—	3,55,119
Charges in England (Net) . .	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Deduct—Amount transferred from Famine Relief Fund.</i>	—	25,000	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.	7,06,848	36,45,413	25,94,493	2,597	4,75,122

	1949-50			
	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.	Government of West Bengal.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENT	1,279	6,780	41,902	9,47,480
Relief Works—				
Communications . . .	—	—	—	—
Irrigation Works . . .	—	—	2,329	—
Other Works . . .	—	—	4,69,945	—
Gratuitous Relief . . .	16,951	5,775	1,15,944	19,31,806
Miscellaneous . . .	—	—	—	16,76,752
Charges in England (Net) . .	—	—	1,50,000	—
<i>Deduct—Amount transferred from Famine Relief Fund.</i>	16,713	—	—	—
TOTAL—EXPENDITURE UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.	34,943	12,555	7,80,120	45,58,018

NOTE.—Figures are subject to revision.

Source—Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India.

INCOME TAX : CLASSIFICATION OF DEMAND.

Table Nos. 93 to 95 contain information regarding Income Tax and Super Tax demands made under the Indian Income Tax Act of 1922 for the years 1941-42 to 1949-50. Figures prior to 15th August 1947 relate to Undivided India.

Though the scope of the above Act has been enlarged by Section 3 of the Indian Finance Act, 1950 (25 of 1950) and it now extends to the whole of India, except the State of Jammu and Kashmir, the figures collected so far for purpose of these tables are for the period prior to the coming into operations of this amended Act.

In these tables, All-India and Provincial figures contain information regarding the total number of assesseees, total income assessed and the total tax demanded under the different classes of assesseees, viz., (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu undivided families, (iii) Unregistered firms and other Associations of persons and (iv) Companies and other concerns assessable at company rate. In addition, the All India figures for the latest year are also classified according to the grade of total income.

The classification according to grades is based on total income assessed which is net figure after allowing for deduction of Excess Profits Tax, Business Profits Tax and Earned Income Allowance. They do not also include income from Capital gains.

No. 93.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES.

All-India.

		INDIVIDUALS.					
		SALARIES.			SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.		
		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a)	1941-42	124,092	62,51,44,572	3,73,82,740	..	..	..
	1942-43	117,281	62,18,13,941	3,83,68,610	..	..	..
	1943-44	89,004	46,29,43,711	2,50,81,582	50,242	29,01,31,194	2,19,63,486
	1944-45	1,43,212	64,59,96,466	3,49,24,001	48,043	28,70,03,934	2,26,20,628
	1945-46	1,46,722	78,36,36,946	4,87,14,599	48,156	30,40,96,390	2,43,76,477
	1946-47	1,59,654	91,38,83,020	4,98,52,776	44,475	25,65,09,086	2,04,19,517
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	21,735	17,06,47,864	1,22,74,124	10,770	5,83,04,884	50,99,369
	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	147,112	78,76,36,061	5,06,80,771	25,055	14,10,20,381	1,49,96,273
1948-49		176,343	1,00,41,47,619	7,19,07,595	48,280	23,65,26,976	3,45,95,644
1949-50		152,122	87,37,74,881	6,38,59,180	43,400	29,51,55,987	4,06,45,618

INCOME TAX

291

Grade of total Income—

Grade of total Income—	2,603	20,35,649	66,173	23	18,691	1,309
0—1,500	32,528	7,94,64,443	17,05,185	6,860	1,35,94,260	3,27,147
1,501—3,000	29,073	9,49,90,938	24,44,213	4,206	1,02,36,533	3,36,074
3,001—4,500	35,456	15,31,34,959	47,05,898	8,973	2,68,81,840	10,40,344
4,501—6,000	24,234	14,53,96,310	67,63,541	7,723	3,26,95,511	12,50,414
6,001—7,500	10,937	9,38,67,538	61,52,912	4,307	2,57,80,121	19,16,314
7,501—10,000	5,833	6,50,10,020	52,41,471	2,660	2,00,40,043	18,76,498
10,001—12,500	3,640	5,00,56,249	49,67,341	1,786	1,63,70,497	18,85,683
12,501—15,000	3,381	5,76,88,255	74,27,859	2,022	2,17,60,552	30,62,127
15,001—20,000	1,932	4,29,42,277	69,20,613	1,223	1,81,14,663	31,84,627
20,001—25,000	1,133	3,12,17,580	43,17,085	848	1,59,76,780	30,20,236
25,001—30,000	822	2,76,19,370	55,82,295	1,035	2,34,46,277	49,20,920
30,001—40,000	300	1,82,34,651	30,55,478	622	1,50,14,157	34,47,529
40,001—50,000	105	57,56,716	13,63,903	323	92,74,603	21,33,028
50,001—60,000	60	38,43,566	9,77,363	206	80,20,126	20,31,904
60,001—70,000	34	24,73,811	5,73,579	145	60,60,203	15,17,036
70,001—80,000	15	12,39,983	3,50,605	109	45,84,548	11,30,951
80,001—90,000	12	11,26,950	3,22,181	68	31,09,513	7,77,425
90,001—1,00,000	18	21,48,326	5,78,465	190	1,16,94,512	29,90,565
1,00,001—1,50,000	2	3,43,667	83,776	67	45,33,635	11,67,441
1,50,001—2,00,000	4	9,78,943	2,59,334	108	79,14,922	20,89,016
2,00,001 and over	1,52,122	87,37,74,881	6,38,59,180	43,406	29,51,55,987	4,08,45,618

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

All-India—contd.

		INDIVIDUALS.					
		SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i> —		ALL OTHER SOURCES.			
		Other Sources.		Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Rs.
		Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.				
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
(e)	1941-42	.	.	.	.	.	50,50,71,635
	1942-43	.	.	.	.	.	6,83,36,127
	1943-44	.	.	.	.	.	8,73,73,240
	1944-45	.	.	.	.	.	10,14,43,450
	1945-46	.	.	.	.	.	11,28,36,881
	1946-47	.	.	.	.	.	14,32,27,915
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	.	.	.	.	.	3,76,70,882
	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	.	.	.	.	.	13,22,92,395
	1948-49	.	.	.	.	.	23,37,68,049
1949-50		.	.	.	.	.	27,05,78,544

Grade of total Income—	1948-50				
	0-1,500	1,501-3,000	3,001-5,000	5,001-10,000	10,001-15,000
0-1,500	.	.	.	.	.
1,501-3,000	.	.	.	.	.
3,001-5,000	.	.	.	.	.
5,001-7,500	.	.	.	.	.
7,501-10,000	.	.	.	.	.
10,001-12,500	.	.	.	.	.
12,501-15,000	.	.	.	.	.
15,001-20,000	.	.	.	.	.
20,001-25,000	.	.	.	.	.
25,001-30,000	.	.	.	.	.
30,001-40,000	.	.	.	.	.
40,001-50,000	.	.	.	.	.
50,001-60,000	.	.	.	.	.
60,001-70,000	.	.	.	.	.
70,001-80,000	.	.	.	.	.
80,001-90,000	.	.	.	.	.
90,001-1,00,000	.	.	.	.	.
1,00,001-1,50,000	.	.	.	.	.
1,50,001-2,00,000	.	.	.	.	.
2,00,001 and over	.	.	.	.	.
	4,560	296	3,035	19,92,337	1,71,122
	42,00,231	1,01,450	30,228	7,81,55,829	19,13,573
	35,59,255	1,22,458	10,481	5,36,30,855	10,02,968
	1,01,35,164	3,73,665	34,203	14,85,77,373	51,32,238
	1,43,85,316	7,70,798	30,259	18,53,81,673	97,15,909
	1,14,35,457	8,24,472	16,899	14,57,63,837	1,03,70,591
	96,81,993	8,77,297	10,237	11,46,06,583	1,04,54,102
	78,85,458	8,79,039	6,718	9,19,13,279	1,03,79,215
	1,29,02,707	13,07,195	7,342	13,49,11,714	1,92,25,882
	94,72,292	16,19,588	4,537	10,19,63,947	1,80,17,276
	73,74,658	13,90,722	2,872	7,81,32,074	1,52,33,559
	1,19,64,864	24,75,737	3,320	11,34,39,517	2,38,88,465
	82,53,692	18,56,715	1,823	8,92,21,336	1,84,75,340
	84,92,987	19,32,134	1,080	5,87,14,142	1,34,81,403
	52,75,047	12,90,309	668	4,31,81,094	1,01,80,751
	47,87,943	12,06,346	437	3,25,78,150	77,52,543
	47,99,004	11,47,335	338	2,86,40,506	69,47,529
	32,08,029	7,50,582	253	2,39,37,702	58,88,463
	1,15,49,918	28,72,181	684	8,32,36,654	2,02,21,715
	70,50,643	17,95,847	267	4,52,24,980	1,09,47,881
	2,78,58,127	67,50,613	512	21,12,60,225	5,05,09,919
	18,43,06,941	3,08,44,807	1,72,693	1,85,19,11,927	27,05,79,544

(a) Figures represent Pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 93.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

All India—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	67,351	38,14,34,897	2,56,37,007	18,933	10,85,96,666	84,06,524
1942-43	67,343	43,52,95,396	3,15,59,704	14,834	10,20,21,492	84,97,687
1943-44	80,070	64,48,16,842	5,15,70,448	17,349	15,02,61,487	1,39,52,073
1944-45	75,172	68,86,52,632	5,77,41,126	14,901	13,49,58,217	1,19,33,269
1945-46	71,516	62,14,26,011	5,02,50,590	14,278	13,67,51,859	1,20,70,783
1946-47	70,377	57,50,87,894	5,98,40,498	14,074	13,78,19,913	1,50,92,366
1947-48	16,392	18,37,61,645	143,11,977	3,689	3,10,77,324	35,95,331
1-4-47 to 14-8-47(a)	40,314	38,98,97,334	5,10,85,075	7,682	9,75,32,006	1,57,71,589
15-8-47 to 31-3-48	64,763	67,06,33,118	8,97,70,052	12,876	17,88,91,435	3,04,99,480
1948-49	57,029	63,17,56,961	8,92,41,631	12,907	17,42,80,468	2,83,29,330
1949-50						

INCOME TAX

295

Grade of total Income —

0—1,500	.	.	.	.	.	76,391	15,022	248	1,89,454	43,943
1,501—3,000	.	.	.	.	.	1,77,50,536	4,17,857	2,358	61,18,032	1,65,954
3,001—3,500	.	.	.	.	.	1,16,67,076	3,60,916	1,286	40,04,484	1,27,195
3,501—5,000	.	.	.	.	.	5,30,24,986	17,26,320	2,634	1,11,15,316	4,38,987
5,001—7,500	.	.	.	.	.	7,19,94,263	38,39,706	2,098	1,28,49,893	7,04,252
7,501—10,000	.	.	.	.	.	5,70,55,216	39,47,678	1,184	1,02,70,844	7,53,102
10,001—12,500	.	.	.	.	.	4,60,11,131	41,54,318	712	79,73,798	7,53,090
12,501—15,000	.	.	.	.	.	3,65,91,294	41,03,560	470	63,94,135	7,41,898
15,001—20,000	.	.	.	.	.	5,04,46,510	72,54,692	489	85,29,309	12,46,671
20,001—25,000	.	.	.	.	.	3,91,60,433	69,51,405	343	76,42,303	13,11,784
25,001—30,000	.	.	.	.	.	3,05,06,004	60,47,358	284	63,86,208	12,14,842
30,001—40,000	.	.	.	.	.	4,14,39,465	88,40,143	268	95,67,318	19,01,298
40,001—50,000	.	.	.	.	.	2,98,15,734	66,78,540	104	73,13,520	15,28,450
50,001—60,000	.	.	.	.	.	2,02,11,796	47,26,278	90	49,04,334	10,58,454
60,001—70,000	.	.	.	.	.	1,57,92,436	38,90,778	78	49,15,544	11,37,486
70,001—80,000	.	.	.	.	.	1,24,60,767	29,38,747	60	44,68,955	10,42,728
80,001—90,000	.	.	.	.	.	94,22,672	23,63,920	37	31,69,303	7,36,086
90,001—1,00,000	.	.	.	.	.	79,45,320	18,45,420	31	28,97,699	6,41,397
1,00,001—1,50,000	.	.	.	.	.	2,46,23,100	60,92,170	73	82,97,198	20,05,884
1,50,001—2,00,000	.	.	.	.	.	1,26,26,540	30,38,694	31	52,68,907	11,00,539
2,00,001 and over	.	.	.	.	.	4,30,85,311	1,02,96,279	77	4,20,00,939	96,76,315
						57,029	63,17,26,981	12,907	17,42,80,468	2,83,29,350
						1949.50				

(e) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India

INCOME TAX.

No. 93.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*concl'd.*

All India—concl'd.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.				TOTAL.		
	ALL SOURCES.				Number of assessee.	Total Income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
	Number of assessee.	Total Income assessed.	Rs.	Rs.			
1941-42	5,487	58,40,99,319	8,77,17,037	403,653	240,02,03,971	21,44,17,943	
1942-43	5,006	97,67,55,917	15,35,90,501	384,715	297,22,27,584	29,98,52,729	
1943-44	5,962	134,49,77,485	20,98,61,404	989,074	406,20,47,683	41,96,79,286	
1944-45	6,397	168,75,58,857	26,42,47,852	423,173	472,98,94,455	50,54,16,071	
1945-46	6,754	169,43,91,037	26,32,83,658	428,485	496,00,02,180	51,95,61,072	
1946-47	6,561	148,38,12,611	38,08,98,757	447,494	483,48,76,102	69,10,94,422	
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	1,713	22,32,72,490	5,68,21,930	95,273	100,06,50,948	18,30,57,439	
15-8-47 to 31-3-48	4,544	184,59,21,145	40,32,39,512	319,222	378,08,98,126	68,35,00,565	
1948-49	7,500	169,46,62,519	47,04,91,073	498,579	571,37,90,733	96,24,82,352	
1949-50	7,349	185,60,40,092	53,90,58,567	4,45,506	586,68,96,577	106,25,53,897	

INCOME TAX

297

Grade of total Income—

Grade of total Income—	1,000	7,04,644	1,85,160	7,097	50,19,746	4,83,025
0—1,500
1,501—3,000
3,001—3,500
3,501—5,000
5,001—7,500
7,501—10,000
10,001—12,500
12,501—15,000
15,001—20,000
20,001—25,000
25,001—30,000
30,001—40,000
40,001—50,000
50,001—60,000
60,001—70,000
70,001—80,000
80,001—90,000
90,001—1,00,000
1,00,001—1,50,000
1,50,001—2,00,000
2,00,001 and over
	7,349	1,85,60,40,092	53,90,53,567	4,45,506	586,65,96,577	106,25,53,897

1949-50

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES.

All-India.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.				
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.		Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.		Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1941-42	2,778	8,66,84,076	32,36,814						
1942-43	3,318	9,99,40,745	41,69,934						
1943-44	1,264	4,45,52,464	9,52,361	2,681		8,45,94,328	51,05,592		
1944-45	1,870	6,19,25,039	15,94,238	2,905		9,22,52,881	61,76,570		
1945-46	2,331	7,72,17,266	17,82,410	3,297		10,41,41,289	77,46,268		
1946-47	2,760	9,14,30,417	24,53,446	2,832		8,19,31,950	57,22,883		
1947-48	698	2,10,92,481	3,66,718	661		1,94,61,044	13,91,728		
(a) 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,896	9,79,10,490	33,56,357	1,812		4,87,81,892	45,63,760		
1948-49	2,876	9,77,07,647	40,15,651	3,806		11,49,97,579	1,34,56,964		
1949-50	11,923	16,68,99,917	51,65,698	4,359		13,30,90,953	1,55,42,474		

INCOME TAX.

299

Grade of total Income—

0—25,000	9,051	6,48,33,040	68,529	28	2,31,045	7,385
25,001—40,000	2,278	6,85,49,108	13,96,856	2,361	5,14,70,940	13,69,388
40,001—55,000	385	1,74,89,257	11,11,359	818	2,51,58,550	17,91,835
55,001—70,000	123	75,39,840	8,12,993	407	1,42,23,106	16,52,594
70,001—85,000	46	34,87,318	5,04,162	236	98,41,746	15,45,023
85,001—1,00,000	15	13,84,126	2,51,213	142	66,10,423	12,72,949
1,00,001—1,50,000	19	22,87,624	5,62,815	197	1,23,24,437	30,45,505
1,50,001—2,00,000	2	3,48,667	96,205	72	50,28,500	15,13,546
2,00,001—2,50,000	1	2,15,895	46,450	49	36,25,728	13,21,100
2,50,001—3,00,000	3	7,65,048	3,19,516	15	10,05,546	4,43,743
3,00,001—3,50,000	—	—	—	19	13,16,426	5,89,805
3,50,001—4,00,000	—	—	—	9	10,65,312	4,89,957
4,00,001—4,50,000	—	—	—	3	26,260	12,178
4,50,001—5,00,000	—	—	—	1	94,200	50,233
5,00,001—5,50,000	—	—	—	2	8,14,647	3,44,010
5,50,001 and over	—	—	—	11	2,51,087	93,243
1949-50	11,923	16,68,99,917	51,65,698	4,359	13,30,90,953	1,55,42,474

(c) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF

TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.**All India—contd.*

		INDIVIDUALS.					
		SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i>			ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
		Other Sources.		Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Total income assessed.
		Rs.	Rs.				
1941-42	.	—	—	5,796	22,90,95,208	2,41,21,878	2,41,21,878
1942-43	.	—	—	6,889	29,41,32,182	2,97,87,771	2,97,87,771
1943-44	.	4,56,15,341	46,23,635	6,953	36,82,79,990	4,02,80,072	4,02,80,072
1944-45	.	6,18,87,220	70,29,915	8,212	44,86,04,694	4,82,74,678	4,82,74,678
1945-46	.	6,47,63,784	73,34,520	8,996	52,41,49,211	6,28,46,454	6,28,46,454
1946-47	.	7,09,98,239	1,10,78,919	9,836	57,07,51,679	7,96,96,911	7,96,96,911
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	1,21,67,492	14,83,290	2,623	13,28,64,951	1,64,95,715	1,64,95,715
	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	6,15,15,280	1,33,87,169	7,908	50,81,53,595	9,45,97,765	9,45,97,765
1948-49	.	11,85,94,148	2,65,43,831	14,019	83,12,29,221	13,78,75,871	13,78,75,871
1949-50	.	10,80,42,829	2,11,64,337	15,237	80,00,74,429	16,14,56,866	16,14,56,866

(a)

INCOME TAX.

301

Grade of total Income—						1,70,216	5,883	822	94,83,565	12,66,494
	0—25,000					
25,001—40,000	2,27,17,845	.	.	.	.	2,27,17,845	6,89,099	7,765	24,35,04,915	69,32,399
40,001—55,000	1,29,59,105	.	.	.	.	1,29,59,105	9,03,183	2,792	12,83,77,187	1,00,40,049
55,001—70,000	1,08,56,099	.	.	.	.	1,08,56,099	12,51,372	1,258	7,92,29,923	91,08,997
70,001—85,000	75,66,206	.	.	.	.	75,66,206	12,72,375	1,119	5,21,48,134	80,72,774
85,001—1,00,000	63,92,318	.	.	.	.	63,92,318	12,71,874	455	4,20,03,652	81,21,729
1,00,001—1,50,000	1,18,78,375	.	.	.	.	1,18,78,375	28,77,195	710	8,59,47,883	2,05,58,715
1,50,001—2,00,000	73,09,215	.	.	.	.	73,09,215	23,49,122	275	4,73,27,333	1,35,92,832
2,00,001—2,50,000	73,70,954	.	.	.	.	73,70,954	24,23,440	151	3,37,34,355	1,06,45,117
2,50,001—3,00,000	30,51,185	.	.	.	.	30,51,185	10,56,604	117	3,18,65,286	1,07,75,914
3,00,001—3,50,000	48,70,402	.	.	.	.	48,70,402	29,51,807	60	1,98,01,097	72,44,514
3,50,001—4,00,000	22,27,079	.	.	.	.	22,27,079	9,63,227	33	1,18,87,388	36,87,797
4,00,001—4,50,000	12,68,351	.	.	.	.	12,68,351	4,24,166	27	1,13,61,518	39,75,299
4,50,001—5,00,000	3,80,932	.	.	.	.	3,80,932	2,03,126	17	80,81,825	34,84,050
5,00,001—5,50,000	2,11,645	.	.	.	.	2,11,645	92,171	15	77,31,877	35,55,083
5,50,001 and over	87,45,002	.	.	.	.	87,45,002	32,39,923	111	8,80,88,491	4,04,13,103
	10,80,42,829	.	.	.	.	10,80,42,829	2,11,64,367	15,237	90,00,74,429	16,14,56,866

(a) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

All-India—contd.

		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				ALL SOURCES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
		ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.			
		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of ass./sacs.	Total income assessed.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source.	
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	
(a)	1941-42	1,820	9,17,68,369	69,40,140						396	3,50,33,732	72,25,740	
	1942-43	2,349	11,45,11,542	83,51,979						492	3,52,41,218	51,05,619	
	1943-44	4,321	19,86,12,669	1,41,69,141						811	6,39,87,906	88,56,251	
	1944-45	4,705	24,71,09,712	2,16,49,528						875	5,03,46,984	53,79,180	
	1945-46	4,248	21,91,78,054	1,73,98,970						863	5,99,80,708	77,93,298	
	1946-47	4,207	21,48,98,244	2,00,51,860						953	6,20,69,370	85,31,755	
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)		956	4,87,57,164	51,44,927						251	1,20,12,164	11,91,307	
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48		3,081	18,02,55,111	2,53,36,293						816	6,27,81,746	1,83,17,744	
1949-50		5,309	31,71,26,522	4,77,00,175						1,311	11,00,52,943	8,04,17,878	
Grade of total income—		5,469	28,93,86,970	4,16,16,547						1,304	10,44,80,157	2,43,94,658	
0-25,000		56	6,61,463	48,693						57	5,65,954	63,620	
25,001-40,000		3,193	9,62,40,273	95,83,066						586	1,87,73,046	7,43,760	
40,001-55,000		1,097	4,65,10,424	32,63,557						234	1,10,03,633	7,73,136	
55,001-70,000		490	3,02,89,116	34,43,743						173	76,48,635	9,05,458	
70,001-85,000		930	1,91,83,678	28,85,059						72	55,40,393	7,77,362	
85,001-1,00,000		1,32	1,40,23,950	25,56,725						35	80,74,876	8,87,298	
1,00,001-1,50,000		215	2,59,16,730	60,37,320						68	83,19,694	16,96,603	
1,50,001-2,00,000		78	1,38,28,094	39,05,116						30	51,49,778	12,50,596	
2,00,001-2,50,000		45	98,44,732	30,42,802						20	44,04,905	9,77,263	
2,50,001-3,00,000		14	38,47,813	14,92,506						15	41,43,030	12,16,827	
3,00,001-3,50,000		13	42,08,683	11,96,231						6	10,17,641	7,24,501	
3,50,001-4,00,000		5	18,37,020	6,54,937						3	7,09,295	2,35,515	
4,00,001-4,50,000		7	23,36,824	11,17,033						2	8,73,508	2,38,815	
4,50,001-5,00,000		5	23,31,900	8,05,034						5	23,71,768	8,23,456	
5,00,001-5,50,000		4	21,02,705	10,29,168						5	26,66,773	14,58,490	
5,50,001 and over		10	1,60,51,565	77,15,355						25	2,56,19,318	1,16,52,698	
1949-50		5,469	28,95,86,970	4,16,16,547						1,304	10,44,80,157	2,43,94,658	

(c) Figures represent pre-partition Provinces of India.

No. 94.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-TAX DEMAND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1950 ACCORDING TO THE GRADE OF TOTAL INCOME AND CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*concd.*

All India—concd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.					TOTAL.			
ALL SOURCES.								
	Number of assessors.	Total income assessed. Rs.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source. Rs.		Number of assessors.	Total income assessed. Rs.	Super-Tax including tax deducted at source. Rs.	
{ 1941-42 1942-43 1943-44 1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	4,674 5,357 5,814 6,276 6,686 6,638	55,99,63,826 57,51,43,303 1,33,94,31,046 1,68,94,57,785 1,66,91,52,376 1,46,43,03,196	3,51,71,430 7,38,71,638 15,25,68,205 22,14,02,496 21,77,77,805 12,66,05,211		15,464 18,405 21,844 24,843 26,419 27,276	100,25,45,211 141,88,77,990 214,50,73,742 265,16,02,295 271,85,82,668 255,68,53,095	7,66,96,002 12,12,86,941 22,65,60,257 31,15,06,836 32,56,24,723 25,41,40,985	
47-48	1,673	21,90,38,678	2,10,81,356		6,862	46,53,93,974	4,71,55,041	
{ 1-4-47 to 14-3-47 (a) 15-3-47 to 31-3-48	4,469 7,357	1,38,88,18,738 1,07,72,75,913	15,96,80,894 21,95,92,251		20,982 34,678	234,82,16,852 326,72,85,573	31,43,39,952 47,66,07,121	
1948-49	7,237	1,84,36,00,105	26,23,31,406		45,529	354,57,75,360	53,16,72,016	
Grade of total income— 0-25,000 25,001-40,000 40,001-55,000 55,001-70,000 70,001-85,000 85,001-1,00,000 1,00,001-1,50,000 1,50,001-2,00,000 2,00,001-2,50,000 2,50,001-3,00,000 3,00,001-3,50,000 3,50,001-4,00,000 4,00,001-4,50,000 4,50,001-5,00,000 5,00,001-5,50,000 5,50,001 and over.	3,973 2,609 293 254 188 168 371 213 127 115 67 72 56 50 44 568	9,91,16,504 1,84,29,518 1,73,11,101 1,56,90,005 1,49,90,947 1,55,72,035 3,75,57,760 2,67,57,579 2,83,29,666 3,14,70,368 2,13,88,032 2,68,34,914 2,46,09,453 2,36,63,433 2,53,27,710 1,46,60,47,022	38,41,187 24,32,225 21,44,843 20,71,044 20,62,594 20,72,411 64,51,654 49,51,630 39,85,009 43,93,694 37,93,350 37,23,364 32,63,368 32,38,890 33,20,627 21,13,16,107		13,955 16,607 5,543 2,655 1,471 1,987 1,580 1,670 293 279 164 121 107 78 74 735	10,50,70,787 51,96,78,665 25,88,02,257 16,54,15,604 11,27,38,422 9,10,61,374 19,45,53,413 11,54,89,166 8,76,86,229 7,61,48,306 5,29,02,281 4,45,61,012 4,10,73,944 3,69,23,958 3,88,55,357 1,60,98,02,585	52,98,726 1,60,97,713 2,01,13,862 1,92,47,201 1,70,89,316 1,84,34,189 4,12,29,807 2,76,59,056 2,34,42,081 1,96,39,804 1,49,30,049 96,35,317 90,20,379 86,04,789 97,99,549 27,44,29,629	
1949-50	7,237	1,84,36,00,105	26,23,31,406		45,529	3,54,57,75,360	53,16,72,016	

(a) Figures represent per-partition Provinces of India.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES.

Madras.

INDIVIDUALS.

Period.	SALARIES.		SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.			
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Salaries.	
					Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	14,080	6,30,30,660	Rs. 35,53,340	..	Rs. ..	Ra. ..
1942-43	13,057	6,09,12,423	36,32,591	..	..	22,00,203
1943-44	7,794	3,65,51,802	16,86,147	6,403	3,18,33,123	23,69,261
1944-45	7,335	3,40,40,130	17,21,816	6,040	3,22,11,614	25,87,909
1945-46	7,669	3,94,51,418	22,38,660	6,132	3,43,11,503	25,48,371
1946-47	6,724	3,27,66,261	16,82,143	5,937	3,06,41,934	5,60,428
	817	39,02,868	2,77,141	1,360	64,85,802	
1947-48	6,648	3,04,63,340	20,11,569	5,011	2,47,45,204	27,69,076
1948-49	8,471	4,56,20,361	33,28,789	6,731	3,68,27,604	45,66,484
1949-50	7,056	3,89,19,956	28,37,708	6,072	3,26,43,054	41,25,957
(ii) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	273	82,03,286	2,50,994	..	..	..
1942-43	339	96,33,091	3,24,440	..	..	..
1943-44	..	48,94,923	60,760	276	74,73,188	3,63,473
1944-45	108	35,58,345	86,690	323	89,11,909	4,57,005
1945-46	149	57,70,339	1,23,598	351	98,43,938	5,39,570
1946-47	127	39,28,263	68,276	340	93,73,716	5,73,294
	21	7,16,516	24,608	65	18,70,775	1,03,025
1947-48	121	40,95,741	2,28,480	265	68,47,042	6,30,695
1948-49	180	65,33,482	2,70,933	495	1,36,23,333	13,64,952
1949-50	134	40,96,582	2,11,130	451	1,22,13,928	12,14,506

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Madras—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.						
SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES— <i>contd.</i>		ALL OTHER SOURCES.				
OTHER SOURCES.		Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.					
(I) INCOME-TAX.						
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	..	26,682	9,29,18,356	62,85,697
1942-43	..	..	..	29,186	12,29,07,390	86,24,596
1943-44	1,27,88,094	10,85,838	29,100	29,100	16,99,48,208	1,18,88,816
1944-45	1,55,10,036	14,00,479	23,263	23,263	17,46,41,647	1,29,89,800
1945-46	1,56,17,539	13,64,978	24,840	24,840	17,42,33,551	1,29,25,824
1946-47	1,52,33,358	16,51,895	28,626	28,626	20,16,53,845	2,08,97,739
	29,88,778	3,13,535	6,116	6,116	3,81,98,851	38,48,736
1947-48	1,41,35,876	19,87,178	22,683	22,683	18,18,80,469	2,86,62,894
1948-49	2,16,35,774	34,44,233	29,480	29,480	25,43,82,672	3,31,06,722
1949-50	2,12,56,252	34,87,765	32,697	32,697	27,42,33,372	3,34,89,394
(II) SUPER-TAX.						
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	..	666	2,38,29,955	18,16,113
1942-43	..	..	..	830	3,21,06,177	23,31,247
1943-44	49,84,481	3,92,748	922	922	4,27,19,301	24,60,898
1944-45	67,32,062	7,49,435	1,037	1,037	4,63,87,192	36,98,992
1945-46	66,22,547	5,35,748	1,299	1,299	5,03,61,440	30,74,921
1946-47	58,18,901	6,73,269	1,364	1,364	6,36,49,633	68,46,195
	8,35,291	1,23,150	216	216	87,60,763	7,69,161
1947-48	60,95,189	10,54,040	1,389	1,389	6,44,23,236	85,84,362
1948-49	1,31,93,518	18,85,875	2,033	2,033	9,46,37,141	1,12,06,841
1949-50	1,09,50,899	21,89,178	1,956	1,956	9,48,62,186	1,09,95,527

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore, also.

INCOME TAX

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—contd.
Madras—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
	ALL SOURCES.		ALL SOURCES.		ALL SOURCES.		ALL SOURCES.	
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.								
1941-42	13,009	7,83,78,379	59,84,912	4,897	2,15,35,056	12,97,230		
1942-43	12,538	8,12,15,249	60,06,189	3,946	1,84,04,668	13,94,983		
1943-44	15,610	12,52,398	1,01,35,601	3,646	2,38,09,916	17,90,016		
1944-45	12,791	11,84,03,341	98,34,708	2,967	2,40,13,901	18,84,721		
1945-46	12,314	10,55,09,543	84,40,936	2,843	2,08,06,791	16,67,878		
1946-47	13,542	11,04,10,170	1,22,16,608	2,873	2,08,13,590	22,82,087		
1947-48	2,392	1,96,11,185	22,72,919	642	46,01,468	5,17,452		
1948-49	9,468	8,80,16,160	1,20,01,172	2,010	1,56,78,086	18,57,218		
1948-49 (a)	11,720	11,37,50,040	1,58,16,742	2,646	2,46,14,353	32,83,801		
1948-50	10,319	11,61,46,433	1,71,37,072	2,758	2,64,47,751	34,14,269		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.								
1941-42	509	2,50,22,829	18,22,455	65	31,93,438	2,86,185		
1942-43	500	2,33,05,358	14,02,086	79	48,87,741	4,31,775		
1943-44	901	4,13,83,514	25,91,062	108	63,56,650	5,67,697		
1944-45	819	4,09,65,580	32,22,092	121	69,45,645	6,49,772		
1945-46	718	3,85,44,254	28,32,372	109	62,61,656	4,65,708		
1946-47	803	3,79,92,896	33,47,706	134	68,01,511	6,01,474		
1947-48	101	67,86,528	13,40,537	21	12,75,181	1,71,660		
1947-48 (a)	744	3,61,61,128	44,75,478	117	56,60,243	5,77,103		
1948-49	959	4,80,27,363	53,13,396	156	86,44,468	10,87,338		
1948-50	995	5,17,34,024	80,58,785	186	1,09,32,982	14,91,495		

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore, also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Madras—concl.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.										TOTAL.	
ALL SOURCES.											
	Number of assessee.	Total Income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.	Total Income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.	Total Income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		
(i) INCOME-TAX.											
1941-42	1,009	3,00,57,652	46,37,091	59,677	28,59,20,103	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1942-43	904	5,34,27,611	83,45,163	58,729	33,68,67,329	2,17,57,579	2,80,03,813	96,38,797	9,70,45,290		
1943-44	914	7,72,92,705	1,20,59,381	63,472	47,75,98,246	4,08,16,022	4,80,18,182	10,51,41,819	10,51,41,819		
1944-45	878	11,37,53,791	1,78,12,347	53,974	51,25,76,940	4,43,73,554	5,43,73,554	7,29,26,688	7,29,26,688		
1945-46	969	9,87,57,053	1,50,97,969	54,757	48,87,21,541	4,43,73,554	5,43,73,554	7,29,26,688	7,29,26,688		
1946-47	1,023	9,10,12,992	2,59,02,415	58,775	50,25,60,510	4,43,73,554	5,43,73,554	7,29,26,688	7,29,26,688		
1947-48	847	10,55,38,808	2,96,37,581	46,867	46,05,07,943	4,43,73,554	5,43,73,554	7,29,26,688	7,29,26,688		
1948-49	243	70,36,704	19,78,586	11,683	8,28,19,756	8,28,19,756	8,28,19,756	8,28,19,756	8,28,19,756		
1949-50	1,341	13,07,19,332	38,51,11,606	60,389	62,77,60,136	62,77,60,136	62,77,60,136	62,77,60,136	62,77,60,136		
	1,486	14,53,29,454	4,06,49,654	60,388	65,51,75,274	65,51,75,274	65,51,75,274	65,51,75,274	65,51,75,274		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.											
1941-42	808	2,94,77,966	18,41,835	2,921	8,97,27,474	60,17,582	60,17,582	60,17,582	60,17,582		
1942-43	886	5,31,91,784	48,08,932	2,954	12,31,24,151	98,18,480	98,18,480	98,18,480	98,18,480		
1943-44	840	7,72,35,960	93,70,693	3,131	18,43,48,022	1,63,12,731	1,63,12,731	1,63,12,731	1,63,12,731		
1944-45	808	11,43,90,793	1,55,93,192	3,329	22,79,61,527	2,44,57,178	2,44,57,178	2,44,57,178	2,44,57,178		
1945-46	966	9,97,85,531	1,32,23,545	3,592	21,51,96,703	2,08,28,468	2,08,28,468	2,08,28,468	2,08,28,468		
1946-47	1,000	9,09,32,381	66,83,974	3,784	22,04,97,041	1,87,94,179	1,87,94,179	1,87,94,179	1,87,94,179		
1947-48	243	69,61,266	8,23,165	669	2,72,06,620	2,72,06,620	2,72,06,620	2,72,06,620	2,72,06,620		
1948-49	833	10,80,16,173	1,27,96,131	3,419	22,92,37,770	2,83,41,228	2,83,41,228	2,83,41,228	2,83,41,228		
1949-50	1,321	13,06,97,016	1,69,62,023	5,160	31,42,58,253	3,93,22,778	3,93,22,778	3,93,22,778	3,93,22,778		
	1,467	14,46,61,884	1,93,14,730	5,191	33,00,54,293	4,35,00,361	4,35,00,361	4,35,00,361	4,35,00,361		

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore, also.

(a) Includes C. and M. Station, Bangalore, also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Bombay—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i>				ALL OTHER SOURCES.					
OTHER SOURCES.									
Total income assessed.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assessors.		Total income assessed.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	.	.	..	81,058	39,35,07,668	9,58,18,000
1942-43	.	.	..	74,231	37,26,04,568	8,27,06,021
1943-44	.	.	3,71,30,108	52,307	43,26,96,791	8,76,17,285			
1944-45	.	.	4,08,59,891	46,783	44,48,84,820	4,22,58,912			
1945-46	.	.	4,86,22,651	53,43,91,093	53,43,91,093	4,86,02,608			
1946-47	.	.	5,10,08,890	54,124	58,36,39,131	5,16,52,803			
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	.	1,32,19,453	17,500	16,18,00,046	1,84,38,842			
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	.	4,13,03,492	45,314	42,75,83,940	6,23,35,537			
1948-49	.	.	9,05,23,376	76,844	85,91,49,698	12,14,30,433			
1949-50	.	.	7,72,97,880	79,371	90,86,30,522	13,84,35,488			
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	.	.	..	2,510	10,53,85,907	94,14,054
1942-43	.	.	..	3,149	14,37,04,334	1,46,40,010
1943-44	.	.	1,40,97,685	3,989	17,40,65,634	1,82,08,808			
1944-45	.	.	1,64,89,920	5,719	19,59,79,337	2,22,12,535			
1945-46	.	.	2,44,11,066	4,128	24,43,76,638	2,91,74,372			
1946-47	.	.	2,80,32,256	4,568	26,28,79,634	3,68,01,102			
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	.	52,64,861	1,415	7,06,78,236	86,01,294			
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	.	2,21,52,847	4,125	25,49,45,794	4,41,97,365			
1948-49	.	.	5,27,63,380	7,556	43,03,10,486	7,39,39,685			
1949-50	.	.	4,19,67,276	8,131	47,39,11,065	8,47,46,500			

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Bombay—contd.

		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
		ALL SOURCES.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		ALL SOURCES.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	
		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.			Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.		
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	.	12,683	7,20,29,625	50,98,702	3,908	3,908	2,61,15,802	25,89,925	25,89,925
1942-43	.	10,861	7,70,74,242	61,36,023	2,250	2,250	2,36,09,448	25,03,069	25,03,069
1943-44	.	13,384	10,24,10,312	79,91,094	2,392	2,392	2,64,76,697	30,10,346	30,10,346
1944-45	.	11,794	11,01,99,434	91,77,239	1,835	1,835	2,03,16,730	22,38,531	22,38,531
1945-46	.	11,479	11,67,22,083	1,02,35,992	1,997	1,997	2,44,31,892	26,54,113	26,54,113
1946-47	.	10,506	10,47,85,865	1,03,59,471	1,908	1,908	3,03,46,041	31,87,249	31,87,249
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,865	3,05,47,511	34,85,832	621	621	59,50,377	8,62,511	8,62,511
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	7,364	8,32,31,874	1,05,62,217	1,575	1,575	2,72,39,416	45,06,681	45,06,681
1948-49	.	12,729	16,02,31,827	2,24,59,168	3,312	3,312	6,50,34,346	1,36,91,559	1,36,91,559
1949-50	.	11,785	13,91,36,373	2,04,52,605	2,942	2,942	4,52,00,632	86,46,150	86,46,150
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	.	356	2,01,49,850	17,74,776	141	141	1,35,83,032	31,59,810	31,59,810
1942-43	.	375	2,39,84,058	23,32,758	139	139	1,34,19,922	26,28,207	26,28,207
1943-44	.	556	3,07,68,396	29,37,183	156	156	1,59,59,536	37,68,535	37,68,535
1944-45	.	702	4,14,17,809	49,03,573	154	154	1,03,93,157	15,92,059	15,92,059
1945-46	.	843	4,68,96,846	41,06,309	209	209	1,39,67,859	20,50,371	20,50,371
1946-47	.	840	4,80,24,417	45,75,415	215	215	1,59,50,970	26,97,562	26,97,562
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	247	1,44,53,402	16,45,135	57	57	26,24,346	3,90,347	3,90,347
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	647	4,28,09,240	61,15,370	222	222	2,05,66,335	45,46,481	45,46,481
1948-49	.	1,276	9,00,03,267	1,53,62,614	444	444	4,82,51,175	1,80,57,917	1,80,57,917
1949-50	.	1,159	6,70,99,894	1,16,06,851	381	381	3,03,98,999	74,20,216	74,20,216

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Bombay—concl'd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.									
ALL SOURCES.					TOTAL.				
Number of assessee.		Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.			
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	.	1,292	18,42,65,772	2,87,47,654	135,872	75,69,12,246	6,97,61,604		
1942-43	.	1,347	38,37,77,666	5,99,56,384	128,674	104,49,92,443	11,25,41,916		
1943-44	.	1,418	60,35,91,717	9,42,59,412	106,028	137,13,46,863	15,58,55,044		
1944-45	.	1,411	72,99,99,686	11,41,04,936	114,098	159,11,11,875	18,69,59,580		
1945-46	.	2,093	76,70,92,332	11,98,39,835	132,815	188,00,08,566	21,28,65,835		
1946-47	.	1,834	62,71,46,583	16,18,56,561	180,956	195,29,27,454	27,78,38,790		
	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	546	12,26,30,141	2,86,00,192	37,200	45,62,98,866	6,92,47,418		
1947-48	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,492	58,83,32,140	17,33,28,520	131,432	165,04,63,853	29,36,43,365		
1948-49	.	2,374	72,76,64,113	20,28,18,815	189,328	244,77,81,444	41,62,95,542		
1949-50	.	2,225	89,31,04,394	23,78,82,007	175,133	253,46,73,854	47,78,03,288		
(II) SUPER-TAX.									
Number of assessee.		Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.			
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	.	996	14,19,45,947	1,13,56,375	4,568	33,61,49,568	2,82,58,061		
1942-43	.	1,300	26,35,35,979	2,30,67,368	5,876	49,54,53,177	4,48,81,665		
1943-44	.	1,411	60,25,82,729	6,94,65,477	6,315	88,18,39,514	9,06,51,620		
1944-45	.	1,374	73,01,42,835	9,57,96,522	7,231	103,94,24,066	12,84,86,831		
1945-46	.	2,067	77,15,87,194	9,78,50,527	9,475	116,44,97,389	13,81,80,063		
1946-47	.	1,976	61,61,51,842	5,17,83,005	10,271	105,08,21,858	12,66,77,255		
	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	541	10,84,40,219	1,01,97,192	3,007	22,21,32,022	2,20,20,217		
1947-48	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,451	58,08,27,814	7,01,42,922	9,260	100,77,20,998	13,36,58,562		
1948-49	.	2,286	71,18,42,126	9,19,88,773	14,440	143,85,06,774	21,77,52,032		
1949-50	.	2,186	87,29,10,410	11,87,32,682	15,972	158,85,57,620	23,55,34,166		

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
West Bengal.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.				
Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	SALARIES.		Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		
				Rs.	P.				
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	22,266	14,43,46,367	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1942-43	18,620	12,34,71,134	1,00,17,762	94,39,386	7,78,07,426	73,92,749			
(a) 1943-44	18,287	10,55,33,475	58,72,686	8,586	7,15,15,185	67,56,925			
1944-45	17,387	10,18,83,909	62,88,861	8,127	7,10,53,909	69,54,042			
1945-46	17,385	10,40,42,255	65,57,654	7,304	5,08,58,467	48,71,074			
1946-47	20,200	11,31,73,183	65,91,576	6,025	1,00,72,183	10,86,468			
1947-48	736	63,21,999	5,43,397	1,139	2,09,87,123	28,74,717			
1948-49	19,165	4,94,62,923	51,93,313	2,477	5,47,74,416	84,37,501			
1949-50	40,915	25,98,56,973	1,96,78,123	5,788	6,40,35,466	1,20,95,496			
1940-50	40,589	21,70,87,439	1,69,96,342	5,653					
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	838	5,01,45,887	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
1942-43	959	3,20,25,864	14,72,632	17,68,331	3,52,61,598	27,11,607			
(a) 1943-44	292	1,11,41,931	3,45,846	885	3,31,28,662	26,40,044			
1944-45	377	1,30,94,899	3,42,423	940	3,61,48,611	28,96,045			
1945-46	464	1,61,51,513	4,62,531	728	2,35,66,886	19,04,801			
1946-47	364	1,18,32,960	2,29,678	147	54,94,021	4,38,785			
1947-48	65	22,81,114	69,677	396	1,18,27,244	15,19,013			
1948-49	222	79,99,346	2,79,446	905	3,31,45,463	46,44,962			
1949-50	350	1,17,35,785	4,48,958	1,324	4,82,82,937	67,54,610			
1940-50	1,055	2,58,04,971	8,41,562						

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
West Bengal—contd.

		INDIVIDUALS.				ALL OTHER SOURCES.			
		SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i>		OTHER SOURCES.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assesses.	
		Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
(a)	1941-42	..	..	..	..	28,427	12,51,97,421	1,07,67,327	
	1942-43	..	..	..	..	23,314	12,54,60,609	1,15,21,870	
	1943-44	..	..	..	..	16,896	16,93,02,533	1,80,09,590	
	1944-45	..	..	..	..	18,079	19,63,06,574	1,89,43,514	
	1945-46	..	..	..	..	17,535	21,45,91,525	2,16,03,363	
	1946-47	..	..	..	..	19,328	21,10,81,350	2,40,06,128	
	1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-3-47(a)	49,32,263	6,25,667	5,14,41,691	4,672	14,40,31,470	64,94,007	
	1948-49	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,52,12,334	44,86,246	8,390	14,40,31,470	2,53,28,912		
	1949-50	..	4,39,22,729	77,39,732	15,946	23,87,45,370	4,05,66,983		
		..	4,57,68,747	82,64,351	19,526	31,10,95,760	5,34,10,180		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
(a)	1941-42	..	..	..	..	1,318	5,15,98,124	70,48,840	
	1942-43	..	..	..	..	1,346	5,56,53,314	70,11,972	
	1943-44	..	..	..	..	1,157	7,62,23,333	1,12,52,263	
	1944-45	..	..	..	..	1,447	9,39,05,561	1,18,64,225	
	1945-46	..	..	..	..	1,430	11,25,73,506	1,81,59,920	
	1946-47	..	..	..	..	1,613	10,99,16,559	1,74,71,283	
	1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-3-47(a)	27,40,538	5,10,171	413	2,59,85,197	46,15,273		
	1948-49	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,02,45,012	56,70,757	1,326	11,00,03,375	2,74,07,039		
	1949-50	..	3,27,31,636	91,32,640	2,523	16,75,45,166	3,43,38,842		
		..	3,35,60,532	7,55,216	2,674	19,97,76,729	4,59,68,316		

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
West Bengal—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
(a)						
1941-42	4,896	Rs. 3,10,25,127	Rs. 22,54,215	2,346	Rs. 1,88,83,504	Rs. 18,95,592
1942-43	3,782	2,81,21,987	21,62,498	1,666	1,13,94,081	8,72,925
1943-44	4,749	3,95,90,694	30,52,732	2,080	1,82,67,204	15,97,761
1944-45	4,736	4,68,20,027	40,65,672	2,136	2,20,37,178	20,70,118
1945-46	3,667	3,93,38,380	36,26,383	1,897	2,39,97,357	17,95,799
1946-47	3,691	4,26,32,210	46,47,963	1,942	2,27,76,858	22,75,723
1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	727	87,93,076	11,24,478	314	31,58,846	3,43,005
1947-48	1,269	3,11,73,929	45,34,519	618	1,17,14,043	14,75,924
1948-49	2,645	4,98,48,892	72,44,279	1,266	2,69,91,517	46,04,831
1949-50	2,569	4,56,85,846	71,60,124	1,413	3,45,73,202	60,00,677
(a)						
1941-42	153	84,52,395	6,93,546	51	92,04,215	27,18,102
1942-43	161	83,38,905	6,27,066	59	29,70,844	3,03,108
1943-44	264	1,11,71,625	4,90,852	124	57,45,540	5,15,863
1944-45	356	1,77,58,422	12,77,556	148	95,08,203	12,73,962
1945-46	312	1,75,99,531	15,10,530	107	1,21,43,428	11,84,662
1946-47	386	2,27,28,712	22,28,962	137	1,14,57,403	12,24,131
1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	100	45,86,576	3,30,639	31	12,21,221	77,466
1947-48	259	2,45,44,910	45,29,289	123	94,68,057	20,29,089
1948-49	452	3,42,30,235	57,75,569	164	2,03,52,997	59,86,558
1949-50	453	3,00,73,214	43,75,061	199	2,04,31,990	78,11,783

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
West Bengal—concd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.										TOTAL.	
ALL SOURCES.											
		Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assessee.		Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.		
(a)	1941-42	2,064	26,85,88,220	4,17,22,895		59,999		58,80,43,639		8,66,57,791	
	1942-43	2,109	42,03,88,518	6,57,06,805		49,760		71,38,36,333		8,97,02,664	
	1943-44	2,375	52,28,89,862	8,15,12,046		52,967		96,79,66,021		11,78,93,077	
	1944-45	2,717	66,33,25,604	10,41,02,568		53,682		113,26,65,663		14,57,11,860	
	1945-46	2,270	66,33,45,841	10,26,22,428		49,562		114,58,54,264		14,65,03,137	
(a)	1946-47	2,902	60,74,91,021	15,74,52,249		53,517		108,05,80,564		20,35,24,305	
	1947-48	582	8,70,43,115	2,15,20,328		8,170		17,17,63,173		3,17,37,350	
	1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	1,470	52,85,12,868	15,91,25,772		33,629		86,10,97,900		20,35,19,430	
	1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,599	68,60,66,633	19,20,41,221		76,149		137,00,03,542		28,03,15,203	
	1949-50	2,393	63,36,44,598	18,38,21,039		72,173		135,17,63,098		28,77,68,209	
(ii) SUPER-TAX.											
(a)	1941-42	1,889	26,85,47,608	1,69,21,854		4,249		56,79,43,729		2,83,54,974	
	1942-43	2,064	41,74,58,372	3,33,34,062		4,593		51,87,77,839		4,50,64,639	
	1943-44	2,320	52,39,19,953	5,68,32,703		5,033		67,66,96,413		7,37,74,370	
	1944-45	2,717	66,31,32,741	8,29,24,820		5,930		25,24,64,413		10,29,16,012	
	1945-46	2,276	66,33,17,652	8,40,42,813		5,589		87,69,97,203		11,09,87,786	
(a)	1946-47	2,291	60,46,90,687	5,41,74,935		5,518		80,30,62,954		8,02,61,319	
	1947-48	567	8,71,54,156	84,04,107		1,323		12,94,62,523		1,44,46,118	
	1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	1,466	56,47,17,885	6,22,59,325		3,792		75,86,95,029		10,36,91,958	
	1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	2,587	68,60,07,984	8,72,81,256		6,781		98,57,51,369		14,70,58,194	
	1949-50	2,362	63,20,31,320	9,92,25,348		8,067		99,60,11,693		17,26,31,89	

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned Province of Bengal.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Uttar Pradesh.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.				
		SALARIES.			SALARIES.				
		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		
								Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(a)	{ 1941-42	10,274	5,45,41,328	32,11,213	..	..	..	..	..
	{ 1942-43	8,958	4,74,63,654	27,98,824	..	..	..	..	..
	{ 1943-44	16,083	8,70,21,328	44,71,795	..	4,430	2,40,74,860	16,97,953	..
	{ 1944-45	60,480	21,84,79,528	99,11,428	..	5,028	2,67,47,994	17,79,885	..
	{ 1945-46	51,650	22,50,05,042	97,09,480	..	4,230	2,77,57,793	22,48,373	..
	{ 1946-47	35,359	14,48,98,480	57,13,501	..	4,430	2,23,93,713	14,67,359	..
	{ 1-4-47 to 14-5-47	6,049	4,71,53,834	28,27,912	..	1,007	49,68,764	3,97,574	..
	{ 1947-48	42,340	16,91,31,483	73,24,239	..	3,101	1,81,87,315	17,34,833	..
	{ 1948-49	17,433	10,68,84,850	63,55,862	..	5,095	3,21,41,812	34,45,718	..
	{ 1949-50	11,997	6,91,33,426	34,02,609	..	4,760	2,88,71,972	34,09,432	..
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
(b)	{ 1941-42	222	66,55,894	2,63,265	..	..	..	..	..
	{ 1942-43	204	56,28,710	1,96,984	..	..	..	..	..
	{ 1943-44	105	32,74,793	59,043	..	170	52,68,253	8,21,924	..
	{ 1944-45	322	94,52,625	1,11,231	..	157	50,87,280	8,92,238	..
	{ 1945-46	195	58,52,402	81,964	..	217	91,87,617	13,79,451	..
	{ 1946-47	131	38,25,109	46,226	..	164	40,11,183	2,12,930	..
	{ 1-4-47 to 14-5-47	51	15,54,199	40,465	..	44	11,70,570	98,275	..
	{ 1947-48	96	26,84,621	47,056	..	132	36,17,178	2,48,476	..
	{ 1948-49	214	66,75,595	1,63,808	..	325	1,11,51,624	16,46,802	..
	{ 1949-50	1,225	1,33,96,171	1,30,460	..	310	94,75,045	13,56,300	..

(c) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Utter Pradesh—contd.

		INDIVIDUALS.					
		SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES. — <i>contd.</i>			ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
		OTHER SOURCES.			Number of asses- sees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.				
(i) INCOME-TAX.		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
(a)	{ 1941-42	..	..	10,846		4,07,90,676	30,64,860
	{ 1942-43	..	..	12,800		5,44,71,612	40,77,365
	1943-44	88,95,112	6,97,426	10,113		6,30,74,354	45,21,117
	1944-45	1,17,62,619	11,25,077	9,106		7,49,04,915	60,02,399
	1945-46	1,02,21,157	9,14,656	10,010		8,04,18,898	62,61,691
	1946-47	97,49,679	10,43,613	10,386		7,64,54,635	72,19,049
		26,02,220	2,86,328	2,513		1,70,47,547	16,00,259
	1947-48	89,93,127	10,60,782	5,473		4,09,96,957	29,71,389
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,11,73,708	28,76,846	12,852		11,23,70,757	1,35,61,053
	1948-49	1,62,69,046	26,70,222	14,889		12,08,74,508	1,43,71,330
	1949-50						
(ii) SUPER-TAX							
(a)	{ 1941-42	..	..	999		1,24,60,594	13,06,627
	{ 1942-43	..	..	368		1,55,55,823	16,73,896
	1943-44	30,12,543	2,46,246	302		1,74,59,064	17,99,426
	1944-45	53,19,097	3,75,196	425		2,42,56,707	23,33,675
	1945-46	43,74,955	6,62,643	413		2,61,70,080	26,59,144
	1946-47	43,78,883	1,27,097	427		2,53,41,684	23,98,820
		11,66,252		93		43,28,307	3,71,080
	1947-48	59,94,792	8,00,652	388		2,21,53,221	40,13,995
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	92,51,759	13,65,673	704		4,35,17,335	69,14,295
	1948-49	89,01,818	18,76,875	773		3,97,45,134	60,90,132
	1949-50						

(a) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Uttar Pradesh—contd.

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.			
Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.							
(a) { 1941-42	8,321	4,97,29,546	Rs.	31,04,560	1,409	72,32,502	Rs.
1942-43	11,094	7,18,29,656		50,23,463	1,738	1,14,24,764	4,61,301
1943-44	14,743	10,09,46,532		76,36,406	2,180	2,88,20,863	8,65,840
1944-45	12,593	11,53,80,548		94,72,123	1,728	1,49,89,640	33,31,201
1945-46	11,674	9,95,35,854		75,05,032	1,654	2,06,09,879	12,61,366
1946-47	11,566	8,64,29,802		79,89,458	1,623	1,14,68,141	21,30,997
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	2,585	1,95,50,870		19,40,185	370	30,15,354	10,48,868
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	6,848	5,97,79,335		70,35,111	1,140	1,25,40,704	3,29,914
1948-49	12,538	11,90,76,678		1,38,80,349	1,894	1,76,00,263	19,28,082
1949-50	11,813	11,53,19,710		1,42,73,334	1,933	1,94,79,654	22,13,802
(ii) SUPER-TAX.							
(a) { 1941-42	197	91,34,301		6,12,427	19	13,31,741	1,29,659
1942-43	409	1,73,08,826		9,19,366	49	33,80,175	3,01,342
1943-44	653	2,96,06,123		17,32,659	84	1,85,01,565	23,75,210
1944-45	781	3,86,13,760		27,04,996	82	50,98,139	5,56,249
1945-46	621	3,04,36,444		21,42,221	100	1,09,99,376	28,38,886
1946-47	536	2,70,85,612		26,38,654	72	31,30,519	2,30,388
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	149	65,27,825		4,84,180	23	10,51,823	1,05,486
1947-48 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	404	2,37,72,346		37,00,406	96	67,77,539	14,14,826
1948-49	948	5,02,30,545		75,79,631	148	67,08,902	8,99,723
1949-50	998	4,71,53,059		46,09,588	159	90,91,248	14,27,861

(c) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Uttar Pradesh—contd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.									
ALL SOURCES.						TOTAL.			
		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
(a) {	1941-42	268	3,14,09,162	49,08,472	31,118	18,27,00,214	1,47,45,408		
	1942-43	301	5,05,05,518	78,80,403	34,891	28,56,84,204	2,06,45,895		
	1943-44	298	5,05,96,259	79,09,639	47,848	36,29,29,518	3,01,88,837		
	1944-45	339	7,08,60,124	1,10,74,387	89,274	53,31,55,345	4,06,28,665		
	1945-46	351	5,96,03,008	92,62,619	79,559	52,31,45,666	3,80,26,846		
	1946-47	290	4,39,94,472	1,38,12,597	64,135	40,07,68,931	3,62,95,344		
	1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	72	14,07,552	3,98,976	12,540	9,58,06,141	77,82,148		
	1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	270	4,95,62,044	1,45,43,666	61,172	37,84,30,365	4,09,08,532		
	1949-50	317	5,81,27,415	1,58,57,272	50,129	46,38,81,043	5,76,96,802		
		356	8,02,92,383	2,35,04,778	45,798	44,10,40,699	6,42,74,013		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
(a) {	1941-42	226	3,12,55,368	19,53,580	963	6,08,37,808	42,65,558		
	1942-43	284	5,04,82,478	46,30,501	1,311	9,23,57,512	77,24,089		
	1943-44	299	5,07,42,512	63,06,046	1,613	12,78,58,853	1,26,43,554		
	1944-45	337	7,08,77,098	1,15,90,064	2,134	15,87,05,549	1,58,27,548		
	1945-46	348	2,96,42,999	84,23,411	1,894	11,46,83,903	1,79,60,278		
	1946-47	293	4,68,31,218	39,28,256	1,623	11,46,32,608	1,46,17,017		
	1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	72	14,38,948	1,37,229	432	1,72,78,957	13,63,818		
	1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	264	4,96,81,724	60,59,573	1,400	11,40,61,471	1,62,84,964		
	1949-50	309	5,80,66,731	76,84,670	2,548	18,64,92,791	2,62,54,692		
		347	8,03,17,532	1,00,27,295	3,812	20,80,80,007	2,55,18,511		

(c) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
East Punjab.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.				
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	SALARIES.				
					Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	14,517	7,47,40,558	Rs. 42,66,430	Rs. 19,37,342	Rs. 19,37,342	Rs. 19,37,342	Rs. 19,37,342	Rs. 19,37,342	Rs. 19,37,342
1942-43	14,569	7,64,62,791	44,60,315	6,418	3,97,09,557	17,24,841	17,24,841	17,24,841	17,24,841
1943-44	7,844	4,08,64,876	22,50,688	5,500	2,64,20,378	20,24,983	20,24,983	20,24,983	20,24,983
1944-45	5,886	2,43,67,181	11,49,768	6,181	3,76,31,923	19,58,850	19,58,850	19,58,850	19,58,850
1945-46	5,237	2,46,02,724	12,93,119	6,191	2,92,50,084	27,692	27,692	27,692	27,692
1946-47	4,314	2,05,95,997	10,53,721	283	10,30,383	1,70,854	1,70,854	1,70,854	1,70,854
1947-48	309	24,51,659	1,86,459	530	20,88,793	5,40,987	5,40,987	5,40,987	5,40,987
1948-49	532	26,19,080	1,77,508	1,441	60,26,611	6,02,984	6,02,984	6,02,984	6,02,984
1949-50	1,090	72,08,402	3,15,736	1,587	66,15,377				
	1,634	75,89,856	4,06,215						
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	258	71,27,077	Rs. 1,75,987	Rs. 2,20,116	Rs. 2,20,116	Rs. 2,20,116	Rs. 2,20,116	Rs. 2,20,116	Rs. 2,20,116
1942-43	318	87,48,027	2,14,265	219	54,81,070	2,48,701	2,48,701	2,48,701	2,48,701
1943-44	101	32,51,158	59,040	222	38,76,566	2,06,821	2,06,821	2,06,821	2,06,821
1944-45	66	21,44,422	37,212	221	56,20,483	4,00,247	4,00,247	4,00,247	4,00,247
1945-46	67	21,73,785	37,637	210	59,23,444	9,513	9,513	9,513	9,513
1946-47	70	22,74,136	41,225	10	2,34,793	19,260	19,260	19,260	19,260
1947-48	17	6,00,848	14,821	21	3,35,148	80,146	80,146	80,146	80,146
1948-49	5	1,53,527	1,783	84	14,95,326	1,29,805	1,29,805	1,29,805	1,29,805
1949-50	4	1,17,999	2,268	69	13,65,778				
	15	5,00,563	22,694						

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
East Punjab—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES. ---contd.		ALL OTHER SOURCES.			
OTHER SOURCES.		Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessors.	Total Income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
Total Income assessed.					
(a) INCOME-TAX.					
	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	13,291	3,70,63,934	23,36,124
1942-43	..	..	14,483	5,16,26,610	35,29,256
1943-44	..	1,02,66,205	10,626	7,00,95,923	54,51,919
1944-45	..	1,16,82,692	10,626	9,25,55,604	62,70,828
1945-46	..	1,24,86,769	10,626	9,25,55,604	56,75,769
1946-47	..	1,27,47,756	12,318	8,03,42,748	74,45,616
	..	6,20,790	1,310	87,84,000	8,42,650
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	13,55,427	2,344	1,67,42,342	17,93,323
1948-49	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	44,76,351	5,671	4,61,89,918	54,04,083
1949-50		50,33,698	7,243	5,67,97,425	63,47,507
(b) SUPER-TAX.					
	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	..	..	293	70,25,498	3,67,072
1942-43	..	..	405	1,22,13,405	6,45,179
1943-44	..	40,97,615	988	1,00,35,825	13,87,282
1944-45	..	48,97,980	421	2,25,12,532	17,74,432
1945-46	..	51,82,291	414	2,07,26,483	16,11,327
1946-47	..	45,04,403	416	2,00,41,078	20,88,187
	..	1,21,605	50	22,87,754	1,70,243
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a)	3,84,704	103	43,00,167	5,01,436
1948-49	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	20,04,729	308	1,48,94,736	18,40,644
1949-50		19,50,969	380	1,63,77,522	15,41,774

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
East Punjab—contd.

		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
		ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.			
		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	
(a)	1941-42	9,971	5,38,71,393	33,95,839		2,856	1,12,37,823	6,95,121	
	1942-43	11,047	7,07,49,766	50,37,126		2,466	1,43,82,558	10,24,537	
	1943-44	12,766	11,41,62,924	97,77,068		2,801	2,06,07,528	16,02,800	
	1944-45	12,833	10,99,44,967	89,19,135		2,715	2,04,48,107	15,62,812	
	1945-46	11,118	8,91,83,671	67,32,125		2,165	1,44,12,227	10,02,838	
	1946-47	10,410	7,45,13,985	71,07,470		2,042	1,30,62,949	11,80,020	
		1,444	1,08,28,567	11,01,854		222	14,78,788	1,44,072	
		2,529	2,19,20,473	25,39,237		320	39,76,532	5,58,937	
		6,016	5,29,18,811	64,45,991		640	1,80,67,347	11,26,075	
		5,594	5,13,96,382	64,02,613		929	99,40,434	14,61,928	
		217	1,04,95,813	7,66,221		40	21,40,601	1,66,837	
		391	1,75,88,852	10,83,751		55	42,20,103	3,93,240	
		902	4,25,37,689	26,88,362		109	63,70,278	6,26,896	
		725	3,66,06,901	26,34,178		103	57,23,006	4,04,646	
		583	2,72,11,062	17,27,133		69	36,78,808	3,19,434	
		500	2,17,15,018	14,24,258		84	36,05,698	2,49,301	
		72	33,62,384	2,83,366		7	3,77,908	26,501	
		172	82,56,393	6,74,039		34	21,10,283	2,74,200	
		412	2,01,16,315	20,96,199		64	44,65,165	5,89,976	
		397	1,80,35,505	20,59,977		86	47,90,642	5,96,632	

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*concl.*
East Punjab—concl.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.							
ALL SOURCES.				TOTAL.			
		Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.							
{	1941-42	305	Rs. 1,61,46,453	Rs. 24,69,125	46,470	Rs. 19,39,60,161	Rs. 1,31,02,639
	1942-43	373	2,57,23,525	40,04,565	42,048	23,89,45,350	1,80,85,789
	1943-44	391	2,46,86,221	38,51,528	39,596	31,20,23,234	2,58,08,125
	1944-45	384	2,41,46,434	37,93,292	38,034	29,06,50,407	2,44,86,877
	1945-46	390	2,12,53,645	31,32,361	35,638	27,34,77,964	2,09,66,148
{	1946-47	404	2,40,97,542	58,84,555	35,679	25,40,11,061	2,57,63,923
	1947-48	25	12,72,828	3,74,495	3,593	2,64,73,115	27,90,786
	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a) 1948-49	104	44,62,884	13,91,922	6,359	5,35,62,951	66,90,448
{	1949-50	243	1,21,11,220	34,53,902	15,655	13,69,96,160	1,78,97,569
			1,31,61,717	37,38,060	17,230	15,05,27,839	1,96,47,845
(ii) SUPER-TAX.							
{	1941-42	276	Rs. 1,52,20,289	Rs. 9,58,064	1,084	4,30,29,278	24,34,181
	1942-43	331	2,55,83,618	22,92,866	1,500	6,83,54,010	46,69,030
	1943-44	380	2,49,14,287	28,79,379	2,101	10,42,17,993	85,30,997
	1944-45	376	2,45,33,365	46,94,354	1,915	10,14,94,021	91,59,453
	1945-46	388	2,01,19,323	29,56,890	1,742	8,47,15,025	74,44,582
{	1946-47	398	2,43,17,447	27,65,205	1,678	8,17,81,244	74,85,400
	1947-48	24	12,58,793	1,98,579	180	82,45,385	76,51,298
	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 (a) 1948-49	102	42,64,518	4,92,015	439	1,93,05,040	19,96,870
{	1949-50	242	1,21,08,750	15,36,905	1,064	5,51,98,220	63,70,866
		240	1,31,41,796	16,27,871	1,196	5,66,62,775	62,57,397

(a) Figures represent pre-partitioned province of the Punjab.

NO. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*

Madhya Pradesh.

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES.		SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.			
Number of assesses.		Total Income assessed.	Income tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total Income assessed.
					Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.					
1941-42	4,762	1,98,23,194	Rs. 9,73,819	..	Rs. 4,89,072
1942-43	4,203	1,73,35,401	8,29,578	..	7,93,506
1943-44	2,047	93,91,004	3,84,210	1,732	6,55,086
1944-45	3,003	1,09,21,170	4,10,725	1,918	88,70,449
1945-46	3,090	1,20,83,966	4,80,474	1,821	82,09,561
1946-47	1,630	63,11,402	2,54,727	1,270	56,77,506
1947-48	953	11,80,032	76,473	1,84	10,90,784
1948-49	1,754	63,80,806	1,10,000	1,159	37,50,541
1949-50	3,086	1,30,04,884	7,11,046	1,918	84,08,571
		1,31,91,474	7,90,493	1,401	88,70,449
(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	72	22,77,307	57,490	..	..
1942-43	54	17,65,922	47,568	..	..
1943-44	20	7,06,213	11,493	31	9,83,898
1944-45	22	6,73,976	13,237	40	13,19,015
1945-46	14	4,65,052	9,201	40	13,65,050
1946-47	9	3,91,094	5,214	35	10,58,552
1947-48	10	3,25,248	6,313	14	4,13,260
1948-49	23	7,37,053	24,286	58	14,56,225
1949-50	33	10,06,384	24,924	59	11,77,925
	20	6,32,235	17,169	60	14,19,993
					76,986

(4) Includes figures for Mhow.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Madhya Pradesh—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i>				ALL OTHER SOURCES.					
OTHER SOURCES.									
Total income assessed.		Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assessee.		Total income assessed.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	
(i) INCOME-TAX									
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1941-42	..	..	..	4,797	1,32,45,935	7,23,011	4,797	1,32,45,935	7,23,011
(a) { 1942-43	..	..	..	4,448	1,52,31,587	9,00,294	4,448	1,52,31,587	9,00,294
1943-44	..	..	..	3,728	2,39,57,806	15,90,236	3,728	2,39,57,806	15,90,236
{ 1944-45	..	..	..	4,173	2,89,95,034	20,18,153	4,173	2,89,95,034	20,18,153
1945-46	..	..	..	4,881	3,09,03,643	19,90,281	4,881	3,09,03,643	19,90,281
1946-47	..	..	..	5,014	3,22,27,088	32,87,671	5,014	3,22,27,088	32,87,671
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-48(a)	..	..	5,587	36,98,835	3,24,972	5,587	36,98,835	3,24,972
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-4	..	..	..	4,022	2,69,31,111	32,30,567	4,022	2,69,31,111	32,30,567
1948-49	..	..	..	5,743	4,12,35,156	46,23,264	5,743	4,12,35,156	46,23,264
1949-50	..	..	..	5,201	3,84,53,658	42,29,768	5,201	3,84,53,658	42,29,768
(ii) SUPER TAX.									
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1941-42	..	..	..	73	20,72,155	62,535	73	20,72,155	62,535
(a) { 1942-43	..	..	..	87	25,25,337	1,01,535	87	25,25,337	1,01,535
1943-44	..	..	..	109	45,99,300	2,23,784	109	45,99,300	2,23,784
{ 1944-45	..	..	..	140	58,01,581	2,66,966	140	58,01,581	2,66,966
1945-46	..	..	..	146	62,45,562	3,32,499	146	62,45,562	3,32,499
1946-47	..	..	..	193	91,68,863	9,43,185	193	91,68,863	9,43,185
{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	..	..	..	18	9,15,519	76,179	18	9,15,519	76,179
1947-48	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	..	..	179	83,72,007	10,36,721	179	83,72,007	10,36,721
1948-49	..	..	..	273	1,13,92,918	8,95,220	273	1,13,92,918	8,95,220
1949-50	..	..	..	238	1,06,26,501	11,55,162	238	1,06,26,501	11,55,162

(a) Includes figures for Mhow.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSES—*contd.*
Madhya Pradesh—contd.

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.			
Number of assesses.		Total income assessed.	Income tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.		Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
{ 1941-42 1942-43 1943-44 1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	3,944	1,82,35,326	10,40,623	790	58,11,943	5,35,876	
	3,672	2,30,24,124	16,05,090	695	58,62,758	4,86,704	
	4,078	3,31,85,898	26,23,343	832	72,23,518	7,31,967	
	5,114	3,34,12,493	48,11,316	791	77,03,120	6,54,371	
	5,026	3,90,42,822	29,80,574	817	73,61,544	5,91,769	
	4,913	3,38,97,840	39,95,109	758	82,52,087	13,97,963	
1947-48		41,96,964	3,38,024	74	6,79,054	66,008	
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a) 1948-49 1949-50	3,906	3,28,67,760	42,76,121	996	72,03,707	18,32,224	
	4,920	4,16,29,795	55,18,825	751	81,19,959	13,12,947	
	3,462	3,61,95,957	49,38,732	550	74,42,161	14,14,701	
(I) INCOME-TAX.				(II) SUPER-TAX.			
Number of assesses.		Total income assessed.	Income tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.		Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
{ 1941-42 1942-43 1943-44 1944-45 1945-46 1946-47	60	27,86,012	1,35,046	20	27,28,639	6,02,073	
	17	38,62,498	3,63,035	24	21,16,836	4,44,078	
	203	85,17,793	5,08,607	57	32,36,915	4,45,284	
	356	2,14,17,330	29,15,166	69	29,30,297	2,12,599	
	223	1,18,41,895	13,28,676	48	22,90,074	1,99,569	
	276	1,27,32,831	9,70,506	25	45,43,401	12,86,181	
1947-48	22	9,40,859	63,614	6	2,93,639	13,038	
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a) 1948-49 1949-50	239	1,27,80,690	17,07,309	58	60,84,882	23,46,613	
	282	1,40,23,529	16,96,221	51	35,36,325	10,36,887	
	295	1,40,39,644	16,84,122	44	43,16,665	14,82,596	

(a) Includes figures for Minor.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Madhya Pradesh—contd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.						TOTAL.		
ALL SOURCES.								
	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		
(I) INCOME-TAX.								
{ 1941-42	14	93,97,590	Rs. 14,05,240	14,347	0,65,63,983	Rs. 47,88,569		
{ 1942-43	31	90,78,363	14,16,158	13,069	7,03,32,123	59,39,924		
{ 1943-44	57	1,33,01,380	20,77,525	13,694	10,05,43,815	51,36,306		
{ 1944-45	66	1,52,69,998	23,58,655	15,173	12,90,12,008	1,19,22,979		
{ 1945-46	83	72,04,484	11,23,332	15,718	10,88,50,640	80,42,240		
{ 1946-47	73	87,04,907	18,33,386	13,693	10,05,50,676	1,15,86,992		
{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	5	1,27,477	39,386	1,755	1,13,32,759	10,54,046		
1947-48								
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	59	1,25,08,345	51,37,763	11,526	9,65,85,081	1,01,75,854		
1948-49	107	1,16,74,589	35,15,062	16,971	13,06,09,169	1,74,50,006		
1949-50	104	1,14,27,787	32,98,800	13,864	11,77,34,112	1,66,33,768		
(II) SUPER-TAX.								
{ 1941-42	44	93,84,975	6,38,949	269	1,92,27,079	14,86,093		
{ 1942-43	40	90,61,243	8,49,296	310	2,08,51,736	18,06,510		
{ 1943-44	55	1,33,08,606	16,53,221	481	3,29,80,126	32,63,476		
{ 1944-45	61	1,52,77,514	22,07,630	694	4,96,40,040	62,37,770		
{ 1945-46	81	71,63,753	10,12,207	568	3,12,95,179	34,15,370		
{ 1946-47	75	87,51,626	9,57,089	643	3,79,43,693	43,51,894		
{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	5	1,27,477	15,934	75	31,66,577	2,08,156		
1947-48								
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 (a)	56	1,65,07,711	18,27,362	613	4,77,67,816	73,57,890		
1948-49	103	1,16,67,818	20,09,375	801	4,58,69,696	61,89,168		
1949-50	98	1,14,13,399	19,63,666	761	4,45,19,444	66,42,160		

(a) Includes figures for Mhow.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Bihar—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES— <i>contd.</i>					ALL OTHER SOURCES.				
OTHER SOURCES.									
Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.				Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	..	..	..	..	3,036	1,77,00,417	18,03,906		
1942-43	..	..	..	..	3,780	1,72,81,323	15,91,093		
1943-44	30,01,435	2,36,137	..	..	2,545	1,68,89,042	18,31,378		
1944-45	36,41,190	3,61,462	..	..	1,938	1,89,15,966	18,89,464		
1945-46	28,45,395	2,39,105	..	..	2,200	2,62,08,035	28,19,052		
1946-47	40,39,306	5,09,988	..	..	2,362	2,37,66,109	37,16,403		
1947-48	776,246	78,664	..	..	728	45,83,858	4,44,146		
{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	31,43,246	6,31,170	..	..	1,544	1,86,43,782	39,77,489		
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	45,63,738	6,33,838	..	..	2,810	2,55,09,481	40,56,643		
1948-49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1949-50	40,02,083	5,85,511	..	..	4,209	3,42,18,471	44,44,044		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	..	..	..	..	112	1,01,14,099	26,44,451		
1942-43	..	..	..	..	125	82,92,223	17,68,694		
1943-44	10,10,985	67,158	..	..	90	85,65,286	20,48,762		
1944-45	18,90,837	2,11,468	..	..	68	94,65,789	21,04,145		
1945-46	10,54,712	57,700	..	..	117	1,45,47,185	35,86,240		
1946-47	22,82,707	3,09,150	..	..	144	1,29,11,456	42,56,071		
1947-48	2,79,431	25,484	..	..	25	10,06,079	71,817		
{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	19,59,191	6,43,984	..	..	108	1,25,00,443	54,07,227		
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	23,24,060	4,46,218	..	..	192	1,15,51,320	32,45,359		
1948-49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1949-50	17,58,439	3,04,206	..	..	239	1,27,40,805	23,00,662		

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.			
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.							
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	7,370	3,78,61,627	23,42,165		873	41,17,610	3,32,749
1942-43	7,397	3,83,07,973	23,95,894		867	53,51,931	2,80,510
1943-44	10,275	5,68,82,578	44,14,617		1,151	78,31,554	6,08,327
1944-45	7,582	6,38,97,432	53,31,737		1,008	94,60,839	8,35,878
1945-46	8,264	6,62,73,132	54,82,792		1,056	93,25,764	9,31,378
1946-47	8,060	5,94,72,834	68,78,817		995	81,06,717	9,77,068
1947-48	2,322	1,61,18,303	17,08,568		310	28,41,180	3,73,299
{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 }	5,773	4,27,81,727	68,58,472		719	76,20,444	13,09,223
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 }	9,114	7,38,37,817	96,13,018		1,270	1,37,06,924	21,29,599
1948-49							
1949-50	7,618	7,71,57,960	1,09,96,866		1,244	1,42,77,615	23,85,207
(ii) SUPER-TAX.							
1941-42	154	76,71,042	5,72,251		15	7,63,585	49,957
1942-43	160	72,96,634	4,01,523		23	15,74,613	1,33,939
1943-44	345	1,36,23,920	13,24,520		51	26,14,516	1,57,068
1944-45	451	2,34,89,353	17,52,498		78	39,00,731	3,68,859
1945-46	495	2,57,96,189	19,65,451		71	37,81,331	3,71,087
1946-47	472	2,27,89,140	22,20,741		67	32,39,786	3,21,666
1947-48	111	53,89,140	4,87,786		32	13,32,955	1,09,674
{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47 }	402	1,89,29,920	23,11,647		66	41,31,179	6,62,231
{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48 }	593	2,83,86,788	35,41,982		110	70,59,327	15,08,969
1948-49							
1949-50	656	3,39,05,306	47,93,653		102	75,10,975	17,30,832

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Bihar—concl'd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.					TOTAL.		
ALL SOURCES.							
	Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.							
1941-42	80	60,32,063	10,25,542	14,717	8,35,65,393	63,84,608	
1942-43	97	97,65,271	15,20,604	16,132	9,42,78,111	73,74,665	
1943-44	124	1,21,99,031	19,04,848	20,331	13,40,62,022	1,11,27,810	
1944-45	198	1,77,22,398	27,29,659	17,395	14,91,50,334	1,31,99,527	
1945-46	137	1,58,47,397	23,95,196	17,913	15,16,44,665	1,35,06,146	
1946-47	122	1,50,23,693	44,02,343	15,551	13,53,54,088	1,81,91,976	
1947-48	19	31,22,166	47,04,845	4,142	3,19,69,008	37,21,847	
1948-49	91	38,72,183	42,10,585	12,150	9,55,39,675	1,81,00,045	
1949-50	136	1,67,31,690	46,06,524	19,023	16,54,79,004	2,34,84,571	
	139	2,49,99,223	70,97,967	18,773	18,78,20,380	2,82,16,882	
(ii) SUPER-TAX.							
1941-42	83	66,19,388	4,09,505	431	2,69,37,620	37,13,621	
1942-43	124	97,24,009	8,85,658	530	3,09,74,155	33,45,112	
1943-44		1,13,15,225	14,58,825	812	4,39,95,120	52,84,478	
1944-45	112	1,73,84,777	21,83,536	906	6,14,73,881	67,56,570	
1945-46	131	1,52,83,873	29,57,615	949	6,45,02,619	80,39,186	
1946-47	122	1,53,26,430	11,94,462	1,093	6,28,41,745	86,01,254	
1947-48	19	31,25,762	3,55,325	221	1,22,33,450	10,99,322	
1948-49	140	1,40,11,259	17,42,805	789	5,54,27,188	1,10,06,539	
1949-50	134	1,57,64,440	25,17,957	1,180	7,07,74,036	1,16,67,831	
	139	2,50,19,485	37,01,944	1,305	8,63,76,343	1,31,87,256	

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Orissa.

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.				
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	SALARIES.			Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
					Total income assessed.	Rs.	Ra.		
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	504	23,17,242	Rs. 1,19,630	..	..	..	..	..
1942-43	369	31,12,613	1,74,954	..	..	..	..	..
1943-44	446	22,77,088	1,20,694	403	23,33,104	1,57,024			
1944-45	368	20,30,590	1,21,933	559	31,01,520	1,92,709			
1945-46	414	18,29,409	81,566	288	16,23,990	1,26,165			
1946-47	240	14,94,965	92,442	227	13,66,761	99,038			
1947-48	60	3,83,183	30,343	89	5,80,622	59,896			
1948-49	285	13,54,279	91,523	173	7,99,181	77,814			
1949-50	355	17,74,518	1,06,603	233	12,11,091	1,22,476			
	761	36,93,626	2,54,050	184	10,40,347	1,22,502			
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	6	1,42,153	2,520	..	..	..	..	..
1942-43	13	3,38,456	7,950	..	..	..	..	..
1943-44	6	2,14,698	6,675	21	5,48,942	6,568			
1944-45	8	2,74,039	7,329	12	4,44,890	16,863			
1945-46	3	93,482	1,511	20	5,86,335	30,325			
1946-47	9	2,80,680	3,926	15	3,46,838	10,381			
1947-48	2	1,25,800	8,337	6	2,13,723	17,519			
1948-49	3	87,699	1,937	10	2,38,075	9,370			
1949-50	2	57,381	1,937	10	2,50,286	12,185			
	12	3,52,881	5,878	10	3,14,567	20,029			

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Orissa—*contd.*

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES—*contd.*

ALL OTHER SOURCES.

OTHER SOURCES.

Income-tax including tax deducted at source.

Total income assessed

Number of assesses.

Total income assessed.

Income-tax including tax deducted at source.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

(i) INCOME-TAX.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.**Orissa—contd.*

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
	ALL SOURCES.			Number of assesses.	ALL SOURCES.			Number of assesses.
		Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.			Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.								
1941-42	.	1,354	76,75,763	.	146	8,14,030	48,429	
1942-43	.	1,603	80,74,174	.	149	9,40,975	61,010	
1943-44	.	1,933	1,12,21,902	.	149	12,47,341	1,09,828	
1944-45	.	1,199	1,01,58,430	.	120	13,81,121	1,42,276	
1945-46	.	1,234	86,09,088	.	114	11,92,369	1,10,206	
1946-47	.	1,086	70,10,421	.	149	12,43,471	1,25,584	
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	391	24,13,784	.	50	4,70,491	50,518	
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,383	98,00,893	.	156	18,51,388	2,38,194	
1948-49	.	1,643	1,27,30,962	.	143	15,33,101	2,48,221	
1949-50	.	1,149	1,09,40,922	.	168	14,94,239	1,76,226	
(ii) SUPER-TAX.								
1941-42	.	59	14,12,966	.	4	1,24,519	1,586	
1942-43	.	44	18,36,103	.	3	32,099	449	
1943-44	.	67	33,57,897	.	11	5,01,246	26,670	
1944-45	.	111	38,30,106	.	18	8,70,820	50,980	
1945-46	.	62	26,31,899	.	14	5,82,273	26,127	
1946-47	.	70	16,59,864	.	11	3,93,157	14,663	
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	52	23,19,111	.	13	9,23,759	1,17,567	
	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	10	3,83,978	.	4	1,37,161	3,086	
1948-49	.	90	41,39,435	.	12	7,67,909	1,32,862	
1949-50	.	104	41,83,475	.	7	3,97,561	48,478	

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Orissa—concl'd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.				TOTAL.		
ALL SOURCES.				Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.				
(I) INCOME-TAX.						
1941-42	11	1,65,579	25,679	2,714	Rs. 1,30,56,511	Rs. 8,45,028
1942-43	4	1,65,536	25,271	2,876	1,51,10,495	10,10,641
1943-44	10	1,50,590	23,539	3,441	2,09,80,650	15,19,752
1944-45	22	3,25,650	54,006	2,710	2,14,59,743	17,53,358
1945-46	13	3,04,491	47,576	2,522	1,91,32,220	15,50,362
1946-47	9	3,25,293	91,451	2,159	1,86,57,702	17,37,200
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	6	61,263	17,865	729	53,00,909	5,05,232
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	12	3,70,084	1,35,412	2,534	1,91,45,135	23,93,001
1949-50	20	10,36,002	2,86,048	3,072	2,59,20,147	32,89,628
(II) SUPER-TAX.						
1941-42	11	1,65,279	10,268	80	25,12,806	79,678
1942-43	5	1,61,443	15,136	88	33,76,330	2,05,418
1943-44	10	1,50,590	18,610	132	60,34,681	3,69,173
1944-45	22	3,45,650	52,950	176	76,44,055	5,21,311
1945-46	13	3,04,491	53,803	143	70,47,127	6,32,351
1946-47	9	3,25,293	33,338	106	54,26,117	7,62,324
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	12	3,70,085	53,011	122	64,61,941	10,54,647
1948-49 { 15-8-48 to 31-3-48	6	61,263	5,814	35	15,28,795	1,18,076
1949-50	23	4,64,269	65,356	183	87,14,199	13,11,172
	20	10,35,992	1,26,842	201	94,47,485	12,30,569

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.**Assam.*

		INDIVIDUALS.				SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.			
		SALARIES.		INCOME-TAX.		SALARIES.		INCOME-TAX.	
		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
(A) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	.	3,325	2,30,77,582	16,04,892	..	..	..	..	..
1942-43	.	2,902	2,11,49,014	14,72,085	..	..	..	..	..
1943-44	.	2,446	1,84,03,855	13,77,782	1,030	70,55,033	5,69,147	..	..
1944-45	.	2,205	1,81,89,224	15,05,634	579	65,27,685	8,33,760	..	..
1945-46	.	1,909	1,56,38,527	12,42,029	793	47,61,419	3,67,579	..	..
1946-47	.	1,923	1,17,26,291	8,58,681	631	31,20,153	2,14,465	..	..
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	190	17,53,155	1,61,092	74	5,53,938	51,705	..	..
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	1,328	1,08,30,813	11,54,959	266	21,72,230	2,64,943	..	..
1949-50	.	2,283	2,55,28,332	84,83,285	521	46,01,404	6,73,903	..	..
	.	1,920	2,17,51,723	30,68,675	479	43,04,146	6,52,479	..	..
(B) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	.	87	28,24,924	63,727	..	..	..	..	..
1942-43	.	98	30,34,305	59,628	..	..	..	..	..
1943-44	.	92	30,57,967	65,841	75	23,01,041	61,237	..	..
1944-45	.	175	57,98,934	1,28,096	83	31,94,044	1,47,045	..	..
1945-46	.	104	36,44,510	92,987	53	15,75,118	36,638	..	..
1946-47	.	104	35,98,517	59,492	35	10,21,494	22,429	..	..
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	230	1,11,32,189	1,45,523	29	9,36,904	59,510	..	..
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	19	6,15,710	12,611	6	1,76,235	2,717	..	..
1949-50	.	315	1,10,79,296	5,36,606	73	24,90,698	1,74,874	..	..
	.	298	1,06,03,454	5,02,850	79	24,37,452	1,09,707	..	..

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Assam—*contd.*

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES

—*contd.*

OTHER SOURCES.

ALL OTHER SOURCES.

Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
Rs.	Rs.

Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.
Rs.	Rs.

Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
Rs.

(i) INCOME-TAX.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*Assam—*contd.*

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.			
Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	
1941-42	1,209	56,77,400	2,51,814	407	21,04,584	1,28,843	
1942-43	1,113	58,06,319	2,32,006	358	23,31,433	1,99,955	
1943-44	1,194	91,10,937	6,30,732	469	34,93,909	2,61,860	
1944-45	1,121	1,14,41,181	10,27,105	478	45,71,257	3,94,676	
1945-46	1,052	90,53,383	7,57,467	425	35,56,048	2,88,457	
1946-47	1,212	1,05,30,810	11,32,018	508	44,13,105	4,81,212	
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	251	22,31,974	2,69,417	97	8,58,683	92,712	
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	988	94,08,486	12,00,771	311	30,13,219	3,61,433	
1948-49	1,487	1,31,92,337	20,21,856	538	55,41,308	7,53,221	
1949-50	1,181	1,42,08,425	21,63,203	423	42,24,305	5,97,771	
(ii) SUPER-TAX.							
1941-42	6	1,86,063	2,333	7	3,00,521	25,175	
1942-43	18	6,17,866	11,877	13	8,02,352	16,306	
1943-44	58	23,66,322	95,979	30	10,23,557	20,637	
1944-45	98	45,26,703	2,58,828	34	15,56,688	82,900	
1945-46	74	32,62,194	1,67,081	28	13,10,730	71,437	
1946-47	77	35,98,009	2,94,554	46	17,93,460	85,613	
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	82	39,67,573	3,59,599	32	14,31,903	89,397	
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	29	10,31,548	48,156	9	3,37,301	23,981	
1948-49	141	70,43,736	6,77,640	65	29,65,523	2,21,267	
1949-50	140	71,52,776	8,58,298	41	19,39,358	1,74,174	

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Assam—concd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.										TOTAL.	
ALL SOURCES.											
Number of asses- sees.		Total income assessed.		Income-tax deducted at source.		Number of asses- sees.		Total income assessed.				Income-tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.											
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	.	142	21,35,045		3,32,656		7,614		3,91,27,498		25,71,134
1942-43	.	125	10,96,337		1,71,158		6,760		3,63,11,403		24,87,523
1943-44	.	99	11,92,627		1,86,351		6,918		5,00,98,190		38,06,678
1944-45	.	68	8,79,334		1,57,708		6,437		5,48,61,359		46,73,776
1945-46	.	66	9,64,969		1,50,777		5,584		4,35,53,047		34,43,546
1946-47	.	88	1,22,34,206		20,74,509		6,026		5,68,79,247		60,47,958
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	11	1,69,401		51,292		1,011		83,09,080		9,12,852
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	81	2,67,04,009		81,41,058		4,262		6,20,41,333		1,24,23,715
1949-50	.	102	2,05,13,797		60,15,884		6,987		8,64,09,488		1,45,86,598
	.	93	2,81,43,216		87,04,634		5,921		8,85,16,567		1,71,70,728
(ii) SUPER-TAX.											
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	.	129	20,76,731		1,29,734		978		59,31,798		2,49,082
1942-43	.	125	10,95,667		1,02,063		303		58,02,724		2,14,590
1943-44	.	107	12,67,955		1,54,226		417		1,25,27,790		4,93,442
1944-45	.	88	10,09,334		1,71,082		560		1,95,59,265		9,14,811
1945-46	.	64	9,64,969		1,42,502		301		1,26,33,987		6,07,784
1946-47	.	87	1,22,77,222		14,31,887		426		2,60,36,831		24,62,334
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	81	2,67,04,006		13,75,431		526		4,39,02,023		32,58,990
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	11	1,69,401		16,369		92		34,40,651		2,08,125
1949-50	.	102	2,05,19,777		25,51,607		777		4,90,57,850		49,78,562
	.	93	2,81,42,216		50,25,502		744		5,01,72,893		76,11,351

INCOME-TAX

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Delhi.

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.

SALARIES.

Income-Tax
including
tax
deducted
at source.

Total
income
assessed.

Number
of
assesses.

Income-Tax
including
tax
deducted
at source.

Total
income
assessed.

Number
of
assesses.

(i) INCOME-TAX.

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	7,964	4,70,12,532	31,54,169	..	..
1942-43	5,440	3,20,33,608	20,80,065	..	..
1943-44	3,979	2,60,80,923	18,86,347	2,265	1,72,71,922
1944-45	4,001	2,58,66,117	18,87,045	2,354	1,72,98,513
1945-46	3,651	2,08,16,642	12,45,626	2,654	2,13,81,219
1946-47	4,190	2,67,91,096	16,54,367	2,035	1,29,10,167
1947-48	389	24,14,243	2,03,621	828	23,08,195
15-8-47 to 31-3-48	4,761	2,35,15,172	13,93,511	950	60,04,824
1948-49	19,349	9,53,46,539	66,27,441	2,705	2,22,26,961
1949-50	20,794	11,99,79,570	80,95,872	2,736	2,34,90,382

(ii) SUPER-TAX.

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	298	99,47,109	3,07,701	..	..
1942-43	189	59,36,466	1,99,687	..	..
1943-44	151	55,22,584	1,23,724	172	59,59,636
1944-45	164	46,35,188	94,000	187	58,02,152
1945-46	107	36,20,463	78,326	193	70,22,711
1946-47	141	51,91,942	2,75,716	135	37,17,646
1947-48	21	7,40,119	25,468	30	9,16,196
15-8-47 to 31-3-48	37	21,65,993	65,843	79	20,04,691
1948-49	306	1,13,71,969	6,26,805	288	91,35,865
1949-50	6,584	4,94,90,422	7,39,826	325	1,02,57,205

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Delhi—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES
—*contd.*

OTHER SOURCES.

ALL OTHER SOURCES.

Income-tax
including
tax
deducted
at source.

Total
income
assessed.

Income-tax
including
tax
deducted
at source.

Number
of
assessors.

Total
income
assessed.

Income-tax
including
tax
deducted
at source.

(i) INCOME-TAX.

	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1941-42 . . . . .	..	..	4,589	1,49,80,445
1942-43 . . . . .	..	..	2,816	1,54,31,934
1943-44	42,34,135	3,77,767	3,062	2,65,94,505
1944-45	50,61,879	4,84,123	4,325	3,81,36,018
1945-46	52,78,602	5,11,452	3,620	3,55,37,393
1946-47	55,90,209	4,09,090	3,874	4,30,90,295
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	10,36,409	1,33,587	1,166	1,03,13,856
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	38,72,099	3,14,174	2,309	2,33,63,109
	79,10,827	13,10,622	3,289	5,84,06,533
1949-50	93,15,353	18,37,891	6,107	7,90,50,606
				1,21,75,632

(ii) SUPER-TAX.

	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1941-42 . . . . .	..	..	181	44,17,346
1942-43 . . . . .	..	..	152	58,15,915
1943-44	17,91,362	1,23,782	184	92,17,392
1944-45	24,11,471	1,62,793	263	1,51,01,900
1945-46	25,55,538	2,08,814	279	1,48,41,113
1946-47	29,26,347	2,08,460	345	2,21,05,259
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	4,20,654	43,959	86	39,04,838
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	23,95,627	2,43,291	203	1,25,90,673
	45,45,694	7,99,670	492	2,80,74,304
1949-50	53,85,196	10,44,926	649	4,13,78,694
				65,01,582

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Delhi—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.			ALL SOURCES.			UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.		
	ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.			ALL SOURCES.		
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.

(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	981	Rs. 82,34,708	Rs. 6,08,683	242	Rs. 11,78,290	Rs. 79,297			
1942-43	570	68,73,845	6,42,744	131	11,55,833	1,02,085			
1943-44	1,431	1,61,72,181	15,64,394	281	28,69,412	2,82,073			
1944-45	1,017	1,79,59,806	18,28,574	319	24,84,830	2,02,263			
1945-46	1,070	1,43,39,856	14,26,556	249	22,54,953	2,00,378			
1946-47	946	1,45,31,298	15,17,511	269	70,08,278	9,68,018			
1947-48	257	35,55,692	4,63,010	75	9,28,828	1,03,179			
1948-49	602	81,14,608	10,93,822	164	58,47,122	16,09,087			
1949-50	1,323	2,34,31,135	41,76,486	330	69,38,373	10,71,727			
	1,627	1,87,82,998	34,63,257	413	1,02,85,534	20,56,650			
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	50	30,02,438	2,91,772	6	3,17,007	37,428			
1942-43	79	31,75,464	7,79,050	10	4,67,986	25,274			
1943-44	153	69,57,932	5,84,681	26	14,46,323	1,77,565			
1944-45	144	96,07,849	11,62,722	15	7,69,519	45,391			
1945-46	142	73,87,677	5,93,548	23	9,28,101	33,933			
1946-47	108	83,42,864	14,66,248	49	56,14,291	11,01,838			
1947-48	33	21,06,935	2,69,338	11	4,92,945	15,174			
1948-49	207	46,14,698	7,76,007	39	48,83,220	12,13,036			
1949-50	224	1,31,25,930	35,68,669	56	50,42,762	9,86,200			
		1,27,46,128	21,80,018	88	82,57,365	21,55,162			

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Delhi—concl.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.									
ALL SOURCES.									
		Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	TOTAL.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
1941-42	.	93	67,39,977	10,52,950	13,869	7,81,95,952	60,95,176		
1942-43	.	81	1,18,07,125	18,44,123	9,088	6,73,02,345	58,76,335		
1943-44	.	128	1,59,58,256	24,75,163	11,176	10,91,81,334	1,02,70,739		
1944-45	.	112	2,36,80,348	37,17,457	12,538	13,04,96,520	1,29,16,906		
1945-46	.	177	2,38,33,279	37,21,451	11,421	12,35,91,744	1,19,86,088		
1946-47	.	186	2,09,96,893	62,77,245	11,491	13,07,27,187	1,73,04,075		
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	30	6,18,856	1,20,149	2,236	2,11,70,865	24,18,202		
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	97	2,46,37,552	73,14,138	8,233	9,73,45,582	1,50,28,363		
1949-50	.	237	2,66,77,615	78,83,169	29,233	24,09,69,983	3,15,76,114		
	.	242	3,33,73,428	97,84,122	31,319	29,47,93,901	4,06,81,137		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
1941-42	.	91	67,45,300	4,21,588	626	2,44,29,201	14,58,136		
1942-43	.	79	1,14,02,376	10,00,755	500	2,66,98,177	19,11,076		
1943-44	.	125	1,58,27,392	19,11,467	811	4,67,63,211	44,70,843		
1944-45	.	109	2,37,90,586	36,25,085	882	6,20,18,725	67,33,809		
1945-46	.	162	2,38,00,302	32,19,128	906	6,01,00,908	57,86,445		
1946-47	.	179	2,10,43,944	14,23,593	957	6,89,45,973	75,26,344		
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	30	6,18,838	81,981	211	93,61,723	8,23,163		
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	92	2,43,17,245	22,76,497	533	5,30,77,142	63,48,930		
1949-50	.	225	2,62,57,673	34,59,044	1,574	10,05,54,197	1,37,86,809		
	.	237	3,34,62,181	43,60,419	8,107	16,15,17,191	1,82,05,504		

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Ajmer-Merwara.

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.			
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	SALARIES.			Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
					Total income assessed.	Rs.	Rs.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.								
					Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
					Figures included in U. P.			
					No separate figures available.			
1941-42				235	14,60,279	91,161	275	50,212
1942-43				821	34,44,638	2,29,735	308	44,277
1943-44 (a)				431	15,09,330	67,761	326	61,147
1944-45 (a)				2,471	1,03,49,704	3,85,657	292	55,081
1945-46 (a)				1	1,719	14	7	777
1946-47 (a)				69	2,51,723	15,897	89	19,672
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47				72	2,94,773	14,114	111	32,566
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48				141	8,21,245	57,892	160	49,981
1949-50								
(ii) SUPER-TAX.								
					Figures included in U. P.			
					No separate figures available.			
1941-42				3	82,785	486	6	709
1942-43				4	1,20,948	1,971	3	404
1943-44 (a)				3	88,935	846	4	233
1944-45 (a)				1	26,978	123	7	4,827
1945-46 (a)								
1946-47 (a)								
1947-48 { 1-4-47 to 14-8-47								
1948-49 { 15-8-47 to 31-3-48								
1949-50				4	1,35,029	4,502	8	1,087
								3,876

(a) Includes Baluchistan figures also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Ajmer-Merwara—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.

SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i>					ALL OTHER SOURCES.										
OTHER SOURCES.															
Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.			Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.									
(i) INCOME-TAX.															
Rs.															
No separate figures available.					Figures included in U. P.										
Rs.					Rs.										
1941-42	.	.	.	.	1,708	79,99,126	5,33,802				
1942-43	.	.	.	.	1,826	94,15,400	6,27,910				
1943-44(a)	.	.	.	.	1,729	94,76,874	6,27,688				
1944-45(a)	.	.	.	.	1,810	91,43,268	7,24,685				
1945-46(a)	.	.	.	.	103	5,81,964	44,453				
1946-47(a)	.	.	.	.	340	38,93,489	5,89,394				
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	.	.	.	553	47,71,775	6,28,519								
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	.	.	.	674	59,01,802	7,85,884								
1949-50											
(ii) SUPER-TAX.															
No separate figures available.															
Figures included in U. P.															
Rs.															
1941-42	.	.	.	.	35	13,57,921	60,692				
1942-43	.	.	.	.	49	28,32,658	2,25,841				
1943-44(a)	.	.	.	.	44	22,37,869	1,53,694				
1944-45(a)	.	.	.	.	45	20,84,970	1,50,447				
1945-46(a)	.	.	.	.	1	34,786	1,544				
1946-47(a)	.	.	.	.	28	21,12,288	6,42,662				
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	.	.	.	37	18,51,194	2,83,222								
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	.	.	.	36	19,87,499	4,22,979								
1949-50											

(a) Includes Baluchistan figures also.

INCOME-TAX

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—contd.
Ajmer-Merwara—contd.

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
ALL SOURCES.				ALL SOURCES.			
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.
(i) INCOME-TAX.							
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
	No separate figures available.	Figures included in U. P.					
1941-42	666	57,03,550	4,04,072	172		12,55,135	94,398
1942-43							
1943-44 (a)	699	58,58,638	4,99,215	179		11,56,523	80,690
1944-45 (a)	733	67,66,938	5,99,117	204		11,34,457	67,451
1945-46 (a)	630	43,25,474	3,96,879	137		13,66,160	1,63,283
1946-47 (a)							
1947-48	418,393	41,83,393	36,897	13		77,285	4,253
1948-49	194	30,66,217	4,77,381	39		6,50,516	1,31,886
1949-50	581	79,57,966	10,07,372	58		4,50,561	53,954
	491	66,05,006	8,73,440	47		6,32,400	1,06,888
(ii) SUPER-TAX.							
		Rs.	Rs.				
	No separate figures available.	Figures included in U. P.					
1941-42	37	17,81,833	1,32,308	5		2,33,303	12,406
1942-43							
1943-44 (a)	34	17,88,519	1,59,646	5		2,94,771	13,279
1944-45 (a)	41	28,83,717	4,06,146	8		3,27,890	9,662
1945-46 (a)	30	14,34,915	1,07,935	10		8,16,727	1,08,866
1946-47 (a)							
1947-48	3	88,501	1,991	—		—	—
1948-49	15	20,54,302	4,76,024	12		5,55,776	46,219
1949-50	38	49,06,922	10,14,858	9		2,52,056	20,320
	46	33,01,419	5,86,491	8		4,34,680	52,067

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Ajmer-Merwara—concl'd.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.										TOTAL.				
ALL SOURCES.														
Number of assessors.			Total income assessed.			Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.			Number of assessors.		Total income assessed.		Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.														
Rs.														
Figures included in U. P.														
No separate figures available.														
1941-42	.	.	.	22	2,34,355	36,619	3,078	1,80,32,668	12,96,120					
1942-43	.	.	.											
1943-44 (a)	.	.	.											
1944-45 (a)	.	.	.	21	45,66,325	7,13,041	3,854	2,58,33,531	23,009					
1945-46 (a)	.	.	.	22	34,40,361	5,37,556	3,465	2,40,98,639	19,87,652					
1946-47 (a)	.	.	.	19	11,30,313	3,08,275	5,359	2,77,77,584	20,57,892					
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47	.	.	2	3,587	888	194	11,31,797	89,039					
1948-49	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	.	.	11	12,80,644	3,13,860	748	98,12,978	15,02,682					
1949-50	.	.	.	31	37,05,960	9,23,193	1,405	1,76,16,548	26,76,056					
	.	.	.		11,18,726	2,10,945	1,544	1,62,80,000	21,71,108					
(ii) SUPER-TAX.														
Figures included in U. P.														
No separate figures available.														
1941-42	.	.	.	22	2,34,355	27,628	108	38,50,024	2,34,499					
1942-43	.	.	.											
1943-44 (a)	.	.	.											
1944-45 (a)	.	.	.	20	36,34,417	4,53,755	113	86,74,719	8,55,028					
1945-46 (a)	.	.	.	21	34,40,361	4,55,713	121	90,78,910	10,36,599					
1946-47 (a)	.	.	.	19	11,30,313	89,376	112	57,23,169	4,61,947					
1947-48	1-4-47 to 14-8-47	.	.	1	2,099	131	5	1,25,368	3,368					
1948-49	15-8-47 to 31-3-48	.	.	11	12,80,644	1,88,470	116	60,03,010	13,03,275					
1949-50	.	.	.	30	37,05,960	5,21,851	116	1,07,74,768	18,41,338					
	.	.	.	31	11,18,726	1,57,376	133	73,89,778	12,59,380					

(c) Includes Baluchistan figures also.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Coorg.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES.				SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.					
Number of assesses.		Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.		Total income assessed.	Income-Tax including tax deducted at source.		
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.		
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	.	59	Rs. 2,63,242	12,805	—	—	Rs. —	—	—
1942-43	.	63	2,65,571	13,458	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	.	29	1,06,714	4,562	33	1,46,860	7,959	—	7,959
1944-45	.	22	90,121	4,300	40	2,06,448	11,998	—	11,998
1945-46	.	41	2,66,279	18,908	45	2,26,019	14,257	—	14,257
1946-47	.	56	3,06,455	19,412	60	3,08,446	23,650	—	23,650
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	28	1,17,364	8,364	12	45,575	2,791	—	2,791
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	46	2,30,628	16,796	38	3,07,910	42,426	—	42,426
1949-50	.	49	2,69,154	17,371	69	3,75,013	44,572	—	44,572
	.	53	3,15,358	25,929	62	4,14,011	60,077	—	60,077
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	.	1	25,200	13	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	.	1	27,400	150	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	.	—	—	—	1	25,075	234	—	234
1944-45	.	—	—	—	1	42,766	1,596	—	1,596
1945-46	.	4	87,406	755	1	45,943	2,133	—	2,133
1946-47	.	—	—	—	2	76,638	6,755	—	6,755
1947-48	{ 1-4-47 to 14-8-47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49	{ 15-8-47 to 31-3-48	—	—	—	3	1,07,032	9,462	—	9,462
	.	—	—	—	6	86,740	8,326	—	8,326
	.	1	28,083	355	8	2,33,830	9,847	—	9,847

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Coorg—contd.

INCOME-TAX

349

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i>					ALL OTHER SOURCES.				
OTHER SOURCES.									
Total income assessed.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		Number of assessors.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.		
1941-42	—	—	—	75	1,19,341	4,869	—	—	—
1942-43	—	—	—	72	96,717	3,868	—	—	—
1943-44	27,476	—	1,640	51	1,54,472	4,744	—	—	—
1944-45	82,554	—	3,960	54	1,87,014	3,862	—	—	—
1945-46	36,345	—	2,228	81	4,21,103	28,161	—	—	—
1946-47	41,553	—	2,412	108	4,06,449	20,616	—	—	—
1947-48	2,080	—	43	16	53,837	2,840	—	—	—
1948-49	64,013	3,505	9,505	83	3,94,266	34,455	—	—	—
1949-50	3,20,748	56,128	121	159	6,17,038	57,353	—	—	—
	1,05,822	10,312			8,93,511	76,169	—	—	—
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	4,310	—	40	1	4,856	98	—	—	—
1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945-46	1,796	—	83	7	1,38,754	6,238	—	—	—
1946-47	638	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49	17,652	2,175	—	4	63,660	4,789	—	—	—
1949-50	1,92,249	20,679	—	4	84,864	5,654	—	—	—
	17,787	947	—	11	1,92,951	10,403	—	—	—

INCOME-TAX

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Cooch—*contd.*

HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.						
ALL SOURCES.			Number of assesses.	ALL SOURCES.			Number of assesses.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
Rs.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.		Rs.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.				
(i) INCOME-TAX.										
1941-42	39	Rs. 78,925	1,965	19	Rs. 47,577	1,213				
1942-43	6	15,202	373	17	57,443	1,859				
1943-44	10	49,777	2,796	18	79,168	3,479				
1944-45	17	91,371	5,360	15	51,836	1,847				
1945-46	73	4,39,372	35,763	40	3,96,581	21,759				
1946-47	66	3,87,049	31,102	39	3,67,735	42,011				
1947-48	14	52,520	2,366	3	13,625	27				
1948-49	44	2,35,802	21,652	34	1,32,837	20,820				
	47	3,99,228	50,326	88	2,90,583	35,773				
1949-50	21	2,39,969	31,865	39	2,76,521	26,506				
(ii) SUPER-TAX.										
1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1944-45	4	1,50,970	8,394	2	72,949	1,828				
1945-46	3	20,893	770	5	2,18,146	12,395				
1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1947-48	2	44,266	482	4	84,440	949				
1948-49	9	2,06,324	13,047	2	86,514	7,671				
1949-50	2	74,526	3,088	1	33,497	1,082				

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Coorg—concl.

COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.						TOTAL.		
ALL SOURCES.						Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.
Number of assessees.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including tax deducted at source.						
(i) INCOME-TAX								
1941-42	3	Rs. 1,33,475	Rs. 20,832	195	Rs. 6,42,560	195	Rs. 41,704	
1942-43	1	14,153	2,211	159	4,49,084	159	21,269	
1943-44	2	18,410	2,261	143	5,52,987	143	27,441	
1944-45	3	31,323	4,894	160	6,70,667	160	35,921	
1945-46	23	1,86,255	28,681	303	19,52,454	303	1,49,747	
1946-47	17	1,76,750	50,322	336	19,96,437	336	1,89,525	
	2	1,131	353	75	2,86,132	75	17,484	
1947-48	10	1,39,374	43,555	255	15,64,430	255	1,89,209	
1948-49	16	2,05,434	40,987	340	24,77,193	340	3,05,510	
1949-50	17	4,05,164	1,25,113	351	26,50,356	351	3,55,474	
(ii) SUPER-TAX.								
1941-42	2	1,33,327	8,333	8	1,58,527	8	8,346	
1942-43	1	14,153	1,327	3	46,409	3	1,575	
1943-44	1	13,429	1,679	2	42,814	2	1,953	
1944-45	3	31,323	4,672	4	74,089	4	6,468	
1945-46	23	1,86,255	28,473	41	6,73,660	41	46,904	
1946-47	17	1,77,250	16,116	27	4,93,565	27	36,134	
	2	1,131	71	2	1,131	2	71	
1947-48	10	1,39,374	18,222	23	4,56,424	23	36,079	
1948-49	13	1,78,429	18,362	34	8,31,420	34	73,659	
1949-50	17	4,05,164	67,731	40	9,85,838	40	98,463	

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.				
SALARIES.		SALARIES.			SALARIES.		SALARIES.		
Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Income Tax including deducted at source.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1941-42	420	26,35,117	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1942-43	366	17,24,189		1,27,642		—	—	—	—
1943-44	181	9,11,965		99,677		230	10,32,229		64,254
1944-45	141	7,10,831		50,159		206	10,04,856		68,952
1945-46	290	13,95,662		42,250		287	13,34,033		80,443
1946-47	233	12,75,444		72,240		152	8,72,822		68,826
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 1-4-47)(a)	44	2,59,433		74,162		40	1,33,352		14,248
				23,769					
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1941-42	5	1,60,276		3,733		—	—		—
1942-43	6	1,99,480		5,988		—	—		—
1943-44	3	83,940		559		6	2,18,112		8,464
1944-45	2	66,694		1,167		8	2,58,574		7,484
1945-46	3	84,788		611		10	2,69,450		11,182
1946-47	4	1,67,993		3,293		13	4,42,535		17,121
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 1-4-48)(a)	3	1,15,018		4,828		—	47,714		4,362

(a) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Civil and Military Station, Bangalore—contd.

INDIVIDUALS.

	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES —contd.				ALL OTHER SOURCES.			
	OTHER SOURCES.			Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax deducted at source.						
(i) INCOME-TAX.								
1941-42	—	—	—	—	973	28,71,433	1,45,578	28,71,433
1942-43	—	—	—	—	785	31,62,392	1,95,455	31,62,392
1943-44	—	—	—	—	591	50,07,866	4,55,301	50,07,866
1944-45	—	—	—	—	550	59,55,877	6,29,208	59,55,877
1945-46	—	—	—	—	585	72,04,031	7,75,674	72,04,031
1946-47	—	—	—	—	972	68,78,267	6,78,260	68,78,267
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	—	294	23,66,013	2,85,295	23,66,013
(ii) SUPER-TAX.								
1941-42	—	—	—	—	11	3,02,179	9,805	3,02,179
1942-43	—	—	—	—	40	5,06,111	10,364	5,06,111
1943-44	—	—	—	—	65	21,78,391	1,91,469	21,78,391
1944-45	—	—	—	—	68	32,85,197	4,34,497	32,85,197
1945-46	—	—	—	—	101	43,33,805	6,75,237	43,33,805
1946-47	—	—	—	—	64	20,50,863	2,01,738	20,50,863
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	—	42	9,63,663	1,02,254	9,63,663

(a) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Civil and Military Station, Bangalore—contd.

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
	ALL SOURCES.		Income-tax including tax deducted at source.		ALL SOURCES.		Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Rs.	Rs.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) INCOME-TAX.								
1941-42	86	5,21,825	38,455	54	54	4,82,845	40,546	
1942-43	76	4,10,211	35,198	50	50	4,35,880	43,089	
1943-44	66	3,18,561	27,978	47	47	7,29,618	89,810	
1944-45	54	6,41,192	75,809	32	32	2,40,296	21,398	
1945-46	51	10,62,550	1,25,421	47	47	7,10,349	82,423	
1946-47	100	8,47,661	52,822	75	75	5,72,582	53,442	
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	18	2,61,317	30,527	19	19	92,876	5,488	
(ii) SUPER-TAX.								
1941-42	8	1,38,824	4,632	7	7	2,54,132	24,741	
1942-43	11	1,67,172	16,863	9	9	1,80,389	14,473	
1943-44	6	4,64,200	75,954	9	9	5,03,627	55,254	
1944-45	11	4,69,077	28,658	8	8	68,044	3,887	
1945-46	16	8,54,989	50,411	18	18	4,78,379	34,696	
1946-47	13	3,66,501	32,485	9	9	1,23,337	4,923	
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	4	1,13,495	4,547	3	3	6,284	225	

(a) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Civil and Military Station, Bangalore—contd.

		COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.				Total.	
		ALL SOURCES.					
		Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	.	45	33,58,033	5,25,604	1,778	98,69,463	8,83,910
1942-43	.	45	47,12,962	7,36,252	1,316	1,04,46,585	11,09,646
1943-44	.	52	74,12,568	11,98,206	1,167	1,62,28,490	19,23,347
1944-45	.	69	1,07,34,024	16,89,777	1,052	1,96,47,780	25,55,485
1945-46	.	57	1,41,80,968	22,15,637	1,317	2,65,16,492	34,04,705
1946-47	.	111	1,53,74,716	45,34,081	1,600	2,62,03,234	55,23,284
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	.	22	13,22,994	3,76,722	437	45,25,287	7,43,819
		(ii) SUPER-TAX.					
1941-42	.	44	33,58,033	2,09,878	97	42,13,495	2,52,589
1942-43	.	46	47,12,883	2,99,172	112	57,76,035	3,43,304
1943-44	.	51	74,11,887	8,98,747	140	1,09,02,253	12,32,380
1944-45	.	68	1,08,14,524	14,11,779	165	1,50,58,466	18,99,716
1945-46	.	53	1,41,72,278	17,89,962	201	2,02,96,406	25,65,702
1946-47	.	65	1,53,62,474	10,68,226	168	1,85,88,287	18,28,956
1947-48 1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a).	.	22	13,32,894	1,32,097	76	25,95,101	2,49,034

(a) Figures for the period from 15th August 1947 to 31st March 1948 included in Madras.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.*
Centrally Administered Area, Mhow.

INDIVIDUALS.									
SALARIES.					SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES.				
	Number of assesses.	SALARIES.		Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.	SALARIES.		Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	
		Total income assessed.				Total income assessed.			
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.		
(i) INCOME-TAX.									
1945-46	146	5,36,772	18,519		56	2,20,278	11,920		
1946-47	128	5,71,885	21,015		78	3,18,783	25,998		
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—		2	3,083	80		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.									
1945-46	1	26,346	84		—	—	—		
1946-47	—	—	—		6	33,224	1,075		
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—		—	—	—		

(a) Figures prior to 1945-46 and from 15th August 1947 included in Madhya Pradesh.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.**Centrally Administered Area, Mhow—contd.*

	INDIVIDUALS.					
	SALARIES AND OTHER SOURCES — <i>contd.</i>			ALL OTHER SOURCES.		
	OTHER SOURCES.			Number of assessee.	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1945-46	1,27,797	9,681		336	38,94,032	4,28,107
1946-47	2,09,511	20,991		282	35,12,433	6,73,752
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(a)	62	—		5	2,56,860	55,494
1945-46	—	—		20	25,29,599	2,70,734
1946-47	1,13,785	2,324		24	24,71,226	7,48,953
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(a)	—	—		2	2,46,542	54,697

(a) Figures prior to 1945-46 and from 15th August 1947 included in Madhya Pradesh.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*contd.**Centrally Administered Area, Mhow—contd.*

	HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.				UNREGISTERED FIRMS AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.			
	ALL SOURCES.			Number of assesses.	ALL SOURCES.			Income-tax including tax deducted at source.
	Total income assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.	Number of assesses.		Total income assessed.	Number of assesses.	Total income assessed.	
(i) INCOME-TAX.								
1945-46	294	Rs. 16,46,084	Rs. 91,642	94	Rs. 7,02,216	59,686		
1946-47	136	9,50,669	88,807	52	2,94,766	33,872		
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(a)	1	5,568	290	3	2,53,349	36,724		
(ii) SUPER-TAX.								
1945-46	6	1,78,824	2,185	7	3,00,917	13,562		
1946-47	3	3,57,645	65,490	2	85,271	8,061		
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47)(a)	—	—	—	1	218,723	40,851		

(a) Figures prior to 1945-46 and from 15th August 1947 include 1 in Madhya Pradesh.

No. 95.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX DEMAND ACCORDING TO THE CLASS OF ASSESSEES—*concl.*

Centrally Administered Area, Mhow—concl.

	COMPANIES AND OTHER CONCERNS ASSESSABLE AT COMPANY RATE.				TOTAL.					
	ALL SOURCES.			Number of assessors.	Total income tax assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.				
	Number of assessors.	Total income tax assessed.	Income-tax including tax deducted at source.							
(i) INCOME-TAX.										
1945-46	8	7,69,244	1,18,193	934	79,56,428	7,37,748
1946-47	17	6,08,101	1,35,536	713	64,61,098	9,99,969
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	11	5,16,919	92,068
(ii) SUPER-TAX.										
1945-46	6	3,35,214	51,663	40	33,70,894	3,38,528
1946-47	17	5,66,229	60,007	52	36,27,380	8,85,910
1947-48 (1-4-47 to 14-8-47) (a)	—	—	—	3	4,65,265	95,548

Source : Ministry of Finance.

(a) Figures prior to 1945-46 and from 15th August 1947 included in Madhya Pradesh.

LOCAL BODIES

LOCAL BODIES

This section deals with statistics relating to the constitution and administration of local bodies, viz. Municipalities and District and Local Boards as constituted in the different States of India as also the three Port Trusts in Bombay, Calcutta and Madras.

In these tables, figures for previous years upto 1946-47 relate to undivided India and those for 1947-48 for Indian Provinces as they stood just after partition. While information for Parts A, B & C States has, as far as available, been incorporated in the figures for 1948-49.

Table No. 96 deals with population and constitution of Municipalities and their income and expenditure, i.e. it contains, under broad heads, information regarding number of Municipalities, total population within Municipal limits, number of members both official and non-official—total income, incidence of taxation per head of population and total expenditure. Income and expenditure for the latest year of those Municipalities from which returns have been received, have further been analysed, in greater detail in Tables Nos. 97 & 98. Table No. 99 contains names of all Municipalities with population of 50,000 and above together with their income and expenditure.

Information regarding the number of District and Local Boards in each State together with the number of members—official and non-official—and income and expenditure of these Boards, is contained in Table No. 100.

Statistics of Port Trusts under the following broad heads—number and classification of members, income, expenditure and capital debt have been given in Table No. 101.

LOCAL BODIES

No. 96.—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF MUNICIPALITIES, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

State.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.	
				Official.	Non-official.
Part A. States—					
Assam†	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar†	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	133	3,487,601	2,756	..	..
Bombay City	1	1,489,883	117	..	114
Madhya Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (excluding Madras City)	91	3,853,300	1,924	—	1,924
Madras City	1	774,481	65	3	65
Orissa	8	271,433	137	13	124
Punjab	60	1,464,056	666	37	629
Uttar Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal (excluding Calcutta City)	76	2,257,265	820	13	807
Calcutta	1	2,825,607	..	..	..
Part B. States—					
Hyderabad†	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	258,166	34	6	28
Madhya Bharat	56	..	..	..	..
Mysore	32	473,462	597	67	590
Patiala & East Punjab States Union	10	227,681	110	39	71

No. 96.—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF MUNICIPALITIES, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

State.	Income (Excluding balances).			Incidence per head of Population.		Expenditure.
	From Rates and Taxes.	From Other sources.	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Part 'A' States—						
Assam† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	3,93,21,125	4,72,30,165	8,65,51,290	11 4 4	16 12 3	9,83,29,241
Bombay City	5,31,92,536	37,46,66,604	42,77,89,140	35 10 6	47 15 1	43,35,67,494
Madhya Pradesh† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (excluding Madras City)	3,46,41,897	3,48,75,575	6,95,17,472	8 15 10	14 6 11	6,50,45,668
Madras City	1,07,29,751	2,78,64,896	3,85,94,647	13 13 8	25 12 1	3,97,40,300
Orissa	10,73,321	10,56,798	21,30,119	3 15 8	7 4 10	23,49,769
Punjab	1,04,50,472	71,67,637	1,76,18,109	7 2 2	11 2 8	1,72,97,079
Uttar Pradesh† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal (excluding Calcutta City)	1,03,30,698	70,58,467	1,73,89,165	4 9 3	6 11 10	1,80,21,623
Calcutta	2,87,85,022	3,23,53,865	6,11,38,887	13 14 5	20 9 3	6,25,81,199
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	7,57,548	1,72,579	9,30,127	2 14 11	3 9 7	7,77,164
Madhya Bharat	2,80,071	2,25,103	5,05,174	..	..	6,04,032
Mysore	21,59,108	22,90,672	44,58,780	4 9 0	7 9 1	42,73,208
Patiala and East Punjab States Union	15,56,716	2,08,923	17,65,639	6 13 4	7 12 1	14,69,837

[illegible]

* Revised ; does not include figures for Delhi and Bangalore.

† Information incomplete.

† Does not include figures for Delhi, Assam, Punjab and Central and Northern Division of Bombay as they are not available.

(a) Provisional.

NOTE.—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States; also see explanatory note on the tables.

Source: State Authorities.

No. 97.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES.

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	Bombay City.	Madhya Pradesh.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	1,17,14,331	62,21,527	..
Tax on houses and lands	63,54,004	2,49,62,072	..
Tax on animals and vehicles	14,17,682	25,30,685	..
Tax on professions and trades	2,54,869	8,90,375	..
Tolls on roads and ferries	7,61,523	—	..
Water rate	86,85,092	1,34,14,366	..
Lighting rate	3,91,632	—	..
Conservancy rates	38,78,621	50,63,233	..
Other taxes	28,63,371	40,278	..
TOTAL	3,93,21,125	5,31,22,536	..
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	25,469	6,842	..
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	9,09,366	7,41,370	..
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	4,67,813	7,51,272	..
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	4,50,418	1,24,998	..
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	19,73,398	31,67,601	..
Fees from educational institutions	8,30,482	3,97,145	..
Other fees, etc.	51,97,147	3,20,136	..
Fines	2,05,177	—	..
Grants from Government	73,24,031	66,74,446	..
Grants from Local Funds	1,90,311	—	..
Other Grants and Contributions	3,09,690	—	..
Miscellaneous	12,72,188	61,21,739	..
TOTAL	1,91,20,980	1,83,04,707	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Securities, etc.	65,54,889	10,45,27,949	..
Loans from Government	3,62,500	—	..
Loans raised from private individuals	6,01,478	86,55,208	..
Realisations of sinking funds	5,07,891	14,86,975	..
Advances	87,62,643	1,34,07,250	..
Deposits	1,12,85,315	22,79,77,673 (a)	..
TOTAL	2,80,74,716	35,63,55,055	..
GRAND TOTAL	8,65,51,290	42,77,89,140	..

(a) The figure includes a sum of Rs. 18,37,72,743 debited to cheque payable amount in the first instance under the head "Deposits" and to be written off later when the cheques are issued for payment

Source : State Authorities.

No. 97.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Madras (excluding Madras City).	Madras City.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	—	—	1,40,887	67,92,448	..
Tax on houses and lands	88,72,763	57,16,702	3,47,478	12,90,018	..
Tax on animals and vehicles	10,40,502	3,03,190	37,377	1,22,274	..
Tax on professions and trades	12,06,038	9,84,470	54,242	36,389	..
Tolls on roads and ferries	32,10,560	7,79,339	15,250	53,840	..
Water rate	39,85,129	7,03,701	91,265	4,25,817	..
Lighting rate	78,13,473	9,12,076	1,57,748	11,04,569	..
Conservancy rates	19,07,364	—	1,33,425	36,397	..
Other taxes	65,06,168	13,29,373	86,649	5,78,920	..
TOTAL	3,46,41,897	1,07,29,751	10,73,321	1,04,50,472	..
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	—	—	2,905	99,293	..
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	6,80,571	1,66,133	14,260	6,39,746	..
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,60,752	35,839	13,275	2,25,590	..
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	3,49,246	1,33,063	4,303	87,566	..
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	35,46,625	3,88,060	50,268	79,565	..
Fees from educational institutions.	19,10,256	67,112	15,368	1,53,098	..
Other fees, etc.	27,70,615	10,53,841	52,484	2,20,664	..
Fines	4,85,528	65,838	8,817	6,430	..
Grants from Government	52,40,523	10,84,651	7,19,415	7,18,154	..
Grants from Local Funds	5,40,903	—	6,823	76,344	..
Other Grants and Contributions	—	—	5,830	6,46,746	..
Miscellaneous	51,70,038	62,23,040	15,059	29,36,598	..
TOTAL	2,09,06,057	92,17,577	9,05,893	57,99,501	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Securities, etc.	5,79,382	—	—	3,32,208	..
Loans from Government	17,23,392	75,25,500	—	—	..
Loans raised from private individuals.	—	—	—	—	..
Realisations of sinking funds	—	—	128	5,65,001	..
Advances	39,08,140	60,23,699	75,624	1,62,299	..
Deposits	76,03,595	50,98,120	72,248	2,00,335	..
TOTAL	1,39,09,518	1,86,47,319	1,48,000	12,68,843	..
GRAND TOTAL	6,95,17,472	3,85,94,647	21,30,119	1,76,18,109	..

No. 97.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	West Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	Calcutta.	Hyderabad.	Jammu and Kashmir.	Madhya Bharat.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	—	—	..	6,50,000	63,312
Tax on houses and lands	57,49,765	2,56,26,182	..	32,198	63,355
Tax on animals and vehicles	1,77,503	5,41,826	..	31,393	47,567
Tax on professions and trades	5,57,751	25,58,192	..	—	11,103
Tolls on roads and ferries	2,18,827	—	..	5,856	15,238
Water rate	10,86,013	—	..	—	12,247
Lighting rate	4,11,259	—	..	—	—
Conservancy rates	19,61,743	58,823	..	14,175	25,176
Other taxes	1,87,837	—	..	23,926	41,776
TOTAL	1,03,30,698	2,87,85,022	..	7,57,548	2,80,071
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	34,398	2,47,186	..	4,224	12,597
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	3,69,309	2,47,491	..	31,071	24,212
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	49,764	1,47,707	..	2,567	18,662
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	37,402	46,998	..	60,760	3,056
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	2,04,630	22,96,367	..	—	6,474
Fees from educational institutions	44,219	—	..	—	4,125
Other fees, etc.	5,15,115	8,76,388	..	—	8,262
Fines	54,615	97,294	..	6,995	1,483
Grants from Government	27,33,777	76,99,881	..	46,257	63,085
Grants from Local Funds	2,67,737	85,349	..	—	4,097
Other Grants and Contributions	1,11,078	18,181	..	—	11,509
Miscellaneous	3,28,567	20,65,878	..	20,705	40,846
TOTAL	47,15,213	1,35,81,634	..	1,68,355	1,79,216
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Securities, etc.	—	—	..	—	1,024
Loans from Government	8,62,559	21,00,000	..	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals	—	—	..	—	8,523
Realisations of sinking funds	—	8,30,400	..	—	10
Advances	7,04,373	1,55,94,645	..	—	8,497
Deposits	7,41,924	—	..	—	17,036
TOTAL	23,08,856	1,85,25,045	..	—	32,990
GRAND TOTAL	1,73,89,165	6,11,38,887	..	9,30,127	5,05,174

No. 97.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Mysore.	Patiala and East Punjab States Union.	Rajasthan.	Saurashtra.	Travancore Cochin.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	11,39,397	14,82,558	8,57,442	—	—
Tax on houses and lands	3,94,409	10,268	50,880	—	16,525
Tax on animals and vehicles	55,184	23,135	90,514	—	2,426
Tax on professions and trades	19,254	4,881	29,044	—	14,149
Rolls on roads and ferries	2,29,800	23,405	1,52,370	—	812
Water rate	1,96,153	—	—	—	—
Lighting rate	20,646	—	—	—	—
Conservancy rates	67,622	3,489	16,472	—	—
Other taxes	36,643	8,980	5,81,841	—	15,244
TOTAL	21,59,108	15,56,716	17,79,663	—	48,972
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	44,395	5,222	1,89,636	—	9,300
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	46,965	1,44,539	1,68,204	—	275
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,89,922	21	40,440	—	8,832
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	37,271	12,804	24,083	—	2,443
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	2,22,938	2,426	1,30,452	—	44,027
Fees from educational institutions.	62,568	—	82	—	220
Other fees, etc.	1,56,311	8,778	45,134	—	18,154
Fines	895	14,027	48,904	—	1,478
Grants from Government	3,43,589	—	6,83,168	—	60,794
Grants from Local Funds	2,000	1,438	79,183	—	195
Other Grants and Contributions	11,569	—	9,769	—	—
Miscellaneous	2,06,406	19,073	1,05,409	—	3,456
TOTAL	13,80,434	2,03,701	13,43,828	—	1,34,374
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Securities, etc.	18,602	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	32,450	—	1,02,400	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals.	283	—	24,078	—	—
Realisations of sinking funds	42,394	—	2,496	—	—
Advances	3,23,183	—	10,362	—	30
Deposits	4,57,931	—	1,23,186	—	11,435
TOTAL	8,74,843	—	2,62,520	—	11,465
GRAND TOTAL	44,58,780	17,65,639	35,75,647	—	2,02,112

No. 97.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Ajmer.	Bhopal.	Bilaspur.	Coorg.	Delhi.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	15,87,044	3,74,610	—	1,18,086	60,54,315
Tax on houses and lands	1,07,863	32,086	—	19,250	27,83,988
Tax on animals and vehicles	18,579	21,502	—	386	7,15,001
Tax on professions and trades	30,679	878	—	14,052	9,911
Tolls on roads and ferries	8,768	—	—	4,362	27,572
Water rate	—	79,269	—	—	39,30,021
Lighting rate	—	—	—	—	47,52,952
Conservancy rates	246	—	—	956	634
Other taxes	1,17,106	—	—	—	27,856
TOTAL	18,70,375	5,07,845	—	1,57,092	1,83,02,223
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	10,781	11,065	—	3,216	4,55,624
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses etc.	46,607	29,869	—	2,666	14,83,777
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	22,500	9,319	—	—	34,836
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	27,256	442	—	1,068	94,216
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	3,530	30,359	—	8,707	8,096
Fees from educational institutions	959	—	—	21	84,192
Other fees, etc.	24,002	20,280	—	8,187	2,64,541
Fines	15,597	2,504	—	5	2,37,618
Grants from Government	5,53,268	1,83,114	—	38,278	3,81,317
Grants from Local Funds	—	—	—	150	1,69,054
Other Grants and Contributions	4,197	—	—	30,000	—
Miscellaneous	3,19,672	38,093	—	—	8,07,659
TOTAL	10,17,588	3,13,969	—	89,082	35,65,306
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Securities, etc.	—	—	—	—	8,00,000
Loans from Government	6,35,000	—	—	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals	—	—	—	—	—
Realisations of sinking funds	—	—	—	—	2,89,315
Advances	56,117	47,410	—	—	16,40,995
Deposits	1,14,727	—	—	982	6,40,303
TOTAL	8,05,844	47,410	—	982	33,70,613
GRAND TOTAL	37,04,588	8,80,309	—	2,50,372	2,56,93,766

LOCAL BODIES

37

No. 97.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Source of Income.	Himachal Pradesh.	Kutch.	Manipur.	Tripura.	Vindhya Pradesh.
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	2,33,891	1,220	—	8,307	13,219
Tax on houses and lands	—	750	31,258	—	16,484
Tax on animals and vehicles	—	—	—	1,410	10,162
Tax on professions and trades	3,958	8,330	—	—	5,882
Tolls on roads and ferries	—	2,300	—	—	6,761
Water rate	24,776	—	—	—	—
Lighting rate	—	—	—	—	—
Conservancy rates	—	—	—	—	9,383
Other taxes	50	33,810	8,270	—	222
TOTAL	2,62,670	46,410	39,537	9,717	62,113
Realisations under special Acts—					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	1,034	—	—	95	11,058
Other Sources of Revenue—					
Rents of lands, houses etc.	2,355	600	1,62,000	347	23,877
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	4,661	—	—	—	15,424
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	83	8,840	—	—	3,244
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses.	249	16,760	—	12,396	12,304
Fees from educational institutions.	—	—	—	—	—
Other fees, etc.	255	880	—	—	1,271
Fines	142	620	527	—	1,564
Grants from Government	34,800	44,940	5,702	39,000	3,08,540
Grants from Local Funds	—	—	—	—	—
Other Grants and Contributions	1,550	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	5,794	—	1,04,566	11,450	14,819
TOTAL	40,889	72,640	2,72,795	54,193	3,81,043
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Securities, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
Loans raised from private individuals.	—	—	—	—	—
Realisations of sinking funds	—	—	—	—	—
Advances	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits	—	31,160	—	200	—
TOTAL	—	31,160	—	200	—
GRAND TOTAL	3,13,563	1,50,210	3,12,332	64,295	4,54,214

Source of Income.	INDIAN UNION.		
	1948-49. ⁽¹⁾	1947-48. ⁽²⁾	1946-47. ⁽³⁾
Municipal Rates and Taxes—			
Octroi	4,04,61,884	3,77,71,742	2,07,22,637
Tax on houses and lands	8,24,88,408	7,55,94,078	6,30,79,392
Tax on animals and vehicles	71,97,300	59,72,698	46,61,154
Tax on professions and trades	68,95,443	58,25,286	46,57,461
Tolls on roads and ferries	55,16,383	80,91,488	70,67,675
Water rate	3,26,33,849	3,27,70,876	2,59,98,286
Lighting rate	1,55,65,228	87,85,284	79,05,108
Conservancy rates	1,32,67,758	1,34,77,591	1,09,51,038
Other taxes	1,24,68,419	2,16,12,890	1,52,87,467
TOTAL	21,62,94,882	20,99,01,933	16,03,30,218
Realisations under Special Acts—			
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	11,73,640	9,19,379	8,66,833
Other Sources of Revenue—			
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	59,35,610	62,24,083	46,39,880
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	23,99,697	27,29,128	35,58,102
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	15,10,400	21,28,579	14,60,008
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	1,22,04,232	1,17,35,069	86,29,501
Fees from educational institutions	35,75,800	40,55,983	25,74,397
Other fees etc.	1,15,78,455	1,41,30,920	41,55,675
Fines	12,56,158	13,36,604	8,33,866
Grants from Governments	3,49,71,730	3,48,59,725	2,42,97,013
Grants from Local Funds	14,23,579	12,55,183	19,89,323
Other Grants and Contributions.	11,60,128	18,49,075	3,05,386
Miscellaneous	2,58,31,148	2,24,33,838	1,80,88,485
TOTAL	10,18,46,895	10,27,38,187	7,05,11,636
Extraordinary and Debt—			
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	11,28,14,954	6,34,17,171	4,67,31,030
Loans from Government	1,33,48,801	1,85,49,684	1,52,85,735
Loans raised from private individuals	95,86,568	2,30,35,573	1,16,07,435
Realisations of sinking funds	37,24,610	41,09,861	59,55,345
Advances	5,07,25,276	4,72,91,168	3,91,96,913
Deposits	25,44,75,170	38,44,42,668	21,75,94,080
TOTAL	44,46,75,379	54,08,46,125	33,63,70,538
GRAND TOTAL	76,39,90,896	85,44,05,624	56,80,79,225

Note : Figures before 1948-49 do not include formerly Indian states ; also see explanatory note on the tables.

(¹) Does not include figures for Assam, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Hyderabad as they are not available.

(²) Revised ; does not include figures for Delhi and Bangalore.

(³) Does not include figures for Delhi, Assam, Punjab and Central and Northern Divisions of Bombay.

No. 98.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES.

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Assam.	Bihar.	Bombay excluding Bombay City.	Bombay City.	Madhya Pradesh.
General administration and collection charges.	71,06,295	32,13,800	..
Public Safety—					
Lighting	16,21,067	14,33,916	..
Police	4,012	—	..
Fire	6,49,775	12,66,941	..
Miscellaneous	20,895	11,769	..
TOTAL	22,95,749	27,17,620	..
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	48,48,294	81,38,725	..
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	19,63,310	44,14,891	..
Conservancy	1,01,78,233	67,56,220	..
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	31,19,502	51,68,395	..
Plague charges	7,33,657	—	..
Market and slaughter houses	5,93,607	11,02,413	..
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	4,30,303	3,80,448	..
Sanitary	1,35,847	8,01,829	..
Veterinary charges	61,169	—	..
Public Works—					
Roads	28,05,968	53,09,962	..
Buildings	7,01,858	2,29,693	..
Establishment	7,96,939	9,56,158	..
Stores	47,60,652	—	..
Miscellaneous	2,00,919	6,486	..
TOTAL	3,13,89,767	3,34,15,220	..
Public Instruction	1,16,96,973	1,00,40,163	..
Contribution for general purposes.	2,99,576	31,71,923	..
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans	8,33,014	57,88,279	..
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	41,34,265	2,25,22,239	..
TOTAL	49,67,279	2,83,10,518	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment	1,26,23,604	9,79,97,564	..
Payments to sinking funds	3,89,876	37,26,693	..
Re-payment of loans	16,67,371	58,44,106	..
Advances	1,08,45,020	1,54,84,198	..
Deposits	1,50,47,731	22,96,45,683	..
TOTAL	4,05,73,602	35,26,98,244	..
GRAND TOTAL	9,83,29,241	43,35,67,494	..

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 98.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Madras excluding Madras City.	Madras City.	Orissa.	Punjab.	Uttar Pradesh.
General administration and collection charges.	38,65,108	15,76,490	1,70,059	22,98,238	..
Public Safety—					
Lighting	85,12,476	8,14,874	50,668	23,19,596	..
Police	—	—	60	77,175	..
Fire	12,440	337	—	1,53,708	..
Miscellaneous	—	18,101	1,389	—	..
TOTAL	85,24,916	8,33,312	52,117	25,50,569	..
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	43,28,311	45,30,845	58,024	11,65,372	..
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	18,28,807	23,64,353	37,849	7,15,800	..
Conservancy	91,99,412	23,83,323	3,48,349	20,52,458	..
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	12,12,399	8,02,891	50,381	9,51,363	..
Plague charges	1,30,560	51,926	—	1,67,576	..
Market and slaughter houses	4,71,189	77,842	19,094	64,035	..
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	—	2,81,917	1,174	2,13,187	..
Sanitary	20,61,993	4,91,240	92,478	5,87,121	..
Veterinary charges	—	—	—	—	..
Public Works—					
Roads	54,04,793	56,07,280	3,10,614	10,38,538	..
Buildings	7,91,880	22,96,215	1,21,717	1,07,568	..
Establishment	4,71,271	1,33,623	25,844	2,13,357	..
Stores	1,12,943	37,863	25,559	70,041	..
Miscellaneous	9,29,884	66,321	2,33,383	81,497	..
TOTAL	2,69,52,451	2,01,25,639	13,24,466	74,27,913	..
Public Instruction	86,20,983	10,86,311	—	11,16,415	..
Contribution for general purposes.	—	14,825	1,68,026	9,09,554	..
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans	14,74,078	40,42,909	67,184	57,732	..
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	—	—	2,13,431	11,13,452	..
TOTAL	14,74,078	40,42,909	2,80,615	11,71,234	..
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment	8,55,017	—	4,556	4,97,900	..
Payments to sinking funds	—	36,560	—	2,52,668	..
Repayment of loans	15,25,147	13,61,567	8,800	1,31,320	..
Advances	64,61,822	62,09,984	2,38,470	7,04,898	..
Deposits	67,67,046	44,52,703	1,02,060	2,36,370	..
TOTAL	1,56,09,032	1,20,60,814	3,54,486	18,23,156	..
GRAND TOTAL	6,50,45,668	3,97,40,300	23,49,769	1,72,97,079	..

No. 98.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	West Bengal excluding Calcutta.	Calcutta.	Hyderabad.	Jammu and Kashmir.	Madhya Bharat.
General administration and collection charges.	16,86,856	38,74,762	..	1,27,013	92,480
Public Safety—					
Lighting	8,04,955	18,49,660	..	23,213	48,216
Police	—	—	..	—	—
Fire	2,13,795	5,10,134	..	5,402	3,499
Miscellaneous	—	1	..	—	—
TOTAL	10,18,750	23,59,795	..	28,716	51,715
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	12,72,504	54,92,453	..	1,24,645	81,096
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	7,89,454	17,31,863	..	—	8,369
Conservancy	53,08,168	55,40,110	..	2,81,663	61,045
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	6,43,897	16,97,664	..	6,546	198
Plague charges	2,929	..	..	—	120
Market and slaughter houses	74,884	7,66,024	..	16,988	1,007
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	39,353	1,38,239	..	4,937	2,819
Sanitary	1,50,299	10,20,709	..	—	47,317
Veterinary charges	—	—	..	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	12,66,998	10,28,466	..	1,48,744	64,326
Buildings	2,03,449	2,39,587	..	—	10,358
Establishment	3,38,767	7,18,505	..	14,190	30,294
Stores	58,940	..	..	—	414
Miscellaneous	—	—	..	644	23,433
TOTAL	1,01,49,642	1,83,73,620	..	5,98,357	3,30,791
Public Instruction	9,12,820	18,53,096	..	—	—
Contribution for general purposes.	70,746	25,73,128	..	7,720	1,017
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans	11,21,405	37,63,048	..	—	2,012
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	9,20,082	1,01,43,090	..	15,364	41,790
TOTAL	20,41,487	1,39,06,138	..	15,364	43,802
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment	1,658	—	..	—	—
Payments to sinking funds	6,062	17,64,499	..	—	—
Repayment of loans	2,83,032	8,30,400	..	—	3,095
Advances	12,11,989	1,55,51,653	..	—	5,031
Deposits	6,38,581	14,94,108	..	—	76,101
TOTAL	21,41,322	1,96,40,660	..	—	84,227
GRAND TOTAL	1,80,21,623	6,25,81,199	..	7,77,164	6,04,032

No. 98.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Mysore.	Patiala and East Punjab States Union.	Rajasthan.	Saurashtra.	Travancore Cochin.
General administration and collection charges.	5,34,899	2,67,204	5,67,773	—	34,110
Public Safety—					
Lighting	68,784	38,904	1,40,274	—	6,895
Police	6,625	4,797	7,484	—	—
Fire	22,528	2,814	2,562	—	—
Miscellaneous	70,794	8,646	4,100	—	—
TOTAL	1,68,731	55,161	1,54,420	—	6,895
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	5,89,922	9,882	3,000	—	4,287
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	58,710	38,150	20,445	—	—
Conservancy	7,09,690	3,62,925	2,10,348	—	56,884
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	76,214	14,843	5,84,661	—	1,539
Plague charges	20,777	11,705	4,959	—	—
Market and slaughter houses	37,980	4,341	9,758	—	90
Arbiculture, public gardens, etc.	36,568	13,943	14,243	—	—
Sanitary	1,96,531	35,040	6,18,197	—	2,903
Veterinary charges	—	—	985	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	2,85,380	2,24,190	4,31,647	—	33,094
Buildings	47,791	58,803	42,047	—	3,039
Establishment	1,41,203	55,786	34,644	—	3,197
Stores	812	75	22,140	—	96
Miscellaneous	1,81,114	1,43,191	2,03,343	—	195
TOTAL	23,82,692	9,72,874	22,00,417	—	1,05,389
Public Instruction	1,52,692	19,731	27,647	—	—
Contribution for general purposes.	61,792	55,968	8,396	—	—
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans	48,019	—	87	—	—
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	83,210	88,839	3,06,293	—	18,118
TOTAL	1,31,229	88,839	3,06,380	—	18,118
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment	53,268	—	—	—	3,074
Payments to sinking funds	2,82,878	—	—	—	—
Repayment of loans	1,09,385	10,000	22,376	—	—
Advances	2,70,440	—	40,980	—	93
Deposits	1,25,202	—	85	—	3,752
TOTAL	8,41,173	10,000	63,441	—	8,919
GRAND TOTAL	42,73,208	14,69,837	33,28,474	—	1,73,431

No. 98.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Ajmer.	Bhopal.	Bilaspur.	Coorg.	Delhi.
General administration and collection charges.	2,61,304	2,20,189	—	35,027	21,44,739
Public Safety—					
Lighting	72,428	38,403	—	6,421	31,68,867
Police	380	—	—	—	16,694
Fire	1,771	15,578	—	—	35,481
Miscellaneous	1,796	—	—	—	470
TOTAL	76,375	53,980	—	6,421	32,21,512
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	6,24,190	1,43,825	—	2,608	27,78,733
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	16,045	12,487	—	16,431	5,52,536
Conservancy	6,32,348	29,841	—	15,468	44,22,975
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	61,818	7,045	—	657	9,94,835
Plague charges	1,886	23,917	—	687	1,53,833
Market and slaughter houses	7,561	3,988	—	220	11,82,172
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	49,999	12,734	—	2,000	5,94,853
Sanitary	51,499	1,73,979	—	1,021	3,42,618
Veterinary charges	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	1,12,619	86,133	—	36,801	9,58,010
Buildings	32,378	9,943	—	6,254	2,83,793
Establishment	63,457	48,937	—	—	1,89,082
Stores	1,442	—	—	477	3,27,904
Miscellaneous	4,309	—	—	15,295	1,01,232
TOTAL	16,59,551	5,52,829	—	97,919	1,28,43,426
Public Instruction	2,35,275	5,327	—	17,063	16,55,300
Contribution for general purposes.	1,677	480	—	6,280	13,284
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans	75,515	—	—	16,088	13,728
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	17,458	14,405	—	—	41,72,111
TOTAL	92,973	14,405	—	16,088	41,85,839
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment	20,000	—	—	1,100	—
Payments to sinking funds	—	—	—	—	3,000
Repayment of loans	4,430	24,500	—	—	3,25,336
Advances	2,42,214	49,235	—	—	21,62,515
Deposits	1,01,633	10,900	—	—	4,15,946
TOTAL	3,68,277	84,635	—	1,100	29,06,797
GRAND TOTAL	26,95,432	9,31,845	—	1,79,898	2,89,70,897

No. 98.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	Himachal Pradesh.	Kutch.	Manipur.	Tribhura.	Vindhya Pradesh
General administration and collection charges.	32,399	73,590	4,547	5,507	1,53,106
Public Safety—					
Lighting	6,641	25,770	3,235	4,258	19,834
Police	11,194	—	—	—	—
Fire	—	470	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	650	—	—	—
TOTAL	17,835	26,890	3,235	4,258	19,834
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water Supply (including Capital outlay).	3,101	—	—	1,449	1,87,470
Drainage (including Capital outlay).	1,271	—	—	3,384	—
Conservancy	71,334	—	—	22,986	—
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination.	—	830	—	520	—
Plague charges	9,081	—	—	—	—
Market and slaughter houses	10	—	4,767	1,522	1,325
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	4,174	1,645	—	—	—
Sanitary	3,257	23,310	21,484	1,905	14,857
Veterinary charges	—	—	—	—	—
Public Works—					
Roads	24,213	9,415	10,280	2,097	—
Buildings	4,384	5,650	98,706	—	—
Establishment	16,245	620	574	957	—
Stores	603	1,080	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1,763	600	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,39,376	43,150	1,33,811	34,820	2,03,652
Public Instruction	10,287	—	—	—	—
Contribution for general purposes.	—	1,175	750	—	—
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans	—	—	—	12,528	—
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure.	2,374	100	6,191	—	67,221
TOTAL	2,374	100	6,191	12,528	67,221
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investment	—	—	1,00,000	—	—
Payment to sinking funds	—	—	—	—	—
Repayment of loans	—	1,330	—	—	—
Advances	8,567	—	—	—	—
Deposits	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	8,567	1,330	1,00,000	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	2,10,838	1,46,235	2,48,534	57,113	4,43,813

No. 98.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES—*conold.*

(In Rupees.)

Heads of Expenditure.	INDIAN UNION.		
	1948-49. ⁽¹⁾	1947-48. ⁽²⁾	1946-47. ⁽²⁾
General administration and collection charges.	2,83,45,555	2,75,44,007	1,87,89,032
Public Safety—			
Lighting	2,10,84,350	1,72,28,160	1,34,10,749
Police	1,28,421	5,91,424	6,79,005
Fire	28,97,415	21,98,920	9,28,328
Miscellaneous	1,34,611	31,130	—
TOTAL	2,42,48,806	2,00,49,634	1,50,18,082
Public Health and Convenience—			
Water Supply (including Capital outlay)	3,48,88,736	2,79,67,565	2,10,70,826
Drainage (including Capital outlay)	1,50,74,164	1,55,72,851	1,05,17,808
Conservancy	4,91,43,780	5,20,24,166	3,89,77,885
Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination	1,53,96,193	1,42,57,537	90,79,037
Plague charges	13,22,622	14,07,816	5,94,797
Market and slaughter houses	44,40,817	28,93,042	22,53,047
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	23,22,541	17,17,861	11,46,849
Sanitary	69,34,964	36,94,890	41,56,913
Veterinary charges	62,154	8,48,094	4,469
Public Works—			
Roads	2,52,90,466	2,29,31,985	1,97,69,352
Buildings	53,03,118	46,31,022	31,32,823
Establishment	42,03,600	42,01,458	33,33,527
Stores	54,21,941	4,07,387	4,65,190
Miscellaneous	22,53,549	53,35,594	5,23,128
TOTAL	17,14,57,772	15,78,91,277	11,65,19,470
Public Instruction	3,74,49,183	4,20,49,326	2,82,50,354
Contribution for general purposes	73,66,317	78,66,918	67,66,479
Miscellaneous—			
Interest on loans	1,73,15,676	1,36,66,864	1,12,49,527
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	4,38,80,033	4,08,69,557	3,55,53,190
TOTAL	6,11,95,709	5,45,36,421	4,68,02,717
Extraordinary and Debt—			
Investment	11,21,57,741	10,76,78,018	5,46,03,008
Payments to sinking funds	64,62,236	62,05,645	53,69,270
Repayment of loans	1,21,52,195	1,14,26,586	1,51,48,282
Advances	5,94,87,109	4,82,50,751	4,14,23,021
Deposits	25,91,20,501	30,57,20,730	21,13,72,650
TOTAL	44,93,78,782	53,92,81,730	32,79,13,240
GRAND TOTAL	77,04,43,124	84,92,19,373	66,00,56,374

⁽¹⁾ Excludes figures for Assam, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Hyderabad.⁽²⁾ Revised; excludes figures for Delhi and Bangalore as they are not available.⁽³⁾ Excludes figures for East Punjab, Assam, Delhi and Northern and Central Divisions of Bombay as they are not available.

NOTE.—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States; also see explanatory note on the tables.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE; INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	INCOME (excluding opening balance).		EXPENDITURE.	
		1947-48.		1948-49.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ASSAM†					
Patna	175,706	11,33,108	12,10,522	..	15,26,149
Gaya	109,241	7,32,763	4,86,720	..	7,05,584
Bagalpur	83,847	5,26,055	5,49,780	..	5,63,801
Jamshedpur	145,209	1,40,147	68,518	..	1,54,364
Darbhanga	69,203	3,80,113	2,87,869	..	3,25,980
Monghyr	63,528	4,07,742	3,05,414	..	3,11,917
Ranchi	54,014	4,67,325	5,47,587	..	5,02,962
Arrah	53,452	3,32,890	3,08,118	..	3,81,700
Bihar	55,936	1,12,048	1,78,371	..	1,45,428
Chapra	55,142	2,29,669	2,56,193	..	2,04,083
Muzaffarpur	54,139	4,04,508	4,43,583	..	4,63,362
BOMBAY.					
Bombay	1,489,883	42,77,89,140	50,43,98,703	43,35,67,494	50,99,41,783
Ahmedabad	591,267	1,72,57,648	4,16,69,296	1,61,90,587	4,17,44,661
Poona	237,560	65,06,151	39,88,756	59,38,252	39,71,575
Surat	171,443	34,31,642	29,31,063	32,10,803	26,34,659
Sholapur	203,691	30,90,964	25,41,470	35,25,732	25,86,132
Huhal	103,770	11,25,846	9,84,209	12,09,318	9,59,639
Bandra	71,789	20,37,617	15,26,038	17,42,028	14,40,973
Brosch	55,810	834,957	6,21,057	7,46,504	6,55,741
Ahmednagar	54,193	9,03,731	6,89,791	7,59,529	5,09,087
Dhulla	53,308	11,16,237	10,88,550	12,43,838	9,66,641
Nasik	52,435	13,98,472	10,89,885	12,53,850	14,48,781
Belgaum	58,319	7,73,539	6,73,685	6,28,964	4,69,775
Belag-Begari	56,259	7,11,199	5,99,852	6,42,113	5,78,210
Kolhapur	106,228	15,79,831	17,29,231	15,09,592	15,46,518
			32,45,77,704	43,35,67,494	50,99,41,783
			..	1,61,90,587	4,17,44,661
			..	59,38,252	39,71,575
			..	32,10,803	26,34,659
			..	35,25,732	25,86,132
			16,53,695	9,59,639	14,44,975
			..	17,42,028	14,40,973
			..	7,46,504	6,55,741
			..	7,59,529	5,09,087
			..	12,43,838	9,66,641
			..	12,53,850	14,48,781
			6,09,695	6,28,964	4,69,775
			5,17,520	6,42,113	5,78,210
			..	15,09,592	15,46,518
					32,21,88,759
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
					..
</					

*Relates to latest available year.

†Population in every Municipality is below 50,000, so the figures have not been inserted.

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE ; INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	INCOME (excluding opening balance).		EXPENDITURE.			
		1946-47.		1947-48.		1948-49.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MADHYA PRADESH.							
Nagpur	307,957	..	41,70,624	44,25,027	..	39,08,308	47,00,397
Jubbulpore	140,227	..	5,84,711	22,56,391	..	5,13,894	22,70,941
Akola	82,564	..	..	5,09,437	..	..	4,94,244
Balpur	63,465	..	6,90,203	9,17,074	..	..	9,01,694
Amraoti Town	71,782	..	..	5,54,903	..	..	6,34,378
Burhanpur	53,997	..	4,92,503	5,36,571	..	6,23,137	4,95,766
Saugor	50,511	..	..	5,46,510	..	..	5,49,284
MADRAS.							
Madras	774,481	3,55,84,847	3,19,80,031	2,23,54,455	3,97,40,300	3,24,37,754	3,01,35,843
Madurai	239,144	65,11,065	64,50,723	52,64,007	59,30,485	49,78,832	59,74,788
Trichurappalli	159,566	22,59,993	22,53,637	18,21,173	20,68,104	19,38,613	17,32,007
Salem	129,702	25,28,268	19,08,702	17,94,193	23,70,940	15,80,895	15,44,743
Kozhikode	120,352	16,31,325	16,17,091	12,69,866	14,33,470	16,86,970	10,66,319
Coimbatore	130,346	68,18,837	45,16,007	40,45,647	57,54,165	43,05,126	39,12,798
Tanjore	88,702	15,58,963	12,35,091	11,51,651	15,07,567	11,26,438	10,76,294
Mangalore	81,069	11,80,852	9,27,968	7,61,662	10,89,988	8,21,301	8,44,185
Kakinda	75,140	14,44,528	8,48,176	8,86,928	13,58,728	8,40,467	8,35,650
Kancheepuram	74,635	10,24,059	9,20,784	6,56,657	9,56,958	8,40,967	6,03,929
Guntur	83,589	14,11,533	11,46,430	7,62,205	12,81,170	8,97,454	8,97,454
Rajahmundry	74,564	10,63,958	9,95,946	8,21,783	10,64,434	8,86,348	7,74,600
Kumbakonam	67,008	11,72,284	8,14,535	12,03,106	10,99,244	7,20,766	11,21,178
Nagapattinam	52,937	6,28,058	5,08,022	5,08,987	5,77,816	5,13,624	5,26,900
Vijayavada	86,184	25,90,600	21,18,953	17,16,886	23,78,442	18,67,156	16,24,642
Tuticorin	75,614	10,93,660	9,90,821	8,22,302	11,31,092	8,71,136	7,35,328
Cuddalore	60,632	5,44,881	4,82,673	4,14,876	5,32,810	4,18,249	4,43,535
Eluru	64,911	10,11,120	8,66,609	7,10,326	8,76,833	7,67,952	7,40,580
Vishakhapatnam	70,243	21,21,064	8,73,917	10,99,592	21,60,078	9,63,775	9,09,309
Vellore	71,502	9,27,814	8,07,467	7,49,863	8,85,168	6,66,576	6,68,002
Tirunelveli	60,676	9,10,067	7,85,648	5,67,592	8,52,942	6,30,049	5,74,196
Masulipatnam	59,146	9,63,209	7,77,249	5,63,411	9,91,532	8,41,496	6,86,365
Vizianagaram	51,749	7,39,606	6,74,401	5,29,338	7,15,271	5,49,542	5,01,993
Vellore	56,315	8,95,185	6,74,378	5,60,448	7,50,829	7,89,808	7,20,201
Dindigul	56,275	10,81,287	8,92,257	7,56,290	10,14,601	8,37,870	8,21,001
Bellary	56,148	11,02,040	9,06,222	8,00,162	10,11,958	8,37,870	8,21,001
Palghat	55,160	8,54,716	5,38,151	4,63,903	6,35,983	4,63,868	4,22,555

* Relates to latest available year.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY (CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE; INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—contd.)

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	INCOME (excluding opening balance).				EXPENDITURE.			
		1948-49.		1947-48.		1948-49.		1947-48.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ORISSA.									
Cuttack	89,816	5,95,785	6,74,165	7,63,529	7,78,178	5,92,503	5,92,503	3,47,416	..
Barhampur	60,000	5,18,268	2,49,419	3,44,140	5,40,276	2,49,419	..	..	..
PUNJAB.									
Amritsar	889,581	56,00,378	33,03,945	..	55,04,917	33,28,958	..	..	..
Jullunder	110,899	8,24,356	5,69,577	..	8,72,258	6,36,240	..	..	..
Ludhiana	111,839	6,81,708	2,79,732	..	6,71,844	2,47,248	..	..	..
UTTAR PRADESH.									
Lucknow	354,560	..	41,20,629	34,61,671	..	39,24,895	39,24,895	32,55,043	..
Kanpur	459,651	..	44,89,991	41,03,292	..	48,71,634	48,71,634	42,76,698	..
Agra	257,368	..	49,92,041	27,84,613	..	36,42,483	36,42,483	26,90,662	..
Banaras	255,744	..	35,27,620	28,22,434	..	31,27,985	31,27,985	26,28,548	..
Allahabad	246,226	..	37,13,439	31,11,178	..	36,07,485	36,07,485	31,59,527	..
Bareilly	180,556	..	18,14,010	18,59,823	..	15,60,327	15,60,327	13,28,295	..
Moradabad	140,146	..	9,41,345	8,64,483	..	11,01,065	11,01,065	6,06,294	..
Meerut	117,382	..	17,32,099	18,38,505	..	18,24,198	18,24,198	16,03,566	..
Aligarh	112,655	..	7,35,980	7,90,156	..	8,22,380	8,22,380	8,07,110	..
Shahjahanpur	105,217	..	6,09,372	5,12,803	..	5,83,409	5,83,409	6,47,852	..
Saharanpur	105,922	..	7,06,112	6,16,864	..	6,88,761	6,88,761	6,00,290	..
Jhansi	75,574	..	6,11,874	6,67,369	..	6,87,751	6,87,751	5,93,350	..
Mirzapur	70,944	..	5,46,139	5,53,616	..	5,66,254	5,66,254	5,31,922	..
Mathura	46,716	..	8,48,463	8,67,511	..	8,52,582	8,52,582	7,56,470	..
Fyzabad	55,215	..	9,12,760	6,92,912	..	6,44,120	6,44,120	6,57,986	..
Gorakhpur	84,650	..	6,04,470	6,46,931	..	6,82,563	6,82,563	5,94,579	..
Farukhabad	59,360	..	4,97,009	3,14,484	..	4,27,832	4,27,832	2,82,781	..
Dehra Dun	103,170	..	17,90,238	9,59,266	..	10,11,053	10,11,053	8,98,495	..
Amroha	55,957	..	2,22,330	2,29,630	..	2,45,803	2,45,803	2,05,873	..
Sambhal	53,857	..	4,67,871	2,62,738	..	3,89,552	3,89,552	2,12,843	..
Katwah	53,114	..	2,94,579	2,45,158	..	2,33,747	2,33,747	2,53,566	..
Budaun	52,677	..	3,94,307	2,43,900	..	3,20,730	3,20,730	2,39,273	..

*Relates to latest available year.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE; INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits*.	Income (excluding opening balance).				EXPENDITURE.		
		1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	1948-49.	1947-48.	1946-47.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WEST BENGAL.								
Calcutta	2,925,607	6,11,98,987	6,04,17,764	6,31,28,762	6,25,81,198	5,87,71,734	6,46,56,020	
Howrah	379,202	39,60,410	20,58,197	33,37,452	44,42,307	34,51,849	29,83,670	
Bhatpara	117,044	3,92,467	4,26,089	4,75,209	4,17,283	4,78,817	3,82,786	
Garden Reach	85,188	7,63,687	6,48,679	5,04,269	5,98,388	5,81,073	6,87,060	
Burdwan	62,910	4,07,670	..	..	4,37,454	3,92,144	3,20,842	
Asansol	56,797	4,10,398	2,50,082	..	2,98,558	2,27,948	2,13,908	
Serampore	56,339	4,08,027	3,37,905	..	3,78,825	3,61,463	3,21,825	
Bally	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Titagarh	57,416	1,78,561	1,83,173	..	1,88,046	2,23,744	1,74,625	
Baranagar	54,451	5,05,674	4,00,955	..	5,59,625	4,78,915	4,19,882	
Tollygunge	58,594	4,38,973	2,66,086	..	4,47,898	3,53,988	2,88,759	
South Suburban	63,479	3,44,975	2,38,039	..	3,24,747	3,34,287	2,86,758	
HYDERABAD†								
JAMMU AND KASHMIR	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu	50,379	2,36,744	..	..	1,69,129	..	..	..
Srinagar	207,777	6,93,363	..	..	8,08,036	..	..	..
MADHYA BHARAT†								
MYSORE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore city	250,000	20,37,678	..	..	20,37,627	..	..	..

*Relates to latest available year.

† Information not available.

No. 99.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION OF 50,000 AND ABOVE; INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—*concd.*

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Municipal Limits.*	INCOME (excluding opening balance).				EXPENDITURE.			
		1948-49.		1947-48.		1946-47.		1948-49.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PATIALA AND EAST PUNJAB STATES UNION.									
Patiala	89,786	7,01,486	..	..	..	1,07,234	..	..	1946-47.
RAJASTHAN.									
Udaipur	98,735	5,64,423	..	..	..	3,13,504	..	..	..
Jodhpur	1,74,810	9,80,977	..	..	..	10,36,746	..	..	..
Alwar	60,000	1,65,315	..	..	..	1,73,004	..	..	..
Bikaner . . . . .	..	5,39,915	..	..	..	5,49,122	..	..	..
SAURASHTRA.									
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AJMER-MERWARA.									
Ajmer	147,258	31,78,408	..	..	17,33,354	21,56,521	14,50,084	17,69,002	..
BHOPAL.									
Bhopal city	75,182	8,13,138	..	..	..	8,16,495	..	..	..
BILASPUR†									
COORG† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DELHI.									
Delhi	521,849	1,35,51,085	..	..	..	1,38,74,750	..	..	..
New Delhi	93,733	1,06,44,109	..	..	..	1,25,33,038	..	..	..
HIMACHAL PRADESH†									
KUTCH† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MANIPUR† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRIPURAY . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VINDHYA PRADESH†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

*Relates to latest available year.

†Population in every Municipality is below 50,000 so the figures have not been inserted.



**Table No. 100 : INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BODIES.**

No. 100.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

State.	No. of MEMBERS.			INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			
	No of Boards.	Elected.	Rz-Office and Nominated.	Provincial Estates.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.	TOTAL.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Part A States.</i>							
Assam†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	20	831	1	3,55,34,555	44,00,434	3,76,34,144	7,73,69,153
Madhya Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	435(a)	4,913(b)	—	3,66,14,805	1,44,63,590	5,94,39,552	11,05,16,447
Orissa	6	135	45	18,26,974	10,85,824	43,45,378	72,38,376
Punjab	13	384	140	78,26,576	25,38,741	1,01,61,637	2,05,26,954
Uttar Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	13	168	83	36,07,735	7,12,036	2,82,334	46,02,005
<i>Part B States.</i>							
Hyderabad†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	9	177	85	11,41,032	39,095	20,26,810	32,06,937
Patiala & East Punjab States Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajasthan	3	102	48	1,71,717	—	84,643	2,56,360
Saurashtra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore Cochín	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

LOCAL BODIES

387

Part 'C' States.

	1	—	51	23,303	7,861	1,49,202	1,85,306
Ajmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	1	14	6	1,25,142	53,355	3,47,935	5,26,432
Delhi	1	12	8	1,14,827	1,38,577	5,64,650	8,18,047
Himachal Pradesh	1	21	9	41,026	—	1,22,168	1,63,794
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49†	506	6,757	476	8,68,32,792	2,34,19,526	11,51,57,553	22,54,02,971
1947-48*	679	7,834	686	6,80,71,060	2,50,64,114	14,82,05,910	24,13,41,084
1946-47	637	7,747	660	5,40,09,922	2,15,10,143	10,20,76,381	17,75,96,426
1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944-45	613	3,591	1,583	4,37,68,662	2,20,51,952	7,46,45,790	14,04,64,404
1943-44	616	3,363	1,467	4,00,93,803	1,97,35,129	7,52,63,515	13,50,92,447
1942-43	653	5,084	1,830	3,73,03,219	1,89,73,907	6,53,77,943	14,56,34,429
1941-42	664	6,065	1,641	3,86,05,950	1,38,86,081	7,05,08,494	14,44,67,399
1940-41	747	8,120	2,066	5,23,78,704	2,24,38,505	9,13,61,902	16,61,99,111
TOTAL							

(a) Includes 414 Major Panchayat Boards.
 (b) Represents elected members of Major Panchayat Boards; the district Boards were in charge of Special Officer.
 * Revised.
 † Complete information not available.
 ‡ Provisional.
 Note:—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States, also see explanatory note on the tables.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 100.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS—*contd.*

State.	Incidence per Head.	EXPENDITURE.					TOTAL.
		Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Rs.	
Part 'A' States.							
Assam†	..	..	..	..	..	Rs.	..
Bihar†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	..	4,72,29,306	85,39,874	21,69,810	1,09,09,193	6,88,78,183	..
Madhya Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	2 7 7	4,43,00,556	2,70,63,748	1,12,05,158	2,29,34,253	10,60,98,710	..
Orissa	0 8 9	29,44,176	17,54,047	11,48,901	6,24,628	64,71,752	..
Punjab	1 15 8	1,32,07,337	19,24,237	23,84,590	28,33,631	2,08,49,845	..
Uttar Pradesh†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	0 8 1	17,87,456	25,36,001	26,29,810	11,36,940	80,90,207	..
Part 'B' States.							
Hyderabad†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Bharat†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	57,963	14,38,405	9,91,928	10,17,142	35,04,838	..
Patiala and East Punjab States Union	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	48,860	6,362	21,843	53,268	1,35,333	..
Saurashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Travancore Cochin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Part C* States.

				0	5	2	47,242	1,03,801	10,821	48,000	2,09,924
Ajmer	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
Bhopal	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	.	.	.	3	8	4	2,60,999	87,246	66,804	31,050	4,45,599
Delhi	.	.	.	3	11	6	3,25,062	1,50,881	2,49,056	1,06,416	8,31,405
Himachal Pradesh	.	.	.	1	0	11	51,618	18,254	53,427	41,035	1,64,234
Kutch	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49(a)	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,07,59,715	4,36,22,916	2,15,51,343	3,97,41,156	21,56,75,130
1947-48*	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,61,89,508	3,89,77,374	2,48,68,573	4,40,18,088	28,30,53,843
1946-47	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,46,32,038	1,36,57,460	1,99,48,724	3,32,53,253	16,14,96,475
1945-48	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..
1944-45	.	.	.	0	10	8	4,18,87,654	3,52,98,591	1,49,11,902	4,65,88,682	13,86,86,829
1943-44	.	.	.	0	10	1	4,56,22,148	2,84,08,925	1,44,85,146	4,05,65,049	12,90,81,268
1942-43	.	.	.	0	9	10	4,34,41,633	2,96,25,104	1,36,03,300	3,21,43,201	14,00,00,082
1941-42	.	.	.	0	9	7	4,12,87,191	3,16,99,949	1,31,39,663	3,41,90,327	14,12,32,373
1940-41	.	.	.	0	9	10	6,59,39,863	3,92,40,502	2,20,82,728	3,87,54,342	16,60,17,435
TOTAL	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	..

(g) Provisional.

* Revised.

† Complete information not available.

Note :—Figures before 1948-49 do not include former Indian States ; also see explanatory note on the tables.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 101.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND DEBT.

Ports.	Number of members.	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS.						Income. Rs.	Expenditure. Rs.	Capital Debt. Rs.
		Nominated.	Elected.	Official.	Non-official.	European.	Indian.			
Calcutta	24	11	13	8	16	3	21	7,63,83,960	7,24,78,148	22,99,82,267
Bombay	25	11	14	10	15	4	21	5,92,28,591	5,85,46,146	14,02,30,233
Madras	20	9	11	7	13	3	17	1,13,66,526	1,08,70,720 (b)	58,54,439
TOTAL 1949-50	69	31	38	25	44	10	59	14,79,79,077	14,18,97,009	37,60,66,939
1948-49 (c)	57	21	36	20	37	24	33	15,48,02,274	13,90,96,864	36,83,84,332
	60	22	38	21	39	27	33	13,32,61,513	11,57,53,392	37,33,69,345
	59	22	37	21	38	29	30	11,36,41,666	10,63,87,070	37,31,64,405
TOTAL	83	33	50	30	53	50	33	14,80,35,938	13,76,93,531	40,20,85,696
	85	33	52	32	53	45	40	14,74,64,768	12,00,50,005	40,17,07,788
	85	33	52	31	54	45	40	12,20,58,619	9,74,18,899	40,19,05,266
	74	29	45	26	46	39	35	8,65,93,696	7,90,08,931	40,31,15,937
	84	33	50	32	52	48	36	8,39,19,387	7,16,69,314	41,82,92,976
	83	33	50	30	53	50	33	7,11,79,839	6,72,95,777	43,28,50,588

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioners for each Port.

(c) Revised.

(b) Includes Rs. 14,00,000 and Rs. 8,00,000 towards contribution to Capital Account and the Revenue Reserve fund Account respectively.

NOTE.—Figures Prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India.

EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

This section presents a statistical study of matters connected with Exchange, Bullion, Government Securities, Coinage and Currency.

TABLE 102.

Money Rates in India.—This table contains the highest and lowest of money rates ruling during the year (April to March) from 1939-40 to 1950-51.

Bank Rate.—The standard rate at which the Reserve Bank of India is prepared to buy or rediscount bills of exchange or other commercial paper eligible for purchase under the Reserve Bank of India Act.

Imperial Bank of India Hundi Rate.—The rate at which the Imperial Bank discounts first class three months commercial bills.

Call Money Rate.—Relates to inter-bank advances repayable at very short notice.

Bazar Bill Rate.—Rates at which bills of small traders are reported to have been discounted by shroffs. These are unofficial quotations.

Treasury Bill Rate.—Represents the average rate of discount on Central Government treasury bills sold to public during the period.

Deposit Rates.—As quoted by larger banks in Bombay.

TABLE 103.

Foreign Exchange Rates.—Figures represent the selling rates of T. T's in Bombay and are the averages of working days during the period.

The last two columns show the London/New York cross rates. The new cross rate of 2·79½ selling and 2·80½ buying was established on 19th September 1949, following the devaluation.

TABLE 104.

Prices of Indian Government Stock.—Quotations represent the discount or premium over the face value of the principal Government of India securities. They are furnished by the brokers and are the average of daily selling prices during December each year at Calcutta Stock Exchange.

TABLES 105 & 106.

Prices of Gold and Silver.—Price quotations show the highest, lowest and average prices of Silver in London, New York and Bombay and of Gold and Sovereigns in Bombay. Average prices are the averages of closing quotations for working days. Price of Silver in London was quoted per standard ounce till December 1944 and thereafter per fine ounce.

Stock figures are the averages of week-end stocks.

TABLE 107.

Sterling Transactions.—Figures represent purchase and sale of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India and exclude Government transactions. *Purchases* include ready and forward purchases and cancellation of forward sale contracts while *Sales* include ready and forward sales and cancellation of forward purchase contracts. Figures upto 1943-44 are on the basis of only actual deliveries of sterling.

Data upto 1947-48 relate to undivided India, while those for 1948-49 and onwards are for the Indian Union only.

TABLE 108.

Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.—Enfacement is an endorsement made length-wise across the face of a promissory note to the effect that the interest is payable at the place named in the endorsement. Holders of Government securities desirous of transferring them from India to London for payment of interest have to apply to any of the Public Debt Offices in India, tendering at the same time their Government Promissory Notes duly receipted for the purpose. The Public Debt Office then issues to the holders non-transferable London certificates under advice to London Office. The holder have to present these certificates to the Reserve Bank of India, London, in exchange for Government Promissory Notes, interest on which will be payable in London. The same procedure is followed when holders of Government Promissory Notes in London desire to draw interest in India.

The mean prices of the 3½ per cent. enfaced Rupee paper are the averages of daily closing quotations. From 27th August to 3rd October 1946, the quotations continued to be nominal, when the loan was paid off.

TABLE 109.

Silver Redemption Reserve.—The primary object of the Silver Redemption Reserve is to provide sterling assets for transfer to the Issue Department of the Reserve Bank of India against delivery by the bank of rupee coins in accordance with the proviso to section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act. The Reserve was created with a balance of £7.5 million (Rs. 10 Crores) worth of Sterling Securities and the intention is to maintain it at a market value of Rs. 10 Crores. The amount accruing to the reserve is thus transferred to Revenue.

TABLE 110.

Purchase and Sale of Silver.—This head replaces the head "Gain or Loss on Revaluation, Sale, Transfer, etc., of Assets of Paper Currency Reserve—loss on sale of Silver", which was formerly used as a suspense head to accommodate the book losses arising out of Sales of Currency Reserve Silver, since 1927-28. The loss on Sale of Silver since the commencement of selling operations and unadjusted balances under the suspense head "Sales of Silver" amounted to nearly Rs. 44.61 crores at the end of 1934-35 and this figure was taken as an opening balance of the head "Purchases and Sales of Silver" on 1st April 1935.

TABLE 111.

Number and Value of Money Coined.—Figures are shown separately for Bombay and Calcutta mints. Lahore mint was established in 1943-44 and went over to Pakistan subsequent to 1945-46 as a result of partition. Figures for Lahore mint have, therefore, been shown for this period only and have also been accounted for in the totals accordingly.

Indian mints have also minted coins for foreign countries like East Africa, Ceylon, Malaya, Strait Settlements, Iraq and Egypt. The number and value of such coins, together with those minted for Indian States have been shown separately within brackets below the figures of Indian money.

Classification has been made according to the metal of coins. The denominations of Indian coins included under each metal are explained below :—

Silver.—Includes quaternary rupees, half rupees and quarter rupees. The issue of quaternary (silver) rupee coins was discontinued from end of May 1946.

Nickel.—Only one-eighth rupees and one anna pieces were struck in nickel till 1946-47, when nickel half rupees and quarter rupees were also introduced. Nickel rupees were first struck during 1947-48. Nickel half anna was also introduced simultaneously.

Nickel Brass and Cupro Nickel.—Include one eighth rupees, one anna and half anna pieces.

Bronze.—Includes single pice, half pice and pies. 'Half Pice' and 'Pie' pieces were not struck from 1942-43 onwards.

TABLE 112.

Value of Old Silver Coins received for recoinage and New Silver Coinage.—Value of new silver coinage exclude the foreign coinage. Lahore mint is included from 1943-44 to 1945-46.

TABLES 113 & 114.

Import and Export of Gold and Silver.—Figures represent the exports and imports of bullion and coins on private and Government accounts. Upto and including 1941-42 figures relate to India and Burma. Figures upto the end of February 1948 are for undivided India, but those relating to the ports of Karachi and Chittagong have been excluded from 1st and 15th August 1947 respectively. Since March 1948 the data are on a post-partition basis i.e. include the sea-borne trade of the Indian Union with Pakistan. Foreign sea-borne trade of Kutch has been included from 1st June 1948 and of Travancore, Saurashtra and Baroda from 1st April 1949.

Table 113.—The figures for the years 1943-44 to 1945-46 do not include the Sales of about 7.5 million ounces of Gold made in India on behalf of the Allied Governments.

Table 114.—Government of India rupees are shown at face value.

TABLE 115.

Value of Gold and Silver received and coined in Mints.—Data relate to Bombay and Calcutta mints only. Old rupees received for recoinage are taken at their nominal value. Silver received into mints for foreign and Indian States coins is not included.

TABLE 116.

Issues of India Notes by Denominations.—Data exclude the Government of India one rupee notes (introduced in July 1940), which are treated for the purposes of the Reserve Bank of India Act as rupee coin. Rs. 10,000 notes, mainly used by banks for making large adjusting payments, are also excluded. Notes of the denomination of Rs. 500, Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 10,000 were demonetised from 12th January 1946.

Figures upto 1941 are inclusive of Burma Notes. Upto and including 1947 figures relate to undivided India, while those for later years are net of adjustments made on account of India Notes returned from circulation in Pakistan.

TABLE 117.

Statistics of Note Circulation.—Figures are for the last Fridays of the year ending March. These are inclusive of Burma Notes till the year 1941-42. Figures upto 1947-48 relate to undivided India; those from 1948-49 are net of adjustments made on account of (i) transfer of liabilities to the State Bank of Pakistan in respect of inscribed Pakistan Notes issued between April and June 1948 and (ii) cancellations of India Notes returned from circulation in Pakistan under Section 4 (2) of Part IV of the Pakistan (Monetary and Reserve Bank) Order, 1947, as amended.

Rupee Coin.—Includes Government of India one rupee notes from 1940-41 onwards.

TABLE 118.

Absorption of Currency.—Including Burma notes upto 1942-43. Figures for 1948-49 and onwards relate to the Indian Union; earlier figures are for undivided India.

Rupees.—Include quaternary and nickel rupees. Government of India one rupee notes are also included since July 1940.

TABLE 119.

Absorption of Small Coin.—Inclusive of figures for Burma upto January 1942. Figures from 1948-49 relate to the Indian Union; earlier figures relate to undivided India.

TABLE 120.

Receipts, Charges and Net Profits of Currency Department.—This table presents an annual Balance Sheet of Currency Department.

The item "Share of the Surplus profits of the Reserve Bank" is intended for an adjustment of surplus profits payable by the Reserve Bank under Section 47 of the Reserve Bank of India Act. Share of the Bank's profits payable to the Government of Burma under the India and Burma (Monetary Arrangement) Order 1937 is taken in reduction of profits under this head. No adjustment on the account has, however, been made with the Government of Burma since 1942-43.

Other Receipts.—Include (i) receipt from currency notes press, (ii) value of old currency notes assumed to be no longer in circulation, (iii) value of unclaimed currency notes, (iv) receipts in England, (v) loss or gain by exchange and (vi) miscellaneous receipts.

No. 102.—MONEY RATES IN INDIA.

	Bank Rate.	Imperial Bank of India Hundi Rates.		Call Money Rate.			
				Calcutta.		Bombay.	
		Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
1939-40	3	3½ Nov.-Mar.	3 Apl.-Oct.	2 Apl.-May	1 Aug.-Sept.	2½ April	1 Aug.-Sept.
1940-41	3	3½ Apl.-Jan.	3 Feb.-Mar.	1 Apl. & June.	1 May & Jul.-Mar.	1½ April	1 Aug.-Mar.
1941-42	3		3		1 1	Apl.-Jan.	1 May.-Dec. & Feb.-Mar.
1942-43	3		3		1 1		1 1
1943-44	3		3		1 1		1 1
1944-45	3		3		1 1	April	1 May.-Mar.
1945-46	3		3		1 1	March	1 Apl.-Mar.
1946-47	3		3		1 1	Aug.-Nov.	1 Jul.-Aug.
1947-48	3		3		1 1	Exchange Banks.	1 Indian Banks.
1948-49	3	3½ Jan.-Mar.	3 Apl.-Jan.	1 Jan.	1 Apr.-Dec. Feb.-Mar.	H. 1 L. 1 Jan. Apl. Mar. Dec.	H. 1 L. 1 Jan. Feb. Mar.
1949-50	3		3½		1 1	1 Apr. Jun. & to May. Mar.	1 Apr. Jun. to May Oct.
1950-51	3	4 Jan.-Mar.	3½ Apl.-Jan.		1 1 Jan. Jun. to to Mar. Jan.	1 1 Jan. Jun. to to Mar. Dec.	1 1 Feb. Jun. to to Mar. Dec.

	Bazar Bill Rate.				Average Treasury Bill rate per cent per annum.
	Calcutta.		Bombay.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	
1939-40	7	6	6½ Jan.-Mar.	5½ Apl.-Aug. and Oct.-Nov.	1.67
1940-41	7	6	6½ Jan.-Mar.	5½ Apl.-Aug. and Oct.-Nov.	0.
1941-42	7	6	6½ Jan.-Mar.	4½ Aug.-Oct.	0.
1942-43	7	6	6½ Apl.	5 Aug.-Oct.	0.
1943-44	7	6	6 Apl.	4½ May.-Oct.	0.90
1944-45	7	6	5½ Apl.-July and Nov.-Mar.	4½ Aug.-Oct.	0.49
1945-46	7	6	5½	5½	0.4
1946-47	10 Dec.-Mar.	6 Apr.-Nov.	7½ Jan.-Mar.	5½ Apr.-Oct.	0.
1947-48	10	9	7½	7½	0.
1948-49	15 Feb.-Mar.	9 Apr.-Feb.	8½ Jan.-Mar.	7½ Apl.-Jan.	0.
1949-50	12 to 15 Apl.-Aug.	10 to 12 Aug.-Mar.	8½ Feb.-Mar.	7½ Apl.-Feb.	0.
1950-51	10 to 12 Nov.-Dec.	10 to 12 Nov.-Dec.	9 Jan.-Mar.	8½ Apr.-Jan.	—

Source : Reserve Bank of India

No. 102.—MONEY RATES IN INDIA—*contd.*

	Deposit Rates.					
	3 months.		6 months.		12 months.	
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
1939-40	2½ Sept.-Feb.	1 June	2½ Sept.	1 June-July	2 Sept. and Dec.-Mar.	1½ Nov.
1940-41	2½ Apl.	½ Sept.-Mar.	2½ Apl.	1½ Aug.-Mar.	2 Apl.	1½ May.-Mar.
1941-42	1½ Feb.-Mar.	½ Sept.	1½ Feb.-Mar.	1 Aug.-Sept.	1 Mar.	1½ Jan.
1942-43	1½ Apl.-May.	½ Sept.-Oct.	1½ Apl.-May	½ Sept.-Oct. and Dec.-Jan.	2 Apl.-May	1½ Jun.-Mar.
1943-44	1 Apl.-Jun., and Dec.-Jan.	½ July-Nov. and Feb.-Mar.	1½ Apl.-June	1 July-Mar.	1½	1½
1944-45	½ Apl.-May and Oct.-Mar.	½ June-Sept.	1½ Apl.	½ May-Sept.	1½ Oct.-Dec.	1 Feb.-Mar.
1945-46	1 Jan.-Mar.	½ Jun.-Dec.	1½ Jan.-Mar.	½ Jun.-Aug.	1½ Jan.-Mar.	1½ Apl.-Dec.
1946-47	1½ Feb.-Mar.	½ Aug.-Sept.	1½ Jan.-Mar.	½ Jul.-Nov. Mar.	1½	1½ Apr.-Jun.
1947-48	1½ Feb.-Mar.	½ Aug.-Feb.	1½ May-Aug. Feb.-Mar.	½ Aug.-Nov.	2 Feb.-Mar.	1½ Aprl.-Feb.
1948-49	1½ Jan.	1	1½ Jan.-Mar.	1½ Apr.-Dec.	2	1½
1949-50	1½ Jan.-Mar.	1 April & Jun.-Sept.	1½	1½ Apr.-Jan.	2	1½
1950-51	2½ Jan.-Mar.	1 Jun.-Nov.	2½ Jan.-Mar.	1½ July-Nov.	2 Apl.-May Feb.-Mar.	1½ June-Jan.

No. 103.—FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATE.

Year.	Foreign Exchange rate (average of working days).						
	Burma Rs. to 100 Burma Rs.	Ceylon Rs. to 100 Ceylon Rs.	Switzer- land Franks to Rs. 100.	Hongkong. Rs. to \$100	Sweden Koner to Rs. 100.	U. S. A. Rs. to \$100	Canada. Rs. to \$100.
1940-41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1941-42	..	..	..	..	..	332½	..
1942-43	..	..	..	..	..	332½	..
1943-44	..	..	..	..	..	332½	..
1944-45	..	..	..	..	..	332½	..
1945-46	100 ½	100 ½	128½	82 ½ (a)	124½	332½	302
1946-47	100 ½	100 ½	128 ¾	83 ½	112 ½	331 ¾	323 ¾
1947-48	100 ½	100 ½	129	84	107 ½	331½	331½
1948-49	100½	100 ½	129	84	107 ½	331½	331½
1949-50	100½	100 ½	109 ½	83 ¾	107½	407 ½	384 ¾
1950-51	100½	100½	90½	83 ½	107½	477½	446 ½

(a) From the 8th November 1945.

Year.	Foreign Exchange rate (average of working days).					
	London Sh. & d. to Re.	Australia Sh. & d. to Re.	Egypt Rs. to £.	France Francs to Rs. 100.	London on New York £ to £.	New York on London £ to £.
1940-41	1 5 ¾	..	..	..	4·02½	3·87½
1941-42	1 5 ¾	..	..	..	4·02½	4·03½
1942-43	1 5 ¾	..	..	..	4·02½	4·03½
1943-44	1 5 ¾	..	..	..	4·02½	4·03
1944-45	1 5 ¾	..	..	..	4·02½	4·03
1945-46	1 5 ¾	1 10 ¾	13½	2025 ½ (b)	4·02½	4·03½
1946-47	1 5 ¾	1 10 ¾	13½	3560	4·02 ½	4·03 ½
1947-48	1 5 ¾	1 10 ¾	13½	4056	4·02½	4·02 ¾
1948-49	1 5 ¾	1 10 ¾	13 ¾	7058½	4·02½	4·03
1949-50	1 5 ¾	1 10 ¾	13 ¾	7640 ½	3·35½	3·38½
1950-51	1 5 ¾	1 10 ¾	13 ¾	7250	2·79½	2·80½

(b) From the 4th April 1945.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

**No. 104.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.
SELLING PRICES IN CALCUTTA: DAILY AVERAGE FOR DECEMBER.**

Year.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.
	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Premium	Premium	Premium
8 Per cent. Loan (1951-54).	1 18	0 14	0 1	0 2 Discount	1 3 Discount	1 11 Discount
3 Per cent. (1896-97.)	19 8	18 13	19 5	15 6	8 5	2 9 Premium
3½ Per cent. Guaranteed.	6 0 Premium	5 13 Premium	6 0 Premium	8 8 Premium	at par Premium	8 8 Premium
3½ Per cent. Loan (1947-50).	2 2	2 0	3 0	3 6	4 3	3 7
4 Per cent. Loan (1960-70).	7 8	9 9	10 5	12 1	18 0	13 5
4 Per cent. Bonds (1943).	4 10	3 4	2 1	(b)	—	—
4½ Per cent. Loan (1955-60).	12 4	14 0	13 15	15 10	16 15	17 10
5 Per cent. Loan (1945-55).	12 9	9 8	9 0	6 1	3 7	(b)

Year.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.
	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
	Premium	Premium	Premium	Premium	Premium
3 Per cent Loan (1951-54)	3 18	2 12	1 7 Discount	1 12 Discount	1 2 Discount
3 Per cent. (1896-97)	3 9	0 14	0 12	2 2	6 1
3½ Per cent. Guaranteed	(a) Premium	—	—	—	—
3½ Per cent. Loan (1947-50)	1 13	(b) Premium	— Premium	— Premium	— Premium
4 Per cent. Loan (1960-70)	16 0	13 15	10 12	10 5	8 11
4 Per cent. Bonds (1943)	—	—	—	—	—
4½ Per cent. Loan (1955-60)	17 5	14 0	11 15	10 9	9 1
5 Per cent. Loan (1945-55)	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Converted into 3 per cent. Conversion Loan of 1946 or 2½ per cent. Loan 1976.

(b) Redeemed.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 105.—PRICES OF SILVER IN LONDON, NEW YORK AND BOMBAY.

1		Price in London (Per fine ounce).		Market price in New York (Per fine ounce).
		Spot ⁽¹⁾ .	Forward.	Spot.
		2	3	4
		d.	d.	Cents.
1940-41	H L A H H L A H L A	23½ 20½ 22½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	23½ 20½ 22½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	35½ 34½ 34½ 35½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½
1941-42	L A H H L A H L A	23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½
1942-43	L A H H L A H L A	23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	35½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½
1943-44	L A H H L A H L A	23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½ 23½	34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½ 34½
1944-45	H L A H H L A H L A	Apr.- Dec. 23½ 23½ 23½	Jan.- Mar. 25½ 25½ 25½	44½ 44½ 44½
1945-46	L A H H L A H L A	44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	25½ 25½ 25½ 25½ 25½ 25½ 25½ 25½ 25½ 25½	44½ 44½ 44½ 44½ 44½ 44½ 44½ 44½ 44½ 44½
1946-47	L A H H L A H L A	55½ 44 40½ 46 37 43½ 47 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	55½ 48 50½ 45½ 37 43½ 47 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	90½ 70½ 80½ 76 59½ 71½ 77½ 70 73½ 73½ 71½ 72½ 90½ 71½ 77½
1947-48	L A H H L A H L A	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	71½ 71½ 73½ 73½ 71½ 72½ 90½ 71½ 77½
1948-49	L A H H L A H L A	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	71½ 71½ 73½ 73½ 71½ 72½ 90½ 71½ 77½
1949-50	L A H H L A H L A	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	71½ 71½ 73½ 73½ 71½ 72½ 90½ 71½ 77½
1950-51	L A H H L A H L A	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	42½ 42½ 44½ 44½ 43½ 54½ 78½ 63 68½	71½ 71½ 73½ 73½ 71½ 72½ 90½ 71½ 77½

1		Price in Bombay. (Per 100 tolas gross). Spot.			Average estimated stocks in Bombay in bars of 2,800 tolas ⁽¹⁾
		Highest.	Lowest.	Average ⁽²⁾	
		5	6	7	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	8
1940-41		64 13 0	54 10 0	62 8 0	5,481
1941-42		97 6 0	61 12 6	66 11 4	6,471
1942-43		116 8 0	75 4 0	84 2 0	4,313
1943-44		141 8 0	101 8 0	120 7 11	1,100
1944-45		143 4 0	113 10 0	128 10 9	1,029
1945-46		159 6 0	118 0 0	135 1 11	3,817
1946-47		195 0 0	127 0 0	(a)102 4 10	2,429
1947-48		183 13 0	(a)142 8 0	166 12 6	6,821
1948-49		190 8 0	166 8 0	177 9 0	5,446
1949-50		192 12 0	158 14 0	174 11 10	3,466
1950-51		198 12 0	173 14 0	185 14 3	3,727

(1) Per standard ounce, till December 1944.

(2) Average of closing quotations for working days.

(3) Average of week end stocks.

H—Highest, L—Lowest of closing quotations. A—Average of closing quotations for working days.

(a) Unofficial.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 106.—HIGHEST, LOWEST AND AVERAGE (ANNUAL) SPOT PRICES OF BAR GOLD AND SOVEREIGNS IN BOMBAY.

Year.	GOLD (PER FINE TOLA).		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average. (1)
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1939-40	43 8 0	36 9 0	39 18 11
1940-41	48 8 0	40 2 11	42 6 0
1941-42	57 12 0	41 0 11	44 7 11
1942-43	72 0 0	44 12 11	57 10 10
1943-44	96 4 0	65 4 0	76 11 6
1944-45	76 12 0	61 11 0	71 7 4
1945-46	97 12 0	63 6 0	80 3 0
1946-47	111 0 0	84 4 0	101 1 2
1947-48	117 12 0	95 14 0	108 0 4
1948-49	121 0 0	103 0 0	114 9 10
1949-50	119 10 0	107 2 0	114 14 11
1950-51	120 2 0	104 12 0	113 7 4

Year.	SOVEREIGNS.			Average estimated stocks of gold in Bombay. (2) (Tolas.)
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average. (1)	
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1939-40	28 4 0	23 8 9	25 11 0	1,06,731
1940-41	32 11 0	27 11 9	28 8 11	1,71,635
1941-42	42 12 0	28 11 0	30 13 11	1,90,144
1942-43	51 6 11	35 0 0	41 14 11	83,558
1943-44	66 8 0	46 12 0	53 8 4	1,36,415
1944-45	53 4 0	41 4 0	49 0 3	2,01,058
1945-46	68 8 0	44 0 0	55 13 5	1,09,808
1946-47	71 8 11	61 8 0	67 3 11	22,817
1947-48	74 14 0	64 0 0	70 9 9	9,615
1948-49	79 8 0	69 4 0	75 0 1	39,808
1949-50	79 0 0	71 11 11	75 2 11	43,660
1950-51	78 4 0	73 13 0	76 0 9	77,808

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

(1) Average of closing quotations for working days.
(2) Average of week-end stocks.

No. 107.—PURCHASES AND SALES OF STERLING BY THE RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. ⁽¹⁾

Year.	Purchases.			Sales.		
	Amount Purchased.	Amount paid.	Average ⁽²⁾ rate.	Amount sold.	Sums received in Exchange.	Average ⁽²⁾ rate.
	£ (Thousand)	Rs. (Lakhs)	s. d.	£ (Thousand)	Rs. (Lakhs)	s. d.
1939-40	72,506	96,86	1 11	..	..	..
1940-41	57,147	76,20	1 6	65	9	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1941-42	74,312	99,08	1 6	902	1,33	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1942-43	95,630	127,51	1 11	3,958	5,28	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1943-44	108,623	144,83	1 6	3,313	4,42	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1944-45	95,175	126,90	1 11	8,180	10,91	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1945-46	122,025	162,70	1 6	42,758	57,05	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1946-47	33,769	45,03	1 6	99,305	132,53	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1947-48	150,456	200,61	1 6	58,980	78,71	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1948-49	30,030	40,04	1 6	82,688	110,35	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1949-50	200,268	267,02	1 6	60,720	81,04	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
1950-51	345,173	460,23	1 6	109,616	146,28	1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

(1) Excluding Govt. transactions. Figures upto 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

(2) Correct to nearest 1/64th d.

No. 108.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. enfaced Rupee paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean. ¹
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1940 . .	4,83,700	11,72,300	5,39,21,750	70	62	66
1941 . .	2,15,000	3,83,52,100	2,05,84,650	70½	68	69½
1942 . .	53,500	4,32,700	2,02,05,450	69½	61½	65½
1943 . .	3,13,000	7,37,800	1,97,90,650	69½	67½	68½
1944 . .	38,800	6,69,100	1,91,49,850	73	69½	71½
1945 . .	16,49,400	15,83,800	1,92,15,450	74½	72½	73½
1946 . .	24,82,800	57,67,600	1,59,30,650	76½	74½	75½
1947 . .	1,34,300	1,12,58,350	48,06,600	..	..	..
1948 . .	25,300	6,51,300	41,80,600	..	..	..
1949 . .	15,200	3,96,000	37,99,800	..	..	..
1950 . .	—	81,600	37,18,200	..	..	..

(¹) Average of daily closing prices.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 109.—SILVER REDEMPTION RESERVE.

Year.	Opening Balance.	Amounts accruing to the Reserve.				
		Transfer from the Gold Standard Reserve.	Proceeds of silver sales appropriated to the Reserve, vide Table No. 110.	Payments by the Reserve Bank under Section 36(2) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Profits from casual sales of gold by the Reserve Bank.	Interest and dividends on Investments less Depreciation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1939-40	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	249,753
1940-41	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	275,336
1941-42	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	185,373
1942-43	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	268,678
1943-44	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	179,423
1944-45	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	284,790
1945-46	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	234,366
1946-47	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	217,878
1947-48 (Pre-Partition).	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	—159,874
1947-48 (Post-Partition).	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	303,770
1948-49	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	290,683
1949-50	7,500,000	—	—	—	—	92,261

Year.	Amounts accruing to the Reserve.		Amounts paid from the Reserve.				
	Capital Appreciation of Investments.	Total.	Value of assets made over to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Amount transferred to Revenue.	Amount transferred to the head "Purchases and Sales of Silver", vide Table No. 110.	Total.	Closing Balance.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1939-40	—	249,753	—	249,753	—	249,753	7,500,000
1940-41	—	275,336	—	275,336	—	275,336	7,500,000
1941-42	—	185,373	—	185,373	—	185,373	7,500,000
1942-43	—	268,678	—	268,678	—	268,678	7,500,000
1943-44	—	179,423	—	179,423	—	179,423	7,500,000
1944-45	—	284,790	—	284,790	—	284,790	7,500,000
1945-46	—	234,366	—	234,366	—	234,366	7,500,000
1946-47	—	217,878	—	217,878	—	217,878	7,500,000
1947-48 (Pre-Partition).	—	—159,874	—	—159,874	—	—159,874	7,500,000
1947-48 (Post-Partition).	—	303,770	—	303,770	—	303,770	7,500,000
1948-49	—	290,683	—	290,683	—	290,683	7,500,000
1949-50	—	92,261	—	92,261	—	92,261	7,500,000

Source : Ministry of Finance.

PURCHASES AND SALES OF SILVER

No. 110.—PURCHASES AND SALES OF SILVER.

Year.	Amounts debited to the head.						Total amount debited to the head.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Opening Balance.	Purchase of Silver.	Payments to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act other than payments from the Silver Redemption Reserve.	Incidental charges for shipment of silver, etc.	Payment to the Government of Burma of its share of proceeds from the sales of Silver and of the amount received from the Reserve Bank for rupee coins supplied to it under section 36(3) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Payments to the Government of Burma on account of its share in the profit on quaternary Small Coins.	Other payments.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	48,30,40,420	—	5,00,00,000	5,27,947	—	—	1,52,29,196
1940-41	43,07,03,921	—	—	6,73,034	—	30,52,364	6,76,19,649
1941-42	30,20,37,966	—	—	5,18,984	1,98,24,482	7,94,890	22,56,20,127
1942-43	6,41,71,706	—	—	5,72,911	—	—	19,51,21,865
1943-44	6,93,23,985	—	—	21,983	—	—	12,01,66,379
1944-45	16,60,69,602	—	—	49,37,041	—	—	24,48,81,679
1945-46	29,89,79,185	—	—	2,72,523	—	—	15,11,02,033
1946-47	35,13,71,693	—	—	3,75,714	—	—	2,40,17,202
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	35,54,23,124	—	—	12,596	—	—	11,11,077
1947-48 (Post-Partition)	35,49,38,459	1,22,17,043	—	11,02,635	—	—	50,55,378
1948-49	33,66,16,769	30,24,854	—	2,64,535	—	—	50,89,293
1949-50	32,83,52,780	9,84,087	—	1,75,245	—	—	5,41,244

No. 110.—PURCHASES AND SALES OF SILVER—*contd.*

Year.	Amounts credited to the head.									
	Proceeds of sales of silver less amount appropriated to the Silver Redemption Reserve.	Value of Silver transferred for quarterly coinsage.	Receipts transferred from the Silver Redemption Reserve vide Table No. 109.	Receipts from the Government of Burma on account of share of payment to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(3) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Receipts from the Reserve Bank for rupee coins supplied to it under Section 36(3) of the Reserve Bank of India Act.	Net profit from the circulation of quarterly coins.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts credited to the head.	Closing balance.	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1939-40	12,08,92,697	—	—	—32,56,792	—	—	4,56,737	11,80,90,642	48,07,03,921	
1940-41	3,49,55,058	10,55,27,934	—	—	2,00,00,000	3,84,13,750	10,54,260	19,99,51,002	30,20,97,966	
1941-42	20,66,96,761	15,28,42,798	—	—	—	11,45,59,443	45,85,741	47,86,84,743	6,41,71,706	
1942-43	7,30,61,978	13,80,59,533	—	—	—	11,77,78,497	2,89,959	32,91,89,967	6,93,23,985	
1943-44	1,20,94,766	12,39,65,922	—	—	—	8,07,64,617	1,08,764	21,69,34,069	16,60,69,692	
1944-45	—	22,20,84,108	—	—	—	16,03,57,712	2,86,393	33,27,28,213	29,99,79,185	
1945-46	10,88,583	10,62,07,794	—	—	—	9,37,56,631	27,13,057	20,37,67,065	35,13,71,694	
1946-47	40,698	1,09,64,985	—	—	—	1,74,04,552	34,142	2,84,44,347	35,54,23,124	
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,39,008	6,39,008	35,49,38,459	
1947-48 (Post-Partition)	41,121	5,940	—	—	—	—	6,305	53,366	33,66,16,769	
1948-49	1,11,533	—	—	—	—	—	3,130	1,14,663	32,83,52,780	
1949-50	12,741	—	—	—	—	—	63,688	76,429	32,67,28,633	

Source: Ministry of Finance.

No. 111.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED. (1)

I.—Calcutta.

(In thousands.)

Year.	SILVER.		NICKEL.		NICKEL-BRASS.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		(Rupees)		(Rupees)		(Rupees)
1941-42 . . .	26,421 (24,590)	66.05 (1,12,10)	1,07,080	95.13	44,378 (6,168)	21.04 (3.08)
1942-43 . . .	120,794	3,01.99	2,588	3.24	446,584 (10,320)	2,05.97 (...)
1943-44 . . .	69,975	1.74.94	—	—	863,776 (21,136)	3,95.08 (...)
1944-45 . . .	—	—	—	—	972,976 (87,356)	4,43.19 (...)
1945-46 . . .	—	—	—	—	274,980 (39,022)	1,61.82 (...)
1946-47 . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48 . . .	—	—	112,543	81.11	—	—
1948-49 . . .	—	—	148,316	78.64	—	—
1949-50 . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year.	CUPRO-NICKEL.		BRONZE.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42 . . .	—	—	130,765 (16,750)	19.63 (1.67)	308,642 (47,508)	2,01.85 (1,16.94)
1942-43 . . .	—	—	18,262 (20,810)	2.85 ..	588,228 (81,130)	5,14.05 ..
1943-44 . . .	—	—	— (20,376)	— ..	933,751 (47,512)	5 70.02 ..
1944-45 . . .	—	—	17,728 (20,669)	2.77 ..	990,704 (58,023)	4,45.96 ..
1945-46 . . .	99,188	73.47	80,960	12.65	455,128 (39,022)	2,47.94 ..
1946-47 . . .	247,957	1,56.55	76,958	12.02	324,915	1,68.58
1947-48 . . .	—	—	77,414	12.10	189,957	93.21
1948-49 . . .	—	—	71,002	11.09	219,318	89.73
1949-50 . . .	14,336	8.92	49,856	7.79	64,192	16.71

(1) Number and Value of Foreign Coins minted is indicated within brackets.

Source : Mint Master Calcutta.

No. 111.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED ⁽¹⁾—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

(In thousands)

Year.	SILVER.		NICKEL.		NICKEL-BRASS.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	(a) 310,451 (24,455)	(a) 27,37,38	42,170 (23,850)	30,27	19,817	11,78
1942-43	(a) 294,897 (31,247)	(a) 25,27,50	—	—	272,584	2,78,68
1943-44	285,801 (7,429)	13,98,51	—	—	399,972 (18,000)	4,25,84
1944-45	372,600	22,35,00	—	—	509,908 (1,800)	5,05,91
1945-46	251,868 (25,770)	13,55,43	—	—	119,180 (5,800)	1,26,15
1946-47	7,872	78,72	196,600	4,74,00	—	—
1947-48	—	—	180,416 (19,598)	10,94,56	—	—
1948-49	—	—	122,176 (14,408)	7,22,16	—	—
1949-50	— (200)	—	86,990	5,48,72	—	—

Year.	BRONZE.		CUPRO-NICKEL.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	29,888 (34,368)	2,00	—	—	402,324 (82,673)	27,82,08
1942-43	18,810 (67,178)	2,83	7 (2,250)	—	586,298 (100,665)	28,04,01
1943-44	208,947 (46,342)	32,65	—	—	892,720 (69,771)	18,56,50
1944-45	206,118 (9,248)	32,21	—	—	1,088,618 (11,048)	27,72,40
1945-46	124,397 (5,000)	19,44	75,796	63,76	571,241 (86,570)	15,64,78
1946-47	36,640 (21,225)	5,73	112,400 (2,600)	78,87	293,512 (23,825)	6,37,82
1947-48	39,814 (9,503)	6,22	79,148 (21,784)	44,68	299,378 (50,833)	11,55,46
1948-49	19,149 (27,136)	2,99	60,616 (78,007)	47,85	201,941 (119,611)	8,23,00
1949-50	15,053	2,35	37,336	26,55	139,379 (200)	5,72,62

⁽¹⁾ See footnote (b) on page 406 ante.

Source : Mint Master Bombay.

(a) Includes Pyn Coins.

No. 111.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED—*contd.*III.—Lahore.⁽¹⁾

(In thousands.)

Year.	SILVER.		CUPRO-NICKEL.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.
1943-44	74,000	3,50,75	—	—
1944-45	271,700	16,76,25	—	—
1945-46	147,540	11,04,32	8,108	7,44

Year.	BRONZE.		NICKEL-BRASS.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1943-44	10,500	1,64	—	—	84,509	3,61,39
1944-45	51,024	7,97	6,352	7,94	329,076	16,92,18
1945-46	(a)87,923	13,74	—	—	243,571	11,25,50

⁽¹⁾ Lahore Mint was established in 1943-44, and went over to Pakistan subsequent to 1945-46. *Source : Mint Master Lahore..*

(a) Excludes 34,560,000 pice (worth Rs. 5,40,000) received from the Pretoria Mint.

IV.—Total.⁽¹⁾

(In thousands.)

Year.	SILVER.		NICKEL.		NICKEL-BRASS.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	396,872 (49,045)	28,03,13	149,250 (23,850)	7,25,40	64,139 (6,108)	32,82
1942-43	415,691 (32,237)	28,29,48	2,588	3,24	719,168 (10,320)	4,70,65
1943-44	427,776 (7,429)	19,33,19	—	—	1,263,748 (37,136)	8,20,43
1944-45	644,300	39,11,25	—	—	1,489,228 (39,155)	9,56,31
1945-46	399,408 (25,770)	24,59,75	—	—	394,160 (44,822)	2,87,97
1946-47	7,872	78,72	136,600	4,74,00	—	—
1947-48	—	—	292,900 (19,596)	11,75,07	—	—
1948-49	—	—	270,492 (14,468)	8,50,80	—	—
1949-50	—	—	86,990	5,43,72	—	—
	(200)	..				

⁽¹⁾ See footnote ⁽¹⁾ on page 406 ante.

Source : Mint Masters.

No. 111.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED⁽¹⁾—concl'd.

IV.—Total—cont'd.

(In thousands.)

Year.	CUPRO-NICKEL.		BRONZE.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1941-42	—	—	160,653 (51,118)	22,24	710,967 (130,181)	29,83,89
1942-43	7 (2,250)	—	37,072 (87,988)	5,68	1,174,526 (131,795)	33,18,05
1943-44	—	—	219,456 (72,718)	34,29	1,190,980 (117,283)	27,87,91
1944-45	—	—	274,870 (29,916)	42,95	2,408,398 (69,071)	49,10,51
1945-46	183,002	1,44,67	293,280 (5,000)	45,82	1,269,940 (75,502)	29,38,27
1946-47	360,357 (2,600)	2,35,43	113,598 (21,225)	17,75	618,427 (23,825)	8,05,90
1947-48	79,148 (21,784)	44,08	117,228 (9,503)	18,32	489,385 (50,833)	12,48,46
1948-49	60,616 (78,007)	47,85	90,150 (27,136)	14,00	421,258 (119,611)	9,21,73
1949-50	51,072	35,47	64,909	10,14	203,571 (200)	5,89,33

⁽¹⁾ See footnote (1) on page 406 ante.

No. 112.—OLD GOVERNMENT OF INDIA RUPEES (INCLUDING SMALL SILVER COINS) RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE AND SILVER COINAGE IN EACH MINT.

Year.	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE.			
	Calcutta Mint.	Bombay Mint.	Lahore Mint.	Total Value.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	24,23,000	10,17,87,000	—	10,42,10,000
1940-41	35,11,000	7,17,19,000	—	7,52,30,000
1941-42	20,03,000	34,66,18,000	—	34,86,21,000
1942-43	22,07,000	21,16,14,000	—	21,38,21,000
1943-44	1,78,000	3,17,65,000	—	3,19,43,000
1944-45	—	48,13,000	—	48,13,000
1945-46	—	6,18,000	—	6,18,000
1946-47	—	2,29,000	—	2,29,000
1947-48	—	57,000	—	57,000
1948-49	—	27,000	—	27,000
1949-50	—	11,000	—	11,000

Year.	VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES ⁽¹⁾ COINED.			
	Calcutta Mint.	Bombay Mint.	Lahore Mint.	Total new Coinage.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	72,82,000	53,84,000	—	1,26,66,000
1940-41	2,50,16,000	12,59,27,000	—	15,09,43,000
1941-42	66,05,000	27,37,38,000	—	28,03,43,000
1942-43	3,01,99,000	25,27,50,000	—	28,29,49,000
1943-44	1,74,94,000	13,98,51,000	3,59,75,000	19,33,19,000
1944-45	—	22,35,00,000	16,76,25,000	39,11,25,000
1945-46	—	13,55,43,000	11,04,32,000	24,59,75,000
1946-47	—	78,72,000	—	78,72,000
1947-48	—	—	—	—
1948-49	—	—	—	—
1949-50	—	—	—	—

⁽¹⁾ Excluding foreign coins.

Source : Mint Masters.

No. 113.—IMPORTS INTO AND EXPORTS FROM INDIA OF GOLD (COIN AND BULLION)⁽¹⁾

Year.	Quantity (In Ounces).			Value (In Rupees).		
	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).
1940-41	5,495	1,019,872	—1,014,377	6,23,588	12,89,77,913	—12,83,54,325
1941-42	2,938	186,355	—183,417	3,46,630	2,14,09,346	—2,11,62,716
1942-43	41,956	30,309	+11,647	24,39,139	47,94,950	—23,55,811
1943-44	18,911	10,899	+8,012	35,84,992	22,50,391	+18,34,601
1944-45	92,749	4,040	+88,709	1,05,82,145	8,21,513	+1,57,60,632
1945-46	10,994	21,063	—10,069	22,02,858	49,94,645	—27,91,792
1946-47	988,572	103,018	+285,554	9,46,30,565	1,52,24,708	+7,94,05,857
1947-48	360,470	641	+349,829	9,82,24,128	1,84,328	+9,80,39,800
1948-49	345	405	—60	1,20,992	1,27,676	—6,684
1949-50	716	—	+716	2,18,220	90	+2,18,130

(¹) Figures upto the end of February 1948 relate to undivided India.

No. 114.—IMPORTS INTO AND EXPORTS FROM INDIA OF SILVER (COIN AND BULLION)⁽¹⁾.

Year.	Quantity (in Ounces).			Value (In Rupees).		
	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).	Imports.	Exports.	Net imports (+) or exports (—).
1940-41	8,643,502	20,954,320	—12,310,827	1,41,61,597	3,42,31,547	—2,00,69,950
1941-42	21,583,401	50,165,195	—28,581,798	3,76,53,395	9,21,35,832	—5,44,82,437
1942-43	1,556,908	35,871,861	—34,312,953	28,72,803	8,57,89,032	—8,29,16,429
1943-44	26,412,675	5,829,363	+20,583,312	3,93,16,645	1,72,94,464	+2,20,22,181
1944-45	145,814,945	1,462,400	+144,352,545	22,70,77,921	40,08,696	+22,30,69,225
1945-46	56,282,151	546,484	—55,735,667	8,06,97,566	15,95,565	+7,91,01,001
1946-47	70,556,896	51,374	+70,505,522	24,58,87,399	2,26,657	+24,56,60,742
1947-48	26,204,748	1,501	+26,203,247	11,60,45,235	6,737	+11,60,38,498
1948-49	1,820,195	122	+1,820,073	83,66,371	568	+83,65,803
1949-50	149,021	79,370	+69,651	5,75,011	3,58,206	+2,16,805

(¹) Figures up to the end of February 1948 relate to undivided India.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 115.—VALUE OF GOLD AND SILVER (COINS AND BULLION) RECEIVED
AND THE AMOUNT COINED IN THE MINTS.

Year.	Gold received into Mints.			Value of Gold Coinage.
	From Individuals.	From Govt.	Total.	
1940-41	—	22,982	22,982	—
1941-42	—	4,05,326	4,05,326	—
1942-43	—	4,602	4,602	—
1943-44	—	51	51	—
1944-45	—	—	—	—
1945-46	—	—	—	—
1946-47	—	—	—	—
1947-48	—	12,444	12,444	—
1948-49	—	—	—	—
1949-50	—	2,18,949	2,18,949	—

Year.	Silver received into Mints.			Value of Silver Coinage.		
	From Individuals.	From Govt.	Total.	Rupees.	Others	Total.
1940-41	2,013	5,65,72,742	5,65,74,755	9,06,02,180	4,28,42,040	13,34,44,229
1941-42	3,130	3,03,18,991	13,03,22,121	25,05,00,207	2,98,42,809	28,03,43,016
1942-43	4,313	3,71,07,546	3,71,71,859	21,16,00,303	7,13,47,749	28,29,48,092
1943-44	1,855	5,27,46,157	5,27,48,012	7,47,00,636	11,86,18,810	19,33,19,446
1944-45	1,551	22,46,62,429	22,46,63,980	26,54,00,000	12,57,25,000	39,11,25,000
1945-46	56	14,23,44,001	14,23,44,057	16,73,94,000	7,85,12,249	24,59,75,249
1946-47	2,620	7,52,75,169	7,52,77,789	78,72,000	—	78,72,000
1947-48	223	5,56,23,290	5,56,23,513	—	—	—
1948-49	2,196	2,89,27,536	2,89,29,732	—	—	—
1949-50	34	3,58,81,008	3,58,81,042	—	—	—

Source : Mint Masters.

No. 116.—ISSUES OF INDIA NOTES BY DENOMINATIONS. (1)

Year ending 31st December	Total Notes Issued (In lakhs of rupees).									
	Rs. 1	Rs. 2	Rs. 2-8	Rs. 5	Rs. 10	Rs. 20	Rs. 50	Rs. 100	Rs. 500 ⁽²⁾	Rs. 1,000 ⁽²⁾
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1940(a)	32	—	1	44.03	97.83	1	61	80.44	33	17.64
1941(a)	32	—	1	62.23	134.89	1	51	113.13	36	28.20
1942	32	—	1	106.74	218.21	1	46	202.82	62	54.07
1943	32	5.56	1	142.48	302.93	1	37	291.54	60	90.99
1944	32	9.73	1	148.80	363.38	1	30	382.51	32	100.93
1945	32	14.45	1	153.87	425.37	—	25	495.84	26	113.37
1946	32	25.42	1	197.09	545.40	—	19	488.71	—	—
1947	32	33.09	1	195.10	557.70	—	16	540.11	—	—
1948(b)	32	29.21	1	180.53	533.23	—	12	454.29	—	—
1949(b)	32	26.62	1	179.91	486.42	—	10	425.01	—	—
1950(b)	31	25.15	1	166.03	483.87	—	11	500.98	—	—

(1) Excluding (a) Govt. of India One Rupee notes, introduced in July 1940 which are treated for the purposes of the Reserve Bank of India Act, as rupee coin and (b) Rs. 10,000 notes (demonetised from 12th January 1946), which were mainly used by banks for making large adjusting payments.

(2) Demonetised from 12th January 1946.

(a) Including Burma notes.

(b) Net of adjustments made on account of India notes returned from circulation in Pakistan.

—	Percentage ⁽¹⁾ to total issues of all notes except Rs. 10,000.									
	Re. 1	Rs. 2	Rs. 2-8	Rs. 5	Rs. 10	Rs. 20	Rs. 50	Rs. 100	Rs. 500	Rs. 1,000
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1940	0.1	—	—	18.3	40.6	—	0.2	33.4	0.1	7.3
1941	0.1	—	—	18.3	39.7	—	0.2	33.3	0.1	8.3
1942	—	—	—	18.3	37.4	—	0.1	34.8	0.1	9.3
1943	—	0.7	—	17.1	36.3	—	—	34.9	0.1	10.9
1944	—	1.0	—	14.8	36.1	—	—	38.0	—	10.1
1945	—	1.2	—	12.8	35.3	—	—	41.2	—	9.4
1946	—	2.0	—	15.7	43.4	—	—	38.0	—	—
1947	—	2.5	—	14.7	42.0	—	—	40.7	—	—
1948	—	2.4	—	15.2	44.5	—	—	37.0	—	—
1949	—	2.4	—	16.1	43.5	—	—	38.1	—	—
1950	—	2.1	—	14.1	41.1	—	—	42.6	—	—

(1) From 1946 percentage to total issues of notes of all denominations except Rs. 500 and above.

No. 117.—STATISTICS OF NOTE CIRCULATION IN INDIA.

(Last Friday figures.)

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year ending March.	Total Notes Issued.	Notes held in the Banking Deptt.	Notes in circulation.	RESERVE.			
				Gold Coin and Bullion.	Rupee Coins ⁽¹⁾	Government of India Rupee Securities.	Sterling Securities.
1939-40	2,52,21	13,66	2,38,55	44,42	55,94	38,35	1,13,50
1940-41	2,69,25	11,59	2,57,66	44,42	34,71	87,88	1,02,24
1941-42	4,21,06	10,99	4,10,07	44,42	27,53	1,36,26	2,12,85
1942-43	6,55,11	11,53	6,43,58	44,42	14,51	1,74,47	4,21,71
1943-44	8,94,84	12,35	8,82,49	44,42	12,26	58,33	7,79,33
1944-45	10,94,66	9,78	10,84,88	44,42	14,08	57,84	9,78,32
1945-46	12,38,41	19,64	12,18,77	44,42	15,83	57,84	11,20,32
1946-47	12,58,08	16,05	12,42,03	44,42	20,50	57,84	11,35,32
1947-48	13,19,49	15,13	13,04,36	44,42	36,91	1,02,84	11,35,32
1948-49	11,91,11	21,76	11,69,35	40,02	42,02	3,67,45	7,41,62
1949-50	11,81,74	18,22	11,63,52	40,02	51,10	4,40,27	6,50,34
1950-51	12,59,13	11,72	12,47,41	40,02	54,34	4,86,63	6,78,15

NOTE.—Include figures for Burma notes from 1939-40 to 1941-42. Figures up to 1947-48 relate to undivided India. Figures from 1948-49 are net of adjustments made on account of (1) transfer of liabilities to the State Bank of Pakistan in respect of inscribed Pakistan Notes issued between April and June 1948 and (ii) cancellations of India notes returned from circulation in Pakistan under Section 4(2) of Part IV of the Pakistan (Monetary System and Reserve Bank) Order, 1947, as amended.

(1) Include Govt. of India One Rupee Notes from 1940-41.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 118.—ABSORPTION OF CURRENCY. (1)

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

Year ending March.	Notes.	Rupee Coin. (2)	Small Coin.	Total.
1939-40	+49,45	+10,08	+2,21	+61,74
1940-41	+19,11	+33,23	+4,28	+56,62
1941-42	+152,40	+7,18	+5,06	+164,64
1942-43	+261,85	+44,93	+11,64	+318,42
1943-44	+238,91	+25,60	+18,46	+282,97
1944-45	+202,39	+10,05	+19,20	+231,64
1945-46	+133,89	+18,35	+9,98	+162,22
1946-47	+23,26	+1,94	+5,91	+31,11
1947-48	+62,33	-12,34	+3,98	+53,97
1948-49	-7,84	-4,31	+24	-11,91
1949-50	-5,84	+2,29	-2,16	-5,71
1950-51	+83,89	+5,82	-320	+86,51

(1) Figures including Burma notes up to 1942-43, from 1948-49 relate to the Indian Union, earlier figures relate to undivided India.

(2) Including Government of India one-rupee notes since July 1940.

No. 119.—ABSORPTION OF SMALL COIN.

(In thousands of Rupees.)

Year ending March	Half rupees. (1)	Four anna pieces. (1)	Two anna pieces. (1)	One anna pieces.	Half anna pieces.	Single piece. (2)	Half piece. (2)	Pie pieces.	Total.
1939-40	58,67	38,97	48,07	51,25	—	21,08	97	97	2,20,98
1940-41	1,52,76	1,02,27	71,56	76,14	—	23,27	1,14	1,06	4,28,20
1941-42	1,56,83	1,26,47	87,91	99,25	4,16	20,31	1,18	1,16	5,06,27
1942-43	3,81,92	2,86,87	2,21,82	2,02,27	56,89	12,60	37	75	11,63,58
1943-44	5,40,61	5,16,98	3,33,70	3,10,98	1,14,33	29,45	8	13	18,46,26
1944-45	5,51,02	5,40,15	3,07,06	3,43,33	1,30,02	48,78	-2	4	19,20,38
1945-46	2,95,54	2,99,29	1,35,65	1,54,04	61,18	51,16	3	4	9,97,83
1946-47	2,07,92	1,75,80	68,96	61,18	30,22	37,60	—	4	5,90,72
1947-48	1,76,71	1,28,23	28,25	24,51	16,79	24,03	—	3	3,98,55
1948-49	18,94	6,71	-12,60	-13,55	9,24	15,45	—	—	24,19
1949-50	-67,91	-56,24	-47,47	-57,79	1,40	11,52	—	—	-2,15,59
1950-51	-100,54	-97,63	-60,09	-65,54	-378	773	-7	3	-3,19,79

NOTE.—Inclusive of figures for Burma up to January 1942. Figures from 1948-49 relate to the Indian Union, earlier figures relate to undivided India.

(1) Since the inauguration of the Reserve Bank in 1935, silver half rupees have been included in statistics relating to small coin; include pure nickel half rupees introduced in May 1946.

(2) Include pure nickel four anna pieces introduced in May 1946.

(3) Include nickel two anna pieces introduced in 1917-18.

(4) Nickel half anna pieces introduced in January 1942.

(5) Include single pie pieces with a circular hole issued from February 1943.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

No. 120.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES AND NET PROFITS OF THE CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.⁽¹⁾

Year.	RECEIPTS.			
	Share of Surplus profits of Reserve Bank.	Other receipts.	Deduct— Refunds.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1939-40	4,08,676	20,05,330	11,262	24,62,744
1940-41	19,39,887	24,26,162	5,649	43,60,400
1941-42	2,44,57,997	27,87,892	8,669	2,72,36,720
1942-43	3,24,03,682	51,12,185	8,406	3,75,07,461
1943-44	7,49,80,740	69,51,543	3,546	8,19,28,737
1944-45	10,06,57,810	56,44,530	11,827	10,62,90,513
1945-46	14,69,26,894	49,44,320	8,483	15,18,62,731
1946-47	13,43,43,151	66,47,994	1,63,778	14,08,27,367
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	7,82,27,310	18,57,448	12,327	8,00,72,431
1947-48 (Post-Partition) . . . . .	..	43,56,828	13,911	48,42,917
1948-49	10,18,23,429	79,51,271	14,610	10,97,65,090
1949-50	8,95,69,731	84,45,985	34,177	9,79,81,539

Year.	EXPENDITURE.			Net profit
	Currency Note Press.	Other charges.	TOTAL.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1939-40	13,91,031(<i>a</i>)	—	13,91,081	10,71,713
1940-41	34,44,458(<i>a</i>)	15,10,731	49,55,189	—5,94,789
1941-42	31,73,424(<i>a</i>)	13,53,770	45,27,194	2,27,00,526
1942-43	43,73,386(<i>a</i>)	26,27,935	70,01,321	3,05,06,140
1943-44	62,64,510(<i>a</i>)	31,38,345	94,02,855	7,25,25,882
1944-45	54,55,241(<i>a</i>)	15,26,218	69,81,459	9,93,09,054
1945-46	33,75,781(<i>a</i>)	6,40,661	40,16,442	14,78,46,289
1946-47	61,69,169(<i>a</i>)	—	61,69,169	13,46,53,198
1947-48 (Pre-Partition)	22,49,104(<i>a</i>)	4,02,617	26,61,721	7,74,20,710
1947-48 (Post-Partition)	30,18,705(<i>a</i>)	6,40,353	36,60,058	6,83,859
1948-49	65,60,514(<i>a</i>)	28,55,613	92,16,127	10,05,48,963
1949-50	₹ 87,31,607(<i>a</i>)	23,54,255	1,10,85,862	8,68,95,677

⁽¹⁾ Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.
^(a) Includes charges in England.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

PRICES CURRENT

Statistics of *wholesale prices* are based mainly on reports received from commercial bodies in the important market centres. Information is available concerning almost all the principal commodities that enter into the trade of the country.

Index Number of Wholesale Prices in India.—It is a general purpose index with Sept. 1938-Aug. 39 as base. It covers 78 commodities divided into 5 major groups and 18 sub-groups. The major groups comprise food articles 11, industrial raw materials 19, semi-manufactured articles 23, manufactured articles 19, and miscellaneous 6. The index is the geometrio mean of price relatives with weights proportional to the value of quantities marketed during 1938-39. Quantities retained by producers have been left out of account in the case of agricultural commodities and other industrial raw materials. With regard to manufactured and semi-manufactured products it was assumed that the entire production was put on the market. Percentage weights are as follows :—food articles 31, industrial raw materials 18, semi-manufactured articles 17, manufactures 30, and miscellaneous 4. The index is calculated weekly from once-a-week prices on or about Friday for 230 varieties of the 78 items. Monthly indices are the averages of weekly figures. This index is compiled by the Economic Adviser to the Govt. of India.

The Monthly Index Number of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta.—The articles for which quotations are available are classified under 16 groups and a separate index is worked out for each group. The index for any group is the simple arithmetic average of the price relatives of the articles included in the group with July 1914 as base. A system of weighting is introduced within each group by the inclusion of more than one quotation for same articles within the group. The general index is simple average of all the individual price relatives included in the computations. This index series is issued by the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Wholesale Prices of Certain Staple Articles of Trade at Selected Stations in India.—Figures are given for several varieties in the case of most of these commodities but they generally relate to the chief market only. The figures represent the wholesale prices prevailing in the markets during the last week of each month.

Working Class Cost of Living Index.—The figures for the various centres relate only to working class families, the heads of which are in full time regular employment. They represent temporary changes in cost of a given

schedule of goods and services consumed by workers in each centre. The items in the list of articles consumed by the working classes are grouped under five heads, *viz.* food, fuel and lighting, clothing, house-rent and miscellaneous and separate indices are worked out for the individual groups. The index for any group is the weighted arithmetic average of the price relatives of the several items of the group, the weights being proportionate to the expenditure of an average working class family on the item. To arrive at the general index, the group indices are averaged together after being weighted by the percentages of the total expenditure devoted to each of these groups by an average working class family. Rent figures in all cases are obtained from enquiries held at long intervals and figures continue unchanged from the time of the latest enquiry. No account is taken of the seasonality in prices of commodities and services included. Annual indices are the arithmetic means of the monthly indices.

Average Annual Retail Prices of Food Grains and Salt.—These figures are compiled from reports submitted to the State authorities by officials in Taluk centres on the basis of personal inquiries. Figures are given for important centres in each State. The food grains included are rice, wheat, jowar, bajra, ragi gram and barley. The prices given in the tables represent the annual average of the fortnightly figures.

Index Number of Security Prices.—The index number of security prices, which is compiled by the Reserve Bank of India, is a general purpose index with the year 1938 as base and replaces the series compiled by the office of the Economic Adviser to the Government of India, with 1927-28 as base. In the compilation of the index, 398 scrips are included. These scrips have been selected from among those quoted on the Bombay, Calcutta and Madras stock exchanges with due consideration to the importance of the concerns to which they relate and their activity in the market. The scrips have been classified into three groups and thirty one sub-groups and weights allocated to each of them, proportionate to the total amount of loans outstanding, in the case of *government and semi-government securities*, and to the total paid-up capital of all companies quoted on the exchange, in the case of *fixed-dividend industrials* and *variable-dividend industrials*. The index is calculated on the basis of weekly average prices for the selected scrips. The average quotations of the scrips during the base year represent the arithmetic means of the daily quotations for the whole year. Monthly and annual indices are averages of weekly figures.

No. 121.—INDEX NUMBER OF WHOLESALE PRICES IN INDIA.

Base : Year ended August 1939=100.

Period.	Food articles.	Industrial raw materials.	Semi- manufac- tured articles.	Manufac- tured articles.	Miscella- neous.	General Index.
Weights	31	18	17	30	4	100
1940	—	—	—	—	—	118.1(a)
1941	—	—	—	—	—	129.8(a)
1942	—	—	—	—	—	150.4(a)
1943	268.6	—	—	—	—	218.1(a)
1944	247.1	—	—	—	—	241.3(a)
1945	248.0	—	—	—	—	244.4(a)
1946	262.7	—	—	—	—	266.7(a)
1947	292.2	365.3	251.9	276.6	468.1	297.4
1948	374.1	430.5	316.6	340.6	564.2	367.1
1949	380.2	463.9	328.1	343.0	545.6	381.1
1950	410.4	503.2	340.9	348.4	683.1	400.7
January 1950	379.1	486.2	335.5	344.6	614.9	384.7
February	395.3	493.3	338.1	346.5	632.3	392.3
March	396.2	490.1	338.2	347.4	630.6	392.4
April	398.3	483.9	332.7	347.8	620.0	391.3
May	401.2	485.9	335.0	348.3	642.4	393.8
June	402.8	490.7	335.5	347.6	692.0	395.6
July	422.8	505.9	339.6	348.2	708.9	405.2
August	426.5	513.1	343.8	349.9	727.3	409.2
September	430.4	517.0	346.9	350.4	760.8	412.5
October	427.3	520.1	346.9	350.4	728.6	411.2
November	424.3	522.0	347.9	349.5	744.7	410.9
December	423.9	533.8	351.0	350.0	718.0	412.6

(a) Simple geometric average of 23 commodities.

Base:—Week ended 19th August 1939=100.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 122.—INDEX NUMBER OF WHOLESALE PRICES IN CALCUTTA.
Groups of Articles.

Period.	FOOD-GRAINS.						Sugar.	Tea.	Other Food Articles.	Oil-seeds.	Oil, mustard.
	Cereals.		Pulses.								
	3	6	6	6	6	6					
Number of items included	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1914, End of July	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1940 Annual Average	90	101	101	101	157	149	146	146	106	78	78
1941 ditto	112	105	105	105	145	202	178	178	103		
1942 ditto	137	162	162	162	208	241	298	298	143	(a)85	(a)85
1943 ditto	396	373	373	373	319	166	537	270	216	(b)216	(b)216
1944 ditto	244	312	312	312	331	112	574	288	288		
1945 ditto	235	273	273	273	315	172	527	280	280	206	206
1946 ditto	230	404	404	404	394	233	562	338	331	231	231
1947 ditto	242	564	564	564	490	287	611	432	344	344	344
1948 ditto	348	428	428	428	484	292	674	528	340	340	340
1949 ditto	359	448	448	448	459	303	777	599	421	421	421
1950 ditto	382	452	452	452	532	398	983	679	453	453	453
January, 1950	353	413	413	413	488	297	847	655	485	485	485
February "	358	433	433	433	493	381	831	655	485	485	485
March "	358	432	432	432	498	359	932	635	395	395	395
April "	358	443	443	443	518	371	955	681	482	482	482
May "	358	442	442	442	529	355	932	655	463	463	463
June "	382	501	501	501	554	377	1,028	679	434	434	434
July "	390	520	520	520	569	479	1,027	696	481	481	481
August "	414	416	416	416	585	446	1,024	705	456	456	456
September "	414	498	498	498	595	425	1,044	697	461	461	461
October "	414	511	511	511	559	418	1,044	700	461	461	461
November "	414	524	524	524	493	393	1,051	698	424	424	424
December "	493	547	547	547	498	379	970	708	434	434	434

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(a) Average of 10 months.

(b) Average of 9 months.

No. 122.—INDEX NUMBER OF WHOLESALE PRICES IN CALCUTTA—contd.

Groups of Articles—contd.

Period.	Number of items included	TEXTILES.						Hides and Skins.	Metals.	Other Raw and Manufactured Articles.	Building Materials (Teak-wood).	General Index.
		Jute.										
		3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.					
1940 Annual Average		79	107	87	122	146	175	72	175	115	127	120
1941 ditto		77	137	77	179	166	209	74	209	126	132	139
1942 ditto		77	137	96	..	146	273	86	273	147	..	185
1943 ditto		123	188	174	..	215	329	97	329	202	..	207
1944 ditto		122	198	140	..	204	298	104	298	318	..	298
1945 ditto		117	197	149	..	245	292	112	292	313	..	289
1946 ditto		155	224	192	..	351	343	143	343	343	..	324
1947 ditto		251	366	197	..	266	205	184	205	377	..	382
1948 ditto		296	383	241	..	274	237	179	237	418	..	408
1949 ditto		280	391	248	..	314	269	205	269	396	..	436
1950 ditto		301	424	323	..	491	276	253	276	463	..	511
January 1950		301	424	247	..	398	264	235	264	425	..	464
February "		301	424	288	..	408	294	236	294	434	..	476
March "		301	424	309	..	429	263	235	263	399	..	472
April "		301	424	314	..	437	262	234	262	398	..	484
May "		301	424	317	..	467	263	230	263	430	..	493
June "		301	424	304	..	490	267	233	267	463	..	515
July "		301	424	339	..	480	278	239	278	472	..	529
August "		301	424	352	..	424	280	253	280	498	..	534
September "		301	424	362	..	572	277	267	277	515	..	542
October "		301	424	370	..	601	283	273	283	505	..	542
November "		301	424	319	..	602	298	278	298	509	..	539
December "		301	424	360	..	581	309	333	309	507	..	544

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS.

FOOD ARTICLES.											
CEREALS.											
					Rice Medium Aman. (Calcutta)	Rice Atraggadda, (Vijayavada)	Rice Red. (Patna)	Wheat Ordinary. (Bapur)	Barley. (Chandaul) U. P.		
										Per Md.	Rs. A. P.
					Rs. A. P.	Per Md.	Rs. A. P.	Per Md.	Rs. A. P.	Per Md.	Rs. A. P.
1947	.	.	.	.	15 0 0	8 3 8	11 7 0	10 4 0	..	..	..
1948	.	.	.	.	16 0 0	11 4 4	20 11 4	20 4 4	..	..	..
1949	.	.	.	.	13 8 0	12 5 0	21 10 0	19 13 5	..	..	..
1950	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	24 3 3	15 4 8	10 10 1	10 10 1	10 10 1
January 1950	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	20 0 0	15 3 2	18 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0
February	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	22 0 0	15 3 2	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0
March	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	22 0 0	15 3 2	..	..	..
April	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	23 0 0	15 3 2	9 14 0	9 14 0	9 14 0
May	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	23 0 0	15 3 2	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0
June	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	23 0 0	15 3 2	10 3 0	10 3 0	10 3 0
July	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	26 0 0	15 5 9	10 8 0	10 8 0	10 8 0
August	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	27 0 0	15 5 9	10 8 0	10 8 0	10 8 0
September	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	28 0 0	15 5 9	8 14 0	8 14 0	8 14 0
October	.	.	.	.	11 2 0	12 4 0	..	15 5 9	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0
November	.	.	.	.	16 10 0	12 4 0	..	15 5 9	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0
December	.	.	.	.	16 2 0	12 4 0	29 0 0	15 5 9	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*contd.*FOOD ARTICLES—*contd.*

OTHERS.

	Coffee Plantation P. H. (Mangalore)	Gur eating (Assam- nagar)	Gur eating (Muzaffar- nagar)	Sugar E-27 (Kannur)	Ghee (Clarified butter). (Kannur)	Mutton (Calcutta)	Tea (Export) Sale Average. (Calcutta)
	Per Cwt.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Lb.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1947	145 0 8	18 0 0	12 11 8	22 0 6	..	..	1 9 4
1948	228 10 8	12 6 0	13 1 7	33 10 6	196 12 0	106 10 8	1 6 10
1949	204 8 0	19 1 7	18 0 9	31 0 4	..	..	..
1950	204 6 5	20 12 4	26 8 4	28 10 8	198 11 8	106 10 8	1 14 10
January 1950	No stock	25 0 0	22 8 0	28 8 0	200 0 0	110 0 0	..
February	No stock	27 8 0	23 0 0	28 8 0	195 0 0	120 0 0	2 1 0
March	188 9 0	29 0 0	23 0 0	28 8 0	185 0 0	120 0 0	1 12 6
April	180 8 0	..	24 0 0	28 8 0	180 0 0	110 0 0	1 13 3
May	191 8 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	28 8 0	185 0 0	100 0 0	1 12 0
June	195 8 0	32 0 0	34 8 0	28 8 0	190 0 0	100 0 0	..
July	210 0 0	40 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	210 0 0	180 0 0	2 0 9
August	205 0 0	37 0 0	37 0 0	28 8 0	210 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 6
September	203 0 0	40 0 0	35 0 0	28 8 0	218 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 3
October	205 0 0	21 0 0	17 12 0	28 8 0	208 0 0	110 0 0	..
November	214 0 0	21 0 0	17 8 0	28 8 0	205 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 9
December	222 0 0	23 0 0	19 0 0	30 8 0	..	100 0 0	1 12 0

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*contd.*

INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS.

	FIBRES.						MINERALS.			
	Cotton raw— -Jarilla Fine M.C.F. (Bombay)	Cotton raw— Bengal Fine. (Bombay)	Jute raw— Lighting. (Calcutta)	Silk raw Charaka F. quality. (Bangalore)	Hemp-Sann loose. (Calcutta)	Wool raw Joria white Fine. (Bombay)	Wool raw Tibetan. (Kalmpong)	Coal Selected Jharis. (Calcutta)	Manganese Ore Export price. (Visakha- patnam)	Mica No. 6 G.S. Block. (Calcutta) F.O.B.
	Per 784 lbs.	Per 784 lbs.	Per 400 lbs.	Per lb.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Md.	Per Ton.	Per Ton.	Per Lb.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1947	420 6 5	447 14 7	161 13 3	21 3 3	...	106 1 3	60 0 0	14 9 0	47 7 1	4 0 4
1948	637 0 0	465 0 0	190 0 0	21 6 0	...	157 4 7	71 15 4	16 5 0	52 8 11	4 0 8
1949	698 5 4	465 0 0	183 8	28 3 8	26 4 0	170 8 10	75 12 8	16 8 6	76 11 2	4 0 0
1950	770 0 0	495 0 0	190 0 0	39 1 6	29 4 0	283 14 9	136 14 0	15 12 0	95 3 7	4 12 0
January, 1950	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	239 1 7	110 0 0	15 12 0	95 4 3	4 0 0
February,	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	34 0 0	32 0 0	246 13 8	110 0 0	15 12 0	97 7 11	4 0 0
March,	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	..	34 0 0	246 13 8	107 8 0	15 12 0	93 1 9	4 0 0
April,	..	465 0 0	190 0 0	43 8 0	34 0 0	267 6 0	107 8 0	15 12 0	93 13 9	4 4 0
May,	..	..	190 0 0	48 0 0	24 0 0	277 11 5	125 0 0	15 12 0	96 11 1	4 4 0
June,	..	..	190 0 0	47 0 0	27 0 0	277 11 5	130 0 0	15 12 0	98 0 8	4 4 0
July,	..	..	190 0 0	53 8 0	30 0 0	298 4 8	120 0 0	15 12 0	93 2 0	4 4 0
August,	..	..	190 0 0	44 0 0	27 0 0	267 6 10	110 0 0	15 12 0	94 2 0	5 0 0
September,	..	..	190 0 0	32 8 0	27 0 0	318 13 9	115 0 0	15 12 0	95 0 10	5 0 0
October,	..	..	190 0 0	112 0	27 0 0	308 9 0	205 0 0	15 12 0	93 1 8	6 0 0
November,	776 0 0	615 0 0	190 0 0	32 0 0	27 0 0	318 13 9	205 0 0	15 12 0	90 3 11	6 0 0
December	..	..	190 0 0	35 12 0	32 0 0	339 7 0	107 8 0	15 12 0	95 10 0	6 0 0

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*contd.*

PRICES CURRENT

425

INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS—*contd.*

OILSEEDS.										OTHERS.			
Lined Small Grain. (Calcutta)	Groundnut Bold. (Bombay)	Groundnut Machine Shelled. (Cuddalore)	Copra. (Cochin)	Rape Seed Mixed Patha loose. (Calcutta)	Rape Seed Mustard Black. (Kanpur)	Hides raw Salted Cows. Dacca	Lac Button Pure. (Calcutta)	Goats Skin raw, good quality. (Calcutta)	Rubber B.M.A. IX. B.S.S. (Group I.) (Kottayam)				
Per Md.	Per Cwt.	Per Md.	Per 654 lbs.	Per B. Md.	Per Md.	Per 20 lbs.	Per B. Md.	per 100 pieces	Per 100 lbs.				
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
1947	21 15 4	30 1 2	289 10 0	25 9 0	22 11 8	19 5 4	137 12 0	302 1 4	71 6 8				
1948	20 6 2	33 5 0	250 14 7	28 6 0	30 5 6	19 9 4	149 12 0	318 2 0	74 14 5				
1949	22 4 0	38 6 1	382 5 9	35 6 7	30 5 6	18 3 4	149 8 0	349 9 4	84 2 7				
1950	27 15 0	43 1 11	441 10 11	37 12 0	33 10 2	18 3 4	141 9 5	427 6 4	84 5 0				
January, 1950.	25 12 0	40 8 0	454 2 0	42 0 0	40 0 0	19 0 0	148 0 0	420 0 0	81 0 0				
February, "	26 8 0	41 13 0	447 14 0	40 0 0	32 0 0	17 8 0	148 0 0	426 4 0	81 0 0				
March, "	26 0 0	40 8 0	399 2 0	31 0 0	26 10 8	19 0 0	130 0 0	432 8 0	81 0 0				
April, "	26 4 0	43 2 0	409 3 0	36 0 0	33 10 11	14 0 0	105 0 0	375 0 0	82 8 0				
May, "	26 10 0	44 12 0	420 0 0	35 0 0	32 0 0	14 0 0	120 0 0	375 0 0	82 8 0				
June, "	26 10 0	43 14 0	415 0 0	36 0 0	32 0 0	18 8 0	115 0 0	362 8 0	85 8 0				
July, "	28 8 0	45 6 0	430 0 0	40 0 0	35 8 11	18 0 0	140 0 0	362 8 0	..				
August, "	29 0 0	47 0 0	436 8 0	40 0 0	34 0 0	20 0 0	150 0 0	412 8 0	..				
September, "	30 4 0	45 6 0	456 11 0	40 0 0	35 8 11	18 8 0	146 0 0	462 8 0	..				
October, "	30 8 0	39 12 0	465 0 0	39 0 0	33 10 11	18 8 0	145 0 0	462 8 0	90 8 0				
November, "	30 0 0	42 0 0	486 11 0	37 0 0	34 0 0	19 0 0	152 0 0	462 8 0	90 8 0				
December, "	29 14 0	45 8 0	480 0 0	37 0 0	34 10 0	22 8 0	200 0 0	575 0 0	90 8 0				

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*contd.*

SEMI-MANUFACTURES.											
COTTON YARN				LEATHER.							
		Cotton yarn 20s. (Bombay)		Cotton yarn 16s. (Bombay)		Cow hide weighing 5/6 lbs. each. (Madras)		Goats skin. (Madras)		Cow hides. (Madras)	
		Per Lb.	Rs. A. P.	Per Lb.	Rs. A. P.	Per Lb.	Rs. A. P.	Per Lb.	Rs. A. P.	Per Lb.	Rs. A. P.
1947
1948	.	.	1 13 10	1 3 0	1 5 10	4 14 5	1 15 4	.	.	.	.
1949	.	.	1 9 10	1 6 9	1 6 0	5 0 9	1 14 5	.	.	.	.
	.	.			1 7 1	5 0 5	1 13 7	.	.	.	.
1950	.	.	1 8 7	1 0 2	1 8 10	6 11 7	2 3 10	.	.	.	.
January, 1950
February, "	.	.	1 9 7	1 6 2 1/2	1 7 9	6 11 0	2 3 6	.	.	.	.
March, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 9	7 7 3	2 3 6	.	.	.	.

April, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 6	6 0 0	2 3 6	.	.	.	.
May, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 6	5 11 0	2 2 0	.	.	.	.
June, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 7 6	6 0 0	2 2 0	.	.	.	.

July, "
August, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2 1/2	1 7 6	6 5 8	2 0 0	.	.	.	.
September, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 6 9	6 7 0	2 1 6	.	.	.	.
	.	.				7 2 0	2 3 6	.	.	.	.
October, "
November, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2 1/2	1 9 9	7 3 6	2 3 6	.	.	.	.
December, "	.	.	1 8 7	1 6 2	1 11 6	6 13 0	2 7 0	.	.	.	.
	.	.			1 14 0	7 3 0	2 11 0	.	.	.	.

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*contd.*

SEMI-MANUFACTURES—*contd.*

METALS.

	Tin (Black) Pinang. (Calcutta)	Iron ore F.C. 60% F.O.B. (Calcutta)	Pig Iron Foundry No. 1 F.O.B. (Calcutta)	Copper Ingots. (Calcutta)	Semi Billets for re-rolling (Calcutta)	Aluminium Sheets. (Bombay)	Lead Pig B.M. Refined. (Calcutta)	Zinc Spelter Electrolytic. (Calcutta)
	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Ton	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Lb.	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	..	..	..	80 12 0	212 0 0	..	..	44 9 4
1948	..	..	114 0 0	91 1 4	222 8 0	..	75 13 3	61 2 8
1949	480 0 0	..	112 13 4	94 10 3	..	1 9 6	..	60 13 8
1950	491 10 7	26 8 0	107 0 0	129 0 8	205 0 0	1 12 8	76 10 8	101 8 0
January, 1950	425 0 0	..	107 0 0	108 0 0	205 0 0	1 9 6	70 0 0	83 0 0
February, "	425 0 0	..	107 0 0	116 0 0	205 0 0	1 9 6	70 0 0	65 0 0
March, "	430 0 0	..	107 0 0	115 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 6	72 0 0	65 0 0
April, "	422 0 0	..	107 0 0	113 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 6	72 0 0	69 0 0
May, "	423 0 0	..	107 0 0	116 0 0	205 0 0	1 12 10	72 0 0	73 0 0
June, "	416 0 0	..	107 0 0	122 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	72 0 0	80 0 0
July, "	510 0 0	..	107 0 0	135 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	75 0 0	125 0 0
August, "	509 0 0	..	107 0 0	130 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	75 0 0	116 0 0
September, "	485 0 0	..	107 0 0	135 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 0	77 0 0	115 0 0
October, "	520 0 0	25 8 0	107 0 0	138 0 0	205 0 0	1 13 6	77 0 0	128 0 0
November, "	635 0 0	27 0 0	107 0 0	153 0 0	205 0 0	1 14 2	90 0 0	149 0 0
December, "	700 0 0	27 0 0	107 0 0	167 8 0	205 0 0	1 14 2	98 0 0	175 0 0

MANUFACTURES.

	COTTON.			JUTE.	METALS.	CHEMICALS AND PAINTS.				OTHERS.
	Grey standard slurring (Bombay).	Leopard cloth 43" x 38 yds x 11 1/2 lbs. (Bombay).	Coloured crepe slurring (Madras).	Jute manf. Bags B. Twill Hessian cloth 7 1/2 oz 4" (Calcutta).	Steel (at. Corr. sheets 24 G. (Calcutta).	Chemical Ammonium sulphate F. O. R. (Port).	Chemical caustic soda solid (Calcutta).	Paints Red Lead Dry genuine (Calcutta).	Sulphuric Acid S.G. 1.750 (Ex-works) (Calcutta).	News print white (Sweden). Bombay.
				Per Lb.	Per Yd.	Per 100 bags	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Cwt.	Per Ton	Per Lb.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1947	1 5 1	1 6 6	0 8 11	109 11 3	17 8 0	256 4 0	21 9 4	71 6 2	226 0 0	..
1948	1 9 4	1 13 7	0 12 7	132 13 0	21 8 0	287 6 8	34 13 6	82 5 0	226 0 0	..
1949	1 11 11	1 14 6	0 12 1	146 7 4	23 13 4	326 10 8	37 8 0	96 10 6	226 0 0	0 5 0
1950	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 10	155 12 0	24 0 0	326 10 8	29 10 1	87 11 4	226 0 0	0 7 3
January, 1950	1 10 9	1 13 9	0 11 9	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 3 0	90 14 0	226 0 0	0 6 0
February,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 12 5	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 6 0
March,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 12 5	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 6 0
April,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 12 5	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 6 6
May,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	87 10 0	226 0 0	0 7 6
June,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	85 6 0	226 0 0	0 7 6
July,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	330 0 0	30 6 0	85 6 0	226 0 0	0 7 6
August,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	325 0 0	28 10 0	81 15 0	226 0 0	0 8 0
September,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	325 0 0	28 10 0	81 15 0	226 0 0	0 8 0
October,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	320 0 0	28 10 0	88 4 0	226 0 0	0 7 0
November,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	320 0 0	28 10 0	94 4 0	226 0 0	0 8 0
December,	1 10 5	1 13 6	0 11 7	155 12 0	24 0 0	320 0 0	28 10 0	94 4 0	226 0 0	0 10 0

No. 123.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS—*concl.*

MISCELLANEOUS.									
		Tobacco leaf, Jati (Pools) (Calcutta).		Cashew- nut Indian (Mangalore).		Cashew- nut African (Quilon).		Pepper black Garbled (Cochin).	
		Per B. Md.		Per Md.		Per Ton		Per Cwt.	
		RS. A. P.		RS. A. P.		RS. A. P.		RS. A. P.	
1947	.	.	77 9 8	.	10 5 2	.	383 5 4	.	112 6 3
1948	.	.	67 5 6	.	12 3 7	.	380 10 8	.	207 7 11
1949	.	.	64 3 5	.	14 3 0	.		.	398 6 5
1950	.	.	98 9 4	.	18 15 9	.	535 14 5	.	635 3 5
January, 1950	.	.	75 9 3	.	16 7 5	.		.	575 0 0
February,	.	.	82 9 3	.	16 7 5	.	425 0 0	.	610 0 0
March,	.	.	77 9 3	.	14 3 9	.	470 0 0	.	625 0 0
April,	.	.	70 9 3	.	15 14 9	.	480 0 0	.	650 0 0
May,	.	.	82 9 3	.	16 12 4	.	470 0 0	.	630 0 0
June,	.	.	105 9 3	.	17 15 0	.	450 0 0	.	440 0 0
July,	.	.	105 9 3	.	19 9 11	.	525 0 0	.	690 0 0
August,	.	.	115 9 3	.	21 13 5	.	550 0 0	.	719 3 0
September,	.	.	125 9 3	.	23 6 9	.	660 0 0	.	775 0 0
October,	.	.	129 9 3	.	22 2 5	.	360 0 0	.	666 11 0
November,	.	.	139 9 3	.	20 4 9	.	650 0 0	.	591 11 0
December,	.	.	100 9 3	.	22 12 8	.	615 0 0	.	650 0 0

No. 124.—WORKING CLASS COST OF LIVING INDEX.

Base: Reduced to August 1939=100.

—		Bombay.	Ahmedabad.	Sholapur.	Jalgaon.	Kanpur.	Nagpur. (a)	Madras.	Calcutta.
1940	.	107	108	104	109	111	110	109	108
1941	.	118	119	115	123	123	119	114	115
1942	.	150	156	155	180	181	165	136	144
1943	.	219	282	252	284	306	299	280	280
1944	.	226	290	276	295	314	267	297	279
1945	.	224	272	275	291	308	279	228	283
1946	.	246	286	290	336	328	285	275	275
1947	.	265	390	340	369	378	320	277	309
1948	.	288	333	400	440	471	372	315	339
1949	.	292	339	410	435	476	377	330	347
1950	.	295	351	398	454	484	372	332	347
January, 1950	.	294	327	404	435	424	366	328	331
February, "	.	280	342	408	451	426	360	334	331
March, "	.	288	356	408	418	426	360	332	332
April, "	.	292	366	412	432	420	367	327	333
May, "	.	297	363	396	421	423	370	328	342
June, "	.	297	363	389	434	432	372	330	335
July, "	.	304	363	395	436	439	373	338	369
August, "	.	307	371	386	446	444	377	344	374
September, "	.	308	371	401	417	445	376	335	386
October, "	.	304	342	399	421	447	376	337	358
November, "	.	297	330	388	428	444	376	338	355
December, "	.	295	322	385	415	435	376	333	352

(a) Does not include house rent.

Sources: 1. Provincial Governments.
2. Ministry of Labour.

No. 124.—WORKING CLASS COST OF LIVING INDEX—*contd.*
Base : 1944=100.

	Delhi.	Ajmer.	Jamshedpur.	Jharia.	Dehri-on-Sone.	Monghyr and Jalandpur.	Cuttack.
1945	103	110	100	97	106	105	102
1946	107	118	103	122	131	132	106
1947	122	152	123	139	158	153	117
1948	132	162	136	153	171	166	134
1949	132	161	138	159	170	171	147
1950	132	168	145*	162	183	193*	163
January, 1950	130	166	135	160	162	188	158
February, "	130	174	134	162	172	186	161
March, "	130	169	132	168	172	182	160
April, "	129	167	134	169	173	181	159
May, "	131	169	136	170	171	192	180
June, "	133	165	137	175	173	185	162
July, "	138	168	141	188	183	203	163
August, "	136	168	159	200	192	201	164
September, "	134	168	162	207	196	202	168
October, "	134	172	157	215	216	206*	168
November, "	133	167	156*	187*	218	211*	168
December, "	129	165	157*	177*	195	194*	166

* Provisional.

No. 124.—WORKING CLASS COST OF LIVING INDEX—*concl'd.*
Base : 1944=100.

	Berhampur.	Gouhati.	Silchar.	Tinsukia.	Ludhiana.	Akola.	Jubbulpore.	Kharagpur.
1945	101	90	92	94	105	93	96	97
1946	111	86	96	83	119	107	101	100
1947	126	97	110	93	142	130	123	111
1948	145	117	132	109	168	156	146	132
1949	154	138	138	110	184	168	151	137
1950	162	136	146	114	165	162	153	137
January, 1950	147	122	123	114	160	156	143	134
February, "	147	122	129	116	161	155	143	133
March, "	150	122	136	118	162	167	151	136
April, "	151	122	140	116	162	154	150	136
May, "	151	124	151	113	162	155	151	137
June, "	152	126	145	114	162	153	152	139
July, "	158	128	147	113	165	165	155	140
August, "	171	128	157	113	169	167	154	141
September, "	174	128	162	112	168	166	151	138
October, "	175	131	160	111	168	168	155	141
November, "	178	128	156	111	167	174	158	137
December, "	186	127	145	111	170	167	168	136

No. 125.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF ESSENTIAL

One Maund

	Centres No.	Salt.	Centres No.	Rice, (Common)	Centres No.	Wheat.	Centres No.	Barley.
Madras—								
1942	9	2.8	6	6.9	—	—	—	—
1943	9	3.4	6	9.5	—	—	—	—
1944	9	4.1	6	10.3	—	—	—	—
1945	9	3.7	6	10.0	—	—	—	—
1946	9	3.5	6	10.1	—	—	—	—
1947	9	2.9	6	10.8	—	—	—	—
1948	9	2.4	6	15.3	—	—	—	—
1949	9	2.3	6	15.6	—	—	—	—
1950	9	2.1	6	15.6	—	—	—	—
Bombay—								
1942	9	3.3	4	9.3	8	7.5	—	—
1943	9	3.8	3	10.2	8	16.1	—	—
1944	9	4.0	3	10.2	8	13.7	—	—
1945	9	4.0	4	16.3	8	12.8	—	—
1946	9	3.0	4	16.1	8	12.6	—	—
1947	9	4.4	4	15.4	8	13.3	—	—
1948	9	4.2	—	30.2	7	28.4	—	—
1949	9	3.8	—	20.6	7	22.5	—	—
1950	9	3.8	—	19.7	8	17.0	—	—
West Bengal—								
1942	4	5.1	3	7.3	—	—	—	—
1943	4	5.8	3	22.1	—	—	—	—
1944	4	7.3	3	14.7	—	—	—	—
1945	4	7.6	3	13.5	—	—	—	—
1946	4	7.3	3	14.0	—	—	—	—
1947	—	—	—	15.0	—	—	—	—
1948	4	5.2	—	18.8	—	—	—	—
1949	4	4.6	—	18.4	—	—	—	—
1950	4	4.8	—	18.0	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh—								
1942	15	4.5	10	8.4	11	6.3	10	4.9
1943	15	4.1	10	16.0	11	11.6	10	9.1
1944	15	4.0	10	18.3	11	12.4	10	7.3
1945	15	3.9	10	19.5	11	12.4	10	8.3
1946	14	4.1	10	18.6	11	11.9	10	9.7
1947	15	4.1	10	18.3	11	12.0	10	10.4
1948	15	4.9	10	25.4	11	24.0	10	13.2
1949	15	4.4	10	26.9	11	23.7	10	15.2
1950	15	4.4	9	25.3	11	16.4	9	10.0
East Punjab and Delhi—								
1942	6	4.4	3	10.0	3	5.6	2	4.7
1943	6	3.4	3	18.8	3	11.0	2	7.6
1944	6	3.4	3	14.8	3	10.0	2	6.3
1945	6	3.5	3	13.9	4	10.0	2	6.6
1946	6	3.5	3	14.6	4	10.5	2	7.7
1947	2	2.6	1	16.0	2	7.5	—	7.0
1948	6	3.3	3	24.3	3	15.2	—	7.6
1949	6	3.1	—	18.6	3	14.1	—	8.9
1950	6	3.1	3	20.6	3	13.8	2	8.3

COMMODITIES IN INDIA IN RUPEES AND DECIMAL OF A RUPEE PER MAUND.

82-285 lbs.

Centres. No.	Gram.	Centres. No.	Jowar (Great Millet).	Centres. No.	Bajra (Spiked Millet).	Centres. No.	Ragi.	
								Madras—
—	—	4	3.0	4	3.6	3	8.5	1942
—	—	4	8.9	3	7.7	3	7.9	1943
—	—	4	8.1	3	9.1	3	7.6	1944
—	—	4	7.3	2	8.7	3	8.2	1945
—	—	4	7.8	1	8.5	2	9.0	1946
—	—	4	8.3	1	7.7	2	8.4	1947
—	—	4	11.2	2	10.2	2	11.5	1948
—	—	1	10.0	—	—	1	9.3	1949
—	—	1	10.7	—	—	1	10.8	1950
								Bombay—
—	—	6	4.7	6	5.3	1	3.4	1942
—	—	6	9.8	6	10.1	1	10.7	1943
—	—	6	9.4	6	9.1	1	10.7	1944
—	—	6	9.0	6	9.3	1	7.6	1945
—	—	6	8.9	5	8.5	1	9.6	1946
—	—	6	9.1	4	8.0	1	10.0	1947
—	—	5	13.5	5	15.6	—	—	1948
—	—	5	13.4	4	14.4	—	—	1949
—	—	5	11.2	6	12.3	—	—	1950
								West Bengal—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1950
								Uttar Pradesh—
3	5.5	10	5.1	10	5.3	—	—	1942
3	10.0	11	7.5	10	7.9	—	—	1943
3	8.1	11	7.3	10	7.7	—	—	1944
3	8.5	11	7.8	10	8.3	—	—	1945
3	10.6	11	9.8	10	9.9	—	—	1946
3	11.7	11	10.5	10	10.6	—	—	1947
3	14.5	11	12.3	10	13.1	—	—	1948
3	14.4	11	16.3	10	16.9	—	—	1949
3	11.7	11	12.8	7	12.0	—	—	1950
								East Punjab Delhi
3	5.7	2	4.7	2	4.0	—	—	1942
3	9.4	3	8.0	3	8.0	—	—	1943
3	7.6	3	7.4	3	7.4	—	—	1944
3	8.4	3	6.7	3	7.5	—	—	1945
3	8.9	3	8.7	3	8.1	—	—	1946
3	9.2	3	8.6	3	8.6	—	—	1947
2	12.8	3	12.5	3	12.1	—	—	1948
2	10.2	3	13.4	3	12.8	—	—	1949
2	11.9	2	10.2	2	11.0	—	—	1950

Source :—State Authorities.

No. 125.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF ESSENTIAL

(One Maund)

	Centres. No.	Salt.	Centres. No.	Rice (common.)	Centres. No.	Wheat.	Centres. No.	Barley.
Bihar—								
1942	8	5.3	5	6.4	6	6.6	3	3.0
1943	8	5.0	5	12.9	6	13.3	—	9.5
1944	8	5.3	5	13.0	6	14.4	12.2	9.3
1945	8	5.0	5	11.4	6	12.6	12	7.8
1946	8	5.0	5	12.6	6	14.0	21	10.7
1947	8	0.2	4	15.3	5	16.5	3	12.5
1948	8	7.1	5	20.8	6	26.4	3	13.2
1949	7	6.3	3	23.7	5	25.9	1	13.3
1950	4	6.9	12	24.2	3	28.8	1	14.2
Orissa—								
1942	3	3.6	12	5.3	1	9.4	—	—
1943	3	4.3	12	9.6	1	12.8	—	—
1944	3	4.8	12	11.1	1	12.8	—	—
1945	3	5.2	12	10.8	1	11.4	—	—
1946	3	5.0	12	9.7	1	13.3	—	—
1947	3	4.4	12	10.4	1	11.1	—	—
1948	3	4.8	12	14.0	1	17.8	—	—
1949	3	4.7	1	14.9	1	27.8	—	—
1950	3	4.5	12	14.9	1	26.7	—	—
Madhya Pradesh—								
1942	9	4.1	3	7.2	3	6.3	—	—
1943	9	4.5	3	11.1	3	12.9	—	—
1944	9	4.5	3	10.2	3	12.1	—	—
1945	9	4.4	3	9.6	3	10.1	—	—
1946	9	4.4	3	9.8	3	10.7	—	—
1947	11	4.6	3	10.7	3	12.6	—	—
1948	9	4.5	3	14.3	3	24.9	—	—
1949	9	3.9	3	16.0	3	26.1	—	—
1950	9	3.8	3	17.3	3	20.2	—	—
Assam—								
1942	6	6.2	4	6.4	—	—	—	—
1943	6	8.8	4	15.9	—	—	—	—
1944	6	9.5	4	14.9	—	—	—	—
1945	6	10.0	4	12.6	—	—	—	—
1946	6	9.6	4	12.3	—	—	—	—
1947	5	8.8	4	13.9	—	—	—	—
1948	5	7.7	3	20.1	—	—	—	—
1949	5	7.3	3	19.5	—	—	—	—
1950	5	7.5	3	18.3	—	—	—	—
Rajputana—								
1942	1	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	1	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944	1	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945	1	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946	1	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947	1	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948	1	1.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1949	1	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1950	1	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—

COMMODITIES IN INDIA IN RUPEES AND DECIMAL OF A RUPEE PER
MAUND—*contd.*
(=82.286 lbs.)

Centres. No.	Gram	Centres. No.	Jowar (Great Millet).	Centres. No.	Bajra (Spiked Millet).	Centres. No.	Ragl.	
								Bihar—
—	—	1	5.1	—	—	2	3.9	1942
—	—	1	6.4	—	—	2	7.6	1943
—	—	1	10.0	—	—	2	8.9	1944
—	—	1	8.5	—	—	2	8.1	1945
—	—	1	8.5	—	—	1	9.9	1946
—	—	1	8.2	—	—	1	11.0	1947
—	—	1	8.2	—	—	1	13.3	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13.3	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13.3	1950
								Odisha —
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3.0	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6.2	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8.3	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6.7	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5.0	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5.4	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6.3	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8.5	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10.0	1950
								Madhya Pradesh
3	6.0	3	4.7	—	—	—	—	1942
3	11.3	3	9.9	—	—	—	—	1943
3	11.9	3	8.3	—	—	—	—	1944
3	9.8	3	6.9	—	—	—	—	1945
3	11.1	3	7.2	—	—	—	—	1946
3	10.7	2	8.2	—	—	—	—	1947
3	14.3	3	13.0	—	—	—	—	1948
3	14.2	2	14.7	—	—	—	—	1949
3	12.9	2	17.3	—	—	—	—	1950
								Assam —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1950
								Rajputana —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1942
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1943
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1944
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1945
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1946
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1947
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1949
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1950

NO. 125.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN INDIA IN RUPEES AND DECIMAL OF A RUPEE PER MAND—concl'd.

(One Maund=82.286 lb_a.)

	Centres. No.	Salt.	Centres. No.	Rice, (Common)	Centres. No.	Wheat.	Centres. No.	Barley.
Coorg —								
1942	1	3.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	1	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944	1	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945	1	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946	1	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947	1	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948	1	4.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1949	1	4.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1950	1	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

No. 126--INDEX NUMBER OF SECURITY PRICES IN INDIA.⁽¹⁾

(Old Series)

Base : 1927-28=100.

	Government Securities.	Industrial Securities.	
		Fixed yield.	Variable yield.
1938	121.6	132.8	106.4
1939	115.0	134.5	115.5
1940	114.2	142.9	117.1
1941	117.3	159.3	128.8
1942	113.8	142.7	129.9
1943	116.7	164.6	173.4
1944	118.0	173.5	196.2
1945	118.2	184.5	210.9

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry

(New Series)

Base : 1938=100.

	Government and Semi-Government Securities.	Industrial Securities.	
		Fixed yield.	Variable yield.
1946	104.4	141.3	253.5
1947	103.5	124.0	195.4
1948	102.3	112.0	147.0
1949	101.4	103.3	118.0
1950	100.5	100.9	120.7
January, 1950	101.1	100.8	118.8
February "	101.0	100.3	116.3
March "	100.9	100.3	115.1
April "	100.8	100.1	115.3
May "	100.8	100.7	118.9
June "	100.8	101.2	117.9
July "	100.7	101.7	118.6
August "	100.6	102.4	120.0
September "	100.5	101.6	125.0
October "	100.2	100.6	124.2
November "	100.0	100.8	124.7
December "	99.2	100.3	126.7

(1) Annual averages are simple arithmetic averages of weeks.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

BANKS

Explanatory Note

The tables in this section present a consolidated picture of important Liabilities and Assets of several Classes of Banks which have been classified as follows :—

- (i) Reserve Bank of India.
- (ii) Indian Banks comprising :—
 - (a) the Imperial Bank of India and other Indian scheduled banks known as Class A1 Banks.
 - (b) Indian non-scheduled banks, i.e., banks not included in the second schedule to the Reserve Bank of India Act. These are subdivided into categories A2, B, C and D according to the amount of Paid-up Capital and Reserve.
 - (c) Indian Co-operative Banks registered under the respective laws of the States where they are situated. These are also subdivided into Class A and B according to Capital and Reserve.
- (iii) Exchange Banks, whose registered offices are located outside the Indian Union and Pakistan.

Besides this, two tables showing (i) Percentage of Cash Balances to Liabilities on deposits of several Classes of Banks and (ii) Total number and amount of Cheques cleared, are also given.

TABLE 127—

Progress of Banking Capital in India :—

A : Liabilities and Assets of Reserve Bank of India (Banking Department).—From the 15th August 1947 to 30th June 1948 the Reserve Bank of India functioned as the Central Bank for the Indian Union and Pakistan. The liabilities and assets relating to Pakistan for this period are given in brackets below the consolidated figure for the Indian Union and Pakistan for 1948. Subsequent figures relate to the Indian Union.

B : Liabilities and Assets of Imperial Bank of India.—Figures in this table relate to the business of the Bank both in the Indian Union and abroad.

C : Liabilities and Assets of Exchange Banks.—Data up to 1945 are as on the last Friday of each year and for subsequent years as on the date of the balance sheets. Figures up to 1945 are for undivided India including Burma up to 1941. From 1946 onwards figures relate to the Indian Union only.

D : Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint-Stock Banks.—Figures up to 1945 relate to Joint Stock Banks registered in Undivided India and those for subsequent years to the Joint-Stock Banks having their registered offices in the Indian Union. The figures for 1946 cover banks which transferred their registered offices from Pakistan to the Indian Union by 31st December 1947, and exclude banks which transferred their registered offices from the Indian Union to Pakistan by the same date.

E : Liabilities and Assets of Indian Co-operative Banks.—Co-operative Banks covered by this table comprise provincial and Central Co-operative

Banks, and registered non-agricultural (urban) Co-operative Credit Societies, with limited liability, each having a minimum Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 1 lakh. Figures up to 1944-45 relate to Co-operative Banks in undivided India and for subsequent years to Co-operative Banks in the Indian Union.

TABLE 128 : Relates to percentage of Cash balances to total deposits of different classes of Banks as defined above.

TABLE 129 : *Cheque Clearance* :—The table shows the number and amount of cheques cleared at principal and other clearing centres. Figures include Burma (Rangoon) up to 1941 and all clearing centres in undivided India upto 1947. Subsequent figures relate to the Indian Union.

Figures for *other centres* include the clearing houses at Agra (from May 1945) ; Ahmedabad, Allahabad (from October 1943) ; Alleppey (from November 1946) ; Amritsar (from July 1928) ; Bangalore City (from 1945) ; Coimbatore (from June 1936) ; Dehra Dun (from February 1946) ; Gaya (from March 1947) ; Hyderabad Dn. (from Nov. 1949) ; Jullundhur City (from February 1945) ; Kozhikode (Calicut) (from February 1927) ; Lucknow, Mangalore (from February 1935) ; Mathurai (Madura), Muzaffarpur (from Nov. 1950) ; Nagpur, New Delhi (from August 1947) ; Patna (from May 1943) ; Poon a (from August 1947) ; Rajkot (from January 1947) ; and Simla (from 1924). The clearing houses at Rawalpindi and Lyallpur were included from April 1941 and September 1944 respectively and ceased to function as from 20th October and 3rd September 1947, respectively.

No. 127.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.—Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department of the Reserve Bank of India.

(Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)

As on 30th June.	Deposits.				Bills payable.	Other Liabilities.	Total Liabilities.
	Paid-up Capital and Reserve.	Central Govt.	Other Govts. (a)	Banks.			
1940	10.00	6.20	5.87	20.98	1.46	34.51	45.09
1941	10.00	15.03	7.43	30.02	2.37	54.85	67.31
1942	10.00	14.11	7.90	34.63	2.01	83.65	98.11
1943	10.00	8.42	10.61	58.24	3.05	80.32	104.36
1944	10.00	65.25	17.58	94.35	2.45	180.63	201.69
1945	10.00	27.97	23.67	80.19	17.93	399.76	435.89
1946	10.00	467.43	19.43	109.47	6.47	592.80	617.94
1947	10.00	390.70	18.00	88.91	30.96	528.57	548.41
1948(c)	10.00	284.30	25.02	103.21	47.95	460.47	486.83
1949	10.00	(69.77)	(5.66)	67.45	61.29	(74.92)	204.88
1950	10.00	128.39	16.97	52.44	63.58	274.10	297.83
	10.00	140.67	15.20			271.89	

As on 30th June.	Cash	Bills purchased and discounted.	Balances held abroad. (b)	Loans and Advances.		Investments.	Other Assets.	Total Assets.
				To Governments.	To Others.			
1940	11.21	4.09	20.90	10	15	7.70	1.84	45.09
1941	13.19	—	47.53	15	—	5.27	1.37	67.31
1942	14.44	6	80.38	—	—	8.24	1.23	104.36
1943	13.84	2.59	75.88	—	22	7.38	1.28	98.11
1944	12.31	—	173.74	72	10	11.11	1.12	201.69
1945	14.49	—	368.13	70	6	21.44	1.13	425.89
1946	17.49	—	359.86	—	—	30.79	10.54	617.94
1947	41.83	2.44	430.32	5.11	3	66.04	1.21	548.41
1948(c)	30.75	1.76	401.34	11	—	50.86	2.01	486.83
1949	(—)	2.85	135.68	(3)	7.32	103.45	2.03	294.88
1950	36.74	1.76	189.23	93	10.01	57.05	2.10	297.83

(a) Includes Burma Govt. Deposits till 1946.

(b) Includes cash and short-term securities.

(c) Figures for Pakistan are given in brackets below the consolidated figures of India and Pakistan.

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

No. 127.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*
B.—Liabilities and Assets of the Imperial Bank of India.

(Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)

End of	Capital and Reserve			Deposits.	Cash in hand and at Banks.	Investments.	Loans and Advances (including bills discounted).
	Paid-up Capital.	Reserves.	Total.				
1940	5.63	5.62	11.25	96.03	24.83	43.57	32.31
1941	5.63	5.72	11.35	108.92	15.27	64.39	138.83
1942	5.63	5.75	11.38	163.46	23.06	116.41	33.70
1943	5.63	5.85	11.48	214.53	53.96	130.20	40.60
1944	5.63	6.00	11.63	237.78	28.31	146.03	70.23
1945	5.63	6.07	11.70	259.37	43.60	154.18	72.97
1946	5.63	6.17	11.80	271.67	47.85	154.53	92.27
1947	5.63	6.25	11.88	286.59	47.89	164.19	89.15
1948	5.63	6.27	11.90	280.29	43.67	161.25	98.00
1949	5.63	6.30	11.93	280.46	46.79	166.94	91.34
1950	5.63	6.32	11.95	231.37	28.18	121.56	101.86

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

C.—Liabilities and Assets of the Exchange Banks.

(Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)

	No. of Banks.	Deposits in India.	Cash.		Bills discounted and purchased.	Loans and Advances.	Investments.
			In Hand.	At Banks.			
1940	20	85.33	17.20		27.62		
1941	17	106.21	13.79		31.43		
1942	16	116.85	12.01		17.77		
1943	16	140.19	17.24		30.12		
1944	15	167.41	19.19		36.64		
1945	15	179.00	18.32		45.92		
1946	15	169.49	4.70	16.86	6.94	62.05	
1947	15	163.67	5.16	22.03	9.93	81.51	
1948	15	160.19	4.53	12.20	10.09	103.92	
1949	15	162.03	2.18	16.69	16.32	104.79	47.38
1950	15	172.00	3.17	15.58	22.82	111.83	47.36

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

No. 127.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—contd.

D.—Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint-Stock Banks (Scheduled and Non-Scheduled) as on 31st December each year.

	No. of reporting Banks.	Capital and Reserve.			Deposits.	Cash in hand and at Banks.	Loans and Advances including bills discounted.	Investments.
		Paid-up Capital.	Reserves.	Total.				
(In Lakhs of Rupees.)								
CLASS A1.—Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 Lakhs and over—Scheduled Banks (Excluding Imperial Bank).								
1940	41	7.73	4.89	12.67	106.10	95.02	48.95	42.45
1941	44	8.41	5.19	13.60	129.04	94.21	62.76	58.52
1942	44	10.63	5.57	16.25	189.34	43.77	60.68	101.77
1943	57	16.61	7.12	23.73	324.50	74.25	108.93	187.02
1944	69	32.04	10.02	32.06	436.57	90.40	157.88	226.08
1945	75	26.76	12.01	38.77	542.80	106.23	321.55	270.02
1946	77	28.93	14.44	43.37	611.21	116.44	306.07	270.19
1947	80	30.76	15.81	46.57	619.87	121.48	288.41	284.84
1948	73	31.30	19.48	50.78	594.91	115.33	277.50	279.64
1949	77	31.03	20.05	51.11	509.10	92.43	250.85	241.86
1950	75	30.38	20.04	50.42	522.99	91.19	267.65	239.96
CLASS A2.—Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 Lakhs and Over—Non-Scheduled Banks.								
1940	17	1.31	67	1.99	7.88	1.24	5.49	2.75
1941	19	1.72	87	2.59	8.60	1.40	6.19	3.05
1942	25	1.92	84	2.76	13.41	3.53	7.47	4.74
1943	35	2.11	70	2.81	19.34	6.36	9.92	5.28
1944	49	3.63	1.06	4.68	30.96	15.77	17.10	10.67
1945	67	5.13	1.52	6.65	62.68	20.95	28.92	20.48
1946	88	5.13	1.54	6.67	62.72	16.27	30.29	23.24
1947	68	5.22	1.79	7.01	40.07	10.50	29.83	17.57
1948	72	5.18	2.32	7.50	46.08	7.97	29.08	16.71
1949	78	5.73	2.62	8.35	45.99	7.62	31.70	15.53
1950	74	6.38	2.63	9.01	46.60	6.25	27.58	21.84

No. 127.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—contd.
D.—Liabilities and Assets of Indian Joint Stock Banks as on 31st December each year—contd.

	No. of Banks.	Capital and Reserves.			Deposits.	Cash in hand and at Banks.	Investments.	Loans and Advances and Bills purchased and discounted.
		Paid-up Capital.	Reserves.	Total.				
CLASS B.—Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 1 lakh and Rs. 5 Lakhs.								
1940	122	1,67	76	2,44	11,04	2,24	2,08	8,14
1941	125	1,83	73	2,56	11,45	2,67	2,75	8,38
1942	136	2,00	71	2,71	15,60	4,59	3,58	10,09
1943	152	2,45	72	3,17	20,90	6,69	4,76	12,53
1944	162	2,77	61	3,45	26,32	7,87	5,89	16,43
1945	188	3,18	82	4,01	35,88	10,69	9,31	20,37
1946	188	3,13	80	3,93	33,33	7,45	9,62	22,09
1947	185	2,99	89	3,87	27,51	5,44	7,66	19,87
1948	191	3,13	94	4,07	24,10	4,37	6,60	18,57
1949	190	3,06	90	4,05	20,56	3,41	5,87	16,50
1950	192	3,06	1,10	4,16	21,86	3,90	6,14	16,96
CLASS C.—Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 50,000 and Rs. 1 Lakh.								
1940	121	65	19	84	2,66	50	44	2,59
1941	124	71	19	90	3,93	98	65	3,09
1942	137	77	21	98	4,95	1,56	80	3,40
1943	141	78	20	98	6,26	1,87	1,05	4,12
1944	113	62	18	80	5,83	1,60	1,18	3,76
1945	137	77	19	96	8,13	2,11	1,67	5,23
1946	128	72	17	89	5,19	1,10	89	4,19
1947	121	68	17	85	4,05	77	79	3,58
1948	119	67	18	85	3,50	61	50	3,33
1949	124	72	18	90	3,41	61	54	3,23
1950	129	74	18	92	3,60	83	60	3,34
CLASS D.—Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves less than Rs. 50,000.								
1940	332	48	13	61	2,72	47	25	2,82
1941	147	22	5	27	84	13	7	84
1942	133	18	4	22	75	13	6	69
1943	161	22	6	28	1,09	44	14	1,21
1944	235	30	10	40	3,49	1,04	35	2,47
1945	254	39	10	49	4,06	1,17	53	2,80
1946	168	25	8	33	2,79	62	43	2,14
1947	170	26	10	36	2,80	56	29	2,14
1948	158	25	9	34	1,97	32	27	1,63
1949	129	21	8	29	1,59	20	16	1,37
1950	124	22	7	29	1,31	24	14	1,16

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

BANKS

No. 127.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—concl.

E.—Liabilities and Assets of Indian Co-operative Banks.

(In thousands of Rupees.)

	No. of Banks.	Capital and Reserves.			Deposits and loans held.	Loans Outstanding.	Cash Balances.
		Paid-up Capital.	Reserves and Other funds.	Total.			
CLASS A.—Banks with Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and Over.							
1939-40	41	2,43.21	3,05.01	5,48.22	22,04.33	18,91.00	1,01.35
1940-41	42	2,36.43	3,14.13	5,50.56	22,66.03	17,91.92	2,83.55
1941-42	42	2,40.91	3,14.28	5,55.19	27,04.19	18,33.91	3,16.77
1942-43	42	2,43.49	3,24.96	5,68.45	29,74.67	17,17.48	3,51.34
1943-44	48	2,58.35	3,69.23	6,27.58	35,79.41	18,29.88	2,80.64
1944-45	50	2,66.41	4,08.86	6,75.27	34,90.43	19,83.00	3,14.69
1945-46	46	2,54.07	3,66.50	6,20.57	35,49.31	19,81.38	3,50.76
1946-47	51	3,04.75	3,83.98	6,88.73	45,56.69	26,74.85	3,95.67
1947-48	36	3,31.37	4,21.55	7,52.92	49,49.57	28,00.19	5,36.27
1948-49	63	4,01.34	4,83.52	8,84.86	62,21.66	42,21.08	5,37.16
1949-50	72	4,77.00	5,22.16	9,99.16	64,35.17	42,20.71	7,63.48
CLASS B.—Banks with Capital and Reserve between Rs. 1 lakh and Rs. 5 Lakhs.							
1939-40	274	2,61.43	3,06.60	5,68.03	16,14.43	14,63.01	1,26.52
1940-41	279	2,42.45	3,21.80	5,64.25	15,51.41	14,00.54	1,49.76
1941-42	292	2,47.68	3,47.55	5,95.23	17,00.38	13,70.33	1,77.92
1942-43	295	2,54.19	3,58.77	6,12.96	18,19.88	13,53.88	2,91.53
1943-44	291	2,54.00	3,60.22	6,14.22	20,02.44	13,52.76	2,59.91
1944-45	312	2,78.02	3,82.56	6,60.58	23,38.60	13,35.95	3,43.72
1945-46	299	2,34.46	2,70.64	5,05.12	19,30.61	11,60.67	2,07.63
1946-47	268	2,50.23	2,75.93	5,26.16	21,25.48	13,60.23	2,79.38
1947-48	267	2,72.96	2,80.72	5,53.68	23,53.82	15,43.48	3,20.23
1948-49	266	3,05.38	3,05.06	6,10.44	25,33.16	18,60.25	3,21.64
1949-50	317	3,23.30	3,26.59	6,54.99	25,66.02	19,01.90	4,23.89

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

NO. 128.—PROPORTION (PER CENT) OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF BANKS
ON 31ST DECEMBER EACH YEAR.

	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.
1. Scheduled Banks—												
(i) Imperial Bank of India	13	26	14	14	25	12	16	16	15	16	27	12
(ii) Exchange Banks—	8	17	10	10	12	14	14	12	11	10	12	11
(1) Banks doing considerable por- tion of their business in India and Burma.	10	23	15	11	12	16	16	20	23	10	12	11
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	20	19	18	17
(iii) Other Scheduled Banks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Non-Scheduled Banks—												
(i) Banks having paid-up Capital and Reserves of Rs. 1 lakh and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	21	18	17	15
(ii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 50,000 and Rs. 1 lakh.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	19	17	18	22
(iii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves below Rs. 50,000.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	21	16	13	18
3. Co-operative Banks—												
(i) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	11	9	12
(ii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserves between Rs. 1 lakh and 5 lakhs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	14	13	17
4. Joint-Stock Banks Registered in India and Burma—												
(i) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.	17	23	19	23	23	22	21	20	20	19	18	17
(ii) Banks having Paid-up Capital and Reserve between Rs. 1 lakh and 5 lakhs.	15	20	23	29	32	30	30	22	20	18	17	18

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

(c) The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

BANKS

No. 129.—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF CHEQUES CLEARED AT DIFFERENT CENTRES IN INDIA.
 { Number in thousands.
 { Amount in Lakhs of Rupees.

	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.
Bombay	{ Number 5,580 Amount 8,25.70	{ Number 6,287 Amount 9,76.75	{ Number 6,154 Amount 11,85.67	{ Number 6,603 Amount 18,47.64	{ Number 7,241 Amount 21,72.35	{ Number 7,623 Amount 24,42.89	{ Number 8,023 Amount 28,26.40	{ Number 8,197 Amount 24,77.12	{ Number 9,003 Amount 27,12.59	{ Number 9,293 Amount 26,12.32	{ Number 9,495 Amount 26,83.93
Calcutta	{ Number 6,284 Amount 10,65.29	{ Number 6,705 Amount 12,02.14	{ Number 4,991 Amount 10,57.68	{ Number 4,989 Amount 15,44.11	{ Number 6,283 Amount 22,22.53	{ Number 7,671 Amount 26,49.74	{ Number 7,549 Amount 29,73.96	{ Number 8,049 Amount 25,39.56	{ Number 6,630 Amount 27,07.90	{ Number 6,753 Amount 24,59.08	{ Number 6,307 Amount 22,72.85
Delhi	{ Number 537 Amount 25.65	{ Number 678 Amount 37.42	{ Number 778 Amount 65.89	{ Number 870 Amount 1,13.50	{ Number 797 Amount 1,25.34	{ Number 866 Amount 1,42.51	{ Number 1,082 Amount 1,58.20	{ Number 865 Amount 1,31.42	{ Number 800 Amount 1,44.72	{ Number 974 Amount 1,42.23	{ Number 1,172 Amount 1,48.66
Kanpur	{ Number 191 Amount 17.93	{ Number 211 Amount 24.55	{ Number 230 Amount 45.38	{ Number 291 Amount 91.42	{ Number 371 Amount 1,12.30	{ Number 370 Amount 1,10.21	{ Number 408 Amount 1,37.71	{ Number 417 Amount 1,20.90	{ Number 513 Amount 1,33.53	{ Number 535 Amount 1,28.57	{ Number 640 Amount 1,36.41
Karachi	{ Number 465 Amount 43.42	{ Number 579 Amount 56.93	{ Number 559 Amount 69.22	{ Number 537 Amount 98.12	{ Number 569 Amount 1,16.98	{ Number 654 Amount 1,37.90	{ Number 851 Amount 1,84.15	{ Number 915 Amount 2,30.58	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..
Lahore	{ Number 378 Amount 13.84	{ Number 428 Amount 24.22	{ Number 543 Amount 42.18	{ Number 600 Amount 69.92	{ Number 721 Amount 92.98	{ Number 812 Amount 99.19	{ Number 909 Amount 1,30.48	{ Number (b)516 Amount (b)77.33	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..
Madras	{ Number 1,883 Amount 1,08.27	{ Number 1,516 Amount 1,31.31	{ Number 1,118 Amount 1,24.16	{ Number 1,260 Amount 1,85.97	{ Number 1,420 Amount 2,16.52	{ Number 1,678 Amount 2,74.05	{ Number 2,008 Amount 3,61.24	{ Number 2,377 Amount 3,61.99	{ Number 2,497 Amount 3,82.88	{ Number 2,801 Amount 3,84.95	{ Number 3,092 Amount 3,97.94
Rangoon	{ Number 886 Amount 1,08.68	{ Number (a)916 Amount (a)1,47.73	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..	{ Number .. Amount ..
Other Centres (1)	{ Number 682 Amount 40.25	{ Number 916 Amount 79.43	{ Number 1,064 Amount 1,23.38	{ Number 1,393 Amount 2,77.72	{ Number 1,835 Amount 3,42.15	{ Number 2,296 Amount 4,16.11	{ Number 2,829 Amount 4,90.05	{ Number 3,304 Amount 5,20.29	{ Number 3,970 Amount 5,89.43	{ Number 4,205 Amount 5,98.21	{ Number 4,834 Amount 6,43.87
Total	{ Number 16,935 Amount 22,52.03	{ Number 18,235 Amount 26,82.78	{ Number 15,438 Amount 27,13.56	{ Number 16,540 Amount 42,28.92	{ Number 19,237 Amount 54,01.90	{ Number 21,975 Amount 62,72.80	{ Number 23,699 Amount 72,62.19	{ Number 24,640 Amount 64,59.19	{ Number 23,413 Amount 66,71.05	{ Number 24,561 Amount 63,25.36	{ Number 25,540 Amount 62,78.10

(1) Please see explanatory note.

(2) No official clearings were reported during September and October 1947.

(a) For eleven months only.

Source :—Reserve Bank of India.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies are based on returns prepared by the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in regard to companies governed, in the case of Part A and Part C States, by the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913 as amended by Act XXII of 1936 and in the case of the Part B States by similar laws in force relating to registration of companies.

Statistics are shown with regard to companies limited by shares only.

Statistics relating to foreign companies which carry on business in India are shown separately. They relate to companies incorporated elsewhere than in India, chiefly with sterling capital. It should, however, be borne in mind that in the case of most of the banking and insurance companies and some of the navigation and other trading companies incorporated outside India, only a portion of the capital shown is invested in India.

All figures shown relate to undivided India upto 1946-47 and thereafter to Indian Union.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 130.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	533	5,92,81,915	39	1,07,64,230	5	3,82,795	1	4,000
Bombay	201	16,73,71,994	91	4,57,96,256	80	6,67,61,521	3	1,19,18,315
West Bengal	539	18,78,43,726	136	2,38,04,304	53	3,69,49,078	21	4,65,67,180
Uttar Pradesh	45	90,03,335	9	4,67,780	1	24,250	..	..
Punjab (1)	101	2,52,57,121	16	55,85,971	..	..	1	1,15,000
Bihar	14	1,08,42,875	2	1,27,108	..	..	2	24,11,400
Madhya Pradesh	5	47,02,399	6	7,86,165	..	..	..	..
Assam	39	33,01,543	4	2,71,056	1	21,582	..	..
Orissa	2	82,695	1	65,050	..	..	..	..
Amher-Nerwara	1	23,860	2	10,03,400	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	30	5,96,58,807	25	1,61,29,531	1	17	..	..
TOTAL, 1948-49	1,510	52,73,50,270	331	10,48,00,851	91	10,41,39,243	28	6,10,15,895
TOTAL	1,476	51,89,92,650	329	9,93,47,324	84	9,96,12,061	33	6,39,33,859
	1,946	45,16,43,965	360	10,02,14,798	87	6,69,50,222	32	10,68,61,565
	1,838	41,59,80,035	370	9,98,50,443	..	5,00,05,047	36	12,67,31,071
	1,736	35,40,75,960	382	8,13,61,206	60	4,94,51,651	37	12,74,95,490
	1,690	27,33,80,289	391	6,15,76,916	57	4,58,91,775	40	13,06,10,677
	1,694	24,11,75,844	413	5,21,24,567	59	4,52,98,763	39	13,04,02,620
	1,656	21,68,06,163	451	4,38,72,795	53	4,51,84,776	39	14,34,87,018
	1,691	90,69,69,689	542	4,21,87,440	49	4,49,95,931	40	14,42,33,708
	1,797	22,25,51,298	601	4,16,90,622	47	3,63,97,285	41	14,73,79,693
	1,852	22,63,47,753	650	3,71,11,941	45	2,94,72,118	46	15,01,26,288

(1) Exclude Haroda and represent territories of former Provinces and minor administrations.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 130.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES⁽¹⁾ AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	206	2,32,69,060	1,758	19,38,89,659	39	2,13,47,343
Bombay	256	9,50,51,411	2,878	91,16,89,110	3	17,25,012
West Bengal	316	2,69,16,503	5,800	1,02,25,49,633	381	15,47,85,141
Uttar Pradesh	145	1,49,67,859	1,090	7,12,81,126	3	10,70,000
Punjab (1)	138	1,15,94,631	1,101	6,16,11,044	3	49,750
Bihar	37	48,63,110	304	8,53,77,887	2	1,10,280
Assam	27	53,12,685	159	1,62,58,746	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	55	13,50,569	189	52,18,058	76	1,50,74,626
Orissa	3	2,53,956	50	28,94,968	—	—
Ajmer Merwara	3	10,47,875	31	11,28,537	—	—
Coorg	2	2,13,115	7	3,18,734	—	—
Delhi	85	5,50,31,070	713	9,16,64,859	1	3,000
TOTAL, 1948-49	1,188	23,29,01,984	14,140	2,41,34,07,431	508	19,41,48,152
TOTAL	1,049	16,93,06,922	12,430	2,12,61,11,394	499	16,61,53,811
	1,064	17,00,51,854	11,605	1,90,44,43,463	488	15,00,76,006
	921	9,80,35,841	8,739	1,46,71,83,717	456	14,02,52,031
	756	6,76,41,576	7,203	1,41,09,90,739	454	14,22,52,142
	637	6,16,86,087	6,502	1,29,15,01,959	440	13,72,54,124
	520	5,78,29,585	5,093	1,26,43,37,040	431	12,50,33,194
	462	5,67,53,563	5,487	1,23,69,35,789	422	12,34,80,959
	485	5,24,01,477	5,052	1,12,67,00,023	427	12,48,50,226
	410	4,90,18,068	4,728	1,07,43,80,173	423	12,71,08,487
	378	4,87,82,468	4,321	1,01,35,09,194	423	12,55,43,975

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 *anti*.

No. 130.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	86	2,10,53,853	—	—	3	22,44,250	32	41,38,232
Bombay	31	26,56,233	13	50,03,600	1	7,39,980	32	11,49,43,341
West Bengal	50	75,32,052	343	14,56,35,420	1	36,940	170	3,03,85,054
Uttar Pradesh	3	1,10,450	—	—	—	—	6	38,500
Punjab (1)	5	40,92,200	4	1,73,037	—	—	7	4,58,260
Bihar	1	96,000	21	1,08,04,667	—	—	15	45,14,867
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	6	13,31,860	—	—	—	—
Assam	5	6,50,427	2	1,000	—	—	—	—
Orissa	1	100	—	—	—	—	2	1,77,343
Almer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,25,000
Coorg	5	50,13,340	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	1	3,400	3	2,59,201	1	1,000	6	10,23,024
	188	4,12,08,955	397	16,26,05,765	6	30,12,070	271	15,56,32,641
TOTAL, 1948-49								
	171	3,94,49,339	382	14,48,06,382	6	30,12,070	266	15,09,59,435
1947-48	177	3,49,24,234	380	10,53,56,030	5	12,07,004	246	13,44,57,002
1946-47	154	3,29,27,908	305	9,83,20,804	6	32,32,534	205	12,90,39,774
1945-46	133	2,91,05,867	284	8,47,96,842	6	22,77,029	167	12,69,94,408
1944-45	115	2,45,60,250	224	8,21,67,482	4	26,24,853	146	12,45,33,656
1943-44	104	1,13,80,418	214	8,23,86,675	4	7,06,865	131	12,13,55,118
1942-43	88	97,41,459	204	8,18,01,197	3	5,02,365	119	12,19,81,631
1941-42	85	90,83,051	198	8,12,16,367	3	3,09,430	101	12,01,43,819
1940-41	75	82,23,965	201	8,06,66,389	4	3,14,450	92	11,87,91,380
1939-40	75	81,07,726	203	8,14,87,942	4	2,64,255	85	11,74,30,240
1938-39								
TOTAL								

(1) See footnote (1) on page 445 ante.

No. 130.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	112	11,32,09,838	4	33,20,565	16	16,23,930
Bombay	221	33,75,02,193	—	—	33	2,73,73,498
West Bengal	171	8,66,51,392	85	22,67,98,437	30	62,80,001
Uttar Pradesh	18	1,09,73,469	4	23,23,592	11	1,40,01,840
Punjab (1)	2	1,57,200	—	—	32	69,60,024
Bihar	2	21,40,800	1	27,00,000	1	15,237
Madhya Pradesh	1	49,68,995	—	—	—	—
Assam	8	1,73,497	—	—	—	—
Orissa	1	1,16,700	—	—	—	—
Almer-Merwara	4	34,89,600	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	2	1,30,242
Delhi	7	3,24,95,500	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, 1948-49	547	59,99,81,164	94	23,51,42,584	130	5,63,89,822
	526	54,20,51,406	100	22,98,70,475	105	5,23,06,711
1946-47	534	46,24,76,088	99	21,87,78,079	103	4,37,00,290
1945-46	440	44,27,07,152	92	21,56,89,090	84	3,62,44,037
1944-45	383	42,22,49,708	90	21,38,27,708	70	3,44,11,903
1943-44	369	39,60,51,988	89	20,95,44,095	68	2,84,61,310
1942-43	365	38,40,91,354	90	20,92,80,175	64	3,07,65,135
1941-42	358	36,89,11,246	88	20,86,41,234	61	3,04,19,084
TOTAL	358	36,06,75,689	83	20,35,50,914	56	2,67,84,095
1939-40	350	33,93,58,798	82	20,46,74,759	53	2,46,06,132
1938-39	337	32,41,72,825	78	20,38,57,021	49	2,27,08,885

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 ante.

No. 130.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute Presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	41	75,64,625	3	2,91,650	—	—	57	1,33,16,084
Bombay	68	1,49,41,885	—	—	3	44,02,000	108	8,58,21,417
West Bengal	0	24,09,281	59	1,98,63,810	14	66,21,203	463	9,77,53,212
Uttar Pradesh	8	30,17,440	3	18,18,352	—	2,67,021	19	3,60,941
Punjab (1)	22	39,93,670	—	—	9	30,55,000	18	43,40,690
Bihar	2	28,508	—	—	3	61,330	18	17,52,100
Madhya Pradesh	—	20,28,500	—	—	1	2,50,000	11	5,53,910
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	92,000
Orissa	1	3,43,131	—	—	—	—	1	73,000
Ajmer-Merwara	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	42,765	—	—	2	47,01,425	34	94,20,984
Dadra	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, 1948-49	159	3,83,60,812	65	2,19,73,512	37	1,93,77,979	724	21,34,54,386
(1947-48)	158	3,52,05,304	63	2,08,34,160	36	1,70,23,444	646	19,51,77,953
1946-47	160	8,79,62,345	61	1,90,34,897	35	1,50,09,521	574	16,88,81,414
1945-46	154	2,97,20,850	54	1,86,59,660	35	1,83,13,622	427	15,89,90,863
1944-45	145	2,60,90,207	52	1,46,52,765	30	1,66,71,332	360	15,36,84,744
1943-44	145	2,74,39,436	54	1,37,62,765	29	1,63,24,794	334	14,12,09,694
1942-43	141	2,70,75,832	53	1,29,96,465	31	1,69,17,444	315	13,71,75,746
1941-42	140	2,70,10,333	48	1,08,78,465	30	1,35,02,819	291	13,43,66,701
TOTAL	137	2,73,46,837	41	1,07,74,850	28	1,28,08,019	250	13,01,23,435
1940-41	140	2,66,13,100	34	96,44,280	27	1,24,22,221	235	12,75,27,466
1939-40	140	2,31,23,032	29	94,44,280	18	2,15,39,314	216	12,33,51,300
1938-39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 ante.

No. 130.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*concd.*

States.	Sugar (including Jaggery).			Other Companies.			GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Madras	16	1,35,15,320	2,83,66,783	460	8,73,93,005	3,414	3,414	51,56,29,262
Bombay	34	4,44,31,106	4,44,31,106	421	8,73,93,005	4,482	4,482	2,08,25,11,877
West Bengal	55	3,86,38,883	3,86,38,883	878	8,40,74,500	9,579	9,579	2,28,44,46,970
Uttar Pradesh	30	3,84,49,128	1,89,29,178	157	1,89,29,178	1,467	1,467	18,22,26,365
Rajasthan (1)	13	1,51,81,437	1,51,81,437	163	1,69,13,978	1,665	1,665	15,95,19,271
Bihar	11	4,35,82,799	4,35,82,799	44	42,43,610	463	463	12,26,94,696
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	48	1,10,56,657	271	271	4,72,79,897
Assam	4	29,290	29,290	44	23,06,410	431	431	2,54,63,438
Orissa	1	7,84,570	7,84,570	11	2,64,21,240	77	77	8,06,76,804
Almer-Merwara	1	10,00,000	10,00,000	4	69,868	50	50	82,81,299
Coorg	—	—	—	8	39,589	17	17	55,84,779
Delhi	1	7,50,000	7,50,000	127	1,17,27,501	1,041	1,041	23,30,42,326
TOTAL, 1943-49	178	19,33,12,743	19,33,12,743	2,345	29,14,32,311	22,987	22,987	5,66,99,07,542
1947-48	176	17,44,10,500	17,44,10,500	2,055	25,67,93,279	20,590	20,590	5,10,84,67,009
1946-47	176	16,43,89,002	16,43,89,002	1,955	17,07,07,781	20,069	20,069	4,27,66,26,840
1945-46	162	13,79,51,777	13,79,51,777	1,335	13,77,81,762	15,899	15,899	3,65,50,63,018
1944-45	157	13,41,40,350	13,41,40,350	1,068	11,64,34,704	13,555	13,555	3,00,73,66,340
TOTAL	159	12,30,91,813	12,30,91,813	1,005	10,57,10,139	12,499	12,499	3,29,78,20,545
1942-43	160	11,50,20,380	11,50,20,380	973	9,85,69,110	11,783	11,783	3,14,38,33,130
1941-42	174	11,44,54,784	11,44,54,784	959	9,31,83,275	11,132	11,132	3,07,57,65,626
1940-41	158	11,28,18,304	11,28,18,304	912	9,19,36,319	10,658	10,658	2,92,98,09,283
1939-40	137	10,97,56,853	10,97,56,853	855	12,31,27,018	10,369	10,369	2,88,49,60,639
1938-39	165	10,50,10,754	10,50,10,754	846	9,29,37,383	10,070	10,070	2,75,42,48,876

(1) See footnote (1) on page 448 ante.

No. 131.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART B STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
Mysore	41	1,10,85,923	5	10,46,928	—	—	—	—	21	1,91,47,305	243	2,38,61,782	
Baroda	9	1,03,10,520	5	36,97,735	—	—	—	—	9	5,03,72,762	220	3,41,02,304	
Madhya Bharat	16	42,23,600	1	5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	3,19,30,570	
Travancore-Cochin	243	3,31,79,224	9	38,862	4	11,21,640	—	—	51	35,15,144	599	9,06,45,171	
Hyderabad	27	99,33,395	2	10,81,702	—	—	—	—	4	45,35,957	98	3,13,54,238	
TOTAL, 1948-49	336	6,87,32,662	22	63,65,227	4	11,21,040	—	—	85	7,75,71,168	1,384	22,21,94,065	
TOTAL	300	8,09,71,557	28	53,95,393	3	12,23,346	—	—	75	6,53,94,634	1,217	20,71,02,134	
	1946-47	289	6,72,66,929	29	52,11,667	3	11,32,456	—	—	58	6,24,50,355	1,004	17,15,70,381
	1945-46	288	6,76,07,081	33	50,91,566	3	11,32,456	—	—	45	3,86,95,131	750	10,11,89,867
	1944-45	294	6,45,36,403	22	45,36,403	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	41	97,91,106	646	6,64,69,550
	1943-44	298	5,07,93,842	23	41,08,675	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,766	37	94,99,119	558	5,28,05,426
	1942-43	308	4,44,50,328	23	7,44,023	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	35	91,81,189	390	3,24,97,502
	1941-42	329	4,25,62,002	24	6,90,729	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	36	86,69,180	312	2,31,01,155
	1940-41	376	4,06,00,806	30	6,02,899	1	1,32,456	1	6,65,765	33	85,77,278	311	2,60,12,012
	1939-40	420	3,89,01,554	31	5,86,368	1	1,32,456	1	6,05,765	27	9,53,448	299	1,50,95,961
	1938-39	464	3,90,22,371	36	6,11,148	1	1,32,456	1	6,95,765	25	8,37,744	301	1,80,84,448

(1) Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 131.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART 'B' STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—contd.

States.	Tea.		Other Planting Companies.		Cocoa Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	18	36,54,834	—	—	—	—	4	4,40,500
Baroda	—	—	2	5,00,000	—	—	—	—	3	5,00,000
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	19	1,09,31,875	78	3,19,15,077	—	—	—	—	3	8,70,000
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	2	63,21,450	1	56,43,514	1	1,66,935
TOTAL, 1948-49	19	1,09,31,875	111	3,60,60,911	2	63,21,450	1	56,43,514	11	21,77,435
1947-48	19	1,11,17,945	111	4,30,02,200	2	63,21,450	1	—	10	20,17,434
1946-47	20	1,11,42,332	99	4,14,60,463	2	63,21,450	—	—	10	20,67,435
1945-46	20	1,04,39,273	101	3,73,63,344	1	63,21,450	—	—	8	17,04,049
1944-45	19	83,19,975	95	2,46,94,540	2	63,21,450	—	—	8	14,22,465
1943-44	18	64,99,117	93	1,76,49,409	1	63,21,450	—	—	8	18,67,942
1942-43	17	62,33,117	64	1,35,28,247	1	73,75,025	—	—	9	19,15,879
1941-42	16	59,59,579	60	1,15,79,415	1	63,21,450	—	—	10	18,56,957
1940-41	17	59,45,830	59	1,14,28,190	1	63,21,450	—	—	12	15,82,757
1939-40	17	59,42,947	111	1,14,79,315	1	63,21,450	—	—	12	14,47,757
1938-39	15	47,59,326	57	1,11,42,986	1	63,21,450	—	—	12	14,17,757

See footnotes (1) on page 454 and

No. 131.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART 'B' STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute Presses, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Mysore	10	1,57,69,255	—	—	16	55,21,013	2	41,058	—	—
Baroda	23	2,35,35,238	—	—	3	9,74,000	8	14,50,010	—	—
Madhya Bharat	18	3,08,43,008	—	—	—	—	2	5,00,000	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	4	10,31,550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	2	63,21,450	—	—	—	—	1	56,43,514	1	1,60,935
TOTAL, 1945-49	57	7,81,55,501	—	—	19	64,95,013	13	76,34,582	1	1,60,935
TOTAL	65	8,65,88,991	—	—	17	1,10,71,537	16	29,87,880	—	—
	1946-47	7,77,13,530	—	—	16	96,48,253	15	24,30,340	—	—
	1945-46	5,84,19,422	—	—	10	37,82,199	15	24,09,045	—	—
	1944-45	6,11,45,533	—	—	7	30,45,149	12	21,03,138	—	—
	1943-44	5,88,04,749	—	—	7	30,36,399	11	20,40,228	—	—
	1942-43	5,52,82,564	—	—	7	25,02,769	10	17,82,202	—	—
	1941-42	5,16,80,599	1	2,86,000	5	17,10,594	9	17,48,481	—	—
	1940-41	5,12,92,607	—	—	5	17,42,845	9	10,45,031	1	39,472
	1939-40	5,05,96,913	2	2,54,000	4	14,47,285	5	10,29,906	1	39,472
	1938-39	5,14,20,519	—	—	5	16,51,692	5	10,29,706	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 454 *ante*.

No. 131.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN PART B STATES (1) AND AT WORK AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*concd.*

States.	Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.		Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	8	23,35,858	1	21,79,280	61	1,03,02,146	420	10,55,85,882
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	64,12,205	809	13,18,54,934
Madhya Bharat	4	10,14,970	4	2,82,500	0	92,18,950	113	40,96,934	254	8,24,14,432
Travancore-Cochin	1	5,01,800	—	—	1	29,99,290	116	1,52,27,809	1,123	19,29,27,442
Hyderabad	—	—	10	44,55,139	2	99,63,256	33	2,41,39,564	184	10,97,27,049
TOTAL, 1948-49	5	15,16,670	22	70,73,497	10	2,43,00,776	266	6,01,77,718	2,295	62,27,09,639
TOTAL	6	16,18,973	20	65,85,534	6	1,81,39,660	290	3,96,92,340	2,084	58,86,51,109
	5	15,01,823	19	63,15,533	6	1,63,55,610	151	5,97,68,174	1,785	51,81,03,102
	4	70,39,782	3	22,81,368	6	1,08,26,832	165	3,09,94,838	1,444	38,71,48,723
	4	9,33,792	9	19,09,319	8	93,98,373	86	1,65,12,268	1,304	28,23,46,382
	4	5,92,871	6	18,89,948	6	87,19,451	73	1,40,45,177	1,190	23,95,22,025
	4	6,17,593	6	1,83,870	6	57,13,435	92	1,16,33,440	867	19,74,76,606
	4	2,57,488	3	34,270	7	86,78,831	57	1,02,08,313	917	17,61,71,274
	4	1,64,300	6	1,45,470	6	85,27,110	68	71,23,733	980	16,59,80,041
	4	1,54,300	6	1,45,470	6	66,54,168	63	70,61,744	1,004	15,17,89,377
	2	2,15,250	5	1,46,970	7	67,54,403	61	54,26,301	1,044	14,96,70,296

(1) See footnote (1) on page 454 ante.

No. 132.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES ⁽¹⁾ DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	61	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	29	45,59,680	—	—	6	—	—	—
West Bengal	10	—	2	—	6	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	3	2,00,400	1	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (1)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	1	21,382	—	—
Aligar-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cooch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	5	62,15,658	1	1,25,000	—	—	—	—
	119	1,10,25,738	6	1,95,600	13	21,532	—	—
TOTAL, 1948-49	103	3,03,71,485	6	44,28,244	7	24,320	4	—
	162	1,03,968	1	1,50,266	22	—	—	—
	142	37,488	1	755	7	—	1	—
	66	3,800	9	—	3	—	—	—
	71	70,715	11	7,23,075	3	1,95,056	—	—
	80	46,00,553	17	—	5	—	—	—
	58	51,850	23	5,620	4	7,222	7	7,52,600
TOTAL	1942-44 1942-45 1941-42	7,500 23,705 4,21,225	15 22 19	6,496 1,091	2 3 7	—	—	—
	1940-41 1939-40 1938-39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁽¹⁾ Exclude Baroda and represent territories of former Provinces and minor administrations.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry .

N O. 132.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES ⁽¹⁾ DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	20	..	209	..	—	..
Bombay	28	96,000	520	67,95,471	—	..
West Bengal	71	..	803	..	12	..
Uttar Pradesh	3	1,07,000	142	68,40,957	..	..
Punjab (1)	27	..	80	..	—	..
Bihar	5	55,504	42	2,91,264	—	..
Madhya Pradesh	24	..	26	..	—	..
Assam	7	..	28	..	2	..
Orissa	2	32,886	24	6,31,400	—	..
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	3	3,54,000	—	..
Goon	—	—	—	—	—	..
Delhi	11	6,77,500	153	42,96,021	—	..
TOTAL, 1948-49	200	9,68,800	2,035	1,92,03,603	14	..
1947-48	164	1,56,830	1,968	52,98,437	27	13,500
1946-47	171	3,52,91,213	3,029	1,02,94,854	32	1,000
1945-46	197	54,25,003	1,722	23,364	15	1,50,000
1944-45	145	2,89,604	846	8,20,488	15	5,200
1943-44	139	27,442	755	46,41,828	16	32,00,000
1942-43	75	2,32,717	750	6,32,292	11	..
1941-42	46	30,000	734	13,41,298	3	..
1940-41	21	19,032	611	1,96,363	5	..
1939-40	21	1,25,100	611	3,85,010	5	..
1938-39	72	20,73,288	528	4,48,315	15	3,51,270
TOTAL						

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 *ante*.

No. 132.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Madras	8	—	—	—	1	—
Bombay	20	45,24,825	—	—	11	—
West Bengal	4	—	—	—	9	—
Uttar Pradesh	4	30,000	—	—	2	4,41,600
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	4	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	1,16,700	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aligar-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	20,500	—	—	—	—
Delhi	2	—	—	—	—	—
	40	46,92,025	—	—	27	4,41,600
TOTAL, 1945-49						
	37	30,63,000	15	72,430	11	—
	94	2,21,247	7	—	27	73,446
	66	8,44,397	3	—	15	—
	16	—	—	—	6	—
	15	—	—	—	6	—
	12	—	2	—	6	—
	13	—	5	—	6	—
	12	13,40,500	3	—	6	—
	24	—	2	—	8	—
	20	—	1	—	11	—
TOTAL						
	1947-48					
	1946-47					
	1945-46					
	1944-45					
	1943-44					
	1942-43					
	1941-42					
	1940-41					
	1939-40					
	1938-39					

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 ante.

No. 132.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute Presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	2	80,000	..	..	..	..	6	..
Bombay	5	..	2	..	2	..	27	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	1	1,15,200	..	..	40	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	16,023
Punjab (1) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, 1948-49	8	80,000	3	1,15,200	3	..	10	9,89,840
1947-48	10	76,100	9	..	5	..	98	10,05,863
1946-47	12	761	7	..	6	786	151	1,000
1945-46	11	..	2	..	7	..	74	900
1944-45	2	..	..	..	1	..	31	..
1943-44	11	5,33,000	3	..	1	..	27	211
1942-43	12	..	6	..	1	..	32	1,04,625
1941-42	10	165	8	..	2	..	37	268
1940-41	5	910	8	..	..	..	28	44,825
1939-40	4	..	5	..	1	..	22	..
1938-39	6	8,031	2	..	3	..	28	416
TOTAL								

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 ante.

No. 132.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'A' AND PART 'C' STATES ⁽¹⁾ DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*concd.*

States.	Sugar (Including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	2	—	61	—	378	1,10,000
Bombay	5	65,41,291	62	4,46,220	724	2,32,55,142
West Bengal	—	—	152	—	1,155	—
Uttar Pradesh	1	35,00,000	30	15,77,858	195	1,29,13,138
Punjab (1)	—	—	13	—	129	—
Bihar	—	—	18	1,58,355	57	5,14,798
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	15	—	68	—
Assam	—	—	4	—	45	—
Orissa	—	—	13	64,299	43	8,66,957
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	3	3,54,400
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	24	4,45,020	210	1,27,73,939
TOTAL, 1948-49	8	1,00,41,291	382	26,91,752	3,097	5,07,88,374
TOTAL .	17	10,00,000	357	9,94,286	2,934	5,11,27,522
	15	—	640	6,52,352	4,500	4,72,94,292
	5	—	320	2,74,625	2,697	86,60,704
	0	4,10,718	92	5,65,227	1,326	25,47,009
	2	—	86	14,64,377	1,200	1,87,94,454
	9	4,00,000	90	40,303	1,126	72,99,111
	5	—	110	1,31,316	1,110	52,18,439
	4	—	106	1,78,869	925	18,10,395
	9	—	114	17,347	951	5,53,162
	4	2,43,423	137	3,32,942	916	46,68,033

(1) See footnote (1) on page 458 ante.

No. 133.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART 'B' STATES ⁽¹⁾ DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Mysore	2	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2,47,120
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	1	5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..
Travancore-Cochin	11	63,000	1	..	1	..	—	—	5	79,560
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..
TOTAL, 1948-49	14	5,68,000	1	..	1	..	—	—	13	3,26,680
TOTAL	15	4,80,600	—	—	1	90,890	—	—	18	4,04,950
	11	13,61,750	2	..	—	—	—	—	6	1,53,200
	10	13,39,493	1	..	2	10,00,000	—	—	7	2,70,450
	9	11,07,210	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,90,500
	15	6,65,310	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3,53,400
	10	11,36,590	1	..	—	—	—	—	1	20,000
	1	12,01,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,14,000
	2	50,500	1	2,212	—	—	—	—	7	76,15,890
	5	6,621	3	11,375	—	—	—	—	2	17,450
	15	43,769	1	5,070	—	—	—	—	10	31,500

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

⁽¹⁾ Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

No. 133.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART B STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Trading and Manufacturing Companies.			Tea.		Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Mysore	29	10,27,705	—	—	—	1	3,000	—	—	—	—
Baroda	17	..	—	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	83	10,70,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	61	8,39,000	1	..	—	5	19,800	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	9	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	149	28,36,705	1	..	—	7	22,800	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	213	1,22,34,089	—	—	—	6	17,49,650	—	—	—	—
	228	1,79,78,484	—	—	—	6	7,90,000	—	—	1	—
	115	22,64,372	2	20,000	2	2	5,90,000	—	—	—	—
	105	31,36,062	1	95,750	8	8	15,82,600	—	—	—	—
	149	52,22,670	2	3,00,000	30	28,18,756	—	—	—	—	—
	102	37,05,758	2	5,70,000	8	13,47,007	—	—	—	—	—
	111	29,36,298	—	—	—	1	..	—	—	—	—
	29	7,69,572	1	19,137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	77	9,11,546	2	10,83,620	3	—	60,040	—	—	—	—
	62	17,43,862	1	10,000	—	3	1,01,860	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 464 *ante*.

No. 133.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART B STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	2	3,84,880	—	—	4	57,050	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	1	1,00,000	1	52,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	1	1,00,000	3	4,36,880	—	—	5	57,050	—	—
1947-48	—	—	3	5,34,100	1	5,00,000	1	93,700	1	2,00,000
1946-47	2	1,87,500	8	76,16,340	—	—	5	1,17,610	4	5,78,850
1945-46	1	..	6	11,59,328	—	—	8	9,98,350	2	7,950
1944-45	—	—	2	82,680	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	—	—	5	33,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	1	..	2	59,935	—	—	1	200	1	12,100
1941-42	1	..	2	7,48,750	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940-41	—	—	2	16,363	—	—	—	—	2	53,575
1939-40	—	..	1	4,00,000	—	—	1	17,500	—	—
1938-39	3	70,000	1	..	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 464 ante.

No. 133.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES NEWLY REGISTERED IN PART B STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*concd.*

States.	Jute Presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building		Sugar (including Jaggery		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2,81,960	53	20,06,665
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	..	21	..
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	1	..	1	—	1	..	39	15,70,000
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3,38,500	97	14,91,860
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	1	..	—	—	7	..	18	..
Total 1948-49	—	—	—	—	2	..	1	..	30	6,20,460	228	50,68,525
1947-48												
1946-47	—	—	1	27,150	1	..	—	—	—	—	304	1,78,08,426
1945-46	1	5,00,000	8	1,41,000	8	1,41,000	1	..	30	87,64,575	907	3,24,10,459
1944-45	—	—	—	—	2	8,520	1	..	23	38,42,075	180	1,31,82,918
Total.	—	—	—	—	—	9,05,878	1	0,78,921	14	4,33,180	150	66,70,432
1943-44	—	—	—	—	1	9,05,878	1	..	17	5,62,602	243	1,43,07,537
1942-43	—	—	—	—	4	1,32,500	—	—	11	8,39,260	144	78,01,250
1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10,19,900	55	61,92,048
1940-41	—	—	1	39,683	—	—	1	1,64,810	8	91,533	54	88,22,354
1939-40	—	—	2	83,964	—	—	—	—	9	1,87,177	67	27,73,293
1938-39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6,00,000	19	85,544	116	26,91,425

(1) See footnote (1) on page 464 ante.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	34	78,278	1	1,735	—	—	—	—
Bombay	10	1,15,36,735	1	60,000	2	29,002	2	18,29,799
West Bengal	24	48,18,300	1	3,106	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (1)	8	26,90,539	2	6,57,125	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	1	4,250	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	1	1,800	—	5,000	—	—	—	—
Orissa	1	45,462	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	78	1,91,71,014	6	7,26,966	5	33,252	2	18,29,799
TOTAL	70	1,49,03,423	4	25,11,106	5	9,11,214	4	4,47,87,334
	39	1,16,41,891	5	2,51,679	1	4,00,000	4	2,16,60,000
	35	16,01,330	10	1,40,806	1	—	2	22,60,099
	26	13,56,056	13	61,324	1	5,618	2	46,99,600
	72	22,82,557	34	1,29,970	3	1,000	—	1,36,37,660
	44	7,53,748	49	3,61,220	—	—	2	—
TOTAL	83	27,59,624	101	4,51,095	—	—	—	—
	152	19,28,200	72	4,65,112	—	—	1	31,50,000
	92	1,01,44,505	70	4,77,220	2	16,200	3	27,13,660
	81	59,57,740	55	5,66,600	—	—	—	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(1) Exclude Baroda and represent territories of former Provinces and minor administrations.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	21	10,01,800	80	7,74,183	1	..
Bombay	16	2,64,900	129	18,60,087	—	—
West Bengal	1	..	46	36,25,892	1	3,60,000
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	6	1,08,500	—	—
Punjab (1)	—	—	33	76,38,205	—	—
Rihar	1	..	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	1	20,000	—	—
Assam	2	..	4	..	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwar	—	—	4	1,85,879	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	4,14,868	—	—
Delhi	6	6,672	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	47	12,73,372	383	1,45,77,114	2	3,60,000
1947-48	42	12,26,335	299	1,63,30,040	8	2,11,247
1948-47	19	5,78,500	129	71,67,229	8	2,19,650
1948-46	20	5,12,270	148	1,21,13,082	8	20,49,870
1944-45	24	13,10,955	158	81,46,205	3	3,89,860
1943-44	92	1,03,498	240	3,49,99,251	6	2,74,550
1942-43	14	25,600	241	1,40,07,710	1	325
1941-42	23	2,56,627	293	70,77,709	9	10,68,432
1940-41	24	2,29,310	277	85,12,565	3	7,88,171
1939-40	11	16,04,953	286	1,28,96,701	5	3,76,216
1938-39	19	14,17,517	238	81,21,134	9	35,31,835
TOTAL						

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 ante.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES ⁽¹⁾ DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Madras	4	Rs. 53,972	—	—	—	—	2	Rs. 65,100
Bombay	4	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	—	—	5	10,53,495	—	—	2	18,000
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	..
Punjab (II)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	870
TOTAL 1948-49	9	53,972	5	10,53,495	—	—	6	83,970
TOTAL	4	57,000	5	6,84,800	1	4,37,650	4	1,32,010
	3	1,56,920	1	1,00,000	—	—	2	50,000
	6	5,51,150	2	2,01,000	—	—	1	74,200
	4	2,03,311	1	27,100	—	—	1	..
	7	95,220	11	10,58,555	—	—	4	2,00,000
	6	27,790	2	1,96,000	—	—	—	—
	2	5,774	5	64,000	—	—	6	46,500
	—	—	8	11,18,870	1	20	3	32,210
	3	1,25,067	10	21,44,684	—	—	4	20,100
	3	3,87,050	2	71,325	—	—	3	34,37,700

⁽¹⁾ See footnote ⁽¹⁾ on page 468 *ante*.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES ⁽¹⁾ DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Madras	5	87,500	—	—	1	1,34,300
Bombay	5	26,49,707	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	1	3,32,675	1	6,50,000	2	7,03,477
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (I)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	2	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	13	36,59,882	1	6,50,000	3	8,37,777
TOTAL	9	30,11,928	—	—	5	1,55,262
	—	—	2	—	4	1,84,800
	3	6,04,397	—	—	2	1,000
	—	1,18,800	1	—	5	3,92,610
	11	26,29,722	2	25,400	1	180
	6	9,22,405	—	—	2	4,875
	13	55,70,200	1	—	4	2,00,000
	9	34,36,680	—	—	2	1,61,000
	4	15,25,800	—	—	3	—
	6	10,30,975	1	—	1	6,25,000

⁽¹⁾ See footnote ⁽¹⁾ on page 468 ante.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Cotton ginning, pressing, baling, etc.		Jute presses.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	3	2,29,950	—	—	1	—	4	15,016
West Bengal	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,00,000
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,12,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Almer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	4	3,42,450	1	—	1	—	9	1,15,010
	6	2,16,950	1	—	2	4,05,165	12	33,47,080
TOTAL	2	27,000	—	—	—	—	4	6,54,489
	1	1,34,030	—	4,20,000	—	—	4	10,13,010
	2	—	2	—	—	—	5	7,50,889
	6	8,47,600	2	200	2	4,42,000	8	1,85,513
	10	19,67,860	—	—	—	—	8	11,23,720
	6	2,90,015	1	—	—	—	7	6,41,463
	9	1,27,605	1	2,50,000	2	90,450	5	2,37,150
	3	20,800	—	6,50,000	3	6,00,700	3	10,000
	9	20,30,810	2	—	1	15,000	3	5,40,000

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 *ante*.

No. 134.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART A AND PART C STATES (*) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*concl.*

States.	Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.
	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	No.	Paid-up Capital. Rs.	
Madras	2	—	28	8,77,583	188
Bombay	—	—	36	11,56,370	213
West Bengal	—	—	6	3,19,854	94
Uttar Pradesh	2	16,70,500	5	93,000	14
Punjab (1)	—	—	5	42,17,600	48
Bihar	—	—	3	37,500	5
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	1,32,500
Assam	—	—	1	1,300	2
Orissa	—	—	—	—	8,100
Almer-Merwara	—	—	1	55,940	1
Coorg	—	—	2	39,580	1
Delhi	—	—	11	1,96,630	6
	4	16,70,500	98	89,95,347	98
TOTAL 1948-49					5,34,43,920
	2	19,02,015	76	31,54,917	554
1947-48	—	—	39	1,00,04,765	257
1946-47	1	10,980	40	12,12,892	301
1945-46	4	23,68,050	34	11,03,628	259
1944-45	—	—	55	11,05,164	489
1943-44	2	15,950	78	8,31,253	465
1942-43	7	19,22,860	73	44,29,523	636
1941-42	—	—	73	1,12,83,263	645
1940-41	3	1,65,040	85	7,82,717	624
1939-40	17	15,33,945	64	26,74,882	504
1938-39	8	68,017			
TOTAL					

(*) See footnote (1) on page 468 ante.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 135.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART B STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	1	28,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	1	1,01,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,42,050
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..
Travancore-Cochin	8	67,812	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,32,456
Hyderabad	2	943	1	1,45,500	—	—	—	—	1	..
TOTAL 1949-49	12	1,97,905	1	1,45,500	—	—	—	—	3	2,74,506
TOTAL	12	1,42,921	—	—	1	..	—	—	2	35,500
	1946-47	1,71,57,975	—	—	—	1,11,117	—	9,96,765	4	7,030
	1945-46	2,01,154	1	..	—	—	—	—	1	52,800
	1944-45	2,72,080	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,500
	1943-44	1,41,396	3	3,375	—	—	—	—	1	..
	1942-43	1,47,698	2	3,875	—	—	—	—	—	..
	1941-42	5,17,861	5	7,990	—	—	—	—	2	..
	1940-41	4,53,069	2	1,338	—	—	—	—	3	..
	1939-40	9,15,269	9	19,601	—	—	—	—	8	49,902
	1938-39	40,88,607	4	3,08,599	—	—	—	—	—	..

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(1) Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

No. 135.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART B STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Trading and manufacturing companies.		Tea		Other planting companies		Coal Mining		Gold Mining	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Mysore	4	Rs. 8,46,919	—	Rs. —	—	Rs. —	—	Rs. —	—	Rs. —
Baroda	18	8,90,610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	2	6,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	2	3,730	—	—	5	3,41,658	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	16	12,857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	42	23,54,116	—	—	5	3,41,658	—	—	—	—
1947-48	53	10,24,561	1	36,732	4	2,43,000	—	—	—	—
1946-47	18	8,73,121	—	—	2	2,50,000	—	—	—	—
1945-46	18	48,56,546	—	—	5	10,046	—	—	—	—
1944-45	15	2,29,027	—	—	—	2,70,580	—	—	—	—
1943-44	15	27,078	1	34,000	2	3,88,950	—	—	—	—
1942-43	22	3,86,622	1	3,00,000	4	34,635	—	—	—	—
1941-42	44	4,75,589	1	61,745	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940-41	22	1,11,098	1	—	1	8,985	—	—	—	—
1939-40	—	14,82,486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1938-39	—	29,51,741	—	—	1	—	20	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote(1) on page 474 and.

No. 135.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES LIQUIDATED IN PART B STATES (1) DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR.
CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—concl.

States.	Jute presses, etc.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.		Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25,000	7	9,00,469
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15,00,000	23	80,08,880
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6,00,000
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	5,45,856
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3,429	24	1,62,729
	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	15,28,429	72	52,17,514
TOTAL 1943-49	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,25,000	9	85,906	84	37,93,920
1947-48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	25,00,000	31	2,14,02,166
1948-49	—	—	—	—	1	21,070	—	—	6	13,875	48	58,71,433
1949-50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26,895	41	4,51,157
1950-51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1951-52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2,35,930	44	8,57,229
1952-53	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,64,810	2	800	52	14,88,940
1953-54	—	—	—	—	2	1,11,920	—	—	9	8,46,468	99	30,02,704
1954-55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1955-56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1956-57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957-58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940-41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1948-49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1949-50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1950-51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1951-52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1952-53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1953-54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1954-55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1955-56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1956-57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957-58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1958-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) See footnote (1) on page 474 ante.

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1)
AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £
Madras	—	—	1	21,851	—	—	1	225,000
Bombay	8	30,711,430	56	13,872,891	2	17,832,518	1	766,000
West Bengal	14	66,653,835	110	5,591,763	14	24,886,142	1	4,860,000
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6,800,000
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	740,000
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Almer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	1	17,450	2	—	—	—	1	—
TOTAL 1948-49	23	97,382,915	139	19,496,605	16	32,518,660	9	13,475,000
1947-48	25	107,960,187	135	78,581,617	15	32,518,660	9	13,475,000
1946-47	24	106,258,557	135	78,309,225	16	30,468,289	10	15,104,000
1945-46	24	106,258,557	134	78,309,225	16	30,468,289	12	15,237,334
1944-45	23	83,450,277	130	78,287,274	16	30,468,289	11	15,237,334
1943-44	24	83,450,277	131	77,940,627	17	30,468,289	15	25,037,334
1942-43	24	86,756,765	132	78,010,627	17	30,468,289	14	24,237,334
1941-42	24	86,801,055	134	69,282,026	16	30,468,289	14	24,237,334
1940-41	23	91,613,757	135	79,996,135	19	41,818,845	14	24,237,334
1939-40	24	93,575,119	134	73,020,730	18	41,485,380	15	24,669,834
1938-39	24	96,254,979	141	76,126,716	18	35,510,680	15	22,929,834
TOTAL								

See footnote (1) on page 468 ante.

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1) AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—contd.

States.	Other Transit and Transport.		Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.		Other Planting Companies.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
Madras	—	—	13	4,284,211	5	818,994	4	2,153,406
Bombay	2	1,000,000	27	16,796,311	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	13	15,831,202	287	236,163,633	147	22,222,775	10	164,680
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	7	400,979	—	—	—	—
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	1	—	6	2,093,459	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Almer-Marwara	—	—	1	1,000,000	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	30,000
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1943-49	15	16,831,202	330	259,045,134	156	25,735,228	19	2,348,036
1947-48	15	12,724,727	351	283,361,884	157	25,565,228	17	2,223,036
1946-47	11	12,724,727	350	290,164,082	161	20,195,427	17	2,240,842
1945-46	12	15,684,727	351	288,380,457	161	20,205,427	17	2,240,843
1944-45	12	15,684,727	341	288,497,548	163	26,395,427	17	2,240,843
1943-44	12	13,740,727	343	300,380,583	165	26,415,472	17	2,240,843
1942-43	10	13,524,727	333	299,453,200	168	26,473,427	19	2,254,147
1941-42	10	13,524,727	337	328,374,907	168	26,473,427	19	2,254,147
1940-41	11	12,524,727	343	331,596,768	171	26,675,847	19	2,467,893
1939-40	11	11,273,077	340	325,967,658	173	26,459,130	20	2,464,373
1938-39	14	11,912,166	345	344,273,603	180	26,757,213	20	2,502,068
TOTAL								

(1) See footnote (1) on page 468 ante.

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES (*)
AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.		Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Madras	—	£	—	£	—	£	—	£	—	£
Bombay	—	—	—	—	1	12,500	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	—	—	—	—	5	1,220,480	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	4	240,000	—	—	10	105,695,653	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	2	1,709,099	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	1	850,000	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	1	400,000	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Almer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	4	240,000	—	—	21	109,888,532	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	21	109,888,532	4	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	22	123,046,207	4	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	24	123,186,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	24	123,266,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	24	123,266,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	22	122,366,457	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	23	122,366,459	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	23	123,582,981	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	23	123,481,859	3	271,778	5	3,295,587
TOTAL	4	240,000	—	—	23	110,816,444	4	271,778	5	3,295,587

(*) See footnote (1) on page 468 ante.

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES⁽¹⁾
AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

Status.	Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton (Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute presses.		Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	191,000
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,55,740
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	1	50,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	—	—	1	50,000	—	—	—	—	8	346,740
1947-48	—	—	2	150,000	—	—	—	—	3	346,740
1946-47	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
1945-46	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
1944-45	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
TOTAL	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
1943-44	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
1942-43	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	5	335,490
1941-42	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	6	335,490
1940-41	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	6	335,490
1939-40	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	6	335,490
1938-39	—	—	—	150,000	—	—	—	—	9	341,097

⁽¹⁾ See footnote (1) on page 468 ante.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 136.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART A AND PART C STATES (1)
AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*concd.*

States.	Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL.
	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	No.	Paid-up Capital. £	
Madras	1	280,000	—	—	7,987,062
Bombay	—	—	14	1,234,958	73,237,886
West Bengal	1	26,656	10	4,736,433	491,635,729
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	—	—	7,200,979
Punjab (1)	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	—	—	1,708,999
Rajputana Pradesh	—	—	—	—	850,000
Assam	—	—	—	—	3,233,459
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Almora-Merwara	—	—	—	—	1,030,000
Coorg	—	—	—	—	17,650
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	2	306,656	24	5,570,493	587,192,766
TOTAL	2	306,656	26	6,350,213	617,264,845
	2	306,656	24	6,350,213	695,460,880
	2	306,656	21	6,350,213	696,930,840
	2	306,656	21	6,350,213	674,477,700
	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	693,889,081
	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	694,593,660
	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	714,831,936
	2	306,656	21	6,349,186	745,462,915
	2	306,656	21	6,350,294	737,287,145
	2	306,656	21	7,297,905	740,123,926

(1) See footnote (1) on Page 468 ante.

No. 137.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART B STATES ⁽¹⁾ AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

States.	Banking and Loan.		Insurance.		Navigation.		Railways and Tramways.		Other Transit and Transport.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Mysore	—	£ —	—	£ —	—	£ —	1	16,250,000	—	£ —
Baroda	—	—	2	1,325,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore—Cochin	—	—	1	1,500,000	1	990,630	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1943-49	—	—	3	3,025,000	1	990,630	1	16,250,000	—	—
TOTAL	1947-48	—	2	1,525,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
	1948-47	—	1	1,500,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
	1945-46	—	1	1,500,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
	1944-45	—	1	1,500,000	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
	1943-44	—	1	—	—	—	1	16,250,000	—	—
	1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1940-41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1939-40	—	1	95,175	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1938-39	—	2	293,425	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

⁽¹⁾ Include Baroda and represent former Princely States.

No. 137.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART B STATES ⁽¹⁾ AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Trading and Manufacturing Companies.		Tea.		Other Planting Companies.		Coal Mining.		Gold Mining.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£
Mysore	3	6,683,865	4	76,471	3	701,980	—	—	6	1,950,972
Bardola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore—Cochin	9	61,807,135	8	2,988,318	4	2,030,721	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	12	68,491,000	12	3,064,789	9	2,792,701	—	—	6	1,950,972
TOTAL 1948-49										
	5	6,879,515	10	507,185	12	1,117,421	—	—	6	1,950,972
TOTAL	5	6,879,515	9	507,185	14	1,178,768	—	—	9	1,950,972
	5	6,879,515	8	481,686	13	1,542,920	—	—	6	1,950,972
	5	6,879,515	8	481,686	16	1,580,831	—	—	6	1,952,972
	5	6,879,515	10	587,123	17	1,614,581	—	—	9	1,952,972
	5	6,879,515	12	612,622	16	1,556,823	—	—	5	1,526,972
	6	9,675,437	11	587,123	17	1,582,322	—	—	5	1,666,972
	6	9,675,437	11	587,123	17	1,582,322	—	—	5	1,666,972
	6	9,675,437	11	587,123	17	1,582,322	—	—	5	1,666,972
	6	9,675,437	11	587,123	17	1,582,322	—	—	5	1,666,972
	6	9,675,437	11	587,123	17	1,582,322	—	—	5	1,666,972
	4	263,150	11	587,124	13	894,531	—	—	6	1,869,972

⁽¹⁾ See footnote ⁽¹⁾ on page 483 ante.

No. 137.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART B STATES⁽¹⁾ AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL—*contd.*

States.	Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		Cotton Mills.		Jute Mills.		Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		Jute pressing, etc.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 1948-49	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1947-48	—	—	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1946-47	2	—	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1945-46	2	—	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1944-45	2	—	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943-44	2	283,000	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1942-43	3	283,000	3	282,080	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1941-42	3	283,000	3	274,580	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940-41	3	283,000	3	274,580	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939-40	3	283,000	3	255,830	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
1938-39	2	—	3	255,830	1	81,000	—	—	—	—	—	—

⁽¹⁾ See footnote (1) on page 483 ante.

No. 137.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED ELSEWHERE THAN IN INDIA BUT WORKING IN PART B STATES⁽¹⁾ AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.—*concl.*

States.	Flour Mills.		Estate, Land and Building.		Sugar (including Jaggery).		Other Companies.		GRAND TOTAL	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	25,723,288
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,525,000
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	69,316,804
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	96,565,092
TOTAL 1943-49										
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	28,593,173
TOTAL	1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	28,929,520
	1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	28,968,173
	1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	29,044,219
	1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	27,683,406
	1942-43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	14,015,424
	1941-42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	14,153,424
	1940-41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	14,127,812
	1939-40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	14,066,268
	1938-39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	4,237,012
		—	1	51,980	—	—	—	—		

(1) See footnote (1) on page 483 ante.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

The table under this Section shows in an Abstract form the working of the Co-operative movement in India since 1940-41. The latest year for which data are available is 1949-50. While the figures for 1949-50 have been reproduced for All India as well as for the various States separately, All India totals alone are shown for the previous nine years. The figures upto 1945-46 relate to undivided India and thereafter to the present territory of the Indian Union. The 'Co-operative year' is not yet uniform throughout India. However, the divergence between States in this respect is not very great, as the majority of them report for an identical period i.e. year ending 30th June. With regard to the other States, steps are being taken to bring them also in line with the others, as early as possible.

These statistics are based on information contained in the Reserve Bank of India publication entitled "*Statistical Statement relating to the Co-operative Movement in India*" which is compiled from statements furnished by the State Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

Figures are shown separately for Central, Agricultural and Non-agricultural societies. The central societies include provincial and central banks, banking unions and supervising and guaranteeing unions. Similarly agricultural societies include cattle insurance societies, and land mortgage banks and societies. Non-agricultural societies include other insurance societies also. Figures of working capital exclude unions and insurance societies. "Reserve funds" and "other funds" have been shown as reserves. Loans issued to members and other societies include loans to banks also.

No. 138.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	WORKING CAPITAL (in thousand rupees).			
			No. of members.	Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Deposits by members. (b)
PART 'A' STATES.						
1. Assam	Central	36	2,261	16,80	4,63	20,92
	Agricultural	795	20,859	2,40	1,58	1,35
	Non-agricultural	2,110	3,23,338	36	43,97	42,65
2. Bihar	Central	120	30,600	15,48	13,31	87,60
	Agricultural	10,247	2,61,697	22,37	8,99	14,12
	Non-agricultural	1,480	1,34,675	4,84	44,99	78,13
3. Bombay	Central	275	84,022	1,82,20	1,52,12	18,38,90
	Agricultural	10,143	8,94,398	4,50,19	2,61,48	2,31,58
	Non-agricultural	4,356	11,08,211	2,68,93	7,46,90	17,03,07
4. Madhya Pradesh	Central	50	47,924	91,66	30,75	3,15,39
	Agricultural	8,091	2,55,562	1,21,26	37,14	20,01
	Non-agricultural	1,164	1,08,476	9,26	27,51	29,86
5. Madras	Central	373	59,839	7,89,11	1,93,65	15,51,48
	Agricultural	18,592	19,22,108	8,01,34	3,21,95	69,62
	Non-agricultural	3,810	11,40,810	2,58,58	4,33,23	6,90,77
6. Orissa	Central	28	10,374	43,66	16,20	70,24
	Agricultural	3,861	1,68,085	59,23	10,62	1,88
	Non-agricultural	849	88,890	24,07	26,12	41,13
7. Punjab	Central	88	16,089	44,74	21,29	5,05,11
	Agricultural	10,213	5,37,141	43,57	93,78	1,33,54
	Non-agricultural	2,950	1,39,625	17,95	56,80	30,41
8. Uttar Pradesh	Central	1,855	12,94,178	2,41,09	1,56,37	5,68,68
	Agricultural	31,456	12,40,203	1,40,46	1,14,24	21,95
	Non-agricultural	2,116	4,35,957	32,08	83,42	1,12,26

States.	Kind of Society.	WORKING CAPITAL (In thousand rupees).				Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
		State Aid.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	
PART 'A' STATES.						
1. Assam	Central	46,00	..	3,62	91,97	1,17
	Agricultural	..	4	5,19	10,55	90
	Non-agricultural	..	..	5,04	92,01	5,51
2. Bihar	Central	73,84	..	16,72	2,06,93	31,96
	Agricultural	2	..	20,34	65,83	17,74
	Non-agricultural	59	..	18,29	1,46,85	85,44
3. Bombay	Central	13,65	61,17	1,34,76	23,83,89	29,00,22
	Agricultural	29,87	46,16	2,76,68	12,95,96	8,17,18
	Non-agricultural	66,43	..	4,12,28	31,97,62	20,53,24
4. Madhya Pradesh	Central	2,43	..	56,82	4,97,05	8,39,43
	Agricultural	5,25	23,14	34,84	2,41,64	2,11,47
	Non-agricultural	49	..	9,82	76,94	46,47
5. Madras	Central	14,08	4,71,30	3,23,41	33,43,24	53,04,10
	Agricultural	11,46	3,89,36	2,80,72	18,24,45	8,99,98
	Non-agricultural	71,27	..	3,89,61	19,43,46	9,24,25
6. Orissa	Central	17,08	9,42	16,17	1,72,77	1,48,77
	Agricultural	33	..	18,39	91,45	42,68
	Non-agricultural	3,65	..	9,17	1,04,14	24,40
7. Punjab	Central	2,90	..	73,94	7,07,98	2,67,81
	Agricultural	35	..	80,20	3,51,44	1,35,43
	Non-agricultural	15,19	..	15,10	1,35,45	45,49
8. Uttar Pradesh	Central	7,26	..	1,70,40	11,40,70	8,69,62
	Agricultural	24,49	1,33	86,70	3,05,15	2,15,36
	Non-agricultural	5,97	..	21,95	2,55,68	78,59

(a) Up to year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies and other Sources were included under this head but this year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members".

(b) Includes deposits from Individuals, Banks and Societies and other Sources.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

No. 138.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	No. of members.	WORKING CAPITAL (in thousand rupees).		
				Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Deposits by members. (b)
PART 'A' STATES <i>—contd.</i>						
9. West Bengal	Central	75	14,730	1,21,22	41,71	3,21,76
	Agricultural	13,131	4,30,200	52,76	41,78	28,50
	Non-agricultural	2,333	4,50,921	879	1,00,18	6,10,93
Total Part 'A' States.	Central	2,900	15,60,026	15,46,85	6,40,02	53,36,37
	Agricultural	1,06,529	57,30,262	16,09,58	8,91,54	5,22,55
	Non-agricultural	21,177	39,39,969	6,24,86	16,79,12	33,39,21
PART 'B' STATES.						
1. Hyderabad.	Central	51	18,047	36,19	27,22	1,42,73
	Agricultural	16,271	12,87,235	45,20	1,14,96	49,30
	Non-agricultural	741	1,55,927	16,46	59,19	1,17,27
2. Jammu and Kashmir.	Central	0	2,003	4,34	4,15	16,80
	Agricultural	2,363	1,17,004	24,67	14,84	4,70
	Non-agricultural	756	19,116	609	2,35	86
3. Madhya Bharat	Central	25	10,620	65	11,97	1,29,51
	Agricultural	5,827	1,16,625	75,44	1,17,3	3,33
	Non-agricultural	640	44,940	7,60	16,80	40,30
4. Mysore	Central	6	3,008	64	8,61	44,48
	Agricultural	4,240	3,08,802	11,82	61,39	14,25
	Non-agricultural	884	1,58,550	12,20	61,47	1,37,82
5. PEPSU	Central	15	1,607	3,61	0,41	28,99
	Agricultural	1,003	30,319	10,06	9,51	9,26
	Non-agricultural	221	6,891	53,18	7,08	7,91
6. Rajasthan	Central	20	4,079	96	2,49	54,87
	Agricultural	2,174	45,593	10,10	11,73	3,82
	Non-agricultural	692	51,963	2,16	19,17	25,08

States.	Kind of Society.	WORKING CAPITAL (in thousand rupees)				Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
		State Adv. Societies.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	
PART 'A' STATES— <i>contd.</i>						
9. West Bengal	Central	14	—	1,10,65	5,95,48	89,72
	Agricultural	7,88	7,63	50,00	1,88,25	39,91
	Non-agricultural	73	—	1,15,61	9,32,23	4,78,44
Total Part 'A' States.	Central	1,77,38	5,41,88	9,06,49	91,38,99	1,04,52,70
	Agricultural	79,66	4,67,36	8,04,05	44,64,73	23,80,64
	Non-agricultural	2,64,33	—	9,96,86	68,84,39	37,43,83
PART 'B' STATES.						
1. Hyderabad	Central	15,61	—	36,80	2,58,63	89,65
	Agricultural	2,94	—	1,38,19	3,70,60	1,71,42
	Non-agricultural	1,10	—	26,59	2,20,60	97,47
2. Jammu and Kashmir.	Central	19,00	—	7,14	51,40	3,62,99
	Agricultural	2,13	—	16,52	62,36	2,37,67
	Non-agricultural	—	—	2,19	11,99	2,19
3. Madhya Bharat	Central	1,33	—	21,65	1,65,11	1,02,51
	Agricultural	4	39	44,14	1,37,06	53,45
	Non-agricultural	2,83	—	11,02	78,74	42,84
4. Mysore	Central	—	71,03	7,41	1,32,07	37,80
	Agricultural	14	57,41	20,04	1,55,05	38,21
	Non-agricultural	2,34	—	40,23	2,54,08	1,08,16
5. PEPSU	Central	—	—	6,78	45,79	4,11,77
	Agricultural	6	—	16,31	46,10	8,14
	Non-agricultural	64	—	1,51	70,31	20,02
6. Rajasthan	Central	0,39	—	6,05	70,75	1,25,85
	Agricultural	3,64	15	14,14	43,59	36,66
	Non-agricultural	22,21	—	5,00	73,61	24,42

(a) Up to year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies and other Sources were included under this head but this year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members."

(b) Include deposits from Individuals, Banks and Societies and other Sources.

No. 138.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	No. of members.	WORKING CAPITAL (in thousand rupees).		
				Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Deposits by members. (b)
PART 'B' STATES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
7. Saurashtra	Central	342	14,722	23	3.90	13.31
	Agricultural	118	8,957	15	4.24	91
	Non-agricultural	55	11,086	17.02	4.26	35.77
8. Travancore Cochin.	Agricultural	1,542	1,82,581	4.26	23.75	12.46
	Non-agricultural	966	1,56,850	9.00	31.03	36.50
	Central	181	51,350	63.31	65.07	4,53.15
Total Part 'B' States.	Agricultural	33,562	21,02,941	1,82.68	2,63.82	1,10.44
	Non-agricultural	5,018	6,03,203	1,07.04	2,01.82	3,66.04
PART 'C' STATES.						
1. Ajmer	Central	19	2,288	3.40	2.09	17.03
	Agricultural	611	14,848	2.34	2.46	66
	Non-agricultural	323	16,869	5.67	5.40	14.08
2. Bhopal	Central	14	736	1.73	65	40
	Agricultural	236	8,336	1.80	31	6
	Non-agricultural	6	373	—	85	—
3. Coorg	Central	21	3,337	75	230	11.03
	Agricultural	288	32,627	292	475	5.96
	Non-agricultural	36	12,456	68	317	0.81
4. Delhi	Central	3	714	—	91	33.90
	Agricultural	355	16,407	1.67	3.95	99
	Non-agricultural	564	34,978	1.87	18.22	40.76

States.	Kind of Society.	WORKING CAPITAL (in thousand rupees).				Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
		State Aid.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	
PART 'B' STATES— <i>contd.</i>						
7. Saurashtra	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	1.04	—	3.88	23.26	76
	Non-agricultural	1.22	—	1.20	7.81	1.15
8. Travancore-Cochin.	Central	2.89	18.34	6.98	85.26	12.64
	Agricultural	83	—	16.95	58.25	9.75
	Non-agricultural	1.98	—	19.07	97.53	6.86
Total Part 'B' States.	Central	54.21	89.37	92.90	8,09.01	11,43.19
	Agricultural	11.73	57.96	2,70.17	8,96.77	5,56.08
	Non-agricultural	32.26	—	1,06.90	8,14.66	3,12.12
PART 'C' STATES.						
1. Ajmer	Central	—	—	8.24	30.76	21.78
	Agricultural	—	78	6.58	12.83	2.72
	Non-agricultural	3.12	—	5.29	33.55	13.67
2. Bhopal	Central	—	—	4.28	7.06	7
	Agricultural	31	—	1.53	4.10	12
	Non-agricultural	—	—	—	86	1
3. Coorg	Central	—	—	2.39	16.47	9.00
	Agricultural	1	—	7.99	21.64	10.83
	Non-agricultural	2	—	1.48	12.16	6.60
4. Delhi	Central	9.48	—	4.75	49.04	14.97
	Agricultural	1.03	—	1.18	8.83	2.00
	Non-agricultural	11.30	—	3.92	76.07	23.95

(a) Upto year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies and other Sources were included under this head but this year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members."

(b) Includes deposits from Individuals Banks, and Societies and other Sources.

No. 138.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—concl'd.

States.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at the close of the year.	No. of members.	WORKING CAPITAL (in thousand rupees).		
				Loans from private persons, other Societies, and Banks. (a)	Share capital.	Deposits by members (b)
PART 'C' STATES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
5. Himachal Pradesh.	Central	3	244	2,11	64	2,71
	Agricultural	730	19,875	2,10	5,60	78
	Non-agricultural	39	2,304	14	1,32	12
6. Manipur	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	252	11,322	14	82	27
	Non-agricultural	88	4,191	88	2,35	2,27
7. Vindhya Pradesh.	Central	3	84	—	4	4
	Agricultural	110	2,590	14	24	15
	Non-agricultural	25	950	8	51	52
Total Part 'C' States	Central	63	7,403	799	683	65,11
	Agricultural	2,582	1,06,014	11,20	18,13	8,87
	Non-agricultural	1,076	72,121	932	31,82	64,56
PART 'D' STATES.						
1. Andaman and Nicobar Islands.	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	4	315	—	72	—
	Non-agricultural	2	251	—	35	15
GRAND TOTALS (ALL INDIA) (b)	1949-50	1,73,094	14,179,705	42,52,84	37,69,03	1,02,67,05
	1948-49	1,63,875	12,707,078	1,11,28,93	32,70,43	24,77,20
	1947-48	1,40,768	10,117,120	92,16,01	26,85,48	17,22,39
	1946-47	1,39,136	9,307,243	88,35,51	22,31,32	18,40,56
	1945-46	1,72,166	9,421,291	87,90,50	20,20,60	19,54,86
	1944-45	1,59,633	8,613,603	76,10,71	20,20,61	18,55,95
	1943-44	1,55,706	7,940,355	70,16,25	17,53,95	14,42,63
	1942-43	1,40,160	7,155,345	64,48,95	15,70,79	12,22,11
	1941-42	1,45,424	6,978,140	58,16,40	15,05,92	11,21,89
	1940-41	1,42,512	6,653,429	57,26,37	14,65,62	10,52,06

States.	Kind of Society.	WORKING CAPITAL (in thousand rupees).				Loans issued to members and other Societies (in thousand rupees).
		State Aid.	Borrowings of L. M. Banks and Societies.	Reserves.	Total.	
PART 'C' STATES						
—contd.						
5. Himachal Pradesh.	Central	—	—	4	5,40	3,17
	Agricultural	3	—	1,87	10,38	1,38
	Non-agricultural	3	—	12	1,73	45
6. Manipur	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	—	—	7	1,30	—
	Non-agricultural	—	—	48	5,94	12
7. Vindhya Pradesh	Central	—	—	5	14	—
	Agricultural	—	—	43	96	3
	Non-agricultural	—	—	1	113	—
Total Part 'C' States	Central	9,48	—	19,75	1,08,96	49,08
	Agricultural	1,38	78	19,65	60,04	17,08
	Non-agricultural	14,47	—	11,25	1,31,44	44,80
PART 'D' STATES.						
1. Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Central	—	—	—	—	—
	Agricultural	—	—	8	79	—
	Non-agricultural	—	—	—	51	12
GRAND TOTALS (ALL INDIA) (b).	1949-50	6,35,01	11,57,34	32,28,11	2,39,10,29	1,86,99,73
	1948-49	13,47,55	10,06,57	27,18,48	2,19,49,16	2,09,32,71
	1947-48	3,19,52	8,67,11	22,95,58	1,71,06,09	1,43,06,75
	1946-47	3,09,78	8,26,35	20,57,05	1,56,90,57	1,66,32,88
	1945-46	1,50,39	7,50,08	25,27,66	1,64,00,09	1,08,06,15
	1944-45	1,42,40	6,99,89	23,33,82	1,46,63,98	93,63,20
	1943-44	1,81,80	6,79,72	21,47,12	1,32,21,47	80,27,76
	1942-43	1,74,33	7,05,91	19,92,23	1,21,14,32	61,39,23
	1941-42	1,82,25	6,97,82	19,17,97	1,12,42,25	48,50,13
	1940-41	1,72,66	6,46,72	18,69,28	1,09,32,61	43,83,19

(a) Up to year 1948-49 deposits from Individuals, Societies and other Sources were included under this head but this year they are shown under the head "Deposits by Members."

(b) Includes deposits from Individuals, Banks and Societies and other Sources.

INSURANCE



492

INSURANCE.

The figures refer to the insurance business of insurers registered under the Insurance Act, 1938. The Postal Life Insurance Fund (tables—144 to 146) is, however, exempt from the operation of the Act.

Life Insurance. (Tables—139 to 143.)

Figures are for calendar year ending 31st December. They relate to Undivided India up to 1946 and to Indian Union thereafter.

Table 140.—Only important items of Liabilities have been shown. They exclude liabilities on account of Profit and Loss, Reserve Funds, Investment Fluctuation account and other outstanding liabilities. Assets shown are total Assets including Capital expenditure.

Postal Insurance. (Tables—144 to 146)

Figures are for financial year April to March. They relate to undivided India up to 4th August, 1947 and to Indian Union thereafter. Opening and closing Balances for the subsequent period include share pertaining to Pakistan, as the separation of policies for which Pakistan is liable, has not been completed as yet.

Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance. (Tables—147-148)

Figures are for calendar year ending December 31. They relate to undivided India up to 1946 and to Indian Union thereafter.

Table 148—

Constituted in U. K.—Includes insurers holding standing contracts with Lloyds.

Constituted in Australasia.—Includes companies constituted in Australia and New Zealand.

No. 139.—REVENUE ACCOUNT OF

[In lakhs of Rupees.]

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
INCOME.					
Premiums for Life Insurance and annuities.	11,73	12,28	12,74	15,90	19,32
Net interest, dividends, and rents.	2,54	2,68	2,80	3,04	3,20
Other receipts	40	73	1,00	70	48
TOTAL .	14,67	15,69	16,54	19,64	23,00
OUTGO.					
Claims by death	1,92	2,01	2,08	2,27	2,67
Claims by survivorship . .	2,18	2,34	2,59	2,78	3,41
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums.	63	61	80	94	63
Annuities and pensions . .	7	7	7	7	8
Dividends not including those paid by Insurers transacting business other than life insurance.	6	6	6	8	4
Expenses of management . .	3,39	3,37	3,40	4,43	6,03
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	26	43	7	25	16
Miscellaneous	16	26	27	11	7
Increase to life insurance funds	6,00	6,54	7,20	8,71	9,91
TOTAL .	14,67	15,69	16,54	19,64	23,00

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

No. 140.—AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE FUNDS, OTHER INSURANCE FUNDS,

As at the end of the year	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
LIABILITIES.					
Life insurance funds	62,42,51	68,81,88	75,97,93	84,24,66	94,53,90
Other insurance funds	2,01,13	2,34,83	2,90,84	3,26,55	3,67,07
Paid-up capital	3,91,37	4,09,08	4,59,66	6,78,01	9,05,15
TOTAL .	68,35,01	75,26,39	83,48,43	94,29,22	1,07,26,12
REALISABLE ASSETS.					
Mortgages on property in India	2,18,14	2,10,91	1,92,35	1,56,07	1,80,24
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	7,10,77	7,62,26	8,58,96	7,90,33	7,28,75
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	28,82	22,84	18,44	15,40	17,44
Other Loans	37,91	28,93	48,72	43,49	57,35
Indian Government Securities	40,11,69	46,17,17	54,13,76	62,80,81	74,41,55
Securities of Part B States . .	43,87	46,70	54,91	62,12	80,82
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Securities, etc.	5,96,81	6,01,82	6,74,49	6,81,49	6,78,34
Shares in Indian Companies . .	5,26,51	7,20,26	7,93,03	8,66,47	11,52,86
Land and House property . .	5,26,15	5,52,06	5,77,35	5,80,14	5,66,21
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	90,73	59,61	79,09	98,57	87,34
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums and outstanding interest, etc.	2,81,72	3,12,96	3,51,02	3,97,71	4,82,08
Accrued interest	51,95	55,79	61,85	62,71	71,11
Deposit, cash and stamps . .	3,47,10	3,26,92	4,40,87	5,41,95	6,13,15
Miscellaneous assets	1,03,51	1,17,26	1,02,56	1,02,03	1,10,14
TOTAL .	75,86,68	84,35,50	96,73,20	1,06,70,29	1,22,21,13

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(a) Including Debentures.

(b) Inclusive of Capital expenditure of Rs. 45,75 in 1940, Rs. 46,31 in 1947, Rs. 55,47 in 1948 and Rs. 54,25 in 1949.

INDIAN LIFE INSURERS. (1)

[In Lakhs of Rupees.]

1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	
24.11	27.44	29.00	30.77	35.17	INCOME.
3.45	3.43	3.63	4.23	4.93	Premiums for Life Insurance and annuities.
82	1.15	50	2.50	1.00	Net interest, dividends, and rents.
28.38	32.02	33.13	37.50	41.10	Other receipts.
					TOTAL.
3.04	3.14	3.56	3.88	3.91	OUTGO.
3.67	3.62	3.88	5.18	5.84	Claims by death.
49	42	39	65	76	Claims by survivorship.
8	10	9	10	9	Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premium.
4	6	6	13	5	Annuities and pensions.
7.77	8.36	8.83	8.94	10.28	Dividends not including those paid by Insurers transacting business other than life insurance.
20	20	59	1.02	1.30	Expenses of management.
8	7	17	12	70	Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.
12.02	15.85	15.56	17.48	18.13	Miscellaneous.
28.38	32.02	33.13	37.50	41.10	Increase to life insurance funds
					TOTAL.

Source : Department of Insurance.

PAID-UP CAPITAL AND TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS OF INDIAN INSURERS. (1)

[In Rs. ('000).]

1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	As at the end of the year.
					LIABILITIES.
1,07,48.72	1,16,58.83	1,29,68.89	1,50,50.18	1,73,10.13	Life insurance funds.
3,92.68	4,80.66	5,65.79	6,25.25	6,71.34	Other insurance funds.
9,82.03	(a)10,02.70	(a)9,52.79	(a)9,77.45	(a)9,57.75	Paid-up capital.
1,21,23.43	1,31,48.19	1,44,87.47	1,66,52.88	1,89,48.22	TOTAL.
					REALISABLE ASSETS.
1,36.15	1,64.98	3,08.10	4,40.75	6,02.53	Mortgages on property in India.
6,72.28	6,09.44	6,89.71	8,15.99	10,65.23	Loans on policies within their surrender values.
23.03	43.86	41.76	52.11	78.08	Loans on stock and shares, etc.
53.89	60.19	94.80	1,57.86	1,08.80	Other Loans.
87,19.73	92,34.77	96,06.58	1,05,81.22	1,13,45.63	Indian Government Securities.
95.56	96.69	1,24.25	1,16.80	2,71.15	Securities of Part B States.
6,85.76	7,58.06	9,06.40	9,97.03	10,96.47	Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Securities, etc.
13,03.83	15,32.64	10,27.42	24,46.21	30,21.85	Shares in Indian Companies.
5,55.38	5,34.93	6,22.71	6,63.53	8,76.26	Land and House property.
1,80.97	1,31.57	1,36.34	2,82.38	3,54.82	British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.
5,51.33	7,18.72	9,39.65	10,00.59	11,95.56	Agents' balances, outstanding premiums and outstanding interest, etc.
78.60	78.47	84.16	95.36	1,07.05	Accrued interest.
6,36.58	8,77.06	9,58.71	10,19.47	11,44.30	Deposit, cash and stamps.
1,30.59	2,03.26	2,84.02	5,86.18	6,76.77	Miscellaneous assets.
1,37,82.68	1,51,53.97 (b)	1,68,30.98 (b)	1,93,11.61 (b)	2,19,09.36 (b)	TOTAL.

Source : Department of Insurance.

No. 141.—AMOUNT OF NEW LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS BY INDIAN INSURERS AND OF TOTAL LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR. (1)

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
[In Rs. thousands.]										
<i>New Business.</i>										
Sums Insured	35,23.00	36,68.62	37,89.50	65,23.47	98,25.72	1,26,96.85	1,27,10.05	1,10,57.61	1,14,72.57	1,31,08.01
Annuities per annum	45	1,00	1,08	1,65	4,09	4,39				3,25
<i>Total Business in force at the end of the year.</i>										
Sums Insured and Bonus	2,43,91.46	2,56,43.20	2,66,60.81	3,10,95.13	3,84,87.72	4,81,21.76	5,39,40.43	5,72,52.12	6,11,67.58	6,98,49.19
Annuities per annum	612	15,06	17,83	18,32	21,84	26,11	28,80	29,86	30,77	34,22

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

Source : Department of Insurance.

No. 142.—NEW LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS EFFECTED BY NON-INDIAN INSURERS IN INDIA. (1)

[In Rs. thousands.]									
	Number of Insurers.	Number of policies effected in India.	Sum insured.		Single premiums.	Renewal premiums.			
			Insurance.	Annuities p.a.					
1940	10	9,584	3,79.77	1.87	12.66	21.90			
1941	9	11,229	5,36.89	5.81	34.89	32.88			
1942	14	9,363	6,35.60	3.47	34.15	31.07			
1943(a)	14	13,604	9,18.13	3.90	41.88	49.28			
1944(a)	13	18,727	10,99.99	5.37	37.87	61.67			
1945(b)	13	22,259	12,60.15	6.03	28.79	74.44			
1946	15	20,669	12,83.82	6.48	33.57	73.08			
1947	15	20,976	12,34.64	7.49	31.63	71.01			
1948	8	18,776	11,96.82	5.64	18.36	71.02			
1949	19	18,246	12,22.11	7.58	20.15	74.01			

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

Source : Department of Insurance.

(a) Excludes particulars of insurers which have ceased to transact new business.

**NO. 143.—TOTAL LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS REMAINING IN FORCE IN INDIA
OF NON-INDIAN INSURERS.⁽¹⁾**

[In Rs. ('000).]

At the end of the year.	Number of Insurers.	Number of policies effected in India.	Sums insured (and bonuses).		Premium income.	Total assets in India.
			Insurance.	Annuities p.a.		
1940.	10	181,247	60,11,71	11,74	3,30,06	23,26,65(a)
1941.	9	166,260	54,40,57	15,53	3,26,60	24,98,68(a)
1942.	14	196,431	72,25,34	19,21	3,98,63	28,13,66(b)
1943.	14	192,784	74,64,87	19,51	4,23,01	30,48,40
1944.	14	186,585	76,97,89	20,81	4,33,22	30,18,23(c)
1945.	13	216,371	91,85,45	29,81	5,28,41	34,72,21(d)
1946.	15	227,526	1,00,84,91	32,90	5,65,39	37,19,11
1947.	15	228,526	1,01,80,06	35,55	5,82,94	38,19,83
1948.	18	234,489	1,01,08,30	26,72	5,68,47	39,32,89
1949.	19	228,573	1,02,63,94	39,03	5,72,24	40,91,58

Source : Department of Insurance.

⁽¹⁾ Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(a) Represents figures for 13 insurers.

(b) Represents figures for 15 insurers.

(c) Represents figures for 12 insurers.

(d) Represents figures for 14 insurers.

**NO. 144.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGO OF POST OFFICE INSURANCE
FUND AND TOTAL SUMS ASSURED IN FORCE (AND BONUSES) AT THE
END OF THE YEAR. ⁽¹⁾**

[In Rs. ('000).]

	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
INCOME—						
Premium realised . . .	83,52	81,17	78,08	76,34	75,45	75,26
Interest on balance . . .	31,67	33,19	34,17	35,44	36,68	37,37
Other receipts . . .	12	8	4	5	14	16
TOTAL	1,15,31	1,14,44	1,12,29	1,11,83	1,12,17	1,12,79
OUTGO—						
Claims paid . . .	58,23	65,82	61,08	62,42	74,94	77,01
Surrender Values . . .	8,66	9,09	12,59	5,78	5,18	3,69
Establishment and other Charges including Medical Fees.	3,72	3,92	3,74	3,94	4,97	4,91
Refunds . . .	13	14	13	18	25	36
Reserve value of converted policies.	9	5	1	2	10	14
Increase to life assurance funds.	44,48	35,42	34,79	39,49	26,73	26,68
TOTAL	1,15,31	1,14,44	1,12,29	1,11,83	1,12,17	1,12,79
Balance on 31st March . .	19,78,35	19,54,66	19,02,45	18,87,07	18,82,13	18,87,23

⁽¹⁾ Figures relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 145.—POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND ACCOUNT.

Particulars.	Life Insurance Fund.			
	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS :—				
Funds at the beginning of year. (1)	2,03,89,997	2,14,12,283	2,24,10,352 (a)	2,35,82,353(a)
Premia realised	11,35,630	9,05,011	11,64,646	13,06,809
Loans recovered	—	—	—	1,943
Fines realised	142	146	295	595
Medical fees realised	—	—	—	52
Reserve values of converted policies	—	—	—	—
Interest on Balance	7,63,255	7,62,194	8,07,888	8,41,709
TOTAL	2,22,79,024	2,31,69,634	2,43,83,181	2,57,33,521
PAYMENTS—				
Claims paid	7,25,506	6,17,268	5,98,007	6,91,853
Surrender values paid	48,026	74,064	1,52,805	1,59,216
Establishment and other charges (including medical fee, etc.).	78,785	87,398	42,076	1,33,106
Loans advanced	—	—	—	63,706
Refunds	844	3,186	1,417	591
Reserve values of converted policies	13,580	14,573	5,148	8,121
Funds at the end of year. (1)	2,14,12,283	2,23,73,145	2,35,83,728	2,46,76,838
TOTAL	2,22,79,024	2,31,69,634	2,43,83,181	2,57,33,521

(1) Beginning 31st March 1948, figures include share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

(a) Revised figures.

No. 145.—POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND ACCOUNT—contd.

Particulars.	Endowment Assurance Fund.			
	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RECEIPTS—				
Funds at the beginning of year. (1)	9,02,56,301	9,21,80,864(a)	9,36,56,091(a)	9,43,55,421(a)
Premia realised	64,12,644	51,00,504	55,01,913	59,77,823
Loans recovered	—	—	—	15,373
Fines realised	2,435	2,096	2,578	2,417
Medical fees realised	48	60	70	432
Reserve values of converted policies	13,580	14,573	5,148	8,121
Interest on Balance	30,85,723	31,81,705	32,52,483	31,70,872
TOTAL	9,97,70,731	10,04,79,802	10,24,18,283	10,35,89,464
PAYMENTS—				
Claims paid	68,93,250	62,11,727	77,31,281	82,78,861
Surrender values paid	2,70,989	3,02,797	4,90,854	5,41,557
Establishment and other charges (including medical fees, etc.).	4,12,119	4,45,866	6,51,014	7,80,183
Loans advanced	—	—	—	2,77,408
Refunds	29,685	23,205	46,099	49,190
Reserve values of converted policies	—	—	—	—
Funds at the end of year. (1)	9,21,64,708	9,34,91,207	9,34,99,035	9,36,12,265
TOTAL	9,97,70,731	10,04,79,802	10,24,18,283	10,35,89,464

(1) Includes share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

(a) Revised figures.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 146.—POST OFFICE LIFE INSURANCE AND ENDOWMENT ASSURANCE.

	1947-48.			
	Life Insurance Policies.		Endowment Assurance Policies.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
Opening Balance	15,305	3,71,08,211	78,781	15,18,48,086
Issued during the year	241	6,53,138	3,481	77,58,985
TOTAL	15,546	3,77,60,347	82,212	15,96,07,081
Deduct—Discharged during the year :				
By death	285	4,95,581	419	6,74,622
By maturity	—	—	1,921	39,51,214
By surrender	106	2,47,443	260	5,40,492
By lapse	—	—	4	7,500
By cancellation	—	—	2	2,000
TOTAL	371	7,43,024	2,606	51,75,823
Closing Balance (1)	15,175	3,70,10,323	77,606	15,44,31,173

(1) Include the share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

No. 146.—POST OFFICE LIFE INSURANCE AND ENDOWMENT ASSURANCE—*cont'd.*

	1948-49.			
	Life Insurance Policies.		Endowment Assurance Policies.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
Opening Balance (1)	15,175	3,70,10,323	77,606	15,44,31,173
Issued during the year	217	6,28,573	6,770	92,12,820
TOTAL	15,392	3,76,44,896	81,376	16,36,43,993
Deduct—Discharged during the year :				
By death	204	4,73,384	471	9,15,384
By maturity	—	—	2,846	55,45,272
By surrender	160	3,37,285	445	7,95,354
By lapse	—	—	7	17,000
By cancellation	—	—	0	10,500
TOTAL	364	8,10,669	3,775	72,83,520
Closing Balance (1)	15,028	3,68,34,227	77,601	15,63,60,473

(1) Includes the share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

Sources : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No.146.—POST OFFICE LIFE INSURANCE AND ENDOWMENT ASSURANCE—*concl'd*

	1949-50.			
	Life Insurance Policies.		Endowment Assurance Policies.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
Opening Balance ⁽¹⁾	15,029	3,68,44,227	77,635	15,67,28,073
Issued during the year	402	11,25,926	7,037	2,05,74,633
TOTAL	15,431	3,79,70,153	84,672	17,73,03,606
<i>Deduct</i> —Discharged during the year :				
By death	274	5,67,756	552	8,65,301
By maturity	—	—	3,048	63,51,898
By surrender	166	3,49,175	520	9,28,908
By lapse	—	—	4	8,200
By cancellation	—	—	12	15,000
TOTAL	440	1,16,931	4,145	81,69,105
Closing Balance ⁽¹⁾	14,991	3,70,53,222	80,527	16,91,34,501

(1) Include the share pertaining to Pakistan also, as the separation of pre-partition policies, for which Pakistan is liable, has not yet been completed.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 147.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO PREMIUM DERIVED FROM FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF INDIAN INSURERS. (1)

[In Rs. ('000).]

Financial year ending	Premium income included in Revenue Account.							
	Fire.		Marine.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	In India.	Out side India.	In India.	Out side India.	In India.	Out side India.	In India.	Out side India.
1940	53,41	43,30	28,76	40,27	35,05	9,27	1,17,22	92,84
1941	77,97	50,06	34,69	44,04	38,40	9,09	1,51,06	1,08,19
1942	1,09,21	62,68	61,45	43,63	35,48	7,76	2,06,14	1,14,07
1943	1,65,62	71,51	72,57	30,67	50,29	7,33	2,88,48	1,09,51
1944	1,79,49	80,69	77,10	29,41	66,04	7,94	3,22,63	1,18,04
1945	2,06,91	96,06	76,97	25,87	79,67	8,52	3,63,55	1,31,35
1946	2,78,40	1,04,37	82,04	27,54	1,66,23	10,16	5,26,67	1,42,07
1947	3,24,10	1,49,96	1,04,87	46,20	2,01,63	14,46	6,30,60	2,10,62
1948	3,03,05	1,99,01	1,08,37	69,19	2,22,50	25,73	6,38,92	2,93,93
1949	2,71,65	2,65,31	1,13,68	80,76	2,58,70	48,40	6,44,03	3,94,47

(1) Figures prior to 1947 relate to Undivided India.

Source. Department of Insurance.

No. 148.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS
INSURANCE BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN INSURERS. ⁽¹⁾

[In Rs. ('000).]

Particulars of Insurers.	Year ending.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of insurers not doing Life business).
		Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India.				
		Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
Constituted within U. K.	1949	1,85,84	88,00	1,40,96	4,14,80	8,35,68
Constituted in—						
Australasia	1949	27,71	66,46	17,00	1,11,17	1,06,33
Canada	1949	2,06	31	11,41	13,78	21,55
Hongkong	1949	5,91	18,21	1,57	25,69	39,13
Straits Settlements	1949	2,87	1,70	1	4,59	8,16
U. S. A.	1949	1,76	4,73	..	6,49	16,07
Switzerland	1949	74	..	..	74	4,86
Java	1949	..	..	..	..	..
Pakistan	1949	6,16	4,61	3,47	14,24	..
Africa	1949	16	..	..	15	..
TOTAL	1949	2,33,20	1,84,02	1,74,42	5,91,64	5,31,78
	1948	2,37,35	1,87,02	1,54,87	5,79,24	4,73,03
	1947	2,13,04	1,30,49	1,84,49	5,37,02	4,63,52
	1946	(a)2,18,57	1,12,07	1,58,15	4,86,79	4,85,60
	1945	1,79,05	1,10,52	1,17,39	4,06,96	4,25,00
	1944	1,65,57	1,09,23	81,31	4,16,11	8,76,44
	1943	1,80,75	2,07,32	89,86	4,74,43	4,26,34
	1942	1,37,06	3,25,89	67,96	5,31,51	5,01,83
	1941	1,14,58	94,47	65,96	3,64,91	3,55,93
	1940	91,70	1,01,57	40,75	2,43,08	(b)2,92,70

(¹) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

(a) Including Rs. 10,000 being the Fire Insurance premium of one insurer constituted in Africa, doing mainly life business.

(b) Figures for one insurer are not available.

Source : Department of Insurance.

AGRICULTURE

Available statistics regarding Agriculture shown in the following tables cover a period of ten years from 1939-40 to 1948-49, the latter being the latest year for which figures are available. While total figures for All-India are shown for the earlier years, their Statewise distribution is shown for the year 1948-49. Only figures for the year 1939-40 to 1942-43 are for undivided India and include the former British Indian provinces and states but subsequent figures relate to the Indian Union and include Part A, B and C States as they are known at present. Several of the figures shown in the previous issues of the 'Abstract' have now been revised in the present issue. This was done partly in order to show Indian Union figures where undivided India figures only were available before, and partly because the coverage of agricultural data has also changed with the constitutional changes in India in recent years. The source for the data published is the Ministry of Food & Agriculture who in turn depend on the individual State authorities for primary returns.

Agricultural area has been classified into different categories in table No. 149. Here *area by professional survey* is calculated by the Survey of India. Whereas *area according to village papers* is worked out from the returns of area prepared by the village staff for revenue purposes. There is a slight difference between the above two sets of figures because of the different methods by which they are calculated and also because some areas are unsurveyed and reporting agency there does not exist.

Area under forests returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Report on the administration of Forest Departments because of the following reasons :—

(1) The administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by Forest Departments while the tables of agricultural statistics include in addition forest areas administered by District Officers. (2) Certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by Forest Departments are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

Area not available for cultivation is land which is absolutely barren or un-cultivable or covered by buildings, water or roads or otherwise appropriated for non-agricultural purposes.

Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows denote land for cultivation but not taken up and includes graves, areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not included under forests.

Current fallows denote culturable areas which after abandonment remain un-cultivated over a defined period of varying length in different states.

Area sown with crops.—In computing the aggregate net area sown, the areas sown more than once have been counted only once. However while calculating area under individual crops, the same area is sometimes counted more than once when different crops are raised on such lands. This would result in an increase of roughly 15 per cent in the aggregate area under crops over the aggregate area sown.

Tables Nos. 150 and 151 show area under irrigation and area of each crop under irrigation and their distribution Statewise. Details are also shown regarding the sources of irrigation. Table No. 152 and 153 again show the area and yield of each crop and their Statewise distribution for 1948-49 and total India figures for previous years. Annual figures have been revised in many instances. Table No. 154 shows data concerning Land Revenue Assessment in different States classified according to different systems of land tenure prevailing in them and other relevant particulars.



No. 149.—TOTAL AREA AND CLASSIFICATION OF AREA IN INDIA IN ACRES 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	NET AREA.		CLASSIFICATION OF AREA.						Culturable area included in "other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows".
	According to survey.	According to village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows.	Current fallows.	Net area actually sown.		
Assam	54,404	(e) 33,406	4,200	4,248	17,038	1,708	5,371	..	
Bihar	54,011	44,330	6,612	6,380	6,580	7,105	17,653	..	
Bombay (A)	71,318	(c) 68,049	8,913(c)	7,056	1,985	6,883(c)	33,263	364	
Madhya Pradesh (d)	23,374	82,966	23,572	5,965	20,068	4,784	28,578	5,549	
Madras (B)	81,765	80,796	13,515	14,424	11,874	10,049	30,384	284	
Orissa	38,487	18,053	2,412	4,775	2,997	1,415	6,454	..	
Punjab (C)	23,922	23,236	769	6,172	2,454	2,315	11,596	..	
Uttar Pradesh (D)	72,581	71,428	7,592	11,859	10,311	2,727	39,029	662	
West Bengal (E)	19,696	19,549	1,709	3,044	1,955	1,544	11,627	..	
Hyderabad	52,588	52,927	6,187	8,232	1,016	15,171	22,321	..	
Jammu and Kashmir	(a) 59,379	(b) 3,360	(b) 417	(b) 1,032	(b) 408	(b) 487	(b) 1,066	..	
Madhya Bharat (F)	29,746	22,552	2,738	4,899	5,032	927	8,956	..	
Mysore	19,873	17,385	1,957	5,705	1,460	1,807	6,451	..	
P. E. P. S. U.	6,450	6,491	78	469	202	656	4,386	..	
Rajasthan (G)	83,332	20,689	655	4,223	4,544	2,860	8,385	10	
Saurashtra (H)	13,729	1,397	7	155	222	..	1,018	..	
Travancore-Cochin	5,852	5,350	1,542	482	429	274	2,829	..	
Ajmer	1,547	1,561	47	596	305	..	339	..	
Bhopal	4,402	4,432	988	914	592	385	553	..	
Bilaspur	290	285	36	29	131	11	78	..	

Source : —Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

NOTE.— For footnote (A) to (H) Vide Page 505 *infra*.
 (a) This includes figures for enemy held areas of Jammu and Kashmir.
 (b) Excludes enemy held areas.
 (c) Including Jam Khandi.
 (d) Including merged territories for 1947-48 and 1948-49 only.
 (e) Includes 839 thousand acres for which details for classification are not available.

No. 149.—TOTAL AREA AND CLASSIFICATION OF AREA IN INDIA IN ACRES 1948-49.—*contd.*
[Figures in thousand acres].

States.	NET AREA.		CLASSIFICATION OF AREA.					Culturable area included in "other uncultivated land excluded for current fallows."
	According to survey.	According to village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows.	Current fallows.	Net area actually sown.	
Cooch	1,015	1,012	331	250	226	40	165	..
Delhi	370	386	..	75	54	13	224	..
Himachal Pradesh (1)	6,689	2,305	745	412	527	42	577	10
Kutch	10,703	(f) 4,974	108	1,407	1,200	1,886	222	599
Tripura	2,580	2,634	1,715	17	501	4	397	11
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	15,106	1,610	203	316	440	192	460	..
TOTAL	(h) 910,809	(g) 58,1143	86,960	93,115	96,200	63,055	243,832	7,515
	1947-48	583,372	88,592	95,603	92,416	60,942	245,504	13,379
	1946-47	557,820	81,585	94,262	87,211	57,559	242,775	11,276
	1945-46	558,013	82,069	92,063	80,635	55,042	241,913	11,918
TOTAL	1944-45	557,790	81,458	91,912	87,645	49,193	245,659	10,967
	1943-44	558,583	81,895	92,700	87,596	48,942	246,277	11,841
	1942-43	672,768	87,256	123,201	111,969	59,417	288,862	10,647
	1941-42	671,543	87,547	123,861	112,704	62,671	283,910	11,246
TOTAL	1940-41	671,261	87,491	122,237	115,285	58,103	287,508	9,594
	1939-40	670,369	87,216	121,767	118,611	62,033	280,921	10,610

(f) Includes 151 thousand acres for which details for classification are not available.

(g) Includes 986 thousand acres for which details for classification are not available.

(h) Includes 5,522 & 2,058 thousand acres for Manipur and Andaman & Nicobar Islands.

(A) Includes figures for merged territories of Anand, Baroda, Dharampur, Jath, Kolhapur, Miraj (Senior), Madhol, Palthal, Ramdurg and Bachli only.

(B) Includes figures for merged territories of Banganapatti, Pudukkottai & Saurur.

(C) Includes figures for merged territories of Dujan, Lahore and Patandi.

(D) Includes figures for merged territories of Banaras, Rampur and Tehri Garwal.

(E) Including Cooh Behar from 1939-40 onwards.

(F) Figures for Barwan, Gwalior, Indore, Narsinghar and Rajgarh upto 1947-48.

(G) Figures relate to Alwar, Bhagalpur, Bikaner, Bundi, Dhalpur, Jaipur, Jhalawar, Kotah, Marwar and Tonk.

(H) Relates to Bhavanagar only.

(I) Includes figures in respect of former Simla Hill States, Sirmur, Nalgargh, up to 1942-43 while Simla Hill States and Sirmur only from 1943-44 to 1946-47.

(J) Relates to Hagod and Oritha (Tikangarh) only.

No. 150.--AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN INDIA, 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	AREA IRRIGATED.					
	BY CANALS.		By tanks.	By wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.
	Government.	Private.				
Assam	141	727	(b)	(b)	277	1,145
Bihar	683	756	1,506	807	1,127	4,879
Bombay (A) (c)	333	73	133	972	60	1,571
Madhya Pradesh	..	1,465	(n)	179	91	1,735
Madras (B)	4,532	157	3,044	1,784	298	9,815
Orissa	374	60	484	36	780	1,684
Punjab (I) (C)	2,605	312	7	1,654	26	6,410
Uttar Pradesh (D)	4,110	72	12	4,935	2,076	11,205
West Bengal (E)	281	241	880	38	469	1,909
Hyderabad	155	11	704	410	47	1,327
Jammu and Kashmir (b)	173	447	5	6	29	680
Madhya Bharat (F)	..	1	30	252	15	394
Mysore	262	5	582	..	208	1,152
P. E. P. S. U.	1,297	24	..	618	20	1,956
Rajasthan (G)	632	10	118	602	141	1,503
Saurashtra (H)	..	..	6	48	..	54
Tiravancore-Cochin	320	..	112	27	413	950
Almer.	..	..	13	90	1	104
Bhopal	2	..	1	12	3	18

Source : Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

NOTE.—For explanation of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), (K), (L), (M), (N), (O), (P), (Q), (R), (S), (T), (U), (V), (W), (X), (Y), (Z), (AA), (AB), (AC), (AD), (AE), (AF), (AG), (AH), (AI), (AJ), (AK), (AL), (AM), (AN), (AO), (AP), (AQ), (AR), (AS), (AT), (AU), (AV), (AW), (AX), (AY), (AZ), (BA), (BB), (BC), (BD), (BE), (BF), (BG), (BH), (BI), (BJ), (BK), (BL), (BM), (BN), (BO), (BP), (BQ), (BR), (BS), (BT), (BU), (BV), (BW), (BX), (BY), (BZ), (CA), (CB), (CC), (CD), (CE), (CF), (CG), (CH), (CI), (CJ), (CK), (CL), (CM), (CN), (CO), (CP), (CQ), (CR), (CS), (CT), (CU), (CV), (CW), (CX), (CY), (CZ), (DA), (DB), (DC), (DD), (DE), (DF), (DG), (DH), (DI), (DJ), (DK), (DL), (DM), (DN), (DO), (DP), (DQ), (DR), (DS), (DT), (DU), (DV), (DW), (DX), (DY), (DZ), (EA), (EB), (EC), (ED), (EE), (EF), (EG), (EH), (EI), (EJ), (EK), (EL), (EM), (EN), (EO), (EP), (EQ), (ER), (ES), (ET), (EU), (EV), (EW), (EX), (EY), (EZ), (FA), (FB), (FC), (FD), (FE), (FF), (FG), (FH), (FI), (FJ), (FK), (FL), (FM), (FN), (FO), (FP), (FQ), (FR), (FS), (FT), (FU), (FV), (FW), (FX), (FY), (FZ), (GA), (GB), (GC), (GD), (GE), (GF), (GG), (GH), (GI), (GJ), (GK), (GL), (GM), (GN), (GO), (GP), (GQ), (GR), (GS), (GT), (GU), (GV), (GW), (GX), (GY), (GZ), (HA), (HB), (HC), (HD), (HE), (HF), (HG), (HH), (HI), (HJ), (HK), (HL), (HM), (HN), (HO), (HP), (HQ), (HR), (HS), (HT), (HU), (HV), (HW), (HX), (HY), (HZ), (IA), (IB), (IC), (ID), (IE), (IF), (IG), (IH), (II), (IJ), (IK), (IL), (IM), (IN), (IO), (IP), (IQ), (IR), (IS), (IT), (IU), (IV), (IW), (IX), (IY), (IZ), (JA), (JB), (JC), (JD), (JE), (JF), (JG), (JH), (JI), (JJ), (JK), (JL), (JM), (JN), (JO), (JP), (JQ), (JR), (JS), (JT), (JU), (JV), (JW), (JX), (JY), (JZ), (KA), (KB), (KC), (KD), (KE), (KF), (KG), (KH), (KI), (KJ), (KK), (KL), (KM), (KN), (KO), (KP), (KQ), (KR), (KS), (KT), (KU), (KV), (KW), (KX), (KY), (KZ), (LA), (LB), (LC), (LD), (LE), (LF), (LG), (LH), (LI), (LJ), (LK), (LL), (LM), (LN), (LO), (LP), (LQ), (LR), (LS), (LT), (LU), (LV), (LW), (LX), (LY), (LZ), (MA), (MB), (MC), (MD), (ME), (MF), (MG), (MH), (MI), (MJ), (MK), (ML), (MM), (MN), (MO), (MP), (MQ), (MR), (MS), (MT), (MU), (MV), (MW), (MX), (MY), (MZ), (NA), (NB), (NC), (ND), (NE), (NF), (NG), (NH), (NI), (NJ), (NK), (NL), (NM), (NN), (NO), (NP), (NQ), (NR), (NS), (NT), (NU), (NV), (NW), (NX), (NY), (NZ), (OA), (OB), (OC), (OD), (OE), (OF), (OG), (OH), (OI), (OJ), (OK), (OL), (OM), (ON), (OO), (OP), (OQ), (OR), (OS), (OT), (OU), (OV), (OW), (OX), (OY), (OZ), (PA), (PB), (PC), (PD), (PE), (PF), (PG), (PH), (PI), (PJ), (PK), (PL), (PM), (PN), (PO), (PP), (PQ), (PR), (PS), (PT), (PU), (PV), (PW), (PX), (PY), (PZ), (QA), (QB), (QC), (QD), (QE), (QF), (QG), (QH), (QI), (QJ), (QK), (QL), (QM), (QN), (QO), (QP), (QQ), (QR), (QS), (QT), (QU), (QV), (QW), (QX), (QY), (QZ), (RA), (RB), (RC), (RD), (RE), (RF), (RG), (RH), (RI), (RJ), (RK), (RL), (RM), (RN), (RO), (RP), (RQ), (RR), (RS), (RT), (RU), (RV), (RW), (RX), (RY), (RZ), (SA), (SB), (SC), (SD), (SE), (SF), (SG), (SH), (SI), (SJ), (SK), (SL), (SM), (SN), (SO), (SP), (SQ), (SR), (SS), (ST), (SU), (SV), (SW), (SX), (SY), (SZ), (TA), (TB), (TC), (TD), (TE), (TF), (TG), (TH), (TI), (TJ), (TK), (TL), (TM), (TN), (TO), (TP), (TQ), (TR), (TS), (TT), (TU), (TV), (TW), (TX), (TY), (TZ), (UA), (UB), (UC), (UD), (UE), (UF), (UG), (UH), (UI), (UJ), (UK), (UL), (UM), (UN), (UO), (UP), (UQ), (UR), (US), (UT), (UU), (UV), (UW), (UX), (UY), (UZ), (VA), (VB), (VC), (VD), (VE), (VF), (VG), (VH), (VI), (VJ), (VK), (VL), (VM), (VN), (VO), (VP), (VQ), (VR), (VS), (VT), (VU), (VV), (VW), (VX), (VY), (VZ), (WA), (WB), (WC), (WD), (WE), (WF), (WG), (WH), (WI), (WJ), (WK), (WL), (WM), (WN), (WO), (WP), (WQ), (WR), (WS), (WT), (WU), (WV), (WW), (WX), (WY), (WZ), (XA), (XB), (XC), (XD), (XE), (XF), (XG), (XH), (XI), (XJ), (XK), (XL), (XM), (XN), (XO), (XP), (XQ), (XR), (XS), (XT), (XU), (XV), (XW), (XX), (XY), (XZ), (YA), (YB), (YC), (YD), (YE), (YF), (YG), (YH), (YI), (YJ), (YK), (YL), (YM), (YN), (YO), (YP), (YQ), (YR), (YS), (YT), (YU), (YV), (YW), (YX), (YY), (YZ), (ZA), (ZB), (ZC), (ZD), (ZE), (ZF), (ZG), (ZH), (ZI), (ZJ), (ZK), (ZL), (ZM), (ZN), (ZO), (ZP), (ZQ), (ZR), (ZS), (ZT), (ZU), (ZV), (ZW), (ZX), (ZY), (ZZ).

(a) Included under private canals.

(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 150.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	AREA IRRIGATED.						
	BY CANALS.		By tanks.	By wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.	
	Government.	Private.					
Bilaspur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	9	9	9
Coorg	4	(b)	2	..	..	6	6
Delhi	28	..	3	25	..	32	32
Himachal Pradesh (I) . . . . .	..	72	..	(b)	42	114	114
Kutch	1	..	..	41	..	42	42
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	1	11	2	56	(b)	70	70
TOTAL	16,030	4,518	7,644	12,684	6,082	46,963	46,963
	15,304	4,448	7,991	12,550	6,342	46,635	46,635
	15,682	4,836	8,498	12,979	6,360	48,355	48,355
	15,771	4,834	7,822	13,061	6,407	47,865	47,865
	15,154	4,528	8,238	13,103	6,095	47,118	47,118
TOTAL	30,999	4,968	7,040	15,524	7,411	66,543	66,543
	30,387	4,744	7,579	16,988	7,793	67,492	67,492
	29,856	5,434	8,096	16,670	7,175	67,330	67,330
	29,296	4,895	7,619	16,421	6,556	65,768	65,768

NOTE.—For explanation of I and J vide Note on pages 504 and 505 *ante*.
(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 151.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN INDIA, 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	CROPS IRRIGATED.					
	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jowar.	Bajra.	Maize.
Assam	1,137	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2,866	346	321	4	2	92
Bombay (A) (C)	235	292	11	364	88	34
Madhya Pradesh	1,506	27	2	1	..	(b)
Madras (B)	6,256	6	(b)	505	301	8
Orissa	1,376	3	..	(b)	(b)	1
Punjab (I) (C)	238	1,472	111	67	218	283
Uttar Pradesh (D)	706	4,066	2,159	■	6	60
West Bengal (E)	1,847	14	2	(b)	(b)	4
Hyderabad	1,131	21	10	40	10	23
Jammu and Kashmir (H)	352	26	33	1	5	48
Madhya Bharat (F)	36	137	34	(b)	..	7
Mysore	747	2	94	26	14	(b)
P. E. P. S. U.	22	518	62	14	92	127
Rajasthan (G)	9	283	183	■	72	47
Saurashtra (H)	..	48	..	..	..	(b)
Travancore-Cochin	717	(b)	..	..	..	..
Vindhya Pradesh	1	23	14	..	..	..

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanation of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), (c) and (b) vide Note on pages 504 and 505 ante.

Source: Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 151.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

States.	CROPS IRRIGATED.					TOTAL.
	Other cereals and pulses.	Sugarcane.	Other food crops.	Cotton.	Other non-food crops.	
Assam	2	..	4	..	6	1,145
Bihar	806	139	228	..	6	4,879
Bombay (A) (c)	133	187	204	3	..	(1) 1,786
Madhya Pradesh	5	48	140	(b)	6	1,735
Madras (B)	1,061	168	253	102	508	11,227
Orissa	192	28	76	(b)	18	1,694
Punjab (D) (C)	781	228	104	208	943	4,833
Uttar Pradesh (B)	2,501	1,415	377	51	466	11,925
West Bengal (E)	42	37	27	(b)	20	1,993
Hyderabad	44	89	132	5	32	1,537
Jammu and Kashmir (b)	25	1	18	3	80	584
Madhya Bharat (F)	47	59	20	6	70	416
Mysore	22	48	80	7	112	1,159
P. E. P. S. U.	430	57	..	149	488	1,959
Rajasthan (G)	252	26	330	54	219	(1) 1,547
Saurashtra (H)	..	6	..	..	..	54
Travancore-Cochin	13	13	199	..	222	1,164

(b) below 500 acres.

(c) Includes 5 thousands acres for which details are not available.

(1) Includes 25 thousands acres.

NOTE.—For explanation of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), (c) and (b) vide Note on pages 504 and 505 and

No. 151.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

		CROPS IRRIGATED.					
		Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jowar.	Bajra.	Maize.
States.	Almer	(b)	19	33	1	1	33
	Bhopal	(b)	1	(b)	..	..	(b)
	Bilaspur	3	4	(b)	(b)	..	..
	Coorg	6	..	..	..	..	..
	Delhi	(b)	27	2	4	(b)	1
	Himachal Pradesh (I)	48	48	10	(b)	(b)	13
	Kutch . . . . .	..	19	3	5	20	..
	Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vindhya Pradesh (J)	1	23	14	..	..	..
TOTAL	{ 1945-49	21,239	7,401	3,084	1,114	824	770
	{ 1947-49	21,649	6,832	3,040	1,113	832	891
	1948-47	22,866	7,722	3,151	1,055	823	955
	{ 1945-46	21,465	8,032	3,215	1,007	867	1,041
	{ 1944-45	22,142	7,958	3,007	1,000	856	1,229
	{ 1943-44	22,076	7,830	3,144	956	836	965
	{ 1942-43	22,445	14,253	3,505	1,834	2,634	1,551
	{ 1941-42	21,841	14,580	3,586	1,816	2,216	1,832
	{ 1940-41	23,624	14,156	3,917	1,784	1,675	1,673
	{ 1939-40	22,026	14,512	3,304	1,762	1,496	1,890

NOTE.—For explanation of (I) and (J) please see foot notes on page 503.

(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 151.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN INDIA, 1948-49—*concd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

		States.	CROPS IRRIGATED.						TOTAL.
			Other cereals and pulses.	Sugarcane.	Other food crops.	Cotton.	Other non-food crops.		
Almer.	.	.	7	(b)	15	9	11	129	
Bhopal	.	.	1	12	5	(b)	(b)	19	
Bilaspur	.	.	(b)	(b)	1	(b)	..	9	
Coorg.	6	
Delhi	.	.	4	6	9	(b)	9	82	
Himachal Pradesh (I)	.	.	12	(b)	15	(b)	7	153	
Kutch	.	.	(b)	(b)	(b)	1	6	54	
Tripura	(b)	..	
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	.	.	23	3	1	..	..	70
{ 1948-49 1947-48 1946-47			6,498	2,570	2,216	663	3,520	(c)49,934	
			6,202	2,927	2,422	723	3,411	(c)50,138	
			6,530	2,520	2,572	873	3,462	(c)52,508	
{ 1945-46 1944-45 1943-44			6,719	2,298	2,524	924	3,692	(c)51,856	
			6,170	2,440	2,395	1,016	3,430	(c)51,701	
			6,368	2,575	2,392	1,166	3,213	(c)51,639	
{ 1942-43 1941-42 1940-41			8,756	2,488	3,028	3,999	7,534	72,084	
			8,583	2,338	3,458	5,084	7,865	73,080	
			7,993	3,108	3,343	4,783	7,684	73,116	
{ 1939-40			8,016	2,508	3,433	4,592	8,001	71,615	

(b) Below 500 acres.
 (c) Includes 41,778 acres during year 1943-44 for which details are not available.
 Includes 2,245 acres during year 1944-45 for which details are not available.
 Includes 35,962 acres during year 1945-46 for which details are not available.
 Includes 26,379 acres during year 1946-47 for which details are not available.
 Includes 36,000 acres during year 1947-48 for which details are not available.
 Includes 33,000 acres during year 1948-49 for which details are not available.

(I) Please see notes on page 505.

(J) " " " " " "

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49.

[Figures in thousand acres.]

STATES.	Rice.	Wheat	Barley.	Jowar or cholem (great millet).	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet).	Ragi or marua (millet).	Maize.
Assam	4,008	3	—	—	—	—	43
Bihar	9,606	1,160	1,176	76	74	545	1,512
Bombay	2,416	1,622	26	10,247	5,240	5,592	227
Madhya Pradesh	8,763	1,895	52	5,061	103	36	273
Madras	10,435	18	1	4,777	2,359	1,610	67
Orissa	5,387	6	1	30	4	253	23
Punjab (I)	378	2,745	410	456	2,092	8	761
Uttar Pradesh	8,622	8,352	4,074	2,089	2,563	435	2,095
West Bengal	9,456	88	57	2	2	7	89
Hyderabad	1,243	263	9	6,105	898	90	348
Jammu and Kashmir	390	158	39	29	36	(b)	261
Madhya Bharat	243	1,557	153	2,808	361	..	446
Mysore	778	2	—	526	79	1,940	1
P. E. P. S. U.	37	699	149	82	485	..	222
Rajasthan	17	921	391	1,859	1,955	(b)	178
Sonashtra	9	48	..	276	212	..	..

Source :—Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

(b) Below 500 acres.

AGRICULTURE

513

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

(Figures in thousands acres.)

STATES.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jowar or chotham (great millet.)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet.)	Ragi or marua millet.)	Maize.
Travancore-Cochin	(a) 1,038	(b)	..	1	1	6	11
Ajmer	(b)	28	35	105	25	(b)	70
Bhopal	41	310	1	235	(b)	—	16
Bilaspur	12	41	(b)	1	—	—	48
Coorg	88	..	..	—	—	3	—
Delhi	(b)	48	14	35	38	—	2
Himachal Pradesh	108	311	81	2	(b)	53	253
Kutch	..	19	3	50	45	(b)	—
Tripura	393	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	00	56	33	—	(b)	(g)	1
	63,528	20,350	7,605	34,324	16,572	5,580	6,949
	63,221	19,402	7,445	34,337	16,776	5,472	7,397
	61,218	23,206	7,263	36,378	18,468	5,393	7,478
	57,769	23,093	7,925	36,843	18,927	5,519	7,531
	60,112	23,594	7,078	36,535	19,774	5,819	7,617
	58,865	22,147	7,110	37,241	20,562	6,078	7,640
	75,638	32,813	8,010	38,552	24,068	6,208	8,435
	73,760	32,697	7,619	37,849	21,012	6,079	7,868
	73,828	33,330	7,342	37,037	21,109	5,955	7,945
TOTAL	74,583	32,713	6,953	38,204	19,517	5,806	7,982

(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

STATES.	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (til or jinja).	Rape and mustard	Groundnut.
Assam	(b)	234	4,290	4	30	314	—
Bihar	1,444	3,849	19,442	555	84	476	—
Bombay	734	3,977	25,081	68	173	29	2,039
Madhya Pradesh	1,646	7,324	25,153	1,124	409	163	629
Madras	103	6,361	25,751	5	613	1	3,699
Orissa	163	800	6,676	6	80	22	24
Punjab (I)	3,017	528	10,395	20	41	239	68
Uttar Pradesh	6,925	7,000	43,055	191	159	186	289
West Bengal	202	1,129	11,023	44	25	156	—
Hyderabad	853	5,250	15,059	474	730	6	1,470
Jammu and Kashmir	(b)	113	1,026	27	15	41	—
Madhya Bharat	1,396	660	7,504	267	205	50	200
Mysore	24	1,578	4,930	1	51	7	213
P. E. P. S. U.	1,144	187	3,005	1	11	85	37
Rajasthan	1,116	(2)1,168	7,107	125	297	251	19
Saurashtra	41	56	642	—	82	—	125
Travancore-Cochin	4	88	1,149	—	68	(b)	24

(b) Below 500 acres.

(c) Included under "Total other cereals".

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

STATES.	[Figures in thousands acres.]						
	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (till or jajali).	Rape and mustard	Groundnuts.
Ajmer	15	110	308	(b)	14	(b)	(b)
Bhopal	348	229	1,180	58	34	1	2
Bilaspur	12	7	121	(b)	1	(b)	—
Coorg	(b)	2	93	—	(b)	—	(b)
Delhi	29	6	202	—	(b)	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	13	152	973	2	1	20	—
Kutch	(b)	8	125	—	3	1	1
Tripura	—	1	394	—	11	13	—
Madhya Pradesh	41	174	448	12	48	1	(b)
TOTAL	19,302	40,912	215,132	2,984	3,197	2,084	8,373
	19,302	42,022	215,374	3,104	3,480	2,309	9,649
	17,389	38,581	215,539	2,657	3,151	2,060	9,812
	19,203	38,664	214,922	2,620	3,146	2,063	9,720
	18,219	38,683	217,434	2,841	3,192	2,081	9,908
	16,219	37,811	213,693	2,865	3,523	1,839	9,175
	19,679	39,581	254,079	2,862	3,800	3,793	7,511
	16,822	36,825	240,511	2,963	3,686	3,718	6,532
	16,641	36,812	239,999	3,314	3,651	4,069	8,495
	15,069	36,878	237,725	3,304	3,641	3,995	8,044

(b) Below 500 acres.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

STATES.	[Figures in thousands acres.]						
	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (til or jinihi).	Rape and mustard.	Groundnut.
Assam	(b)	234	4,290	4	30	314	—
Bihar	1,444	3,849	19,442	555	84	476	—
Bombay (A)	734	3,977	25,081	63	173	29	2,039
Madhya Pradesh	1,646	7,324	25,153	1,124	469	163	629
Madras (B)	103	6,381	25,751	5	613	1	3,699
Orissa	163	800	6,676	6	30	22	24
Punjab (I) (C)	3,017	528	10,395	20	41	239	08
Uttar Pradesh (D)	6,925	7,000	43,055	191	159	186	283
West Bengal (E)	202	1,120	11,023	44	25	156	—
Hyderabad	853	5,250	15,059	474	730	6	1,470
Jammu and Kashmir	(b)	113	1,026	27	15	41	—
Madhya Bharat (F)	1,396	650	7,504	267	205	50	200
Mysore	24	1,578	4,930	1	63	7	218
P. E. P. S. U.	1,144	187	3,005	1	11	85	37
Rajasthan (G)	1,118	(a) 1,166	4,107	125	207	251	10
Saurashtra (H)	41	56	642	—	82	—	125
Travancore-Cochin	4	83	1,149	—	68	(b)	24

(a) "Total other cereals."

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), vide note on page 505 ante.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—contd.

STATES.	[Figures in thousand acres.]					
	Gram (pulse).	Other food grains and pulses.	Total food grains and pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (till or jajili).	Rape and mustard.
						Groundnut.
Almer	15	30	308	(b)	14	(b)
Bhopal	243	229	1,180	55	34	1
Bilaspur	12	7	121	(b)	1	(b)
Coorg	(b)	2	93	—	(b)	(b)
Delhi	59	6	202	—	(b)	2
Himachal Pradesh (I)	12	132	973	2	1	—
Kutch	(b)	6	125	—	3	1
Tripura	—	1	394	—	11	—
Madhya Pradesh (J)	41	174	448	12	48	1
TOTAL						
{ 1949-49						
{ 1947-48						
{ 1946-47						
{ 1945-46						
{ 1944-45						
{ 1943-44						
{ 1942-43						
{ 1941-42						
{ 1940-41						
{ 1939-40						
	19,402	40,912	215,132	2,934	3,197	2,084
	19,302	42,022	216,374	3,104	3,480	2,309
	17,389	38,561	215,539	2,657	3,151	2,060
	19,203	38,664	214,922	2,620	3,146	2,083
	18,222	38,683	217,434	2,841	3,192	2,081
	16,219	27,811	213,693	2,565	3,523	1,839
	19,679	39,531	254,079	2,862	3,800	2,798
	16,872	30,525	240,511	2,963	3,066	2,716
	16,641	36,812	239,999	3,314	3,651	2,493
	15,089	36,978	237,725	3,304	3,641	3,995
						8,372
						8,649
						8,812
						9,790
						9,908
						9,175
						7,511
						6,382
						3,493
						8,044

(b) Below 500 acres.
NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), vide note on page 505 ante.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

STATES.	Coconut.	Castor.	Other oilseeds.	Total oilseeds.	Condiments and spices.	Sugarcane.	Sugar Others (a)
Assam	—	4	—	352	(b)	61	—
Bihar	—	33	284	1,432	37	366	—
Bombay (A)	25	99	617	3,050	254	188	1
Kashya Pradesh	—	33	417	2,775	158	59	—
Madras (B)	623	230	55	5,226	637	176	75
Orissa	11	51	88	252	20	83	(b)
Punjab (C) (I)	—	(b)	1	389	22	308	—
Uttar Pradesh (D)	—	9	28	861	105	2,116	—
West Bengal (E)	17	—	23	267	22	66	4
Hyderabad	—	745	956	4,381	444	96	—
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	(b)	83	3	2	—
Madhya Bharat (F)	—	4	52	778	31	61	—
Mysore	172	92	191	684	162	49	5
P. E. P. S. U.	—	—	24	156	12	67	—
Rajasthan (G)	—	1	59	752	144	28	(b)
Saurashtra (H)	—	—	—	207	—	5	—

(a) Area under Sugar-yielding plants other than Sugarcane such as Date Palm, palmyra palm.

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), (K), (L), (M), (N), (O), (P), (Q), (R), (S), (T), (U), (V), (W), (X), (Y), (Z), (AA), (AB), (AC), (AD), (AE), (AF), (AG), (AH), (AI), (AJ), (AK), (AL), (AM), (AN), (AO), (AP), (AQ), (AR), (AS), (AT), (AU), (AV), (AW), (AX), (AY), (AZ), (BA), (BB), (BC), (BD), (BE), (BF), (BG), (BH), (BI), (BJ), (BK), (BL), (BM), (BN), (BO), (BP), (BQ), (BR), (BS), (BT), (BU), (BV), (BW), (BX), (BY), (BZ), (CA), (CB), (CC), (CD), (CE), (CF), (CG), (CH), (CI), (CJ), (CK), (CL), (CM), (CN), (CO), (CP), (CQ), (CR), (CS), (CT), (CU), (CV), (CW), (CX), (CY), (CZ), (DA), (DB), (DC), (DD), (DE), (DF), (DG), (DH), (DI), (DJ), (DK), (DL), (DM), (DN), (DO), (DP), (DQ), (DR), (DS), (DT), (DU), (DV), (DW), (DX), (DY), (DZ), (EA), (EB), (EC), (ED), (EE), (EF), (EG), (EH), (EI), (EJ), (EK), (EL), (EM), (EN), (EO), (EP), (EQ), (ER), (ES), (ET), (EU), (EV), (EW), (EX), (EY), (EZ), (FA), (FB), (FC), (FD), (FE), (FF), (FG), (FH), (FI), (FJ), (FK), (FL), (FM), (FN), (FO), (FP), (FQ), (FR), (FS), (FT), (FU), (FV), (FW), (FX), (FY), (FZ), (GA), (GB), (GC), (GD), (GE), (GF), (GG), (GH), (GI), (GJ), (GK), (GL), (GM), (GN), (GO), (GP), (GQ), (GR), (GS), (GT), (GU), (GV), (GW), (GX), (GY), (GZ), (HA), (HB), (HC), (HD), (HE), (HF), (HG), (HI), (HJ), (HK), (HL), (HM), (HN), (HO), (HP), (HQ), (HR), (HS), (HT), (HU), (HV), (HW), (HX), (HY), (HZ), (IA), (IB), (IC), (ID), (IE), (IF), (IG), (IH), (II), (IJ), (IK), (IL), (IM), (IN), (IO), (IP), (IQ), (IR), (IS), (IT), (IU), (IV), (IW), (IX), (IY), (IZ), (JA), (JB), (JC), (JD), (JE), (JF), (JG), (JH), (JI), (JJ), (JK), (JL), (JM), (JN), (JO), (JP), (JQ), (JR), (JS), (JT), (JU), (JV), (JW), (JX), (JY), (JZ), (KA), (KB), (KC), (KD), (KE), (KF), (KG), (KH), (KI), (KJ), (KK), (KL), (KM), (KN), (KO), (KP), (KQ), (KR), (KS), (KT), (KU), (KV), (KW), (KX), (KY), (KZ), (LA), (LB), (LC), (LD), (LE), (LF), (LG), (LH), (LI), (LJ), (LK), (LL), (LM), (LN), (LO), (LP), (LQ), (LR), (LS), (LT), (LU), (LV), (LW), (LX), (LY), (LZ), (MA), (MB), (MC), (MD), (ME), (MF), (MG), (MH), (MI), (MJ), (MK), (ML), (MM), (MN), (MO), (MP), (MQ), (MR), (MS), (MT), (MU), (MV), (MW), (MX), (MY), (MZ), (NA), (NB), (NC), (ND), (NE), (NF), (NG), (NH), (NI), (NJ), (NK), (NL), (NM), (NN), (NO), (NP), (NQ), (NR), (NS), (NT), (NU), (NV), (NW), (NX), (NY), (NZ), (OA), (OB), (OC), (OD), (OE), (OF), (OG), (OH), (OI), (OJ), (OK), (OL), (OM), (ON), (OO), (OP), (OQ), (OR), (OS), (OT), (OU), (OV), (OW), (OX), (OY), (OZ), (PA), (PB), (PC), (PD), (PE), (PF), (PG), (PH), (PI), (PJ), (PK), (PL), (PM), (PN), (PO), (PP), (PQ), (PR), (PS), (PT), (PU), (PV), (PW), (PX), (PY), (PZ), (QA), (QB), (QC), (QD), (QE), (QF), (QG), (QH), (QI), (QJ), (QK), (QL), (QM), (QN), (QO), (QP), (QQ), (QR), (QS), (QT), (QU), (QV), (QW), (QX), (QY), (QZ), (RA), (RB), (RC), (RD), (RE), (RF), (RG), (RH), (RI), (RJ), (RK), (RL), (RM), (RN), (RO), (RP), (RQ), (RR), (RS), (RT), (RU), (RV), (RW), (RX), (RY), (RZ), (SA), (SB), (SC), (SD), (SE), (SF), (SG), (SH), (SI), (SJ), (SK), (SL), (SM), (SN), (SO), (SP), (SQ), (SR), (SS), (ST), (SU), (SV), (SW), (SX), (SY), (SZ), (TA), (TB), (TC), (TD), (TE), (TF), (TG), (TH), (TI), (TJ), (TK), (TL), (TM), (TN), (TO), (TP), (TQ), (TR), (TS), (TT), (TU), (TV), (TW), (TX), (TY), (TZ), (UA), (UB), (UC), (UD), (UE), (UF), (UG), (UH), (UI), (UJ), (UK), (UL), (UM), (UN), (UO), (UP), (UQ), (UR), (US), (UT), (UU), (UV), (UW), (UX), (UY), (UZ), (VA), (VB), (VC), (VD), (VE), (VF), (VG), (VH), (VI), (VJ), (VK), (VL), (VM), (VN), (VO), (VP), (VQ), (VR), (VS), (VT), (VU), (VV), (VW), (VX), (VY), (VZ), (WA), (WB), (WC), (WD), (WE), (WF), (WG), (WH), (WI), (WJ), (WK), (WL), (WM), (WN), (WO), (WP), (WQ), (WR), (WS), (WT), (WU), (WV), (WW), (WX), (WY), (WZ), (XA), (XB), (XC), (XD), (XE), (XF), (XG), (XH), (XI), (XJ), (XK), (XL), (XM), (XN), (XO), (XP), (XQ), (XR), (XS), (XT), (XU), (XV), (XW), (XX), (XY), (XZ), (YA), (YB), (YC), (YD), (YE), (YF), (YG), (YH), (YI), (YJ), (YK), (YL), (YM), (YN), (YO), (YP), (YQ), (YR), (YS), (YT), (YU), (YV), (YW), (YX), (YY), (YZ), (ZA), (ZB), (ZC), (ZD), (ZE), (ZF), (ZG), (ZH), (ZI), (ZJ), (ZK), (ZL), (ZM), (ZN), (ZO), (ZP), (ZQ), (ZR), (ZS), (ZT), (ZU), (ZV), (ZW), (ZX), (ZY), (ZZ).

No 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

States.		[Figures in thousand acres.]						
		Coconut.	Castor	Other oilseeds.	Total oilseeds.	Condiments and spices.	Sugarcane.	Sugar other. (a)
Travancore-Cochin	.	806	(b)	6	704	165	18	2
Ajmer .	.	—	—	—	14	4	1	—
Bhopal .	.	—	(b)	7	102	6	12	—
Bilaspur .	.	—	—	—	1	(b)	(b)	—
Coorg .	.	(b)	—	—	(b)	12	(b)	—
Delhi .	.	—	(b)	(b)	2	1	8	—
Himachal Pradesh (1)	.	—	—	1	24	1	3	—
Kutch .	.	—	(b)	(b)	5	—	(b)	—
Tripura .	.	—	—	—	24	—	5	—
Vindhya Pradesh (2)	.	—	(b)	—	61	2	8	—
TOTAL .		1,454 1,447 1,437 1,485 1,521 1,530	1,271 1,344 1,208 1,274 1,379 1,430	2,719 2,976 2,780 2,692 2,759 2,594	22,562 24,009 23,160 23,000 23,680 22,705	2,242 2,510 2,559 2,304 2,069 2,291	3,739 4,140 3,675 3,356 3,699 3,740	87 116 110 108 97 57
		1,483 1,432 1,403 1,460	1,390 1,452 1,359 1,283	2,097 2,434 2,681 2,591	22,927 22,245 25,062 24,348	2,412 2,340 2,646 2,786	3,734 3,668 4,779 3,770	155 159 163 165

(a) Area under Sugar-yielding plants other than Sugar-cane such as Date palm, Palmyra Palm.

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), vide note on page 505 ante.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

STATES.	[Figures in thousand acres.]					
	Cotton.	Jute.	Other fibres.	Total fibres.	Indigo.	Other dyes.
Assam	31	225	9	265	—	—
Bihar	39	145	12	196	(b)	—
Bombay (A)	2,122	(b)	66	2,188	(b)	—
Madhya Pradesh	3,053	—	118	3,171	(b)	(b)
Madras (B)	1,633	39	150	1,822	17	3
Orissa	9	31	13	53	—	1
Punjab (D), (C)	239	—	17	256	(b)	4
Uttar Pradesh (D)	119	6	226	351	2	(b)
West Bengal (E)	(b)	350	13	363	—	—
Hyderabad	2,046	—	333	2,381	11	—
Jammu and Kashmir.	6	—	2	8	—	—
Madhya Bharat (F)	926	54	36	1,016	(b)	—
Mysore	46	1	17	74	—	(b)
P. E. P. S. U.	181	3	4	188	—	—
Rajasthan (G)	92	—	18	110	1	(b)
Saurashtra (H)	47	—	—	47	—	—
Travancore-Cochin	15	1	—	16	—	(b)

(b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), vide note on page 505 ante.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

STATES.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other fibres.	Total fibres.	Indigo.	Other dyes.
Ajmer	12	(b)	(b)	12	—	—
Bhopal	20	4	(b)	24	—	—
Bihar	1	(b)	—	1	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	(b)	—	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Himachal Pradesh (I)	1	(b)	(b)	1	(b)	—
Kutch	14	—	—	24	—	—
Tripura	25	12	—	37	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	1	(b)	(b)	1	—	—
TOTAL	{ 1948-49 10,710 1947-48 9,812 1946-47 10,179 1945-46 9,975 1944-45 10,265 1943-44 15,787	871 818 535 574 572 705	1,024 810 923 1,022 980 1,071	12,605 11,440 11,637 11,571 11,767 17,563	31 31 42 59 64 53	10 10 10 10 11 7
	{ 1942-43 17,670 1941-42 21,774 1940-41 21,336 1939-40 20,232	3,287 2,111 4,296 3,119	(a) 1,155 (a) 1,101 (a) 1,111 (a) 1,054	22,112 24,806 26,803 24,405	59 53 68 38	25 19 19 17

(a) Includes figure for saun-hemp. (b) Below 500 acres.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), vide note on page 505 ante.

No. 152. AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

(Figures in thousand acres.)

STATE.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Drugs and narcotics.	Fodder crops.
Assam	—	—	389	29	—	14
Bihar	—	—	4	118	—	17
Bombay (A).	1	(b)	(b)	213	40	3,064
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	8	(b)	487
Madras (B)	13	50	—	322	151	443
Orissa	—	(b)	—	31	8	12
Punjab (I) (C)	2	—	9	7	(b)	1,848
Uttar Pradesh (D)	11	—	6	60	2	1,880
West Bengal (E)	—	—	209	51	6	23
Hyderabad	—	—	—	31	5	32
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	2	2	18
Madhya Bharat (F)	20	—	—	5	1	4
Mysore	16	105	4	25	89	191
P. E. P. S. U.	(b)	—	—	2	—	1,167
Rajasthan (G)	8	—	—	9	(b)	444
Saurashtra (H)	—	—	—	—	—	104
Travancore-Cochin	—	9	91	(b)	25	46

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), vide note on page 505 *ante*.
 (b) Below 500 acres.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

[Figures in thousand acres.]

STATES.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Drugs and narcotics.	Fodder crops.
Almer	—	—	—	(b)	—	10
Bhopal	—	—	—	(b)	—	270
Bilaspur	(b)	—	—	1	—	(b)
Coorg	—	41	1	(b)	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	1	—	31
Himachal Pradesh (I)	4	1	2	3	1	1
Kutch	—	—	—	—	—	90
Tripura	—	—	11	1	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh (J)	—	—	—	—	(b)	—
	68	201	782	910	311	10,206
	68	220	792	893	317	9,898
	56	225	764	963	361	10,042
	71	210	737	1,111	279	10,545
	53	231	741	1,065	363	9,890
	77	213	741	785	281	9,072
	61	207	921	1,304	257	13,118
	89	266	823	1,307	267	13,144
	24	202	823	1,433	271	13,374
	26	202	821	1,472	288	12,958
TOTAL						

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I), (J), *vide* note on page 505 *ante*.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

{Figures in thousand acres.}

STATES.	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	MISCELLANEOUS CROP.		Total area sown.	Deduct—area sown more than once.	Net area sown.
		Food.	Non-food.			
Assam	593	(m)	207	6,191	820	5,371
Bihar	386	363	246	22,607	4,954	17,658
Bombay (A).	286	18	89	34,473	1,210	33,263
Madhya Pradesh	210	4	1	32,035	3,457	28,578
Madras (B)	826	52	176	35,796	4,862	30,934
Orissa	166	77	122	7,451	997	6,454
Punjab (I) (C)	106	10	1	13,337	1,811	11,526
Uttar Pradesh (D)	598	155	20	49,209	10,160	39,029
West Bengal (E)	874	44	29	12,978	1,351	11,627
Hyderabad	77	7	6	22,580	209	22,321
Jammu and Kashmir.	33	4	120	1,301	265	1,036
Madhya Bharat (F)	41	147	42	9,691	735	8,956
Mysore	99	116	107	6,396	267	6,456
P. E. P. S. U.	21	80	154	4,844	458	4,386
Rajasthan (G)	25	495	317	(n) 9,450	1,065	8,385

(m) Included under Miscellaneous non-food crops.

(n) In 1949 10,000 acres for which cropwise details are not available.

NOTE.—For explanations of (A), (B), (C), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), (I) and (J), vide note on page 503 ante.

No. 152.—AREA UNDER CROPS IN INDIA, 1948-49—*contd.*

STATES.		Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	MISCELLANEOUS (ROP.		Total area sown.	Deduct— area sown more than once.	Net area sown.
			Food.	Non-food.			
Sourashtra	.	8	—	—	9,013	—	1,013
Travancore-Cochin	.	538	104	128	3,046	217	2,829
Ajmer.	.	6	22	11	388	49	339
Bhopal	.	(b)	1	(b)	1,602	49	1,553
Bilaspur	.	19	—	—	124	40	78
Coorg	.	6	—	—	166	1	165
Delhi	.	8	4	1	256	32	224
Himachal Pradesh (1)	.	1	34	(b)	1,038	481	577
Kutch	.	—	—	—	245	23	222
Tripura	.	4	1	(b)	472	75	397
Vindhya Pradesh (1)	.	—	—	—	529	60	460
TOTAL		4,997	1,718	1,780	(a) 277,379	33,547	243,832
		5,012	1,021	1,835	(a) 278,059	32,555	245,504
		4,963	1,505	1,832	(a) 277,069	33,782	243,886
		4,940	1,827	1,679	(b) 276,980	34,464	242,516
		5,008	1,888	1,810	(b) 279,732	34,073	243,659
		4,250	1,929	1,968	(c) 279,627	33,352	246,276
		5,349	1,979	1,908	33,504	41,782	288,862
		5,373	1,918	1,759	319,282	35,322	283,910
		5,350	2,051	2,063	(d) 325,358	37,550	287,508
		5,400	1,646	1,713	(d) 318,113	48,093	280,021

- (b) Below 500 acres.
 (c) Includes 240,644 acres for which details are not available.
 (d) Includes 214,520 acres for which details are not available.
 (e) Includes 257,169 acres for which details are not available.
 (f) Includes 259,762 acres for which details are not available.
 (g) Includes 236,836 acres for which details are not available.
 (h) Includes 403,905 acres for which details are not available.
 (i) Included under Miscellaneous non-food crops.
 (j) Includes 10,000 acres for which cropwise details are not available.

No. 153.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA, 1949-50.

STATES.	[Figures in thousands.]									
	Blec. (tons.)	Wheat. (tons.)	Barley. (tons.)	Jowar. (tons.)	Bajra. (tons.)	Maize. (tons.)	Gram. (tons.)	Sugar cane. (tons of raw sugar.)	Coffee. (lbs. of cured coffee.)	Tea@ (lbs.)
Assam	1,737	1	—	—	—	13	—	70	—	314,357
Bihar	3,631	347	198	2	2	412	304	275	—	2,123
Bombay	(a) 1,080	348	(a) 4	(a) 1,435	854	168	118 (a)	516	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	2,569	499	8	894	15	60	304	60	—	—
Madras	4,050	1	(b)	1,109	536	10	27	500	11,195	45,312
Orissa	2,048	3	(b)	110	1	11	9	111	(b)	—
Punjab	143	1,196	97	66	305	303	495	302	—	1,232
Uttar Pradesh	2,507	2,585	1,573	460	469	540	1,500	2,634	—	1,642
West Bengal	3,682	21	24	2	1	42	77	89	—	166,136
Hyderabad	348	42	2	800	65	27	136	146	—	—
Jammu and Kashmir	130	58	22	3	6	109	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	44	328	32	409	48	76	225	33	—	—
Mysore	239	(b)	—	87	9	(b)	4	76	24,502	3,699
P.E.P.S. U.	11	320	35	15	65	80	213	61	—	—
Rajasthan	14	193	132	123	254	85	119	28	—	—
Saurashtra	15	84	(b)	90	132	(b)	7	15	—	—

@ Figures are for Calendar year 1949.

(a) Subject to revision.

(b) Below 500.

Source :—Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 153.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA, 1949-50—*contd.*

STATES.	(Figures in thousands.)									
	Linseed.	Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Groundnut.	Castor.	Cotton.	Jute.	Indigo.	Rubber. @	Tobacco
	(tons.)	(tons.)	(tons.)	(tons of nuts in shell.)	(tons.)	(Bales of 392 lbs. each.)	(Bales of 400 lbs. each.)	(In cwts. of dye.)	(lbs.)	(tons.)
Assam	—	—	59	—	—	11	717	—	—	8
Bihar	48	4	46	—	4	2	723	—	—	15
Bombay	5	30	4	752	13	576	—	—	—	56
Madhya Pradesh	93	27	35	171	4	298	—	—	—	2
Madras	—	89	—	1,667	20	448	—	—	3,295	119
Orissa	2	22	11	22	4	3	147	—	—	(a) 10
Punjab	1	7	42	20	—	155	—	—	—	3
Uttar Pradesh	148	87	506	87	2	31	24	—	—	19
West Bengal	8	3	11	—	—	(b)	1,452	—	—	13
Hyderabad	40	46	—	487	71	382	—	—	—	6
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	30	33	11	62	2	242	—	—	—	2
Mysore	—	5	1	41	6	10	—	—	106	3
P. P. S. U.	—	(b)	8	5	—	115	—	—	—	1
Rajasthan	9	35	27	11	—	168	—	—	—	2
Saurashtra	—	11	—	141	1	156	—	—	—	—

@ Figures are for calendar year 1949.
(b) Below 500.

No. 153.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA, 1949-50—*contd.*

STATES.	(Figures in thousands.)									
	Rice. (tons.)	Wheat. (tons.)	Barley. (tons.)	Jowar. (tons.)	Bajra. (tons.)	Maize. (tons.)	Gram. (tons.)	Sugar cane. (tons. of raw sugar.)	Coffee. (lbs. of cured coffee.)	Tea. (lbs.)
Travancore-Cochin	398	(b) 6	—	11	(b) 1	(b) 7	—	—	1,195	41,790
Aizmer	(b) 4	69	(b) 9	2	(b) 2	3	35	(a) 8	—	—
Bhopal	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	2	6	(b) 6	(b) 5	(b) 9	4	2	—	—	—
Coorg	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	(b) 13	13	—	1	—	(b) 57	2	—	12,200	324
Himachal Pradesh	29	55	18	(b) 6	(b) 17	—	2	—	—	—
Kutch	—	5	1	—	—	(b) 1	—	—	—	249
Manipur	98	(b) 5	—	—	—	(b) 9	—	—	—	—
Tripura	194	—	—	—	—	(b) 6	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	157	110	64	33	—	—	87	—	—	8,675
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1949-50	23,170	6,290	2,215	5,777	2,790	2,014	3,067	4,938	32,612	585,030
1948-49	22,587	5,350	2,206	5,022	2,721	2,072	4,535	4,869	34,000	577,807
1947-48	21,244	5,370	2,640	5,971	2,813	2,431	4,363	5,817	34,971	561,740
1946-47	21,669	4,971	2,258	5,905	2,716	2,349	3,509	4,913	40,657	534,848
1945-46	19,892	5,134	2,459	5,339	2,855	2,383	3,839	4,552	45,950	491,613
1944-45	21,435	7,076	2,429	6,884	3,391	2,592	3,943	4,740	39,658	475,638
1943-44	22,530	6,551	2,189	7,184	3,766	2,540	3,452	5,094	37,814	504,975
1942-43	23,463	11,032	2,217	6,701	4,016	2,408	4,095	5,077	38,092	584,035
1941-42	23,012	10,037	1,991	6,363	3,077	2,015	3,131	4,376	36,256	501,087
1940-41	22,001	10,027	2,263	7,097	3,076	2,196	3,351	5,403	31,443	483,881
1939-40	25,393	10,767	1,984	6,591	2,474	2,223	3,294	4,601	34,822	452,596
TOTAL										

② Figures are for calendar year 1949.

(a) Includes production figures for Bilaspur and Coorg.

(b) Below 500.

No. 153.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA, 1949-50—*concd.*

STATES.	[Figures in thousands.]									
	Linseed.	Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Groundnut.	Castor.	Cotton.	Jute.	Indigo.	Rubber.*	Tobacco.
	(tons.)	(tons.)	(tons.)	(tons of nuts in shell.)	(tons.)	(Bales of 392 lbs. each.)	Bales of 400 lbs. each.	In cwts. of dye.	(lbs.)	(tons.)
Travancore-Cochin	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	31,840	(b)
Almer	(b)	1	(b)	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Bhopal	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	765	(b)
Delhi	—	—	(b)	—	—	(b)	—	—	474	1
Himachal Pradesh	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—	—	(b)
Kutch	—	—	(b)	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Manipur	—	—	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tripura	—	1	—	—	—	7	26	—	—	(b)
Vindhya Pradesh	22	19	3	(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—	—	(b)
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(b)
1949-50	411	431	793	3,379	128	2,628	3,089	—	33,774	284
1948-49	423	335	735	2,901	108	1,767	2,055	—	35,863	285
1947-48	431	351	806	3,411	118	2,188	1,658	—	32,367	234
1946-47	328	323	792	3,588	117	2,168	1,320	—	35,201	270
1945-46	351	354	719	3,466	123	2,167	1,459	—	36,705	331
1944-45	380	353	828	3,856	131	2,222	1,164	—	38,865	317
1943-44	865	411	692	3,823	140	3,705	1,463	9	36,754	225
1942-43	410	457	1,070	2,858	147	4,702	9,047	10	35,758	432
1941-42	361	414	1,047	2,545	99	6,223	5,460	8	34,397	431
1940-41	434	433	1,101	3,762	105	6,080	13,172	11	35,530	459
1939-40	466	415	1,117	3,165	97	4,909	9,738	5	31,391	476
TOTAL										

(b) Below 500.

* Figures are for calendar year 1949.

No. 154.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.		Area according to Survey less feudatory States.		Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available.		Balance of area fully assessed.		Cultivated (fully assessed).		Land revenue (excluding cesses).		Population of surveyed area	
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.		
<i>Part A States.</i>													
ASSAM (1940-47).													
Rajratwarl		29,259,371		25,858,487		4,400,884		3,814,323		1,38,23,871		75,55,621	
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)		1,478,347		1,104,352		373,995		318,841		1,71,21,803			
Zamindari (permanently settled)		1,879,265		—		1,879,265		436,955		65,290			
BIHAR (1941-42).													
Zamindari (permanently settled)		39,752,880		1,300,414		38,452,466		14,524,962		1,08,82,446		33,943,028	
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		4,974,325		1,748,111		2,826,214		1,801,554		29,16,002			
BOMBAY (1945-46).													
Rajratwarl		46,877,633		22,019,127		24,858,506		20,780,593		4,15,93,809		19,984,236	
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)		3,964,917		2,354,455		1,610,432		195,219					
MADHYA PRADESH (1947-48).													
Rajratwarl		11,293,068		1,381,844		9,911,224		7,266,137		3,15,65,731		19,640,565	
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)		51,465,082		13,897,082		37,568,000		17,798,230					
Government Forests		19,791,420		19,791,420		—		—					
MADRAS (1943-44).													
Rajratwarl		59,923,686		26,111,495		33,812,191		25,619,864		7,38,17,300		36,856,700	
Estates (including Zamindari and whole Inam villages)		20,946,466		11,796,851		9,149,615		5,964,910		97,83,167		13,018,401	
ORISSA (1941-42).													
Rajratwarl, (Gountal and Malguzari)		3,920,845		2,207,573		1,722,272		1,140,695		11,41,250			
Zamindari (permanently settled)		9,948,772		5,283,521		4,565,041		2,458,797		4,94,470		8,205,837	
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		6,363,704		1,540,232		4,823,272		2,153,475		33,88,470			
Miscellaneous Revenue										(d)46,342			
PUNJAB (1944-45).													
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		92,968,016		9,008,538		13,954,478		12,120,815		1,95,45,018		12,386,913	

Source :—Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 154.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED—*contd.*

State, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics.	Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE.*				Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area.
			For total area.		For cultivated area only.			
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
<i>Part A States—contd.</i>								
ASSAM (1946-47).								
Rajyatwari		1,03,21,868	2 5 6	2 11 4				—
Zamindari and Village Communities (temporarily settled)	2 1 0	7,49,520	2 0 1	2 5 7				
Zamindari (permanently settled)		65,290	0 0 7	0 2 5				
BIHAR (1941-42).								
Zamindari (permanently settled)		1,06,53,574	0 4 5	0 11 9				
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	0 6 3	17,45,799	0 9 11	0 15 6		28,297,122	0 7 0	
BOMBAY (1945-46).								
Rajyatwari	2 1 4	3,26,01,245	1 5 0	1 9 1		19,970,910	1 10 1	
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)								
MADHYA PRADESH (1947-48).								
Rajyatwari		1,02,94,315	1 0 7	1 6 8				
Zamindari and village community (temporarily settled)	1 9 9	1,81,76,384	0 7 9	1 0 4		1,52,10,526	1 13 11	
Government Forests								
MADRAS (1943-44).								
Rajyatwari	2 0 1	7,14,70,250	2 1 10	2 12 8		36,849,707	1 15 1	
Estates (including Zamindari and Whole Inam Villages)	0 12 0	81,82,013	0 14 4	1 5 11		11,948,745	0 11 0	
ORISSA (1941-42).								
Rajyatwari, Gountai and Malguzari		11,14,639	0 10 5	0 15 8				
Zamindari (permanently settled)	0 9 11	4,62,515	0 1 7	0 3 0				..
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		31,36,969	0 10 5	1 7 4				
PUNJAB (1944-45).								
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1 13 3	1,56,74,309	1 5 5	1 8 8				..

* Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or districts towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

No. 154.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED—contd.

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.		Area according to Survey, less feudatory States.	Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available.	Balance of area fully assessed.	Cultivated (fully assessed).	Land revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of surveyed area.
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Part A States—contd.							
UTTAR PRADESH (1946-47).							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)		59,519,645	5,271,772	54,247,873	32,612,152	62,959,811	46,757,428
Zamindari (permanently settled)		9,100,874	834,135	8,266,739	5,435,951	10,530,647	7,793,489
WEST BENGAL (1937-38).							
Zamindari (permanently settled)		14,707,431	273,639	14,433,792	5,951,664	1,21,23,270	15,328,895
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		3,834,858	1,827,443	2,007,415	1,203,243	31,76,255	
Miscellaneous Revenue		..	..	..	..	3,11,161	
Part B States—							
HYDERABAD (1944-45).							
Raiyatwari		52,928,720	21,635,127	31,293,593	21,832,311	36,717,253	16,338,584
JAMMU AND KASHMIR (1942-43)		(a) 8,002,156	596,519	7,405,637	2,257,795	6,246,087	8,818,612
MADHYA BHARAT (1947-48).		(b) 20,747,867	1,858,145	18,889,722	7,692,107	2,01,64,414	5,318,284
MYSORE (1947-48).		18,871,161	10,037,725	8,833,436	6,423,987	1,41,30,407	8,660,461
PEPSU (1947-48)		6,462,846	701,015	5,761,831	15,054,411	99,48,645	3,785,884
RAJASTHAN (1947-48).		55,732,523	37,391,047	18,341,476	8,100,377	2,08,11,462	7,937,800
SAURASHTRA* (1946-47).		1,897,759	1,057,469	84,290	806,108	30,08,865	618,429
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN (1947-48)		5,349,377	2,603,519	2,745,858	1,423,856	36,51,738	6,446,648

* Bhavnagar Dist. only.

(a) Excludes non-trove. area of the state generally.

(b) Total by village papers.

No. 154.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED—*contd.*

States, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics.	Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRES.*				Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area.
			For total area.		For cultivated area only.			
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
<i>Part 'A' States—contd.</i>								
UTTAR PRADESH (1946-47).								
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1 5 7	6,17,62,263	1 2 3	1 14 3		39,132,873	1 9 3	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1 5 7	1,04,48,335	1 4 2	1 14 5		6,947,921	1 8 1	
WEST BENGAL (1937-38).								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1 0 4	1,21,22,654	0 13 5	2 0 7	}	13,430,388	1 2 3	
Zamindari (temporarily settled)		27,37,553	1 5 10	2 4 5				
Miscellaneous Revenue								
<i>Part 'B' States.</i>								
HYDERABAD (1944-45).								
Raiyatwad	2 3 11	3,02,51,132	0 15 6	1 6 2		12,915,228	2 5 6	
JAMMU AND KASHMIR (1942-43)	1 10 2	62,46,087	0 13 6	2 12 3		3,818,612	1 10 2	
MADHYA BHARAT (1947-48).								
Raiyatwad	3 12 7	1,82,17,916	0 15 5	2 5 10		3,775,154	4 3 2	
MYSORE (1947-48).								
Raiyatwad	2 10 11	1,25,39,024	1 9 9	2 1 6		5,541,128	2 8 1	
PEPSU (1947-48)	2 10 0	99,48,645	1 11 8	1 15 5		3,765,834	2 10 0	
RAJASTHAN (1947-48).								
Raiyatwari	2 9 11	1,96,46,709	1 1 1	2 6 9		5,275,159	2 11 7	
SAURASHTRA (1947-48).								
Raiyatwari	4 13 10	27,53,286	3 4 5	3 6 8		556,620	4 15 2	
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN	0 9 0	34,21,921	1 3 11	2 7 0		6,251,601	1 0 10	

* Vide footnote * on page 531 ante.

No. 154.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED—*contd.*

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.	Area according to Survey, less feudatory States.	Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available.	Balance of area fully assessed.	Cultivated of area (fully assessed).	Land revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of surveyed area.
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
<i>Part 'C' States.</i>						
<i>AJMER (1947-48).</i>						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	784,294	258,224	526,070	266,136	2,01,963	233,193
Zamindari (permanently settled)	777,036	160,145	616,891	138,646	1,00,544	156,250
BHOPAL (1947-48)	4,450,375	2,252,801	2,197,574	156,048	4,926,659	785,322
BILASPUR (1947-48)	255,240	162,170	123,070	78,368	2,00,397	129,028
COORG (1947-48)	1,012,264	795,535	216,729	162,904	3,84,307	168,726
DELHI (1947-48)	366,108	4,878	361,230	240,013	3,79,708	917,939
<i>HIMACHAL PRADESH (1947-48).</i>						
Rajyatwari	3,382,999	2,450,118	1,162,881	404,786	1,391,774	864,368
VINDHYA PRADESH (1947-48)	1,609,628	..	1,609,628	459,790	12,45,654	486,525

No. 154.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED—*concl'd.*

State, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics.	Land revenue per head of population.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area.	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE OF FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE.*		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area.
			For total area.	For cultivated area only.		
	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.
<i>Part C State—</i>						
AJMER (1947-48).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	0 13 10	201,963	0 6 2	0 12 11	233,193	0 13 10
Zamindari (permanently settled)	0 10 2	1,00,344	0 2 7	0 11 7	127,772	0 12 7
BHOPAL (1947-48)	6 4 4	49,26,659	2 3 10	3 2 6	..	..
BILASPUR (1947-48)	1 8 10	2,00,387	1 10 1	2 8 11	129,028	1 8 10
COORG (1947-48).						
Balyatwar	2 4 5	3,75,229	1 11 8	2 4 10	..	..
DELHI (1947-48)	0 6 7	3,70,708	1 0 10	1 9 4	917,939	0 7 6
HIMACHAL PRADESH (1947-48).						
Balyatwar	1 9 9	13,76,114	1 2 7	3 6 4	8432,380	1 10 11
VINDHYA PRADESH	2 8 11	12,45,654	0 12 4	2 11 4	486,530	2 8 11

* Vide footnotes * on page 531 ante.

IRRIGATION



536

IRRIGATION.

The tables show in an abstract form the available statistics concerning irrigation. They cover a period of ten years from 1939-40 to 1948-49, the latter being the latest year for which figures are available. Whereas total annual figures alone are shown for All-India for earlier years, their state-wise distribution is also shown for 1948-49. Data prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India and subsequent data cover Indian Union territories only.

Table No. 155 shows data concerning principal irrigation works and results of their operations. They include canals and their distributions, area of land irrigated, total capital outlay, gross receipts, working expenses, net revenue, interest on capital outlay, etc. Works are also classified into productive and unproductive.

Productive Works are those which produce sufficient revenue to cover the working expenses and interest on capital at charge. Most of the largest irrigation works in India belong to this class.

Unproductive Works are those which consist mostly of works not considered sufficiently remunerative but sanctioned with a view to protecting precarious tracts against famine. Details are given separately for each irrigation system in each State.

Table No. 156 shows further data concerning operations of Irrigation and Navigation. The data shown in the above tables are furnished by the respective authorities in the State Governments.

Table No. 157 deals with the general results of Irrigation and Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. Here the data are given State-wise for each of the years 1939-40 to 1948-49. The source for the data is "The Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of Central and State Governments in India."

No. 155.—IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect).
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.				
MADRAS.				
Cauvery Delta System	943	2,798	1,071,234	94,18,626
Srivaikuntam Anicut System	28	48	45,191	17,75,088
Godavari Delta System	510	1,925	1,237,715	2,52,07,259
Melmatnur Anicut System	15	9	5,447	87,184
Tadepalli Channel System	852	—	27,262	1,77,446
Kalingarayan Channel System	62	—	26,057	1,80,480
Vaddachalam Anicut System	33	16	10,320	1,08,204
Chombarambakkam Anicut System	11	—	17,855	7,84,143
Marudur Anicut System	29	7	32,258	60,122
Ponnar River Canals System	188	352	188,796	70,72,076
Arkenkota Channel System	24	—	5,910	1,44,445
Tirukkollur Anicut System	138	28	31,777	3,99,190
Shattalope Anicut System	41	149	45,938	10,89,561
Cheyyar Anicut System	61	120	30,138	9,82,813
Cumbum Anicut System	—	24	6,284	86,373
Pioney Anicut System	104	78	22,476	3,03,918
Kistna Delta System	425	2,374	1,115,847	3,20,01,673
Nandiyar Channel System	6	17	10,753	65,715
Chioacole Minor Rivers System	279	78	72,856	2,89,226
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	350	648	124,879	80,01,669
Periyar Anicut System	152	118	206,909	1,08,35,654
Polavaram Island Project	—	45	19,508	17,05,832
Cauvery Mettur Project	114	594	268,524	6,59,79,159
Kattalai Scheme	74	106	77,960	41,53,029
TOTAL	3,673	9,536	4,701,601	16,58,80,466
UTTAR PRADESH.				
Ganges Canal	569	3,429	1,494,121	4,58,31,143
Lower Ganges Canal	640	3,321	1,021,297	4,52,81,706
Eastern Jamuna Canal	129	836	414,154	4,65,17,146
Agra Canal	100	911	255,861	1,28,60,026
Bijnore Canal	—	77	25,915	0,02,884
Ram Ganga Canal	—	136	29,204	30,87,044
State Tube Wells	—	—	802,948	3,21,35,343
Tube-wells taken on lease by Government	—	—	1,464	154
Hydro-Electric Grid	—	—	—	5,88,93,200
Daurala Sugar Cane Tramway	—	—	—	23,085
TOTAL	1,438	8,710	4,044,964	24,51,71,729
WEST BENGAL.				
Mor Reservoir Project	143	489	271,142	1,24,11,152
TOTAL	143	489	271,142	1,24,11,152
TOTAL OF PRODUCTIVE WORKS	5,254	18,735	9,017,707	42,34,72,347

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1948-49.

Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.		Interest on Mean Capital Outlay.	Percentage on Working Expenses to Receipts.
		Amount.	Percentage on Total Capital Outlay.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
17,53,271	10,17,486	7,35,785	7.71	3,99,200	58.08
1,17,135	74,866	42,269	5.42	75,036	43.75
63,28,354	23,30,482	39,97,872	15.86	9,90,368	86.83
16,930	17,744	-805	-0.92	3,828	104.75
1,55,040	73,204	82,736	46.63	7,487	46.97
55,239	20,432	34,807	19.29	7,910	36.99
-13,004	34,068	-21,064	-19.47	4,686	261.98
2,663	28,810	-31,473	-4.12	29,311	-1,081.86
96,568	27,267	69,301	115.27	2,642	28.24
7,23,732	5,17,163	2,06,569	2.92	2,72,183	71.46
31,455	9,593	21,862	15.14	6,335	30.50
54,845	73,241	-18,396	-4.61	17,514	133.54
1,93,672	77,460	1,16,212	10.67	46,345	39.99
27,031	69,186	-42,155	-4.29	34,032	255.95
3,388	8,273	-4,885	-5.65	3,779	244.19
1,702	42,355	-40,653	-13.37	13,280	2,488.54
66,72,715	33,29,285	33,43,430	10.45	13,26,732	49.89
18,116	12,769	5,347	8.14	2,845	70.48
74,382	88,491	-9,109	-3.15	12,519	112.25
5,12,992	2,84,071	2,28,921	7.63	1,31,104	55.37
10,15,767	4,86,439	5,29,328	4.84	4,70,908	47.89
1,72,034	58,375	1,13,659	4.66	75,487	33.93
17,77,608	7,42,944	10,34,664	1.57	29,01,632	41.79
2,19,010	3,31,630	-1,12,620	-2.71	1,82,280	151.42
2,00,86,236	97,50,634	1,03,35,602	6.23	70,17,411	48.54
1,07,49,617	48,24,736	59,06,881	12.89	15,17,623	45.05
53,95,762	45,29,502	8,66,260	1.91	14,04,194	83.95
35,03,735	13,60,632	22,33,103	34.26	2,21,022	37.86
14,97,603	21,11,559	-6,13,956	-4.80	3,05,150	141.00
97,122	77,430	19,692	3.27	23,230	79.72
1,70,731	3,91,158	-2,20,427	-3.06	1,84,832	229.11
58,26,945	74,15,722	-20,88,777	-5.10	10,42,514	141.09
9,711	—	9,711	—	—	—
85,54,968	61,35,993	24,18,975	4.11	2,15,515	71.72
—	—	—	—	4,003	—
3,53,90,154	2,68,64,732	85,31,462	3.79	49,54,480	75.90
1,54,685	2,21,920	2,466	1.99	—	64.72
1,54,685	2,21,920	2,466	1.99	—	64.72
5,56,37,075	3,68,37,286	1,88,00,530	4.48	1,19,71,891	66.21

Source :—Statement showing the financial Result of productive and unproductive Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

No. 155,—IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect).
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.		
	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	Rs.
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS.				
Bihar*	..	..	..	..
Bombay*	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh*	..	..	..	..
Madras	853	792	302,701	8,23,06,207
Orissa	372	1,533	352,915	3,31,98,287
Punjab*(I) . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajputana* . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,427	6,806	1,697,867	16,09,45,234
West Bengal	78	234	271,142	1,24,11,152
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	2,730	9,365	2,624,625	28,88,60,880
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.				
Madras	308	..	..	97,09,063
West Bengal* . . . . .	..	..	..	..
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE.	308	..	..	97,09,063
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	3,038	9,365	2,624,625	29,85,69,943
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1948-49.	8,292	28,100	11,642,332	72,20,42,290
1947-48(b)	8,601	30,540	11,845,891	69,87,81,465
1946-47(a)	11,199	38,189	14,325,074	78,81,76,138
1945-46	19,566	56,653	32,841,209	1,53,30,64,048
1944-45	19,536	56,184	31,057,819	1,55,97,24,839
TOTAL 1943-44	19,549	56,290	31,020,487	1,54,78,31,717
1942-43* . . . . .	..	..	..	..
1941-42 . . . . .	..	..	..	..
1940-41	19,239	54,089	28,595,606	1,55,03,85,102
1939-40	19,799	55,112	28,292,988	1,53,89,42,433

*Complete information not available.

(a) Figures for East Punjab are not available.

(b) Figures for Bombay, Bihar, East Punjab and Rajputana are not available.

RESULTS OF OPERATION, 1948-49—*contd.*

Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.		Interest on Mean Capital Outlay.	Percentage Working Expenses to Receipts.
		Amount.	Percentage on Total Capital Outlay.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
..
..
..
9,90,035	8,44,250	1,45,785	0.18	26,83,871	85.27
10,40,074	13,30,401	-7,90,327	-2.38	10,81,382	175.98
..
..
93,80,994	93,50,520	30,465	0.02	64,86,998	99.65
1,04,028	2,404	53,123	3.30	..	64.0
1,15,15,131	1,20,27,584	-560,954	-1.04	1,05,52,251	104.40
1,72,732	8,16,994	-6,44,262	-6.64	4,14,162	472.98
..
1,72,732	8,16,994	-6,44,262	-6.64	4,14,162	472.98
1,16,87,863	1,28,44,578	-12,06,216	-4.04	1,09,66,413	109.90
6,73,24,938	4,06,31,864	1,76,64,314	2.45	2,29,38,304	73.79
7,24,28,100	4,47,43,080	2,76,47,960	3.96	2,34,84,736	61.78
7,99,89,504	4,48,37,408	3,63,07,984	4.61	2,98,31,129	56.00
22,23,15,194	8,47,78,312	13,75,36,883	8.97	5,87,93,670	38.13
20,93,53,003	7,26,52,263	13,67,00,740	8.70	6,69,12,526	34.70
19,83,36,442	5,93,45,741	13,89,90,701	8.98	6,49,41,502	29.90
..
..
15,97,46,986	4,83,04,277	11,14,42,659	7.10	6,68,40,487	32.24
14,60,42,127	4,56,93,471	10,03,48,656	6.52	6,19,78,908	31.28

No. 156.—DETAILS OF OPERATIONS OF IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS.

States.	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES.				Gross Revenue from all sources.	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated.	Total value of crops irrigated.
	Total.						
	Kharif.	Rabi.	Total.				
Almer-Merwara *							
Bilbe *							
Bombay *							
Madhya Pradesh *							
Madras *							
Orissa *							
Punjab (I) *							
Uttar Pradesh (c) *							
West Bengal *							
	8,523,337	5,092,322	13,615,659	6,70,62,425	7-6	2,01,95,77,400	
1946-49	3,327,706	3,697,008	6,934,714	5,79,21,661	8-35	1,17,47,32,680	
1947-48 (b)	12,141,053	7,643,622	19,784,675	6,76,16,422	3-42	1,80,69,91,630	
1948-49 (a)	10,382,856	5,836,575	16,239,431	7,28,89,114	4-49	1,57,58,11,216	
1949-50	10,276,308	5,323,542	15,599,850	7,10,08,970	4-59	1,58,58,17,827	
1943-44	9,694,518	4,975,708	14,670,226	6,85,61,164	4-67	1,46,46,40,313	
1942-43	16,777,249	12,884,586	29,661,835	15,68,60,467	5-26	2,95,32,85,895	
1941-42	20,081,871	14,733,350	34,815,221	1,62,77,146	4-65	1,58,36,95,520	
1940-41	20,194,059	14,557,663	34,751,722	17,21,81,260	4-93	1,39,52,12,342	
1939-40	19,362,432	13,840,123	33,394,700	16,10,25,451	4-82	1,36,29,08,373	
TOTAL							

(a) Figures for Bengal are not available.

(a) Figures for Bengal are not available.
(b) Figures for Madras, East Punjab, Orissa, C. P. & Berar, and Aimer-Marwara are not available.

(c) Includes 193 miles of canals open for navigation.

*Complete information not available.

†Excluding Sind, Bengal, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, and Baluchistan for which information is not available.

† Excluding Sind for which no information is available.

No. 156.—DETAILS OF OPERATIONS OF IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION WORKS—*contd.*

States.	NAVIGATION.						
	Length of Canal open for navigation.	Total Number of boats plying cargo.	Total Number of boats plying passengers.	Quantity of cargo carried.	Value of cargo carried.	Number of passengers carried.	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting.
	Miles.			Tons.	Rs.		c. ft. & tons.
Ajmer-Merwara*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras*	13.66	127,775	59,032	18,50,307	49,74,11,419	9,45,789	78,176
Orissa*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab*(I)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh (c)	26,800	55	18	20,904	10,97,188	..	c.ft. 98,027
West Bengal	330	83,429	5,672	787,732	13,98,79,359	30,892	c.ft. 4,916,029
	- 28,496	211,259	64,722	2,658,243	63,83,87,946	976,681	c.ft. 5,147,056 tons. 78,776
1948-49							
1947-48(b)	26,694	19,947	2,080	1,600,944	2,55,35,899	29,648	c.ft. 195,988 tons. 38,087
1946-47(a)	5,724	185,576	44,944	1,917,396	61,14,41,001	378,412	c.ft. 291,477 tons. 670,164
1945-46	1,931	138,289	44,944	5,814,715	87,05,33,418	39,046	c.ft. 1,090,505 tons. 22,483
1944-45†	1,931	86,807	24,496	10,044,066	1,28,01,13,619	32,527	c.ft. 1,691,404 tons. 161,397
1943-44†	2,040	100,444	30,072	6,094,597	72,95,69,169	1,194,074	c.ft. 1,505,934 tons. 120,290
1942-43†	3,249	292,615	5,462	10,236,079	97,24,04,956	1,565,724	c.ft. 7,108,940 tons. 292,233
1941-42	4,078	317,263	9,560	11,234,123	39,50,97,604	1,530,703	c.ft. 6,064,473 tons. 257,119
1940-41	4,169	250,009	57,615	8,965,896	25,09,43,284	1,521,658	c.ft. 7,895,716 tons. 1,389,399
1939-40	4,257	300,889	8,226	7,029,740	17,68,68,830	1,354,208	c.ft. 8,067,078 tons. 180,723
TOTAL							

Source :—Provincial Irrigation Reports and Annual Returns.

Note See previous page for footnotes.

No. 157.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

1948-49.

	Central Government.		Government of Assam.		Government of West Bengal.		Government of Bihar.		Government of Bombay.		Government of Madhya Pradesh.	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.												
I.—Gross Receipts—												
Direct Receipts	46,344	.	—	.	12,85,339	.	39,76,857	.	65,66,996	.	—	.
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	62,593	.	—	.	—	.	—	.	17,735	.	—	.
TOTAL	1,08,937	.	—	.	12,85,339	.	39,76,857	.	65,84,731	.	—	.
Deduct—Working Expenses	92,442	.	—	.	14,83,698	.	28,01,182	.	—	.	—	.
NET RECEIPTS	17,495	.	—	.	—1,98,359	.	11,75,675	.	33,78,217	.	—	.
II.—Interest on Capital	91,000	.	—	.	18,75,955	.	13,40,796	.	42,64,000	.	—	.
III.—Net Revenue	—73,505	.	—	.	—15,74,314	.	1,65,123	.	—8,85,783	.	—	.
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.												
IV.—Direct Receipts	18,86,331	.	5	.	5,62,840	.	3,28,585	.	1,54,404	.	17,22,456	.
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	—	.	—	.	—	.	7,96,607	.	6,74,650	.	—	.
TOTAL	18,86,331	.	5	.	5,62,840	.	11,25,192	.	8,29,054	.	17,22,456	.
V.—Expenditure*	4,15,701	.	9,77,338	.	59,03,470	.	78,96,466	.	83,78,270	.	17,84,650	.
VI.—Net Expenditure	—14,70,630	.	9,77,333	.	53,40,630	.	67,71,274	.	75,49,216	.	62,394	.
CAPITAL OUTLAY.												
During the year	27,03,082	.	15,348	.	39,21,544	.	30,03,431	.	42,32,953	.	—	.
To end of the year	2,65,87,466	.	5,17,408	.	5,83,49,705	.	—	.	10,78,07,250	.	—	.

*Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 157.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

1948-49.

		Government of Coorg.	Government of Madras.	Government of Orissa.	Government of Punjab.	Government of Uttar Pradesh.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts		—	11,09,373	7,78,240	1,97,98,996	3,14,85,280
Land Revenue due to Irrigation		—	1,90,58,072	2,48,734	10,11,245	39,84,656
<i>Deduct</i> —Working Expenses			2,01,87,444	10,26,883	2,08,08,241	3,54,72,936
			1,03,44,117	18,04,704	2,34,35,553	3,60,28,367
NET RECEIPTS			38,23,327	—7,77,221	—26,27,312	—5,55,431
II.—Interest on Capital			1,04,15,444	10,63,342	53,25,000	1,38,79,173
III.—Net Revenue			—5,92,117	—18,64,063	—79,55,312	—1,44,34,804
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Direct Receipts			3,08,880	28,593	92,272	3,31,611
Land Revenue due to Irrigation			80,46,354	93,732	—796	—
V.—Expenditure*			83,54,214	1,22,825	91,476	3,31,611
VI.—Net Expenditure		9,518	1,43,55,947	52,24,077	4,41,281	40,45,677
		9,518	—60,01,733	51,01,752	3,49,785	37,14,066
During the year			2,52,73,142	41,63,299	2,45,27,586	2,65,20,433
To end of the year			25,16,58,322	3,63,29,238	52,04,18,930	37,37,38,777
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
TOTAL.						
		Central	Provincial	TOTAL.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		—73,505	—2,71,41,070	—2,71,41,070	—2,71,41,070	—2,71,41,070
		—14,70,630	2,24,03,600	2,24,03,600	2,24,03,600	2,24,03,600
		—15,44,135	—47,37,470	—47,37,470	—47,37,470	—47,37,470

Net Revenue from works for which Capital Accounts are kept (*vide* III above).

Deduct—Net Expenditure on works for which no Capital Accounts are kept (*vide* IV above).

Net gain on Irrigation, Navigation, etc., works.

* *Vide* Footnote on the pension page.

FORESTS

FORESTS

Statistics concerning Forests are shown in two tables. The first table deals with the area of forest lands and outturn of forest produce in the different States of the Indian Union. Areas under forest are classified according to categories such as "Reserved", "Protected" and "Unclassed". Reserved forests are those that are intended mainly for timber production and in which right of grazing and cultivation are seldom allowed. In Protected forests, these rights are allowed subject to a few mild restrictions. Unclassed area occurs largely in Bengal and Assam and consists mostly of inaccessible forests and in many States includes unoccupied waste. Outturn of produce is of two kinds: "timber and fuel" and "minor produce", important among "minor produce" being bamboo and fodder grass. Figures of quantity are shown in the case of the former and value in the case of the latter.

The other table gives figures regarding area of forests protected from fire and from cattle.

These data are given for a period of ten years the latest year for which they are available being 1948-49. Only totals are shown for the earlier years, whereas Statewise distribution is also shown for the latest year which covers total Indian Union territory. Yearly totals for the period prior to 1945-46 are for pre-partition Provinces while those for subsequent years are for Indian Union Provinces only.

As a result of the recent constitutional changes the coverage of forest statistics has increased considerably during 1947-48 and 1948-49 as compared with previous years. Formerly these data were confined to the former Indian Provinces only.

Further details concerning forest statistics are available in the *Annual Returns of Forest Administration of India* and other publications of the Ministry of Food and Agriculture namely *Agricultural Statistics of India, Volumes I and II, Indian Forest Statistics, etc.*

No. 158.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS AND OUTTURN OF FOREST PRODUCE, 1948-49.

State.	Area State(1). (Square Miles.)	Forest Area.				Proportion of forests to Area of State.	Outturn of Forest Produce.	
		Reserved Forests. (Square Miles).	Protected Forests. (Square Miles).	Unclassified State Forest, etc. (Square Miles).	Total area under Forest Department. (Square Miles)		Timber and Fuel. (000) (Cu. Ft.)	Minor Produce (Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>								
Assam	85,007	6,582	93	14,254	20,929	24.0	14,388	18.42
Bihar	70,330	1,408	919	146	2,473	3.5	7,000	8.94
Bombay	1,11,434	11,927	532	2,867	15,347	13.8	67,447	43.31
Madhya Pradesh	1,30,272	19,414	—	—	19,414	14.9	61,706	39.96
Madras	1,27,790	17,449	55	—	17,504	13.7	25,331	28.60
Orissa (3)	60,136	1,396	1,478	—	2,874	4.8	8,363	6.98
Punjab	37,378	159	4,461	253	4,873	13.0	19,138	23.50(2)
Uttar Pradesh	1,13,409	8,932	885	926	10,743	9.5	64,032	62.61
West Bengal	30,775	2,673	1	6	2,680	8.7	22,760	3.59
<i>Part 'B' States—</i>								
Hyderabad	82,108	5,055	3,867	537	9,455	11.5	4,491	21.27
Jammu and Kashmir	92,780	10,171	754	133	11,058	11.9	15,344	6.61
Madhya Bharat	—	—	—	Not Available.	Available.	—	—	—
Mysore	29,489	3,871	488	89	4,448	1.5	3,775	8.52
P. E. P. S. U.	10,078	103	89	140	332	8.3	954	1.92
Rajasthan	1,30,297	—	—	—	12,782	9.8	N.A.	10.75
Saurashtra	21,451	505	—	66	631	2.9	2,875	1.64
Travancore-Cochin	9,144	2,988	77	—	3,065	33.5	13,656	2.71

(1) As ascertained by the Surveyor General.

(2) Excludes 1.38 lakhs rupees the value of minor Forest Produce.

(3) Figures relate to the year 1947-48.

FORESTS

549

No. 158.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS AND OUTTURN OF FOREST PRODUCE, 1948-49—*contd.*

State.	Forest Area.					Outturn of Forest Produce.		
	Area State (l.). (Square Miles.)	Reserved Forests. (Square Miles.)	Protected Forests. (Square Miles.)	Unclassified State Forest, etc. (Square Miles.)	Total area under Forest Department. (Square Miles.)	Proportion of Forests to area of State.	Timber and Fuel. (000 Cu. ft.)	Minor Produce. (Figures in Lakhs of Rupees.)
<i>Part C States—</i>								
Ajmer	2,417	73	—	Neg.	73	3.0	384	0.50
Bhopal	6,379	1,209	—	—	1,209	17.0	590	4.57
Bilaspur	453	Neg.	48	132	200	44.2	N.A.	1.37
Coorg	1,556	517	26	286	829	52.3	1,619	0.90
Himachal Pradesh	10,451	627	1,646	726	2,999	28.7	14,408	17.73
Kutch	16,724	169	—	—	169	1.0	—	0.09
Manipur	8,628	329	530	1,361	2,250	26.1	1,110	0.28
Tripura	4,032	1,020	—	2,590	3,610	89.50	473	0.83
Vindhya Pradesh	23,603	3,503	1,425	3,040	7,968	33.8	7,275	71.44
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	3,215	1,498	554	137	2,189	68.1	2,472	0.40
TOTAL	1949-49	101,638	17,949	27,735	1,60,104	13.5	359,573	367.77
	1947-48(2)	1,080,919	99,476	24,162	1,184,557	32.8	362,017	302.75
	1946-47	631,418	65,773	7,825	695,019	14.1	316,334	236.54
	1945-46	621,418	65,773	7,037	694,228	14.0	355,740	190.94
	1944-45	857,672	65,031	6,560	928,263	11.1	439,108	164.71
	1943-44	859,023	72,467	6,485	937,975	11.0	374,286	154.83
	1942-43	857,245	71,063	10,972	939,280	11.3	335,560	129.88
	1941-42	858,281	73,184	17,642	949,107	11.4	306,585	129.93
	1940-41	858,375	72,936	18,550	949,861	11.4	306,479	129.11
	1939-40	858,375	72,936	18,550	949,861	11.5	303,656	121.09

(1) As ascertained by the Surveyor General.
(2) Incomplete.

Source : Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

No. 159.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND CATTLE.

State.	Total Area of all Forests under Forest Department.	Protection from Fire.		Percentage of forests under fire protection to total area of all forests.	Protection from Cattle throughout the year.	
		Area Attempted.	Area Protected.		Area closed to all Animals.	Area open to grazing of no-browsers only (whole year).
Part 'A' States—						
Assam	20,929	42	40	0.2	4,146	6
Bihar	2,473	1,586	1,476	64.2	393	1,044
Bombay	15,347	15,347	14,847	100.0	1,328	7,860
Madhya Pradesh	19,314	16,142	15,248	83.1	1,930	15,384
Madras	17,504	17,264	16,540	98.6	329	3,160
Orissa(3)	—	2,298	1,964	80.0	476	—
Punjab	4,873	1,695	1,685	34.8	550	648
Uttar Pradesh	10,743	8,929	7,306	74.7	1,552	405
West Bengal	2,680	610	608	22.8	2,507	170
Part 'B' States—						
Hyderabad	9,445	933	928	9.9	2,694	—
Jammu and Kashmir	11,058	10,170	10,160	92.0	583	887
Mysore	4,448	3,706	3,706	83.3	—	—
P. E. P. S. U.	332	17	16	5.1	44	—
Rajasthan	12,782	—	—	—	—	—
Saurashtra (Jungledh only)	631	565	560	89.5	36	531
Travancore-Cochin	3,065	2,150	2,150	70.1	201	2,864
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer	73	73	73	100.0	26	3
Bhopal	1,209	1,209	1,167	100.0	40	—
Bilaspur	200	200	199	100.0	6	—
Coorg	829	517	511	62.4	18	—
Himachal Pradesh	2,899	1,229	1,152	41.0	117	44
Kutch	169	—	—	—	—	—
Manipur	2,250	77	75	3.3	2,250	—
Tripura	3,610	—	—	—	—	—
Vindhya Pradesh	7,968	3,436	2,000	30.6	268	500
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	2,189	—	—	—	2,189	—
TOTAL 1946-49	1,60,104	96,295	82,416	56.5	22,852	33,456
Part 'D' States—						
1947-48	1,38,151	79,813	75,685	57.8	20,115	33,381
1946-47	89,019	49,751	48,184	55.9	13,695	28,568
1945-46	88,534	49,455	46,350	55.9	13,672	29,003
1944-45	95,157	34,477	32,605	43.4	16,628	28,458
1943-44	94,717	34,629	33,750	43.8	16,449	28,671
1942-43	95,284	33,938	32,574	42.6	17,093	28,815
1941-42	97,445	48,986	45,705	50.3	21,294	32,983
1940-41	98,258	48,815	46,922	49.7	19,441	30,440
1939-40	98,721	48,615	45,017	49.2	19,323	30,650

NO. 1569

(3) Figures relate to year 1947-48.

Source : Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

* Undivided India and relate to former British Provinces.

(3) Figures relate to year 1947-48.

Source : Ministry of Food and Agriculture.

MINERAL PRODUCTION.

Production of Chief Minerals in the Indian Union (Table No. 160)—

Figures relate to all Act and Non-Act Mines in the Indian Union.

Average number of persons employed, etc. (Table No. 161)—

The figures represent the daily labour employed both above ground and below ground in Act as well as Non-Act mines. The twelve minerals mentioned in this table are the only ores relating to which reliable labour statistics are available.



No. 160.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS IN THE INDIAN UNION.

Coal.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Assam (a)	349,516	72,57,477	355,001	73,54,580
Bihar	17,333,152	20,18,66,642	17,318,165	25,71,71,727
Madhya Pradesh (b)	2,634,866	2,99,90,803	2,590,411	3,35,47,142
Orissa (c)	482,374	53,26,202	431,742	53,36,304
West Bengal	6,953,969	8,44,03,032	7,646,357	10,07,57,227
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	27,733,877	52,88,44,156	28,341,676	41,01,66,980
Hyderabad	1,040,406	1,52,05,122	1,163,077	2,13,61,743
Kashmir	9,000	94,106	8,627	72,090
Rajasthan (Bikaner)	56,664	5,50,021	62,099	5,93,252
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	1,106,070	1,58,49,249	1,233,803	2,20,27,085
Part 'C' States : Vindhya Pradesh (Rewa)	520,733	56,46,537	569,026	55,26,180
GRAND TOTAL	29,360,685	35,03,39,942	30,144,605	43,77,20,245

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Assam (a)	358,050	78,74,544	386,102	83,25,049
Bihar	16,345,249	23,65,38,292	17,341,792	24,73,99,210
Madhya Pradesh (b)	3,005,132	4,44,90,846	2,948,040	4,33,11,151
Orissa (c)	423,103	62,81,070	397,643	60,14,589
West Bengal	8,129,541	12,32,30,672	8,803,813	13,43,15,360
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	28,261,075	41,84,15,424	29,872,390	44,03,65,349
Hyderabad	1,069,537	2,17,57,945	1,092,436	2,51,85,811
Kashmir	495	4,950	2,204	70,582
Rajasthan (Bikaner)	72,371	7,56,672	67,365	7,82,242
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	1,142,403	2,25,19,567	1,162,005	2,60,44,635
Part 'C' States : Vindhya Pradesh (Rewa)	720,697	1,11,21,483	660,980	92,26,237
GRAND TOTAL	30,124,175	45,20,56,474	31,695,375	47,56,36,221

(a) Including Khasi States.

(b) Including Korea and Raigarh.

(c) Including Talcher State.

Source : Ministry of Natural Resources and Scientific Research.

No. 160.--PRODUCTION OF MINERALS IN THE INDIAN UNION--contd.

Gold.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Madras	55	13,750	7	1,700
Punjab (I)	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	2.5	625	2.4	600
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	57.5	14,375	9.4	2,300
Hyderabad	131,718	3,48,75,876	171,695.6	4,89,52,339
Mysore	131,718	3,48,75,876	171,695.6	4,89,52,339
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	131,718	3,48,75,876	171,695.6	4,89,52,339
GRAND TOTAL	131,775.5	3,48,90,251	171,705.0	4,89,54,639

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Madras	5.4	1,375	47	15,422
Punjab (I)	0.4	100	3.7	973
Uttar Pradesh	—	—	1.6	400
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	5.8	1,475	52.3	16,795
Hyderabad	383.98	1,16,745	3,180.06	9,50,909
Mysore	180,039.8	5,41,82,355	160,961.09	4,89,32,560
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	180,423.78	5,42,99,100	164,161.15	4,90,83,469
GRAND TOTAL	180,429.58	5,43,00,575	164,203.45	4,90,00,264

Chromite.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	3,861	1,58,427	3,067	1,48,562
Madras	274	6,850	153	6,380
Orissa	12,100	2,94,857	21,023	4,81,322
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	16,235	4,60,134	24,243	6,36,264
Mysore	7,966	2,31,716	10,474	3,61,375
GRAND TOTAL	24,201	6,91,850	34,717	9,97,639

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	2,035	96,549	2,561	1,46,755
Madras	1,727	1,03,640	5,142	2,07,320
Orissa	6,853	83,875	5,128	1,29,720
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	9,615	2,84,064	12,831	4,83,795
Mysore	12,940	4,21,899	6,585	1,41,511
GRAND TOTAL	22,555	7,05,963	19,416	6,25,306

No. 160.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS IN THE INDIAN UNION—*contd.**Petroleum.*

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Gallons.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.
Assam	64,877,535	1,07,69,671	65,192,235	1,08,30,060
TOTAL	64,877,535	1,07,69,671	65,192,235	1,08,30,060

	1948.		1949.	
	Gallons.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.
Assam	65,607,982	1,08,99,126	66,711,041	1,81,21,450
TOTAL	65,607,982	1,08,99,126	66,711,041	1,81,21,450

Copper-ore.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	352,712	71,70,096	323,035	60,85,118
Bombay	6	1,200	—	—
TOTAL	352,718	71,71,296	323,035	60,85,118

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	322,276	80,43,832	329,304	1,10,53,266
Bombay	6	500	—	—
TOTAL	322,282	80,44,332	329,304	1,10,53,266

Diamond.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Carats.	Rs.	Carats.	Rs.
Vindhya Pradesh	1,107.2	1,77,472	1,284	1,72,652
TOTAL	1,107.2	1,77,472	1,284	1,72,652

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Carats.	Rs.	Carats.	Rs.
Madhya Pradesh	2,426	4,17,373	1,632	2,74,995
TOTAL	2,426	4,17,373	1,632	2,74,995

No. 160.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS IN THE INDIAN UNION—*contd.**Ilmenite.*

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Travancore	185,023	17,42,869	260,955	31,59,271
TOTAL	185,023	17,42,869	260,955	31,59,271

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Travancore	220,416	31,36,607 (lt)	308,180	47,94,622
TOTAL	220,416	31,36,697 (R)	308,180	47,94,622

Graphite.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madhya Pradesh	22	3,246	159	5,760
Orissa	1,433	1,56,932	1,041	1,43,432
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	1,455	1,60,178	1,200	1,49,192
Hyderabad	—	—	85	6,125
Mysore	172	—	—	—
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	172	—	35	6,125
GRAND TOTAL	1,627	1,60,178	1,235	1,55,317

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madhya Pradesh	578	1,68,727	187	8,229
Orissa	853	83,632	668	1,04,297
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	1,431	2,52,359	855	112,519
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—
Mysore	218	11,990	240	12,000
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	218	11,990	240	12,000
GRAND TOTAL	1,649	2,64,349	1,095	1,24,519

(R) Revised.

No. 160.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS IN THE INDIAN UNION—*contd.**Iron-ore.*

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	974,005	31,32,459	1,105,767	43,32,297
Bombay	—	—	—	—
Madhya Pradesh	651	7,976	637	19,162
Orissa	1,396,726	32,56,708	1,341,905	35,65,962
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	2,371,382	63,97,233	2,448,309	79,17,355
Part 'B' States: Mysore	36,300	1,10,622	50,150	(a) 1,50,450
GRAND TOTAL	2,407,682	65,07,855	2,498,459	80,67,805

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Bihar	1,145,034	56,27,870	1,364,878	68,97,031
Bombay	—	—	10,000	1,20,000
Madhya Pradesh	224	14,346	838	48,963
Orissa	1,036,279	39,17,047	1,381,112	49,42,052
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	2,231,537	95,59,263	2,756,828	1,20,08,052
Part 'B' States: Mysore	53,050	7,40,200	51,694	6,57,809
GRAND TOTAL	2,284,587	1,02,99,463	2,808,522	1,26,65,861

Magnesite.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madrass	48,246	5,62,537	51,536	6,86,956
Mysore	1,431	47,749	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	44,677	6,10,286	51,536	6,86,956

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
Madrass	47,245	6,50,190	86,417	13,61,113
Mysore	1,082	10,825	4,147	1,92,843
GRAND TOTAL	48,327	6,61,015	90,564	15,53,456

(a) Estimated.

No. 160.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS IN THE INDIAN UNION—*contd.**Mica. (a)*

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
U. K.	76,477	1,31,76,586	76,180	2,49,37,702
U. S. A.	128,617	1,67,54,645	105,550	1,77,90,924
Japan	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	2,312	6,04,861
Other Countries	4,785	9,75,781	7,629	32,46,676
TOTAL	209,879	3,09,06,962	191,571	4,65,79,063

	1948.		1949.		1950.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
U. K.	117,457	1,67,81,470	97,105	95,70,340	65,640	1,41,62,656
U. S. A.	234,270	4,03,10,873	150,078	4,02,41,663	2,24,902	6,51,50,950
Japan	1,948	10,81,220	2,640	11,92,191	1,635	3,63,534
France	1,333	7,74,401	5,044	16,67,573	1,748	9,30,791
Other Countries	7,907	35,02,072	15,872	45,52,044	27,500	1,01,37,937
TOTAL	363,015	6,14,50,036	270,518	5,70,61,468	326,342	9,07,45,868

Saltpetre. (a)

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
Export from India	22,703	6,35,807	16,323	6,34,960
TOTAL	22,703	6,35,807	16,323	6,34,960

	1948.		1949.		1950.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.	Cwts.	Rs.
Export from India	721	63,508	304	25,656	1,274	67,905
TOTAL	721	63,508	304	25,656	1,274	67,905

(a) Export figures.

No. 160.—PRODUCTION OF MINERALS IN THE INDIAN UNION—*concl'd.**Silver.*

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Mysore	9,821	40,692	12,422	54,725
TOTAL	9,821	40,692	12,422	54,725

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Ozs.	Rs.	Ozs.	Rs.
Mysore	12,797	60,299	11,275	52,718
TOTAL	12,797	60,299	11,275	52,718

Manganese-ore.

	1946.		1947.	
	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.
	Tons	£	Tons	£
Bihar	10,787	18,608	18,454	31,833
Bombay	16,059	27,702	19,654	33,993
Madhya Pradesh	157,428	289,930	274,432	505,413
Madras	16,415	14,363	44,695	59,108
Orissa	50,460	59,291	91,037	106,494
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	251,149	409,894	448,292	716,751
Madhya Bharat	1,403	1,789	450	574
Mysore	364	338	558	516
Rajasthan (Banswara)	—	—	1,734	1,604
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	1,767	2,127	2,742	2,694
GRAND TOTAL	252,916	412,021 or Rs. 55,21,081	451,034	719,445 or Rs. 96,40,563

	1948.		1949.	
	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.	Quantity.	Value f.o.b. at Indian Ports.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
Bihar	19,112	52,080	36,376	186,425
Bombay	17,771	48,426	13,770	70,571
Madhya Pradesh	333,767	962,361	393,024	2,147,696
Madras	70,467	108,977	111,639	283,010
Orissa	80,855	153,747	80,897	243,349
Part 'A' States (TOTAL)	521,972	1,325,591	640,700	2,931,051
Madhya Bharat	489	1,007	376	1,208
Mysore	1,333	2,122	1,319	3,418
Rajasthan (Banswara)	2,082	3,314	3,424	11,271
Part 'B' States (TOTAL)	3,904	6,443	5,119	15,897
GRAND TOTAL	525,876	1,332,034 or Rs. 1,78,49,256	645,825	2,946,950 or Rs. 3,94,89,130

No. 161.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY IN THE PRODUCTION OF MINERALS FROM MINES IN THE INDIAN UNION FOR WHICH RELIABLE RETURNS OF LABOUR STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE.

	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
Coal	359,094(R)	363,904	348,393	345,100
Salt	59,503(R)	61,614(a)	89,440(a)	56,541
Mica	38,791	32,655	32,527	30,106
Manganese-ore	12,930	19,708	20,171	23,129
Gold	18,316	19,714	24,579	24,621
Iron-ore	16,452	15,368	9,530	17,027
Petroleum	4,204	4,278	4,187	6,776
Fluorite	1,993	1,278	1,020	1,527
Copper-ore	3,783	3,961	3,636	3,605
Magnetite	2,595	2,383	2,827	3,754
Chromite	1,471(R)	1,493	1,405	1,651
Diamonds	764	845	2,150	1,025
TOTAL	519,996	527,281	530,855	564,952

(a) Estimated.
(R) Revised.

Source : Ministry of Natural Resources
and Scientific Research.

INDUSTRIAL LABOUR

Statistics in this section, upto the year 1948 have been collected under the Indian Factories Act, 1934, which covered factories employing 20 or more workers and where the manufacturing process was carried on with the aid of power. Some of the factories employing 10 or more workers were notified and were also covered. The data for 1949 are under the new Factories Act, 1948, which applies to establishments employing 10 or more workers where power is used and 20 or more workers where power is not used. The term 'workers' excludes persons employed in a clerical capacity. The new Act also removes the distinction between perennial and seasonal factories. In order to make the data comparable, the two groups shown separately in previous years have been amalgamated.

Figures upto 1946 relate to the provinces of the undivided India while the later ones relate to the Part 'A' States and certain Part 'C' States (as enumerated) of the Indian Union. Figures for 1946, however, exclude Punjab and N. W. F. P. Figures for Andaman and Nicobar Islands have been included from 1947. Further details regarding individual tables are shown below :—

Table 162.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment in Part 'A' and 'C' States.

The term Number refers to the total number of factories under the Factories Act under each industry. Some of these factories in certain cases did not furnish relevant returns regarding employment. Such cases have been indicated in footnotes.

Table 163.—Enumeration of Factories and average daily employment in Part 'B' States.

The data relates to former princely States, now classified as Part 'B' and in some cases as Part 'C' States. The set-up of the States has since been considerably changed and most of them have either been integrated into unions or merged with adjacent provinces. As the figures beyond 1947 are not available, the old set-up has been kept for the purpose of this table.

The scope of the figures is limited to employment in factories engaging 20 or more persons and using power. Figures upto 1946 include French Settlements also. Data for 1947 are, however, not complete in respect of Rajputana. Information relating to seasonal factories in Indore has been repeated from 1944 for the subsequent years for want of the relevant data.

Tables 164 and 165.—Average annual earnings of Factory employees by States and by industries.

The data showing trends of wages in various States and different industries are compiled from annual returns under the Payment of Wages Act. These are, however, based on wage bills of factories and do not give any information regarding earnings in individual occupations. The term 'worker' under the Payment of Wages Act applies to all factory employees including clerical and supervisory staff whose monthly earnings are below Rs. 200. 'Wages' as defined under the Act include, besides basic wages and dearness allowance, all remuneration capable of being expressed in terms of money.

Table 166.—Wages in Tea plantations and Mining Industries.

Tea plantations.—Figures represent the average monthly cash earnings of settled men labourers in Assam Tea plantations for March and September each year.

Mining Industry.—Figures represent the average daily earnings in December each year of underground miners in various mining industries at important centres.

Indices with the year 1926 as base have also been shown.

Table 167.—Statistics of Accidents, Holidays, etc.

The table presents a comparative picture of factories, employment and accidents.

Under the Factories Act, 1934 (applicable to figures upto 1948) the terms, Adult, Adolescent and Child mean :

Adult.—who has completed his seventeenth year.

Adolescent.—who has completed his fifteenth but not completed his seventeenth year.

Child.—Who has not completed his fifteenth year.

The new Factories Act has made certain changes in these age limits in so far as now an adult is a person who has completed his eighteenth year, an adolescent is a person who has completed his fifteenth but not completed his eighteenth year, while definition of 'child' remains unchanged.

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES.

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.						
Clothing	—	—	1	546	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	2	121	1	20
Carpentry	—	—	—	—	4	195
Coach building and motor car repair- ing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	1	76	—	—	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	2	5,773
Electrical engineering	—	—	7	1,002	12	466
Engineering (general)	3	202	7	1,641	23	6,370
Forge presses	—	—	—	—	3	78
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	1	1,004
Ordinance factories	—	—	1	394	33	27,837
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	2	282	3	891	12	5,359
Railway workshops	5	1,897	8	11,810	31	26,234
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	2	1,257
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	1	166
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	4	431
Water pumping stations	—	—	2	78	14	472
Woollen mills	—	—	1	802	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	7	1,000	4	846
Miscellaneous	—	—	3	294	31	2,009
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	11	2,517	42	18,377	179	80,103

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.— contd.						
Clothing	—	—	2	243	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	2	140	—	—	—	—
Carpentry	—	—	4	305	—	—
Coach building and motor car repair- ing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	—	—	1	646	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	6	1,095	—	—
Electrical engineering	1	102	8	2,074	1	24
Engineering (general)	17	2,559	30	2,727	3	338
Forge presses	—	—	1	64	—	—
Gas work	—	—	1	13	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinance factories	5	8,377	7	3,655	—	—
Paper mills	—	—	1	300	—	—
Printing presses	1	313	7	411	1	834
Railway workshops	7	1,336	7	14,832	4	706
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	2	119	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	2	2,082	—	—	—	—
Water pumping stations	4	161	11	131	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	1	49	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	10	282	—	—
Miscellaneous	3	22	24	20,386	—	—
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	44	15,211	122	28,363	9	1,402

Source : Ministry of Labour.

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
Clothing	—	—	1	3,131	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry	—	—	3	295	—	—
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—	1	164
Cotton mills	—	—	2	137	1	26
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	3	2,236
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	5	1,940
Engineering (general)	2	1,555	31	4,049	17	4,668
Forage presses	—	—	3	169	—	—
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	1	1,677
Ordnance factories	3	1,040	11	22,178	7	14,466
Paper mills	—	—	1	34	—	—
Printing presses	2	248	8	3,756	12	3,429
Railway workshops	3	1,544	11	18,134	13	27,701
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	2	87	1	135
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	1	52
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	2	2,495
Water pumping stations	—	—	7	602	5	1,125
Woollen mills	2	76	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	4	147	15	1,250	6	405
Miscellaneous	1	13	25	3,946	17	3,742
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	17	4,623	120	53,560	95	64,220

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry	—	—	—	—	3	305
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering (general)	—	—	—	—	3	882
Forage presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordnance factories	—	—	—	—	4	6,358
Printing presses	1	114	—	—	5	1,437
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	1	98
Railway workshops	3	7,314	—	—	—	—
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	1	71
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	3	614
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	1	209	—	—	4	557
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	5	7,637	—	—	24	10,373

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1940.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
Clothing	—	—	4	3,920	2	2,819
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	5	487	5	484
Carpentry	—	—	14	1,100	4	531
Coach building and motorcar repairing	—	—	1	164	1	163
Cotton mills	—	—	5	885	5	1,243
Dockyards	1	110	12	9,214	11	9,699
Electrical engineering	—	—	26	4,582	21	3,503
Engineering (general)	—	—	137	26,451	110	22,898
Forge presses	—	—	7	311	6	461
Gas works	—	—	1	13	—	—
Mints	—	—	2	3,481	2	4,292
Ordnance factories	—	—	71	84,300	54	74,239
Paper mills	—	—	2	334	1	27
Printing presses	—	—	54	16,574	47	17,180
Railway workshops	—	—	92	106,508	155	116,902
Tramway workshops	—	—	3	1,855	2	1,210
Saw mills	1	1,800	7	2,307	9	2,178
Stone dressing	—	—	2	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	1	52	1	383
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	1	44
Telegraphs	—	—	9	5,070	4	339
Water pumping stations	—	—	49	3,083	36	2,840
Woollen mills	—	—	4	727	4	658
Electrical generating and trans- forming stations.	—	—	51	4,786	23	3,772
Miscellaneous	—	—	104	12,062	72	9,719
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	2	1,910	663	287,755	576	279,574

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>						
Clothing	2	2,835	5	5,455	9	22,847
Breweries and distilleries	3	320	4	366	5	440
Carpentry	5	807	6	3,679	6	1,551
Coach building and motorcar repairing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	5	211	5	935	6	2,151
Dockyards	10	8,613	9	12,330	9	12,783
Electrical engineering	37	5,164	33	4,540	41	5,762
Engineering (general)	96	17,545	107	27,053	138	38,499
Forge presses	5	309	9	692	9	839
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	2	4,652	2	4,041	3	7,813
Ordnance factories	63	78,440	55	103,159	73	185,605
Printing presses	46	16,023	46	14,089	52	15,343
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	148	110,207	139	102,306	154	116,466
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	10	2,220	16	796	24	4,129
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	3	330	1	38	1	37
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	4	3,957	3	3,002	3	4,730
Water pumping stations	31	2,777	35	3,132	35	3,439
Woollen mills	4	677	3	865	5	1,100
Electrical generating and trans- forming stations.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	83	11,248	106	18,509	131	33,979
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	556	266,125	584	305,571	703	457,013

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES—<i>con'd.</i>						
Clothing	9	24,038	9	20,359	9	28,552
Breweries and distilleries	2	211	2	218	2	202
Carpentry	4	975	3	867	3	880
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	6	2,037	—	1,639	—	2,050
Dockyards	9	13,621	9	12,525	9	10,133
Electrical engineering	39	5,005	34	4,829	34	4,185
Engineering (general)	123	20,080	83	22,386	62	16,149
Forge presses	7	601	7	228	10	415
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	3	7,732	3	6,758	2	4,866
Ordnance factories	61	158,327	45	131,076	39	113,077
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	51	14,806	49	14,423	48	13,308
Railway workshops	138	121,684	118	101,875	109	89,818
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	20	3,245	16	1,480	8	384
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	1	36	1	34	1	38
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	3	7,059	3	3,668	2	3,241
Water pumping stations	33	3,375	30	2,969	32	2,677
Woollen mills	5	1,130	5	1,014	4	1,022
Electrical generating and trans- forming stations.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	113	25,793	92	21,028	72	8,947
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	627	420,435	515	355,878	452	290,944

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i>				
Clothing	8	10,155	4	8,044
Breweries and distilleries	2	180	—	172
Carpentry	3	859	3	896
Coach building and motor car repairing	—	—	—	—
Cotton mills	—	1,988	5	1,931
Dockyards	9	7,836	8	8,501
Electrical engineering	36	3,751	35	3,502
Engineering (general)	55	10,075	52	8,341
Forge presses	11	647	17	720
Gas works	—	—	—	—
Mints	2	4,122	2	3,151
Ordnance factories	20	76,488	25	49,999
Paper mills	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	46	12,755	46	12,573
Railway workshops	89	69,098	87	61,454
Tramway workshops	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	5	326	5	289
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	1	41	1	39
Leather & shoes	—	—	—	—
Telegraphs	2	2,231	2	1,416
Water pumping stations	31	2,676	27	2,635
Woollen mills	4	730	3	708
Electrical generating and transforming stations	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	68	7,228	67	5,912
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES	407	220,086	391	169,163

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	—	—	3	1,736	918	416,865
Hostery	2	35	9	280	44	1,908
Jute mills	—	—	3	6,232	—	—
Silk mills	—	—	5	193	241	16,083
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	8	5,557
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	187	17,883
TOTAL	2	35	20	8,441	1,396	458,206
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	11	455	20	548	93	6,840
Electrical engineering	—	—	3	1,397	23	1,207
Electrical generating and trans- forming stations.	7	235	19	1,065	42	1,835
General engineering	16	1,058	41	7,870	480	22,641
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	1	42	20	3,360
Petroleum installation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	115	7,638
Railway workshops	1	33	1	55	1	523
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	2	373	7	4,195
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	17	378	37	2,651
Tramway works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	8	536	241	9,484
TOTAL	35	1,781	110	13,164	1,059	60,374
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Foundries	—	—	6	2,075	62	3,334
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	4	32,505	2	90
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	—	—	2	14
Petroleum refineries	2	1,435	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	86	125	18,173	71	4,263
TOTAL	4	1,521	135	52,758	137	7,701

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	23	30,022	166	91,859	2	676
Hosiery	4	113	35	2,125	3	39
Jute mills	1	920	4	7,108	—	—
Silk mills	—	—	25	1,112	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	5	236	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	44	918	2	54
TOTAL	28	31,655	279	103,358	7	813
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	9	417	262	8,181	3	60
Electrical engineering	—	—	15	457	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	23	1,256	2	55	4	65
General engineering	36	1,181	186	8,552	3	153
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	18	991	—	—
Petroleum Installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	2	3,800	—	—
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	31	876	—	—
Tramway works	—	—	1	516	—	—
Miscellaneous	13	580	35	1,296	—	—
TOTAL	81	3,447	538	24,722	10	278
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Foundries	—	—	42	1,496	1	63
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	4	794	—	—
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	20	39	3,384	2	56
TOTAL	1	20	135	5,674	3	119

**No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.***

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	12	3,435	38	56,747	31	30,941
Hosiery	49	1,327	15	596	46	1,978
Jute mills	—	..	3	6,852	94	301,047
Silk mills	9	2,385	1	29	4	571
Woollen mills	18	3,868	4	3,792	1	275
Miscellaneous	47	2,976	20	882	21	3,888
TOTAL	135	13,991	81	68,898	197	338,700
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	9	186	32	871	35	4,915
Electrical engineering	14	309	—	—	31	6,133
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	3	72	16	1,217	23	8,427
General engineering	97	2,393	137	4,201	374	44,400
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	—	—	13	3,674
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	2	96	14	3,922
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	4	1,062
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	—	—	14	17,805
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	2	215	—	—
Tramway works . . . . .	..	..	—	—	1	1,346
Miscellaneous	33	721	42	1,808	126	6,118
TOTAL	156	3,681	231	7,998	635	92,812
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Foundries	108	2,986	28	1,055	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	24	2,387	16	24,449
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	..	—	—	1	612
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	56	2,197	101	2,109	17	3,985
TOTAL	164	5,183	163	5,551	34	29,044

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	A jmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textile.</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	4	5,121	—	—	7	14,423
Hosiery	2	122	—	—	18	529
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	23	753
TOTAL	6	5,243	—	—	48	15,705
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	1	16	—	—	23	806
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	2	76	—	—	1	49
General engineering	1	24	—	—	102	3,157
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tramway works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	5	849
TOTAL	4	116	—	—	131	4,861
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Foundries	1	25	—	—	23	802
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	5	91
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	21	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2	46	—	—	28	893

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	—	—	1,204	652,424	1,027	643,981
Hosiery	—	—	227	9,102	168	8,682
Jute mills	—	—	105	322,159	100	329,429
Silk mills	—	—	285	20,373	193	13,415
Woolen mills	—	—	34	13,728	34	13,509
Miscellaneous	—	—	344	27,354	224	22,028
TOTAL	—	—	2,199	1,045,140	1,746	1,031,044
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	—	—	498	23,595	403	24,025
Electrical engineering	—	—	86	9,503	81	10,864
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	142	9,952	90	8,758
General engineering	—	—	1,473	95,720	1,235	94,201
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	47	8,067	32	6,998
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	131	11,666	111	11,145
Railway workshops	—	—	7	1,673	15	13,444
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	—	25	26,173	22	28,288
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	87	4,119	40	3,326
Tramway works	—	—	2	1,861	—	1,794
Miscellaneous	—	—	501	20,892	341	16,994
TOTAL	—	—	2,999	213,221	2,372	219,837
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Foundries	—	—	271	11,836	227	11,620
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	55	60,316	48	60,958
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	3	626	3	803
Petroleum refineries	—	—	2	1,435	2	1,576
Miscellaneous	—	—	465	34,292	296	28,056
TOTAL	—	—	796	108,505	576	101,013

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	1,037	636,879	989	629,674	875	655,731
Hosiery	156	8,440	123	7,542	170	9,880
Jute mills	98	310,302	96	313,133	87	303,319
Silk mills	164	8,852	157	6,376	152	7,580
Woolen mills	34	13,730	10	10,445	31	14,613
Miscellaneous	191	20,281	173	15,091	213	19,985
TOTAL	1,880	1,007,403	1,548	982,261	1,528	1,011,058
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	357	21,454	246	16,894	210	20,629
Electrical engineering	73	10,130	53	8,572	59	10,763
Electrical generating and transform- ing stations.	93	9,187	112	10,828	116	10,318
General engineering	1,007	87,328	901	86,374	1,011	110,714
Kerosene tinning and packing	34	7,181	42	8,545	44	12,482
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	95	10,790	87	9,413	87	9,477
Railway workshops	17	14,608	36	22,098	40	30,454
Shipbuilding and engineering	22	23,318	21	20,763	25	32,854
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	40	3,408	27	2,544	17	2,424
Tramway works	4	2,085	6	3,075	6	2,810
Miscellaneous	288	10,400	282	16,173	327	27,480
TOTAL	2,030	211,507	1,813	214,870	1,942	270,405
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Foundries	189	9,733	116	7,723	180	12,536
Iron and steel smelting and steel roll- ing mills.	41	60,044	42	61,512	34	90,331
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	4	709	4	786	4	1,062
Petroleum refineries	2	1,673	2	1,923	4	3,360
Miscellaneous	176	15,060	126	11,679	216	18,168
TOTAL	412	89,019	290	83,723	438	125,457

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	919	654,576	847	649,154	818	608,975
Hosiery	151	10,004	150	9,919	152	9,331
Jute mills	91	288,663	105	302,804	109	309,962
Silk mills	141	6,059	126	5,473	128	5,566
Woollen mills	30	14,018	24	14,167	23	13,142
Miscellaneous	217	19,909	194	20,876	160	18,483
TOTAL	1,549	993,220	1,446	1,001,893	1,390	965,459
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	182	23,460	166	20,626	144	16,183
Electrical engineering	49	9,691	44	8,754	42	8,095
Electrical generating and transform- ing stations.	117	9,829	121	9,605	119	8,808
General engineering	943	107,722	836	97,841	712	85,565
Kerosene tinning and packing	45	12,514	43	9,706	37	7,110
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	82	9,524	75	8,898	68	7,609
Railway workshops	53	29,840	66	39,477	73	41,255
Shipbuilding and engineering	23	33,647	2	35,087	17	26,998
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	17	2,086	16	2,628	17	2,905
Tramway works	6	2,760	6	2,487	7	2,714
Miscellaneous	303	24,357	256	18,840	243	16,588
TOTAL	1,820	265,430	1,649	253,947	1,479	123,820
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Foundries	177	12,326	173	11,882	154	9,418
Iron and steel smelting and steel roll- ing mills.	40	58,497	46	60,944	44	54,853
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	4	1,011	3	956	2	856
Petroleum refineries	4	3,884	4	3,945	4	3,899
Miscellaneous	182	15,408	163	14,967	150	13,467
TOTAL	407	91,126	389	92,694	354	82,403

**NO. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.***

Industry.	Total for the year 1911.		Total for the year 1910.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>				
<i>Textiles.</i>				
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	814	593,707	819	488,884
Hosiery	156	10,818	148	8,578
Jute mills	109	310,624	108	303,777
Silk mills	122	5,855	112	5,557
Woollen mills	17	12,481	15	9,184
Miscellaneous	153	20,032	108	13,182
TOTAL	1,381	953,320	1,310	829,162
<i>Engineering.</i>				
Coach-building and motor car repairing	133	12,186	117	8,114
Electrical engineering	30	6,649	33	4,195
Electrical generating and transforming stations	113	8,638	92	7,500
General engineering	600	68,525	464	46,499
Kerosene tinning and packing	34	5,758	36	5,732
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	66	6,771	64	4,378
Railway workshops	91	51,730	91	49,323
Shipbuilding and engineering	16	25,092	16	20,516
Steel-trunk, lock and cutlery	15	2,881	14	2,410
Tramway works	6	2,382	6	2,251
Miscellaneous	223	13,444	165	7,741
TOTAL	1,335	204,056	1,098	158,665
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>				
Foundries	133	8,212	105	6,340
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	37	54,137	24	47,617
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	2	661	1	318
Petroleum refineries	4	3,146	4	2,651
Miscellaneous	112	10,006	66	5,431
TOTAL	288	76,162	200	62,357

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	1	20	1	279	90	1,871
Breweries and distilleries	1	287	4	279	1	—
Coffee	—	—	—	—	1	61
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	7	283
Flour mills	—	—	10	462	20	1,324
Food canning and bottling	—	—	4	119	5	91
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	3	31	45	1,110
Rice mills	86	1,575	116	6,015	82	832
Sugar	—	—	37	24,755	471*	15,701
Tea	577	49,505	6	552	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	12	4,652	510	20,111
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	10	228	69	4,576
TOTAL	665	51,387	203	38,272	1,301	51,960
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	9	317
Chemicals	—	—	9	1,021	35	4,169
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	—	—	63	8,228
Gas works	—	—	—	—	1	818
Lac	—	—	57	3,243	—	—
Matches	2	1,178	1	88	10	2,747
Oil mills	17	636	56	4,497	298	11,399
Paints	—	—	—	—	16	573
Soaps	1	18	3	53	35	2,632
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	4	152	225	10,617
TOTAL	20	1,832	130	9,054	692	41,498

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	1	22	26	1,829	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	3	152	5	138
Coffee	—	—	20	1,376	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	1	48	—	—
Flour mills	28	420	3	55	2	12
Food canning and bottling	—	—	2	67	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	8	249	19	338	5	66
Rice mills	231	4,482	959	18,137	86	4,001
Sugar	—	—	12	4,309	1	179
Tea	1	630	107	5,553	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	152	20,259	79	3,018
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	34	481	922	22,082	—	—
TOTAL	303	6,284	2,226	74,805	173	7,414
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	1	67	19	633	—	—
Chemicals	3	94	19	2,139	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	4	771	10	225	3	62
Gas works	—	—	1	21	—	—
Lac	5	139	—	—	2	150
Matches	3	83	119	7,068	2	43
Oil mills	107	6,523	272	8,307	5	235
Paints	3	51	4	149	—	—
Soaps	1	74	16	421	1	28
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	63	112	3,190	—	—
TOTAL	129	7,865	572	22,173	13	518

* Includes 457 *Gur* factories.

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	7	391	17	1,184
Breweries and distilleries	2	456	12	1,960	4	639
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	2	21	2	26
Flour mills	17	724	16	1,019	11	1,594
Food canning and bottling	3	25	—	—	4	132
Ice and aerated waters	19	374	47	1,121	12	836
Rice mills	17	286	19	815	295	14,488
Sugar	1	778	77	49,312	1	643
Tea	12	165	13	895	273	24,922
Tobacco	—	—	1	2,253	4	1,019
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	8	355	42	3,117	17	3,410
TOTAL	79	3,163	236	60,004	640	49,793
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	3	284	9	2,077
Chemicals	7	542	16	1,187	42	8,182
Dyeing and bleaching	8	624	2	115	—	—
Gas works	1	51	3	170	7	1,474
Lac	—	—	—	—	4	901
Matches	—	—	5	1,471	5	2,412
Oil mills	17	301	97	9,627	50	3,151
Paints	2	37	—	—	16	254
Soaps	—	—	5	304	15	1,396
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	1	271	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	6	284	27	1,167
TOTAL	35	1,515	138	10,773	175	23,244

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	—	—	2	85
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	1	80
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	5	410
Food canning and bottling	—	—	—	—	3	77
Ice and aerated waters	3	52	—	—	21	467
Rice mills	—	—	6	45	—	—
Sugar	1	195	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	—	1	17	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	5	2	422
TOTAL	4	187	3	67	34	1,491
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	5	730
Chemicals	—	—	—	—	1	13
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	—	—	1	15
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	8	268
Paints	—	—	—	—	3	65
Soaps	—	—	—	—	1	22
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	5	176
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	24	1,289

**NO. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.***

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	145	5,681	98	4,707
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	32	3,011	30	3,091
Coffee	—	—	21	1,437	19	1,441
Dairy produce	—	—	13	408	11	452
Flour mills	—	—	113	6,020	80	5,597
Food canning and bottling	—	—	21	511	6	120
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	182	4,844	101	3,554
Rice mills	—	—	1,897	51,576	1,846	49,740
Sugar	—	—	601	95,812	551	95,813
Tea	—	—	990	82,239	866	72,539
Tobacco	—	—	758	58,213	558	46,252
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1,105	35,276	571	32,733
TOTAL	—	—	5,877	344,827	4,732	316,039
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	41	3,378	38	3,304
Chemicals	—	—	136	18,064	103	16,552
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	91	9,936	162	18,588
Gas works	—	—	14	2,549	13	2,605
Lac	—	—	68	4,433	56	4,116
Matches	—	90	148	15,200	144	16,419
Oil mills	—	—	927	42,004	792	39,202
Paints	—	—	44	3,889	34	3,278
Soaps	—	—	78	4,078	38	5,918
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	1	271	1	281
Miscellaneous	—	—	381	15,640	135	7,435
TOTAL	1	90	1,929	119,851	1,515	112,700

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	97	4,028	105	4,231	105	5,647
Breweries and distilleries	34	3,267	36	3,326	38	4,886
Coffee	21	1,751	24	4,812	24	3,581
Dairy produce	10	587	7	520	7	581
Flour mills	70	5,160	72	5,417	100	7,949
Food canning and bottling	6	295	8	365	9	1,457
Ice and aerated waters	77	3,123	74	2,971	93	3,488
Rice mills	1,684	43,203	1,991	55,709	1,900	57,501
Sugar	517	92,417	602	93,650	478	92,680
Tea	860	69,786	978	72,442	1,063	71,896
Tobacco	521	41,449	380	41,389	249	34,213
Water pumping stations	4	111	3	119	3	107
Miscellaneous	674	34,697	544	26,008	440	25,229
TOTAL	4,575	299,883	4,724	310,959	4,509	309,221
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	31	3,007	31	3,385	29	2,960
Chemicals	98	16,330	85	15,092	100	18,448
Dyeing and bleaching	63	10,047	56	12,101	67	12,011
Gas works	14	2,764	12	2,435	16	2,787
Lac	18	2,582	18	2,536	18	2,237
Matches	120	15,201	109	13,041	109	13,162
Oil mills	667	34,427	454	29,468	434	29,034
Paints	34	3,416	30	3,145	31	3,043
Soaps	30	4,489	35	3,828	33	3,889
Turpentine and rosin	1	293	1	354	2	505
Miscellaneous	149	8,912	183	11,915	160	11,454
TOTAL	1,325	101,467	1,014	98,200	999	101,830

No 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	99	4,408	97	4,522	91	4,047
Breweries and distilleries	33	3,842	29	3,469	28	2,487
Coffee	19	3,870	19	5,001	23	5,840
Dairy produce	8	715	6	578	5	299
Flour mills	100	7,805	95	6,836	5	6,523
Food canning and bottling	9	1,623	3	452	9	267
Ice and aerated waters	86	3,017	78	2,514	73	2,857
Rice mills	1,717	50,472	1,634	51,385	1,527	52,715
Sugar	441	92,227	388	93,014	377	89,065
Tea	1,064	70,475	1,072	72,950	1,068	71,396
Tobacco	216	32,967	186	29,651	174	25,760
Water pumping stations	3	103	3	42	3	62
Miscellaneous	416	29,028	348	22,285	421	22,820
TOTAL	4,211	294,598	3,963	292,699	3,891	283,628
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	30	2,954	29	2,729	27	4,874
Chemicals	89	623	86	16,603	73	12,045
Dyeing and bleaching	65	12,970	63	13,985	66	12,314
Gas works	16	2,653	14	2,377	14	2,160
Lao	18	2,166	19	2,118	21	1,798
Matches	103	11,034	90	10,412	89	9,061
Oil mills	368	25,246	320	22,239	298	20,789
Paints	29	3,447	25	3,109	21	2,723
Soaps	32	3,222	29	2,738	23	2,400
Turpentine and rosin	11	454	11	399	11	413
Miscellaneous	137	9,954	139	7,776	60	5,556
TOTAL	888	90,718	816	84,485	684	74,133

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>				
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>				
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	81	3,910	76	2,945
Breweries and distilleries	28	2,217	29	1,838
Coffee	22	5,978	23	6,052
Dairy produce	5	233	5	218
Flour mills	97	6,985	91	6,245
Food canning and bottling	4	121	4	138
Ice and aerated waters	72	2,218	70	1,676
Rice mills	1,333	49,999	1,318	48,581
Sugar	334	85,718	330	85,776
Tea	1,070	70,799	1,064	67,374
Tobacco	204	29,593	174	22,549
Water pumping stations	2	48	2	44
Miscellaneous	408	22,436	348	17,736
TOTAL	3,770	280,255	3,534	261,372
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>				
Bones and manures	29	4,383	29	4,362
Chemicals	62	9,466	45	6,025
Dyeing and bleaching	37	11,704	53	7,693
Gas works	11	1,070	12	1,840
Lao	25	2,718	22	2,335
Matches	97	12,014	101	11,744
Oil mills	391	20,144	291	16,650
Paints	21	2,613	19	1,933
Soaps	22	2,506	22	2,056
Turpentine and rosin	2	448	2	446
Miscellaneous	55	5,335	41	4,217
TOTAL	682	73,889	637	59,241

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>						
Paper mills	—	—	1	690	14	2,104
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	10	267	24	1,476	481	18,258
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	86	34	1,027
TOTAL	10	267	25	2,166	529	19,889
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	12	6,532	153	6,337
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	1	32	74	3,835
Cement, lime and potteries	1	128	6	3,464	9	1,354
Glass	—	—	10	1,100	29	5,007
Saw mills	23	1,370	24	419	99	2,096
Stone dressing	—	—	9	657	13	678
Miscellaneous	—	—	7	432	141	6,816
TOTAL	24	1,498	69	12,726	618	20,123
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	3	294	1	39	619	27,967
Jute presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wool baling press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3	294	1	39	619	27,967
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	—	—	1	320	28	456
Tanneries	—	—	1	979	21	896
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	29	467
TOTAL	—	—	2	1,299	78	1,819

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHERS FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>						
Paper mills	—	—	1	27	1	1,168
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	41	2,030	430	10,813	11	340
Miscellaneous	—	—	13	650	—	—
TOTAL	41	2,030	444	11,490	12	1,508
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	3	211	97	10,187	1	37
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	42	1,889	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	17	6,467	12	2,539	3	472
Glass	6	1,083	10	1,470	1	478
Saw mills	106	1,992	40	1,665	16	301
Stone dressing	—	—	20	341	—	—
Miscellaneous	6	72	71	3,954	—	—
TOTAL	138	9,825	292	22,045	21	1,288
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	290	19,693	92	3,362	—	—
Jute presses	—	—	1	(a)	—	—
Wool baling press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	330	11,174	—	—
TOTAL	290	19,693	423	14,536	—	—
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	—	—	5	149	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	267	9,417	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	3	76	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	275	9,642	—	—

(a) Employment figures not available.

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>						
Paper mills	1	1,853	4	1,016	4	9,484
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	18	374	131	5,092	134	8,095
Miscellaneous	—	—	4	132	26	1,942
TOTAL	19	2,227	139	7,140	166	19,421
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	6	200	—	—	1	376
Carpentry and cabinet-making	11	163	11	503	16	1,081
Cement, lime and potteries	6	215	10	152	25	5,920
Glass	7	623	118	8,482	27	5,483
Saw mills	10	141	10	133	35	1,135
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	3	244
Miscellaneous	3	131	7	772	22	1,644
TOTAL	37	1,473	156	10,042	129	15,892
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	98	3,227	3	66	1	50
Jute presses	—	—	4	213	25	5,122
Wool baling press	1	15	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	24	974	—	—
TOTAL	99	3,242	31	1,253	26	5,172
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	—	—	14	3,811	3	8,020
Tanneries	1	100	23	2,763	4	259
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1	100	37	6,574	7	59,179

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>						
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	6	309	—	—	62	2,514
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	6	309	—	—	62	2,514
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	—	—	3	331
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	8	410
Glass	—	—	—	—	4	57
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	5	161
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	2	129
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	22	1,088
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	20	1,761	—	—	—	—
Jute presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wool baling press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	20	1,761	—	—	—	—
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>						
Paper mills	—	—	26	17,859	24	17,638
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book-binding, etc.	—	—	1,348	47,568	1,056	41,942
Miscellaneous	—	—	79	3,651	63	3,303
TOTAL	—	—	1,453	68,461	1,143	62,903
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	273	23,880	239	23,353
Carpentry and cabinet-making	—	—	153	7,884	83	5,222
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	96	21,130	70	19,268
Glass	—	—	212	28,873	188	25,214
Saw mills	—	—	363	9,252	296	8,072
Stone dressing	—	—	56	2,153	39	1,276
Miscellaneous	—	—	253	13,878	200	13,165
TOTAL	—	—	1,406	102,000	1,115	95,570
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	1,127	56,459	1,043	60,108
Jute presses	—	—	30	5,335	30	7,388
Wool baling press	—	—	1	15	1	20
Miscellaneous	—	—	354	12,148	307	11,433
TOTAL	—	—	1,512	73,957	1,381	78,949
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	—	—	51	13,656	43	13,896
Tanneries	—	—	317	14,504	250	12,462
Miscellaneous	—	—	32	543	33	490
TOTAL	—	—	400	28,703	326	26,848

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A & C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>						
Paper mills	24	17,860	23	17,282	23	17,200
Paper pulp	—	—	—	—	1	1,076
Printing, book-binding, etc.	919	40,004	854	34,938	831	34,826
Miscellaneous	68	3,176	50	2,905	53	3,909
TOTAL	1,006	61,040	927	55,215	908	57,011
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	225	20,048	212	19,679	209	20,913
Carpentry and cabinet-making	68	4,872	87	5,114	109	9,247
Cement, lime and potteries	62	19,414	65	20,088	60	19,591
Glass	180	24,652	170	25,425	162	24,218
Saw mills	280	8,208	268	9,080	270	14,819
Stone dressing	34	1,784	14	1,000	11	615
Miscellaneous	189	11,420	162	10,345	187	11,774
TOTAL	1,038	91,298	978	90,731	1,008	101,177
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	1,033	60,759	1,275	79,236	1,638	105,866
Jute presses	8	483	61	9,124	59	7,960
Wool baling press	—	—	2	73	2	66
Miscellaneous	344	21,549	231	17,336	206	16,341
TOTAL	1,385	82,791	1,569	105,769	1,905	129,733
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	37	14,715	44	16,058	49	19,238
Tannerles	257	13,635	231	12,032	233	15,818
Miscellaneous	34	702	39	1,405	42	1,284
TOTAL	328	29,052	344	30,395	324	36,366

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>						
Paper mills	20	16,562	19	16,511	17	14,304
Paper pulp	2	1,127	1	1,118	1	979
Printing, book-binding, etc.	778	31,070	772	30,111	814	30,670
Miscellaneous	49	3,937	42	2,794	43	2,548
TOTAL	849	52,696	834	50,534	875	48,501
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	208	21,762	207	21,516	203	22,623
Carpentry and cabinet-making	109	8,809	113	7,769	74	6,332
Cement, lime and potteries	51	17,578	49	16,010	56	17,185
Glass	148	21,656	136	18,328	108	15,015
Saw mills	242	13,449	196	14,390	154	10,986
Stone dressing	9	340	4	544	10	463
Miscellaneous	175	12,595	159	11,267	135	9,730
TOTAL	942	96,189	859	89,824	740	82,334
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	1,796	120,105	1,823	117,311	1,841	123,964
Jute presses	65	8,043	■	8,433	67	10,520
Wool baling press	2	65	2	24	1	19
Miscellaneous	184	15,204	175	15,335	188	17,196
TOTAL	2,047	143,417	2,065	141,303	2,097	151,699
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	46	18,827	48	17,754	37	17,056
Tanneries	195	14,785	174	14,623	96	11,461
Miscellaneous	38	1,012	30	1,292	28	1,101
TOTAL	279	34,624	252	33,669	161	29,608

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>				
<i>Paper and Printing.</i>				
Paper mills	18	12,859	16	11,284
Paper pulp	1	1,000	2	1,798
Printing, book-binding, etc.	718	32,007	687	31,305
Miscellaneous	42	2,379	43	2,058
TOTAL	779	48,245	747	46,445
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>				
Bricks and tiles	180	20,533	168	18,196
Carpentry and cabinet-making	58	6,442	43	8,913
Cement, lime and potteries	52	15,876	51	12,984
Glass	116	16,708	90	12,048
Saw mills	103	8,450	111	5,660
Stone dressing	10	462	11	437
Miscellaneous	109	9,161	100	5,864
TOTAL	629	77,627	631	59,122
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>				
Cotton ginning and baling	1,903	131,824	1,861	123,937
Jute presses	68	10,255	65	11,731
Wool baling press	2	111	2	82
Miscellaneous	197	21,853	188	23,098
TOTAL	2,170	163,994	2,116	158,848
<i>Skins and Hides.</i>				
Leather and shoes	28	14,546	21	10,622
Tanneries	46	8,041	43	6,763
Miscellaneous	26	929	18	712
TOTAL	100	23,516	82	18,097

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Assam.		Bihar.		Bombay.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	46	2,425
Rope works	—	—	—	—	6	237
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	43	275	11,571
TOTAL	—	—	1	42	327	14,233
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	763	58,015	696	137,957	6,656	709,360
GRAND TOTAL	774	61,132	731	155,334	6,835	789,463

Industry.	Madhya Pradesh.		Madras.		Orissa.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	6	247	7	239	—	—
Rope works	—	—	11	2,300	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	9	99	4,103	1	14
TOTAL	7	256	117	6,642	1	14
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	1,018	81,062	5,310	295,087	245	11,957
GRAND TOTAL	1,062	96,273	5,432	323,950	254	13,359

Industry.	Punjab.		Uttar Pradesh.		West Bengal.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	2	54	—	—	21	10,212
Rope works	—	—	—	—	5	1,593
Miscellaneous	—	—	27	2,035	67	5,725
TOTAL	2	54	27	2,035	93	17,530
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	727	34,719	1,229	180,268	2,102	600,787
GRAND TOTAL	744	30,342	1,349	233,837	2,197	665,008

Industry.	Ajmer.		Coorg.		Delhi.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	—	—	1	15	6	62
Rope works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	4	81	—	—	10	581
TOTAL	4	81	1	15	15	643
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	46	7,743	9	82	364	28,484
GRAND TOTAL	51	15,380	9	82	388	38,806

No. 162.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART A AND C STATES—*concl'd.*

Industry.	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.		Total for the year 1949.		Total for the year 1948.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>cont'd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	—	—	88	13,254	69	12,661
Rope works	—	—	22	4,130	14	2,381
Miscellaneous	—	—	465	24,161	326	20,682
TOTAL	—	—	595	41,545	409	35,724
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	1	90	19,166	2,146,211	15,315	2,080,627
GRAND TOTAL	3	2,000	19,892	2,433,966	15,905	2,360,201

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>cont'd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	1	64
Rope works	16	2,850	16	2,880	14	2,865
Miscellaneous	326	31,264	398	33,994	482	40,980
TOTAL	342	34,114	414	36,874	497	43,909
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	14,020	2,008,564	13,621	2,009,006	14,068	2,185,936
GRAND TOTAL	14,376	2,274,689	14,206	2,314,587	14,761	2,642,949

Industry.	Total for the year 1944.		Total for the year 1943.		Total for the year 1942.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>cont'd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	2	83	3	82	2	65
Rope works	14	3,033	14	3,447	14	2,826
Miscellaneous	436	37,180	404	35,857	388	37,778
TOTAL	452	40,296	421	39,386	404	40,669
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	13,444	2,102,318	12,694	2,080,434	12,075	1,982,344
GRAND TOTAL	14,071	2,522,753	13,209	2,436,312	12,527	2,282,237

Industry.	Total for the year 1941.		Total for the year 1940.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i>				
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				
Rubber	1	58	1	38
Rope works	14	2,915	14	2,871
Miscellaneous	312	32,754	258	19,247
TOTAL	327	35,727	273	21,956
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	11,461	1,936,291	10,628	1,875,265
GRAND TOTAL	11,868	2,156,377	10,919	1,844,428

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES.

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.						
A. PERENNIAL.						
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	1	70	4	(a) 190
Carpentry and cabinet making	1	44	—	—	—	—
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	1	(a)
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	1	142	1	100	—	—
Engineering (General)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	1	209	1	54	1	122
Railway workshops	1	519	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	20	1	110
TOTAL PERENNIAL	4	914	4	244	7	422
B. SEASONAL.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SEASONAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.	4	914	4	244	7	422

(a) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	1	57	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	—	—	—	1	75
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming	—	—	2	1,282	—	—
Engineering (General)	—	—	1	357	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	1	586	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	—	—	3	912	1	130
Railway workshops	—	—	17	7,727	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	—	—	2	628
Miscellaneous	—	—	9	1,320	—	—
TOTAL PERENNIAL	—	—	34	12,141	4	833
B. SEASONAL.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	2	(b)59,082
TOTAL SEASONAL	—	—	—	—	2	(b)59,082
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.	—	—	34	12,141	6	59,915

(b) Includes seasonal workers of the Government Agricultural Department.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	1	285	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	—	—	3	1,075	—	—
Engineering (General)	1	200	1	141	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	1	3,820	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	1	42	2	607	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	5	1,509	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	2	57	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	3	1,769	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	4	765	—	—
TOTAL PERENNIAL	3	527	21	9,752	—	—
B. SEASONAL.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	43	—	—
TOTAL SEASONAL	—	—	1	43	—	—
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.	3	527	22	9,795	—	—

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana. States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
Breweries and distilleries . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	—	—	—	—	2	168
Engineering (General)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mints	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing presses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures) . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL PERENNIAL	—	—	—	—	2	168
B. SEASONAL.						
Cotton ginning and baling . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SEASONAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.	—	—	—	—	2	168

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.—<i>concl'd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
Breweries and distilleries	6	317	7	397	4	315
Carpentry and cabinet making	2	119	1	52	4	1,027
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	1	(a)	—	—	4	2,784
Dairy	—	—	1	100	2	383
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	1	285	1	285	—	319
Electrical engineering, generating and transforming.	9	2,717	14	4,854	—	2,314
Engineering (General)	3	698	4	1,754	—	—
Ice factory	—	—	1	74	—	74
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills.	1	3,820	1	3,898	—	—
Mints	1	536	1	536	—	536
Oil mills	—	—	1	85	—	20
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	381
Printing presses	10	2,076	12	2,874	—	2,034
Railway workshops	23	9,755	19	8,379	—	622
Saw mills	2	57	2	62	—	62
Silk mills (including filatures)	5	2,397	5	2,275	—	2,558
Miscellaneous	15	2,215	33	7,748	—	17,504
TOTAL PERENNIAL	79	25,001	103	33,323	—	30,883
B. SEASONAL.						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	3	(b)59,125	10	(b)55,420	—	8,262
TOTAL SEASONAL	3	(b)59,125	10	(b)55,420	—	8,262
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS.	82	(b)84,126	113	(b)88,743	—	39,145

(a) Workers in one factory not known.

(b) Includes seasonal workers of the Government Agricultural Department.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.						
A. PERENNIAL.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	23	26,671	61	6,170	19	43,274
Hosiery	1	25	1	22	6	285
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	1	150	1	22	—	—
Woollen mills	1	489	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	2	272
TOTAL	26	27,835	63	6,214	27	43,831
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	1	188	—	—	1	125
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	1	42	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	4	111	2	65	8	(a)461
General engineering	9	1,091	7	276	2	(a)35
Kerosene tinning and packing	1	264	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	118	6	1,509	—	—
TOTAL	17	1,814	15	1,850	9	621
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	—	—	3	145
Iron and steel smelting	1	123	2	139	3	653
Mica works	—	—	1	80	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	4	369	2	44	1	69
TOTAL	5	492	5	263	7	866

(a) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories.)	1	3,798	8	11,881	—	—
Hosiery	—	—	3	130	1	20
Jute mills	1	1,097	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	6	2,028	20	939
Woolen mills	—	—	—	—	2	1,972
Miscellaneous	—	—	5	245	14	1,689
TOTAL	2	4,895	22	14,284	37	4,620
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	2	71	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	—	—	—	—
General engineering	—	—	25	(a)2,518	—	—
Kerosene tinning and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	8	439	2	42
TOTAL	—	—	35	3,028	2	42
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel smelting	—	—	1	224	—	—
Mica works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	32	3,681	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	33	3,905	—	—

(a) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	12	8,463	33	21,959	—	—
Rosery	1	38	1	40	—	—
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures) . .	—	—	35	8,014	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	1	100	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	12	729	—	—
TOTAL .	13	8,601	82	30,842	—	—
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	8	907	3	673	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	4	350	1	33
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	—	—	5	8,875	1	80
General engineering	6	704	21	1,945	3	117
Kerosene tinning and packing . .	3	502	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	1	299	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . . .	—	—	2	85	—	—
Miscellaneous	6	988	4	4,340	7	291
TOTAL .	24	3,400	39	11,268	12	521
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	3	121	—	—	3	601
Iron and steel smelting	—	—	—	—	19	749
Mica works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	4	305	—	—
TOTAL .	3	121	4	305	22	1,350

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories).	3	3,577	1	1,828	21	13,350
Hosiery	—	—	—	—	4	116
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including filatures)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woollen mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	400	6	3,039	—	—
TOTAL	6	3,977	6	4,865	25	13,466
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	1	125	—	—	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	1	150	—	—	10	550
General engineering	—	—	1	45	8	262
Kerosene tinuing and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	—	—	—	—	4	181
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	6	368
TOTAL	2	275	1	45	28	1,370
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	—	—	—	—	2	67
Iron and steel smelting	—	—	—	—	1	42
Mica works	1	423	—	—	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	644	1	24	19	1,135
TOTAL	3	1,067	1	24	22	1,244

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
I. Textiles.						
Cotton (spinning weaving and other factories).	182	140,969	126	145,490	136	105,666
Hosiery	18	676	20	868	20	928
Jute mills	1	1,097	2	3,854	—	—
Flax mills (including flatures)	63	11,153	64	11,514	35	5,393
Woollen mills	4	2,561	6	1,634	10	2,698
Miscellaneous	40	6,374	97	10,554	201	49,244
TOTAL	308	162,830	315	173,914	406	166,036
II. Engineering.						
Coach-building and motor car repairing.	15	1,964	11	1,377	—	1,017
Dockyards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	7	550	4	449	—	104
Electrical generating and transforming stations.	29	5,301	23	4,807	—	5,091
General engineering	80	6,988	68	11,572	—	2,430
Kerosene tinning and packing	4	766	4	812	—	—
Petroleum installations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	1	209	8	1,173	—	—
Railway workshops	—	—	—	—	—	850
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	6	266	4	400	—	510
Miscellaneous	39	8,116	45	4,414	—	10,736
TOTAL	180	26,108	167	25,510	—	20,628
III. Minerals and Metals.						
Foundries	11	934	10	906	—	863
Iron and steel smelting	27	1,920	17	900	—	2,279
Mica works	2	503	3	745	—	—
Petroleum refineries	—	—	—	—	—	533
Miscellaneous	67	6,312	56	7,469	—	26,005
TOTAL	105	9,637	86	10,020	—	29,774

**No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.***

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	3	95	1	37
Breweries and distilleries	2	74	—	—	1	(a)
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	4	(d)
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	2	(a)85
Rice mills	4	149	3	(a)60	—	—
Sugar factories	—	—	—	—	1	1,107
Tea factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	37	2,983	1	52
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	1	110
Miscellaneous	4	89	(a)3	100	—	—
TOTAL	10	312	46	3,238	11	1,341
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	1	77	—	—	2	(a)98
Chemicals	9	3,649	1	20	1	(a)
Dyeing and bleaching	1	289	—	—	1	41
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	1	218	4	854	1	140
Oil mills	12	798	7	227	15	(c)674
Paints	—	—	—	—	1	(a)
Soap	1	51	—	—	—	—
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	25	2	(b)
TOTAL	25	5,082	13	1,126	23	951
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mill	1	42	—	—	1	(a)
Printing, book binding, etc.	—	—	—	—	4	(a)387
Miscellaneous	1	494	1	96	2	696
TOTAL	2	536	1	96	7	1,083

(a) Workers in one factory not known.

(b) Workers in two factories not known.

(c) Workers in three factories not known.

(d) Workers in four factories not known.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES <i>—contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	4	226	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	1	35	3	240	—	—
Coffee	—	—	2	55	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	2	125	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	17	609	1	32
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	6	126	1	30
Rice mills	2	125	97	2,873	1	30
Sugar factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	38	4,216	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	12	317	—	—
TOTAL	3	160	175	8,787	3	92
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	3	92	—	—
Chemicals	—	—	2	500	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	4	202	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	1	100	14	884	1	90
Oil mills	1	80	56	2,674	1	20
Paints	—	—	2	313	—	—
Soap	—	—	7	242	1	21
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	1	90
Miscellaneous	—	—	3	169	2	98
TOTAL	2	180	90	5,078	6	319
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	3	1,570	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc.	—	—	18	769	2	91
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	117	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	22	2,456	2	61

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	—	—	1	430
Breweries and distilleries	1	56	—	—	3	492
Coffee	—	—	2	590	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	1	75	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	2	227	2	227
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	9	220	3	195	—	—
Sugar factories	—	—	1	1,200	—	—
Tea factories	—	—	6	3,150	—	—
Tobacco	1	75	36	4,700	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	3	299	—	—
Miscellaneous	118	35,271	—	—	1	25
TOTAL	129	35,622	55	10,338	7	1,174
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chemicals	2	985	5	650	3	483
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	10	654	1	205	—	—
Oil mills	35	2,084	14	1,060	3	91
Paints	—	—	1	50	1	35
Soap	1	1,584	9	465	—	—
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	22	8	615	—	—
TOTAL	49	5,329	38	3,054	7	609
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	1	966	1	750	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc.	6	413	9	397	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7	1,379	10	1,147	—	—

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES <i>—contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	—	—	1	208	—	—
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	2	41
Rice mills	—	—	—	—	1	20
Sugar factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea factories	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	1	81	—	—	—	—
Water pumping stations	—	—	—	—	2	76
Miscellaneous	1	25	—	—	7	2,082
TOTAL	2	106	1	208	12	2,219
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	1	70
Chemicals	2	362	—	—	7	1,770
Dyeing and bleaching	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	1	81	10	1,097
Oil mills	1	35	1	42	16	909
Paints	—	—	—	—	1	20
Soap	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	1	113
TOTAL	3	397	2	123	36	3,979
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc.	—	—	—	—	7	260
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	7	260

**No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.***

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1948.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
— <i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	8	788	8	908	7	424
Breweries and distilleries	12	1,105	13	1,200	20	2,805
Coffee	4	045	4	648	5	845
Dairy produce	3	200	2	100	—	—
Flour mills	24	868	25	1,570	142	1,382
Ice and aerated waters	11	232	9	181	12	219
Rice mills	117	3,693	95	3,127	94	2,762
Sugar factories	2	2,307	5	2,768	4	2,609
Tea factories	6	3,150	4	1,043	11	122
Tobacco	114	12,206	88	13,686	43	8,773
Water pumping stations	6	485	3	209	—	—
Miscellaneous	146	37,900	173	38,580	295	35,816
TOTAL	454	63,597	429	64,110	634	55,762
V. Chemicals, Dyes, etc.						
Bones and manures	7	335	10	710	11	2,177
Chemicals	32	8,428	21	7,583	22	5,358
Dyeing and bleaching	6	532	6	381	3	294
Lac	—	—	1	100	2	1,221
Matches	44	14,323	39	4,408	33	3,619
Oil mills	161	8,694	127	7,863	81	3,415
Paints	6	418	5	495	6	596
Soap	19	2,363	16	538	24	736
Turpentine and rosin	1	90	1	125	—	125
Miscellaneous	18	1,042	(a) 18	2,864	30	3,354
TOTAL	294	26,225	244	25,067	217	20,995
VI. Paper and Printing.						
Paper mills	7	3,328	6	3,086	8	3,086
Printing, book binding, etc.	46	2,287	39	1,801	58	2,060
Miscellaneous	5	1,403	3	849	—	—
TOTAL	58	7,018	48	5,736	664	5,146

(a) Including one Gaswork employing 110 workers.

**No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.***

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	8	757	—	—	1	68
Carpentry and cabinet making	11	1,088	1	29	3	578
Cement, lime and potteries	3	750	1	54	2	1,023
Glass	2	543	1	1,243	3	(a)
Saw mills	11	333	—	—	1	(a)
Stone dressing	1	30	—	—	1	(a)
Miscellaneous	2	122	2	106	4	217
TOTAL	38	4,223	5	1,492	15	1,886
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	1	30	1	124
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	1	(a)
Miscellaneous	1	22	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1	22	1	30	2	124
IX. Gins and Presses.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	98	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	1	98	—	—
Miscellaneous.						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	—	—	1	85	—	—
Rubber goods	1	110	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	22	2	494	7	(b)251
TOTAL	2	132	3	579	7	251
TOTAL PERENNIAL	126	39,948	153	14,986	198	56,954

(a) Number of workers not known.

(b) Workers in one factory not known.

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	11	(b)192	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	238	3	103	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	3	3,651	—	—
Glass	—	—	2	2,005	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	2	100	1	80
Stone dressing	—	—	17	(b)3,414	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	80	4	246	2	83
TOTAL	4	318	37	10,311	3	168
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	1	92	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	10	742	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	38	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	12	872	—	—

(b) Workers in one factory not known.

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
<i>IX. Gins and Presses.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	2	55
Miscellaneous	—	—	32	(c)289	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	32	289	2	55
TOTAL PERENNIAL	11	5,553	458	49,003	55	5,352

(c) Workers in 30 factories not known.

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
<i>VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks and tiles	52	3,196	11	923	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	2	152	7	345	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	3	844	—	—	1	1,346
Glass	1	311	1	415	—	—
Saw mills	8	796	1	100	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	1	207
Miscellaneous	2	112	7	884	—	—
TOTAL	68	5,411	27	2,667	2	1,553
<i>VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.</i>						
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	29	1,654	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	75	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	30	1,729	—	—
<i>IX. Gins and Presses.</i>						
Miscellaneous	1	26	—	—	27	1,588
TOTAL	1	26	—	—	27	1,588
<i>X. Miscellaneous.</i>						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	36	6,764	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	20	6	637	—	—
TOTAL	37	6,784	6	637	—	—
TOTAL PERENNIAL	331	66,573	291	61,987	77	6,790

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL—<i>concl.</i>						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	—	1	210	12	507
Cement, lime and potteries	2	3,203	—	—	9	2,811
Glass	2	475	1	569	—	—
Saw mills	—	—	—	—	2	62
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	1	35
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	3	81
TOTAL	4	3,678	1	770	27	3,406
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	1	83	1	27
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	1	83	1	27
IX. Gins and Presses.						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	4	187
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	4	187
X. Miscellaneous.						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rope works	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	1	175
Miscellaneous	1	40	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1	40	—	—	1	175
TOTAL PERENNIAL	20	9,540	14	6,127	163	26,423

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
VII. Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.						
Bricks and tiles	78	5,136	75	6,126	82	5,242
Carpentry and cabinet making	43	3,850	11	721	35	4,424
Cement, lime and potteries	24	13,682	41	17,874	26	10,427
Glass	13	6,161	17	5,906	14	5,771
Saw mills	26	1,471	31	1,692	34	1,714
Stone dressing	21	3,686	19	5,986	29	4,476
Miscellaneous	27	1,991	51	4,832	18	2,313
TOTAL	232	35,977	245	43,137	229	40,367
VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides.						
Leather and shoes	4	273	2	231	2	36
Tanneries	41	2,479	16	1,206	49	3,101
Miscellaneous	3	135	23	1,431	1	75
TOTAL	48	2,887	46	2,868	52	3,212

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1948.		Total for the year 1949.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
A. PERENNIAL.						
<i>IX. Gins and Presses.</i>						
Miscellaneous	33	1,809	22	1,668	89	14,368
TOTAL	33	1,809	22	1,668	89	14,368
<i>X. Miscellaneous.</i>						
Jewellery workshops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reeds and combs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repairs etc.	—	—	1	45	8	583
Rope works	37	6,849	71	11,871	19	2,047
Rubber goods	4	340	12	929	9	804
Miscellaneous	50	1,763	61	3,070	146	18,086
TOTAL	91	8,942	145	15,915	182	21,530
TOTAL PERENNIAL	1,307	343,241	1,747	367,945	2,126	377,818

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	15	1,398
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	15	1,398
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	4	4,334	6	2,169
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	24	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	5	4,358	6	2,169
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	5	233	1	20
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	27	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	6	260	1	20

No. 163.— ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	5	374	—	—	—	—
Sugar	—	—	1	1,248	—	—
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	5	374	1	1,248	—	—
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	27	—	—
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	42	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	1	42	—	—

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Coffee	—	—	4	567	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice mills	—	56	—	—	2	1,852
Sugar	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tea	82	3,944	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	4	120	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	83	4,000	8	687	2	1,852
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—

Industry.	Rajputana States.		United Provinces States.		Western India States	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and aerated water	—	—	1	25	—	—
Rice mills	—	—	2	3,326	1	266
Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	3	3,351	1	297
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	—	—	—	—	2	405
Oil mills	—	—	—	—	19	570
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	21	984

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1946.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Textiles.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	10	722
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	10	722
<i>Engineering.</i>						
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Minerals and Metals.</i>						
Miscellaneous	16	1,440	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	16	1,440	—	—	—	—
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>						
Coffee	4	567	4	380	4	930
Flour mills	—	—	3	165	4	165
Ice and aerated waters	1	25	5	173	5	82
Rice mills	6	405	7	289	6	51
Sugar	17	13,251	20	12,990	12	11,044
Tea	32	3,944	86	8,000	33	4,880
Tobacco	4	120	4	120	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	24	17	388	11	832
TOTAL	115	18,366	136	22,455	125	17,384
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</i>						
Bones and manures	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matches	2	405	1	250	5	250
Oil mills	25	832	13	864	20	866
Miscellaneous	1	27	2	1,180	—	—
TOTAL	28	1,264	21	2,294	—	1,116

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Processes connected with Skins and Hides.</i>						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Baroda.		Bombay States.		Central India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	82	6,935	18	1,435	259	(b)8,399
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	82	6,935	18	1,435	259	8,399
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SEASONAL	82	6,935	29	6,053	(a)281	11,986
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	208	46,883	182	21,039	389	62,940
GRAND TOTAL	212	47,797	186	21,283	396	63,362

(a) Figures for seasonal factories in Indore repeated from 1944.

(b) Figures in 68 factories not known.

Industry.	Eastern Agency States.		Hyderabad.		Kashmir.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL						
<i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Processes connected with Skins and Hides.</i>						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	186	14,670	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	160	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1	160	186	14,670	—	—
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SEASONAL	6	534	187	15,918	—	—
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	17	6,087	645	64,921	55	5,352
GRAND TOTAL	17	6,087	679	77,062	61	65,267

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*contd.*

Industry.	Madras States.		Mysore.		Punjab States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	1	45	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	1	54	—	—
<i>Processes connected with Skins and Hides.</i>						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	—	—	12	630	8	789
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	12	630	8	789
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	12	400	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	12	400	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SEASONAL	95	4,400	22	1,404	10	2,841
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	426	70,973	313	68,301	87	9,436
GRAND TOTAL	429	71,500	335	73,186	87	9,436

Industry.	Rajputana States.		U. P. States.		W. India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks & tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Processes connected with Skins and Hides.</i>						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	8	399	—	—	49	4,409
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	1	800
TOTAL	8	399	—	—	50	4,709

No. 163.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES AND AVERAGE DAILY EMPLOYMENT
BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN PART B STATES—*concl'd.*

Industry.	Rajputana States.		U. P. States.		W. India States.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Rubber	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	1	20
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	1	20
TOTAL SEASONAL	8	399	3	3,351	74	6,010
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	28	9,939	17	9,478	237	32,488
GRAND TOTAL	28	9,939	17	9,478	239	32,601

Industry.	Total for the year 1947.		Total for the year 1948.		Total for the year 1945.	
	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.	No.	Workers.
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i>						
B. SEASONAL.						
<i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass.</i>						
Bricks & tiles	1	45	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and potteries	—	—	2	300	2	30
Stone dressing	—	—	1	50	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1	45	3	350	2	80
<i>Processes connected with skins and Hides.</i>						
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Gins and Presses.</i>						
Cotton ginning and baling	622	37,606	695	44,918	—	38,406
Miscellaneous	2	460	1	145	—	—
TOTAL	624	38,126	696	45,058	—	38,406
Rubber	12	400	6	757	—	818
Miscellaneous	1	20	23	2,004	—	2,118
TOTAL	13	420	29	2,761	—	2,936
TOTAL SEASONAL	797	59,631	885	72,918	—	60,864
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	2,604	402,872	2,632	440,863	—	438,682
GRAND TOTAL	2,636	486,998	2,745	529,806	—	477,827

INDUSTRIAL LABOUR

611

WAGES.

No. 164.—AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FACTORY EMPLOYEES (BY STATES). (1)

State.	1939.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer	163.7	419.8	447.8	445.3	527.2	552.0
Assam	203.7	660.5	687.5	755.5	796.8	951.1
Bihar	415.5	538.7	544.0	819.8	946.2	988.9
Bombay	370.4	814.7	812.3	977.9	1,141.9	1210.1
Delhi	309.4	690.9	837.2	877.7	1,047.3	1028.4
Madhya Pradesh	Not available.	530.6	479.7	572.3	609.2	841.9
Madras	175.9	357.6	422.2	560.3	611.8	726.6
Orissa	161.8	417.2	440.1	493.6	612.6	527.0
Punjab	294.0	578.8	(a) 602.0	628.2	675.9	858.7
Uttar Pradesh	235.6	551.7	592.6	672.8	887.1	993.0
West Bengal	243.7	405.5	493.3	567.7	723.9	839.0

(1) Covers all employees drawing below Rs. 200 in Perennial Industry Group. The averages for the years 1939, 1945 and 1946 relate to the pre-partition provinces of Assam, Punjab and Bengal, respectively.

(a) Estimated.

No. 165.—AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FACTORY EMPLOYEES (BY INDUSTRIES). (1)

Name of Industry.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942. (a)	1948.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Textiles	293.5	302.9	314.0	..	571.5
Cotton	320.2	325.1	343.6	..	883.6
Jute	230.8	265.9	256.2	..	355.5
Engineering	263.5	345.0	371.5	..	529.0
Minerals and Metals	437.2	401.5	476.1	..	502.1
Chemicals and dyes	244.8	229.6	288.1	..	398.0
Paper and printing	332.7	360.3	324.8	..	414.0
Wood, stone and glass	194.2	175.3	190.1	..	303.1
Skins and hides	285.8	327.1	357.9	..	411.0
Ordnance factories	361.9	408.5	429.4	..	527.4
Mints	367.4	462.7	491.2	..	574.4
Miscellaneous	281.2	261.0	201.2	..	392.0
ALL INDUSTRIES	237.5	307.7	324.5	..	525.0

Name of Industry.	1944.	1945.	1946. (b).	1947.	1948.	1949.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Textiles	653.6	613.7	624.5	771.7	931.9	1,055.8
Cotton	772.2	723.4	721.8	900.3	1,094.4	1,102.9
Jute	365.2	390.5	425.0	497.6	637.7	794.9
Engineering	589.8	653.1	696.1	698.7	879.4	933.1
Minerals and Metals	573.5	601.9	599.8	886.2	928.5	1,012.3
Chemicals and dyes	484.6	445.2	492.4	592.6	663.8	721.7
Paper and printing	474.1	508.8	638.4	728.5	835.5	911.5
Wood, stone and glass	368.4	413.6	434.3	495.4	572.0	615.6
Skins and hides	532.1	536.7	558.2	603.9	841.2	889.1
Ordnance factories	546.8	642.8	721.2	755.2	918.0	1,128.6
Mints	695.2	667.0	858.7	1,071.2	1,378.2	1,437.2
Miscellaneous	513.8	503.2	611.8	663.1	799.0	876.7
ALL INDUSTRIES	586.5	595.8	619.4	737.0	883.0	985.9

(1) Covers all employees drawing below Rs. 200 in Perennial Industry Group. Figures relate to undivided India upto 1946 and to Indian Union thereafter.

(a) Not compiled owing to paucity of returns.

(b) Exclude Punjab and N.-W. F. P.

Source : Ministry of Labour,

No. 166.—WAGES IN TEA PLANTATIONS AND MINING INDUSTRY.

Year.	Tea gardens in Assam.		Average daily earnings of underground miners.	
	Average monthly cash earnings of settled men labourers.		Jharia Coal mines.	
	Rs. A. P.	Index. (1)	Rs. A. P.	Index. (2)
1939	7 7 11	90	0 9 9	65
1940	7 7 11	89	0 9 6	63
1941	7 5 8	88	0 10 11	67
1942	8 11 8	98	0 11 0	73
1943	8 8 10	92	0 13 9	92
1944	9 1 9	109	1 1 6	117
1945	8 9 7	103	1 2 11	122
1946	9 9 0	115	1 8 3	162
1947	14 4 11	171	2 5 0	247
1948	17 8 7	210	2 8 3	267
1949	18 9 0	222	2 5 9	252

Year.	Average daily earnings of underground miners.			
	Madras Mica mines.		Madhya Pradesh Manganese mines.	
	Rs. A. P.	Index. (1)	Rs. A. P.	Index. (2)
1939	0 6 3	101	0 7 0	68
1940	0 5 11	96	0 7 11	76
1941	11 6 6	108	0 8 5	82
1942	0 7 0	117	0 8 9	85
1943	0 11 6	192	0 13 9	134
1944	0 15 6	259	0 13 6	132
1945	0 15 11	259	0 15 11	151
1946	1 1 3	288	1 0 0	156
1947	1 4 3	338	1 7 9	232
1948	1 3 6	325	1 14 9	300
1949	1 9 3	421	1 13 0	282

(1) Base : 1920—100.

Source : Ministry of Labour.

No. 167.—STATISTICS OF ACCIDENTS, HOLIDAYS AND CONVICTIONS, ETC., IN FACTORIES SUBJECT TO THE FACTORIES ACT.

State.	No. of working factories subject to Factories Act.	Average No. of workers employed daily.						Total.
		Adults. (a)		Adolescents. (a)		Children. (a)		
		Men.	Women.	Males.	Females.	Boys.	Girls.	
1949.								
Assam	774	46,058	12,492	1,864	277	399	42	61,132
Bihar	782	138,889	12,176	2,302	831	959	177	155,394
Bombay	6,835	692,109	87,135	7,816	1,107	1,054	242	789,463
Madhya Pradesh	1,062	78,891	19,730	1,755	652	245	—	96,273
Madras	5,432	247,074	68,369	3,084	1,169	2,879	1,375	323,950
Orissa	254	9,479	3,219	449	175	31	—	13,359
Punjab	744	36,932	1,800	236	8	361	5	39,342
Uttar Pradesh	1,349	230,298	2,394	775	11	359	—	233,637
West Bengal	2,197	597,568	61,667	4,488	556	711	18	665,008
Ajmer	51	13,887	1,377	103	—	8	—	15,380

State.	Number of Factories.			Number of accidents reported.			Total.
	With Sunday Mollays.	With holiday on week days and Sundays.	Subject to exemption from weekly holidays	No. of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	
						Minor.	
1949.							
Assam	134	640	580	17	9	71	892
Bihar	640	164	43	35	23	398	5,434
Bombay	1,944	3,486	59	617	73	4,420	28,343
Madhya Pradesh	488	574	8	160	9	44	2,475
Madras	3,411	982	221	362	44	1,077	6,133
Orissa	130	96	13	—	1	20	72
Punjab	60	582	101	310	6	51	1,302
Uttar Pradesh	709	450	104	145	32	924	6,782
West Bengal	1,166	265	746	37	51	2,138	20,705
Ajmer	25	25	—	—	1	33	2,152

(c) For definitions of Adults, Adolescents and Children under Factories Act, please see the explanatory note.

Source : Ministry of Labour.

(c) For definitions of Adults, Adolescents and Children under Factorize A t, Please see the explanatory note.

Source : Ministry of Labour.

No. 167.—STATISTICS OF ACCIDENTS, HOLIDAYS AND CONVICTIONS, ETC., IN FACTORIES SUBJECT TO THE FACTORIES ACT—*contd.*

State.	No. of working factories subject to Factories Act.	Average No. of workers employed daily.								Total.
		Adults. (a)		Adolescents. (a)		Children (c).				
		Men.	Women.	Males.	Females.	Boys.	Girls.			
1949.										
Coorg	9	65	17	—	—	—	—	—	82	
Delhi	388	37,951	548	169	—	138	—	—	38,806	
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	3	1,968	—	27	—	5	—	—	2,000	
TOTAL for 1949										
1948	19,829	2,126,169	270,924	23,073	4,786	7,149	1,865		2,433,966	
1947	15,906	2,060,516	264,876	19,628	3,739	8,400	3,044		2,360,201	
1946	14,576	1,974,420	259,880	24,330	4,043	9,185	2,831		2,274,689	
1945	14,205	2,005,216	268,678	25,711	3,319	9,466	2,197		2,314,587	
1944	14,761	2,289,492	302,960	32,094	3,666	14,787			2,642,949	
1943	14,071	2,209,503	269,720	26,659	3,524	13,347			2,522,753	
1942	13,209	2,133,622	262,144	24,697	3,365	12,484			2,436,312	
1941	12,527	1,982,399	261,704	22,916	3,414	11,804			2,282,237	
1940	11,868	1,857,704	262,132	22,385	3,780	10,376			2,156,377	
1939	10,919	1,567,100	243,464	20,805	3,660	9,399			1,844,428	
1938	10,466	1,475,723	239,414	22,495	4,102	9,403			1,751,137	
TOTAL (b).										

(a) See footnote (a) on previous page.

(b) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

No. 167.—STATISTICS OF ACCIDENTS, HOLIDAYS AND CONVICTIONS, ETC., IN FACTORIES SUBJECT TO THE FACTORIES ACT—*contd.*

State.	Number of Factories.			No. of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act.	Number of accidents reported.			
	With Sunday Holidays.	With holiday on week days and Sundays.	Subject to exemption from weekly holidays		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
1940.								
Goorg	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	223	165	62	23	2	122	1,166	1,290
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	—	3	—	—	—	4	32	36]
TOTAL FOR 1940								
1948	8,950	7,442	1,932	1,706	250	8,702	66,664	75,616
1947	6,148	6,705	2,473	2,079	259	9,132	58,673	68,064
1946	5,488	6,208	2,234	1,056	214	8,675	49,892	58,781
1945	5,070	6,192	2,666	1,116	252	8,423	48,460	57,135
1944	5,096	6,553	2,941	1,526	342	11,006	53,775	70,123
1943	4,353	6,522	2,892	1,775	348	10,639	56,326	67,322
1942	3,921	6,312	2,922	1,792	361	10,016	48,799	59,176
1941	3,496	6,169	2,725	1,806	323	9,111	44,740	54,174
1940	3,175	6,062	2,678	1,874	271	8,374	40,091	48,736
1939	3,041	5,479	2,466	1,852	286	6,857	38,986	41,079
1938	2,932	5,206	2,390	1,569	221	5,837	29,948	38,006

(a) Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

SPECIAL INDUSTRIES



616

SPECIAL INDUSTRIES

This section presents data on Textile (Cotton, Jute and Wool), Paper and Brewery industries. Figures are based on returns submitted voluntarily by the State authorities. The data about capital structure exclude the capital of private and proprietary concerns from which no information in this connection could be obtained. Number of looms and spindles excludes idle looms and spindles.

Table 168.—Data on Cotton Mills relate to all Part 'A', 'B' & 'C' States of Indian Union. Prior to 1947-48 figures relate to undivided India.

Table 169.—Information regarding Jute Mills is confined to Part 'A' States only. Data prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India. Figures of mill consumption of raw jute are provisional.

Table 170.—Data subsequent to 1946 relate to Indian Union. Figures for Kashmir are not available since 1947.

Table 171.—Figures relate to Paper mills in Indian Union from 1947 and to undivided India for the earlier period. Data from 1947 exclude Bihar.

Table 172.—Figures from 1946 relate to Indian Union.

No. 168.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

States.	No. of Mills.	Capital.			No. of Looms.	No. of Spindles.
		Authorised.	Paid-up.	Debentures.		
		Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).		
Part 'A'—						
Bihar	2	50.00	21.41	1.85	634	26,000
Bombay	304	61,36.68	43,42.45	59.50	128,190	4,836,439
Madras	71	18,11.69	12,91.42	30.40	8,941	1,753,992
Madhya Pradesh	11	£2,60,000	£1,66,580	4.00	7,027	371,560
Orissa	1	6.37	3,95.03	—	432	83,000
Punjab	2	75.00	69.06	—	665	1,26,208
Uttar Pradesh	17	11.00	11.00	—	30,973	437,168
West Bengal	53	12,03.00	5,75.95	31.00	8,101	356,951
		7,94.08	3,55.92	32.96		
TOTAL—'A' States	445	1,07,37.82 £2,00,000	70,63.24 £1,56,580	1.59.71	184,663	7,841,318
Part 'B'—						
Hyderabad	6	1,53.58	1,03.51	—	2,484	117,080
Madhya Bharat	16	9,10.20	8,36.62	11.50	10,459	402,541
Mysore	13	3,39.50	2,34.77	—	3,207	219,686
Rajasthan	4	2,76.00	2,02.00	—	1,074	67,598
Saurashtra	9	3,29.18	2,23.12	—	3,039	151,124
Travancore-Cochin	6	9.430	45.55	15.00	716	94,608
TOTAL—'B' States	54	21,02.76	16,45.57	26.50	20,879	1,052,587

Source : State Authorities

Source : State Authorities

No. 168.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES—*contd.*

States.	No. of Mills.	Capital.			No. of Looms	No. of Spindles.
		Authorised.	Paid-up.	Debentures.		
		Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).		
Part 'C'—						
Almer	4	57.40	46.40	20.00	1,739	68,428
Bhopal	1	20.00	20.00	—	400	15,004
Delhi	6	5,05.00	3,65.98	—	3,788	140,048
Kutch	1	—	10.00	—	—	5,312
Total 'C' States	12	5,82.40	4,42.36	2.000	5,875	228,792
1940-50	511	1,34,22.98	91,51.17	2,06.81	211,517	9,122,697
1948-49	477	1,20,11.55	£156,580	2,61.24	220,390	9,502,080
1947-48	595	Fr 22,125.700	£156,580	2,53.00	199,373	10,089,825
		Fr 22,082,280	Fr 22,082,280			
		98,64.05	65,34.74			
		£120,000	£103,286			
		Fr 22,325.700	Fr 20,002.700			
1940-41	500	1,02,80.61	56,33.20	1,28.94	206,349	10,506,494
		£320,000	£259,866			
1945-46	574	Fr 20,000,000	Fr 20,000,000	1,72.16	204,773	10,179,886
		80,78.61	56,33.20			
		£260,000	£108,123			
1944-45	550	Fr 10,000,000	Fr 10,000,000	2,71.71	210,803	10,207,661
		80,94.23	53,46.62			
		£260,000	£208,223			
1943-44	486	Fr 10,000,000	Fr 10,000,000	1,44.25	204,369	10,146,716
		91,01.00	49,00.70			
		£260,000	£108,223			
1942-43	498	Fr 10,000,000	Fr 10,000,000	6,45.96	203,144	10,293,914
		65,72.58	46,00.93			
		£260,000	£208,223			
1941-42	478	Fr 10,000,000	Fr 10,000,000	4,95.17	201,277	10,057,315
		72,12.86	48,12.58			
		£260,000	£208,223			
1940-41	461	Fr 10,000,000	Fr 10,000,000	4,61.39	198,432	9,855,755
		64,32.94	42,00.18			
		£260,000	£208,223			
1939-40	420	Fr 10,000,000	Fr 10,000,000	4,55.12	196,521	9,698,819
		63,43.62	40,64.53			
		£260,000	£208,223			
		Fr 10,000,000	Fr 10,000,000			
TOTAL						

No. 169.—JUTE MILLS—CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

States.	No. of Mills.	Capital.		No. of Looms.	No. of Spindles.	Mill consumption of raw Jute, Bales (400 lbs. each). (a)
		Authorised.	Paid-up.			
		Ra. (000).	Ra. (000).			
Bihar	3	66.00	39.15	1,001	18,468	102,661
Madhya Pradesh	1	25.00	15.00	150	3,438	19,947
Madras	4	50.05	44.57	1,042	26,761	140,861
Uttar Pradesh	3	88.00	61.47	777	18,626	630,750
West Bengal	75	27,84.36	23,31.61	59,116	1,176,019	4,117,805
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1949-50	80	29,88.41	24,91.80	62,086	1,243,292	5,012,014
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1949-49	89	30,75.41	25,19.88	65,942	1,249,705	5,959,818
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1947-48	90	\$27,85.37	22,53.94	65,099	1,297,337	6,261,400
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1946-47	106	27,70.47	17,32.18	66,020	1,295,268	5,715,597
		\$3,175,000	\$2,225,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1945-45	111	30,99.52	25,53.20	68,388	1,444,863	6,517,795
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1944-45	110	29,83.47	24,76.29	69,411	1,367,556	6,022,604
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1943-44	110	29,83.47	24,95.01	69,751	1,376,614	5,992,293
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1942-43	113	30,68.47	24,44.93	67,774	1,375,221	7,001,081
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1941-42	107	27,59.61	21,50.19	68,764	1,373,216	7,279,558
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1940-41	110	26,73.11	20,58.41	68,982	1,369,371	5,951,930
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			
		\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000			
1939-40	110	26,61.61	20,56.46	68,598	1,369,821	7,570,543
		\$3,175,000	\$2,525,000			

(a) Provisional.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 170.—WOOLLEN MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

States.	No. of Mills.	Capital		No. of Looms.	No. of Spindles.
		Authorised.	Paid-up		
		Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).		
Part 'A'—					
Bihar	1		(a) 5,80	56	1,700
Bombay	(b) 7	1,80,00	75,44	516	33,210
Madras	2	—	1,54	182	358
Punjab	4	1,06,50	12,86	568	(c) 17,174
Uttar Pradesh	4	7,50	3,27	640	21,736
West Bengal	2	50,00	5,00	47	12,076
TOTAL—'A' States	20	3,44,00	1,03,91	1,989	76,254
Part 'B'—					
Mysore	4	66,50	40,98	186	10,298
	24	4,10,50	1,53,87	2,175	86,652
1948	30	3,41,70	1,99,03	2,027	86,119
1947	28	2,80,20	1,41,55	2,125	87,380
1946	33	5,37,03	2,03,39	3,075	98,677
1945	24	2,36,38	1,31,92	1,459	78,549
1944	39	3,99,45	1,69,30	1,645	93,379
1943	34	3,17,02	1,57,54	1,951	96,870
1942	29	2,68,28	1,46,04	1,883	94,810
1941	29	2,68,08	1,44,21	1,875	91,655
1940	42	2,14,25	1,00,18	2,106	83,028
1939	41	2,17,66	1,02,10	1,981	81,370
TOTAL					

Source : State Authorities.

(a) Government Factory. Figures represent fixed capital and annual Budget grant.
 (b) Information for one mill not available.
 (c) Includes 642 spindles for worsted goods.

No. 171.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL AND PRODUCTION.

States	No. of Mills.	Authorised Capital.	PRODUCTION.	
			Quantity.	Value.
		Rs. (000).	Tons.	Rs. (000).
Part 'A'—				
Bihar	1	60,45	8,859	1,05,95
Bombay	(a) 10	65,75	8,551	70,82
Madras	1	25,00	417	4,99
Orissa	1	4,00,00	13,918	1,26,88
Punjab	1	75,00	9,034	1,12,92
Uttar Pradesh	5	78,00	12,637	98,63
West Bengal	3	2,82,92	48,387	5,87,79
TOTAL—'A' States	22	9,87,12	101,801	11,07,48
Part 'B'—				
Hyderabad	1	(b) 2,00,00	3,638	(b) 27,29
Mysore	1	25,00	3,454	51,85
Travancore-Cochin	1	20,00	3,307	85,23
TOTAL—'B' States	3	2,45,00	10,399	1,13,87
	1940 .	25	12,32,12	112,200
	1948 .	25	10,98,14	97,916
	1947 .	23	9,81,15	91,881
	1946 .	24	15,13,41	111,575
	1945 .	17	12,85,30	109,455
TOTAL .	1944 .	16	9,73,64	101,799
	1943 .	14	4,83,64	168,490
	1942 .	14	3,73,64	89,130
	1941 .	14	3,73,64	86,661
	1940 .	16	4,06,13	86,256
	1939 .	16	4,06,13	73,138

(a) Excludes two mills which remained closed during the year, but includes one mill, information from which is not available.

(b) In thousand (O.S.) Rupees.

Source : State Authorities.

No. 172.—BREWERIES—NUMBER AND PRODUCTION.

States.		No. of breweries in operation.	Production in gallons in 1949.
Uttar Pradesh		1	13,507
Punjab		1	241,957
Mysore		1	1,786
Mumabore (Civil and Military Station)		2	285,677
	1949 .	5	502,927
	1948 .	7	855,172
	1947 .	9	1,374,289
	1946 .	9	2,757,904
	1945 .	11	2,808,752
TOTAL .	1944 .	9	3,523,663
	1943 .	11	3,252,662
	1942 .	6	3,098,080
	1941 .	6	2,409,361
	1940 .	6	1,450,809
	1939 .	6	1,234,478

NOTE.—One brewery each in the State of Madras & West Bengal reported in operation last year, ceased to function in 1949, the former due to prohibition and the latter to the licence being withdrawn.

Source : State Authorities.

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

This portion deals with the following items :—

- (a) Census of Manufacturing Industries (Summary).
- (b) Cotton Mill production.
- (c) Production in certain selected industries in India.
- (d) Index numbers of Industrial Profits and Production, and
- (e) Industrial Disputes.

Explanatory notes on the tables under each of the above items are given below :

Census of Manufacturing Industries (Tables 173—177).

This section presents a summary of statistics of Manufacturing Industries in India during 1948 as obtained by the Third Census of Manufactures conducted under the authority of the Industrial Statistics Act, 1942. Totals for the first two censuses, i.e., 1946 and 1947 have also been given for comparison.

2. *Area and Period covered.*—The figures refer to the calendar years and do not cover any portion of Pakistan. The 1946 census was confined to the territory now covered by all the Part 'A' states and Delhi and Ajmer among Part 'C' states. Data for the years 1947 and 1948 cover the following Part 'B' and 'C' states in addition :—

(a) PEPSU (Patiala only), (b) Rajasthan (Jodhpur only), (c) Saurashtra (Porbandar), (d) Travancore-Cochin (Cochin only), (e) Vindhya Pradesh and (f) Himachal Pradesh.

The area and population of States covered have also been shown.

3. *Classification of Industries.*—Only 29 important industries have been included in the census. For purposes of international comparison, the United Nations Industrial Classification Number has also been shown against each industry.

4. *Establishments covered.*—The census is confined to Manufacturing industries proper and only factories listed under section 2(j) of the Factories Act, 1934 have been covered. Such factories were those which employed 20 or more workers in any manufacturing process carried on with the aid of power.

5. *Capital Structure.*—All particulars under this head are as on 31st December each year or the last closing date of accounts.

Productive Capital employed is the value according to the books of the factory on the date to which the particulars relate.

6. *Persons engaged.*—Include all administrative, clerical and technical staff working within the factory area and all those engaged in effecting delivery of the output. Persons employed in retail sales organization and

personnel of the central administrative offices outside the factory area have not been included. The persons employed have been divided into two broad groups :—

(a) Wage earners and (b) others.

Wage earners are those who perform manual work. They comprise both piece-workers and time-workers. Persons solely employed in a clerical capacity in a room or place where no manufacturing process is carried on, are not classified as workers.

The average daily employment has been worked out by dividing the aggregate number in attendance on all working days by total working days during the year. Daily attendance is the aggregate of attendance in all shifts. Days on which the factory was closed for whatever cause have not been treated as working days.

7. *Wages and salaries.*—Include cost of living or dearness allowances, overtime earnings and other additional payments. Fines, etc., have been deducted from these salaries and wages. The entire money value of indirect benefits has been included under wages.

8. *Cost of Materials and Fuels, etc., consumed.*—Figures refer to the quantity and purchase value of raw materials, fuel, electricity, coal gas, lubricating materials and water consumed in the manufacturing of products and by-products made for sale. Only materials *purchased* have been included and those made in the factory have not been accounted for. The purchase value includes transport charges and duties paid.

9. *Value added by manufacture.*—This measures the increase in the total value of commodities as calculated by subtracting the cost of materials, supplies, containers, fuel, purchased electric energy, contract work and depreciation of fixed assets from the total value of products including work done by the industry for customers.

10. Besides the Statewise and industrywise summary tables, information has also been given for manufacturing establishments :—

- (a) ranked according to productive capital employed,
- (b) listed according to number of wage earners employed and
- (c) classified by value of products.

Cotton Mills—Production (Table 178).

The statistics of cotton spinning and weaving in Indian Mills given in this table are compiled from returns furnished in accordance with the requirements of the Cotton Industry (Statistics) Act XX of 1926.

For the purpose of the Act, goods are deemed to be manufactured when all manufacturing processes which they are intended to undergo have been completed and the goods are baled, boxed or packed, or issued out of the mill premises without being baled, boxed or packed.

Both variety-wise and State-wise details of cotton yarn spun and woven-goods manufactured have been shown. Data from 1947-48 onwards relate to the Indian Union.

Production of Selected Industries in India (Table 179).

The data contained in this table cover 59 industries. Returns of production are received from producing units on a voluntary basis except for Cotton Yarn and Textile production figures which are obtained under the Cotton Control Order.

Figures for organized industries like steel, salt, coal, sugar, cement, cotton textiles, paper, jute, matches, etc., cover the entire production in the country. Jute production figures from August 1949 relate to Mills in the membership of Indian Jute Mills Association which account for nearly 95 per cent. of entire output. Figures for other industries represent all organised factories in those industries and only small units have been left out. The data in this table relate to the Indian Union only.

Figures for installed capacities given in column 5 of the table are estimates based on one 8 hour shift and 300 working days in a year except for paper, cement and chemical industries (excluding paints and varnishes observing two 8 hour shifts) for which the estimates relate to three 8 hour shifts per day. Figures for certain industries are the actual installed capacity like cotton yarn in terms of spindles, cotton cloth and jute in terms of looms and electricity in terms of kilo-watts. Estimates of installed capacity in sugar industry are based on 92 working days of 24 hours and 10 per cent. recovery of sugar.

Calculations have also been made to show the annual production figures as percentages of 1946 production and of the installed capacity, wherever the basic figures are available and the results shown in columns 7 and 8 respectively.

Index of Industrial Profits (Table 180).

The index gives only a rough estimate of fluctuations of profits of the industries included and should not be treated as a general index of business profits.

Base—1939=100.

Coverage.—Comprises eight principal industries having a coverage of more than 60 per cent. from the point of view of paid-up capital of all the companies under these industries. Judged by the total paid-up capital of all the companies in the entire field of trade and industry, the share of the companies would, however, not exceed 25 per cent.

Computation.—Chain system, both for individual industries and all industries. Only net profits are included. The data are collected exclusively from *Investor's Indian Year Book* published by M/S Place, Siddons and Gough, Calcutta. The profits declared by a company in any year indicate the prosperity or otherwise of the company in the previous year. Besides the industry-wise indices given in Part B, the actual figures of the number of companies accounted for and their total net profits and profits of the same companies in the previous year are also given in Part A of the table.

Interim Index of Industrial Production (Table 181).

Base—1937=100.

Industries covered.—Manufacturing, mining and electricity comprising 15 industries.

Scope.—More than 90 per cent. of the total production in industries covered.

Basic Data.—Quantities produced.

Computation.—Weighted arithmetic average with fixed base.

Weight.—Total value of output during the base year. Industries and their respective weights are as follows—

Industries.	Weights.
1. Cotton Textiles	42
2. Jute Manufacturers	18
3. Steel	8
4. Chemicals	1
5. Paper	1
6. Cement	4
7. Matches	2
8. Paints	1
9. Wheat Flour	1
10. Distilleries and breweries	1
11. Sugar	10
12. Petrol	1
13. Kerosene	1
14. Coal	4
15. Electricity	4
	<hr/> 100 <hr/>

Interim Index of Industrial Production—New Series (Table 182).

Base—1946=100.

Industries covered.—Mining and Manufacturing comprising 20 industries.

Coverage.—Based on statistics of selected industries given in table 179.

Weights.—Value added by manufacture in the base year obtained from the First Census of Manufacturers, India—1946. In the case of coal, the gross ex-factory value at pit-head of the coal mined has been taken as an estimate of value added. The industries and their respective weights are as follows :—

Industries.	Weights.
1. Coal	11.95
2. Sugar	3.54
3. Paints and Varnishes	0.61

Industries.	Weights.
4. Cement	0.67
5. Glass	0.55
6. Refractories (Ceramics)	0.48
7. Plywood (Commercial and Tea chests)	0.15
8. Paper and paper board	1.46
9. Matches	1.21
10. Cotton Textiles	13.49
11. Woollen manufactures	1.38
12. Jute	16.53
13. Chemicals	3.10
14. Non-ferrous metals	2.14
15. Steel	7.16
16. Bicycles	0.11
17. Sewing machines	0.02
18. Electric Lamps	0.04
19. Electric Fans	0.35
20. General and Electrical Engineering	5.06
<hr/>	
TOTAL	100.00
<hr/>	

Computation.—Weighted arithmetic average with fixed base.

Industrial Disputes (Table 183).

The statistics cover, as far as possible, all sectors of economic activity such as Factories, Mines, Plantations, Transport Services, Communications, Docks & Ports, Municipalities, Commercial Establishments, Banks & Insurance Companies, etc., and relate to stoppages of work involving 10 persons or more. Strikes for political or similar considerations and lockouts due to shortage of raw materials, etc. are excluded.

Figures bearing on the number of disputes relate to total number of disputes in progress during a part or whole of the period. Figures regarding the number of workers involved, include workers indirectly involved in disputes.

Figures from 1947 onwards relate to Indian Union. Those for 1947, however, exclude East Punjab but include East Bengal.

No. 173.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES FOR INDIA (BY STATES).

States.	Area (sq. Miles).	Population ('000).	No. of factories in existence.	Factories from which returns were received.		Productive capital employed.		
				Number.	Per cent.	Fixed.	Working.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PART A : 1948.								
1. Assam	50,286	7,749	75	73	97	1,09,99,476	79,02,754	1,89,02,230
2. Bihar	70,368	37,741	393	383	83	27,48,32,371	20,01,42,973	48,39,75,344
3. Bombay	110,971	31,183	1,237	1,126	91	55,31,01,475	102,04,56,504	157,98,48,270
4. Madhya Pradesh	130,323	20,591	276	258	93	6,19,72,848	7,73,99,788	13,93,72,636
5. Madras	127,708	53,384	1,465	1,403	96	18,31,54,032	29,76,65,981	47,98,20,013
6. Orissa	59,869	13,874	109	106	98	1,22,09,374	94,46,255	2,16,55,629
7. Punjab (I)	37,428	14,054	322	291	90	5,27,45,865	2,90,06,914	8,18,12,779
8. Uttar Pradesh	146,247	58,531	623	523	84	10,44,95,482	44,16,48,507	63,61,43,989
9. West Bengal	28,155	21,372	1,408	1,351	96	58,16,23,924	70,03,96,063	128,20,19,927
PART B :								
10. Pepsu (Patiala only)	5,942	1,936	7	6	86	26,63,836	9,90,343	36,54,179
11. Saurashtra (Porbandar only)	642	147	9	9	100	59,80,204	1,39,51,418	1,99,31,022
12. Rajasthan (Jodhpur only)	33	2,714	62	59	95	1,07,77,454	1,01,00,790	2,08,78,244
13. Almer	2,400	612	8	8	100	43,41,520	1,01,47,758	1,44,89,278
14. Delhi	574	1,257	144	133	93	2,33,13,332	3,04,92,111	5,37,05,443
15. Vindhya Pradesh	24,810	3,569	6	6	100	11,43,710	4,91,937	16,35,647
TOTAL 1948	768,629	270,249	6,144	5,609	93	195,64,44,918	256,54,30,360	452,18,75,284
TOTAL 1947	768,629	270,249	5,632	4,872	87	177,16,96,558	226,27,20,045	403,44,16,601
TOTAL 1946(a)	712,303	255,009	5,013	4,027	80	163,35,93,501	203,47,42,939	366,83,37,440

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(a) Total of Part A and Part C (States enumerated above excluding Vindhya Pradesh).

No. 173.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES FOR INDIA (BY STATES)—*contd.*

States.	Number of persons employed.						Total wages paid to persons other than workers.	Total salaries paid to persons other than workers.
	Workers.			Persons other than workers.	Total.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.					
						Total.		
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
							Rs.	Rs.
PART A: 1948								
1. Assam	4,485	294	5	4,784	857	5,641	33,85,137	12,63,694
2. Bihar	87,047	7,448	203	94,698	22,938	117,336	8,13,57,860	3,41,49,118
3. Bombay	485,078	50,141	679	535,898	38,658	574,556	62,59,99,378	8,45,31,669
4. Madhya Pradesh	38,850	8,347	59	47,247	4,890	52,137	2,87,19,852	59,94,669
5. Madras	1,28,742	28,317	1,424	1,59,483	16,542	176,025	10,31,81,325	1,89,06,856
6. Orissa	4,297	1,795	12	6,104	1,525	7,629	24,62,478	24,70,403
7. Punjab	19,299	613	152	20,064	2,778	22,842	1,25,59,572	39,45,134
8. Uttar Pradesh	148,622	1,731	248	150,601	21,019	171,620	11,99,05,841	2,74,56,752
9. West Bengal	433,612	54,622	1,048	489,482	45,941	535,423	33,79,68,964	7,71,86,307
PART B:								
10. Pepsu (Patiala only)	583	—	—	583	65	648	2,90,617	70,617
11. Saurashtra (Forbandar only)	5,200	767	76	5,983	361	6,344	42,65,701	6,38,843
12. Travancore-Cochin (Cochin only)	4,373	1,545	39	5,957	639	6,596	31,26,307	7,12,825
PART C:								
13. Almer	5,906	513	—	6,419	434	6,843	33,11,962	5,66,466
14. Delhi	18,779	205	42	19,026	1,866	20,892	1,91,30,028	40,33,570
15. Vindhya Pradesh	249	58	19	326	72	398	78,971	57,741
TOTAL 1948	1,385,122	156,536	3,997	1,545,655	158,575	1,704,230	134,67,44,023	26,14,02,564
TOTAL 1947	1,327,479	154,370	4,743	1,486,592	146,924	1,632,516	108,89,35,759	21,47,02,009
TOTAL 1946	1,235,322	147,396	4,292	1,387,010	127,372	1,514,382	61,91,35,674	16,63,54,206

No. 173.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES FOR INDIA (BY STATES)—*concl'd.*

States.	Value of gross output per person employed.	Cost of material consumed and work given out.	Cost of fuels, etc., consumed.	Depreciation at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	Total Value of products and by-products and work done.	Col. 22 as per cent. of col. 9.	Value added by manufacture.	Col. 24 as per cent. of col. 22.
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
PART A : 1948.								
1. Assam	10,459	4,72,39,004	9,45,296	7,93,026	5,89,98,316	312	1,00,20,980	17
2. Bihar	5,378	35,15,37,409	5,92,34,424	2,94,44,396	63,26,04,573	131	22,93,38,444	36
3. Bombay	5,930	185,05,87,288	9,85,93,419	3,78,87,068	340,71,40,578	216	142,09,72,889	42
4. Madhya Pradesh	4,618	16,40,90,356	96,85,550	49,36,468	24,07,42,743	173	6,27,38,585	26
5. Madras	5,733	69,72,34,928	2,34,94,314	1,29,08,708	109,33,70,697	203	26,97,32,252	27
6. Orissa	4,914	2,50,30,436	16,67,165	7,59,380	3,74,88,428	173	89,31,447	23
7. Punjab (I)	5,298	8,32,79,099	53,52,215	23,83,687	12,10,59,110	196	2,98,85,568	25
8. Uttar Pradesh	6,342	73,25,43,392	2,56,04,601	1,41,71,484	106,83,96,908	171	31,60,67,551	29
9. West Bengal	5,090	184,68,93,071	8,68,56,336	4,06,70,250	272,55,49,547	213	75,16,54,989	28
PART B :								
10. Pepsu (Patiala only)	3,251	17,15,936	1,50,260	2,01,354	21,06,698	58	39,148	2
11. Saurashtra (Porbandar only)	5,005	1,91,81,092	19,70,228	3,86,788	3,17,32,571	159	1,02,14,463	32
12. Rajasthan (Jodhpur only)	5,619	2,96,69,631	8,58,928	7,04,409	3,70,65,763	178	58,83,695	16
12. Travancore—Cochin (Cochin only)								
13. Almer	3,057	1,26,40,447	9,42,145	3,03,799	2,09,16,906	144	70,30,515	34
14. Delhi	6,166	7,19,72,127	34,36,461	19,78,244	12,86,26,807	219	5,14,39,875	40
15. Vindhyya Pradesh	1,361	9,67,100	60,892	81,778	5,49,789	84	40,019	7
TOTAL 1948	5,596	590,47,81,226	31,83,95,843	13,99,10,649	953,65,09,941	198	317,34,22,223	33
TOTAL 1947	4,551	480,68,66,093	27,53,30,444	12,63,18,317	743,03,07,243	184	242,17,91,839	33
TOTAL 1946	3,981	356,80,14,763	23,20,00,213	11,45,02,327	602,86,48,674	164	211,41,31,371	35

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

No. 174.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES FOR INDIA (BY INDUSTRIES).

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Corresponding U. N. classification number.	No. of registered factories in existence.	Factories from which returns were received.		Productive Capital.		Total.
				Number.	Per cent.	Fixed.	Working.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1048.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Wheat flour . . . CMI-(1)	20/203	76	76	100	1,85,50,327	1,31,93,839	3,17,44,216
2	Rice milling . . . CMI-(2)	20/205	1,478	1,462	95	3,31,31,563	6,26,19,957	11,57,51,520
3	Biscuit making . . . CMI-(3)	20/206, 208	51	50	99	1,02,27,293	91,54,034	1,93,81,877
4	Fruit and vegetable processing. CMI-(4)	20/203	22	14	64	33,02,833	62,43,934	95,46,767
5	Sugar . . . CMI-(5)	20/207	163	145	89	15,82,05,003	32,88,04,225	48,70,99,228
6	Distilleries and breweries. CMI-(6)	21/211, 212, 213	50	50	100	1,55,63,752	85,43,648	2,41,09,400
7	Starch . . . CMI-(7)	20/209	17	16	94	25,68,795	27,18,416	53,03,211
8	Vegetable oils . . . CMI-(8)	31/312	991	933	94	14,43,40,468	18,92,93,301	3,36,33,769
9	Paints and varnishes . . . CMI-(9)	31/319	38	36	95	1,01,71,558	2,50,71,640	3,52,43,198
10	Soap . . . CMI-(10)	31/319	48	44	92	2,35,13,866	4,22,06,345	6,47,80,231
11	Tanning . . . CMI-(11)	29/291	78	67	86	89,92,729	2,60,63,967	3,50,56,696
12	Cement . . . CMI-(12)	33/334	14	12	86	4,48,16,385	3,78,18,297	8,26,34,682
13	Glass and Glassware . . . CMI-(13)	33/332	165	127	77	2,44,35,655	1,22,77,506	3,67,13,161
14	Ceramics . . . CMI-(14)	33/333	60	58	97	1,74,88,053	98,30,436	2,73,18,489

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry

No. 174.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES FOR INDIA (BY INDUSTRIES)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Number of persons employed.						Total wages paid to workers.	Total salaries paid to persons other than workers.
		Workers.				Other than workers.	Total employees.		
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.				
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	1948 :							Rs.	Rs.
1	Wheat flour . . . CMI-(1)	5,363	260	..	5,623	1,472	7,095	44,45,815	18,09,378
2	Rice milling . . . CMI-(2)	27,371	17,034	61	44,666	9,671	54,337	1,06,28,844	52,84,307
3	Biscuit making . . . CMI-(3)	3,782	547	23	4,352	702	5,054	26,40,926	11,50,680
4	Fruit and vegetable processing.	443	173	—	616	223	839	4,81,390	2,71,698
5	Sugar . . . CMI-(5)	81,354	232	—	82,086	20,861	102,947	4,62,59,892	1,84,07,079
6	Distilleries and bre. weries.	4,389	68	18	4,475	1,171	5,646	27,73,271	16,50,653
7	Starch . . . CMI-(7)	1,206	486	—	1,692	162	1,854	6,13,937	2,35,042
8	Vegetable oils . . . CMI-(8)	40,422	7,230	36	47,688	10,476	58,164	2,34,62,312	1,62,22,749
9	Paints and varnishes	3,645	137	5	3,787	984	4,771	30,83,727	21,27,761
10	Soap . . . CMI-(10)	5,484	363	—	5,847	1,214	7,061	52,06,893	22,84,395
11	Tanning . . . CMI-(11)	7,922	342	107	8,371	1,113	9,484	54,10,902	13,76,895
12	Cement . . . CMI-(12)	9,814	2,216	179	12,209	1,416	13,625	78,26,397	21,47,669
13	Glass and Glassware . CMI-(13)	18,968	1,846	512	21,326	1,863	23,184	1,11,43,647	34,10,331
14	Ceramics . . . CMI-(14)	12,476	3,525	92	16,098	1,800	17,893	98,72,512	29,27,331

No. 174.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES FOR INDIA (BY INDUSTRIES)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Corresponding U. N. classification.	No. of registered factories in existence.	Factories from which returns were received.		Productive Capital.		Total.
				Number.	Per cent.	Fixed.	Working.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1948:					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
15	Plywood and teacheasts CMI-(15)	25/950	35	29	83	86,45,451	47,20,336	1,33,65,987
16	Paper and paperboard CMI-(16)	27/971	39	35	92	5,37,00,302	2,82,92,361	8,19,92,663
17	Matches CMI-(17)	31/319	42	38	90	1,09,06,350	1,32,51,905	2,42,48,435
18	Cotton textiles CMI-(18)	23/931	568	540	95	48,80,85,297	111,08,85,329	159,74,70,736
19	Woollen textiles CMI-(19)	23/931	43	42	94	1,38,12,522	3,82,82,966	5,00,95,488
20	Jute textiles CMI-(20)	23/931	99	98	99	22,94,07,492	43,16,33,256	66,10,40,748
21	Chemicals CMI-(21)	31/311,319	203	188	93	9,49,94,031	7,74,18,698	17,24,12,729
22	Aluminium, copper and brass CMI-(22)	34/342	202	169	84	5,59,00,150	7,92,39,918	13,51,38,168
23	Iron and steel CMI-(23)	34/341	115	100	87	24,74,80,764	11,65,82,369	36,40,63,133
24	Bicycles CMI-(24)	38/385	11	10	91	42,88,547	4,837	91,82,884
25	Sewing machines CMI-(25)	36/360	4	3	100	38,82,846	22,63,858	61,46,204
26	Producer gas plants CMI-(26)	36/360	5	3	100	1,09,820	75,849	1,85,669
27	Electric lamps CMI-(27)	37/370	7	7	100	41,23,726	98,89,616	74,13,349
28	Electric fans CMI-(28)	37/370	49	42	86	1,09,44,864	1,59,17,921	2,68,62,785
29	General engineering and electrical engineering CMI-(29)	37/370	1,473	1,335	92	19,64,01,866	6,78,62,502	36,40,64,368
	TOTAL 1948	—	6,144	5,690	93	195,64,44,918	286,54,30,366	482,18,75,284
	TOTAL 1947	—	5,632	4,872	87	177,16,96,558	226,27,20,043	403,44,16,601
	TOTAL 1946	—	5,013	4,027	80	163,35,93,501	203,47,43,959	366,83,37,440

No. 174.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES FOR INDIA (BY INDUSTRIES)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Number of persons employed.						Total wages paid to workers.	Total Salaries paid to persons other than workers.	
		Workers.					Total employees.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Other than workers.				
										10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1948.										
15	Plywood and teacheets. CMI-(15)	2,595	408	27	3,030	423	3,453	18,10,276	6,60,759	
16	Paper and paperboard. CMI-(16)	16,818	1,264	32	18,114	2,254	20,368	1,39,35,369	54,25,618	
17	Matches. CMI-(17)	9,839	1,912	617	12,168	1,435	13,603	97,85,356	28,07,825	
18	Cotton textiles. CMI-(18)	611,677	66,327	944	678,948	39,183	718,131	74,40,04,048	8,37,65,045	
19	Woolen textiles. CMI-(19)	13,706	806	20	14,638	1,683	16,321	1,34,38,536	38,59,629	
20	Jute textiles. CMI-(20)	277,682	41,192	355	319,229	16,651	335,880	20,75,93,741	2,68,58,833	
21	Chemicals. CMI-(21)	23,786	1,920	50	25,756	6,846	32,605	1,96,24,424	1,17,97,177	
22	Aluminium, copper and brass. CMI-(22)	20,936	987	232	22,155	3,188	25,343	2,30,85,402	58,35,020	
23	Iron and steel. CMI-(23)	56,043	5,035	6	61,084	13,411	74,495	7,41,42,248	3,08,19,815	
24	Bicycles. CMI-(24)	1,798	—	—	1,798	458	2,256	18,27,557	6,14,497	
25	Sewing machines. CMI-(25)	1,583	—	—	1,583	229	1,812	17,24,772	7,18,647	
26	Producer gas plants. CMI-(26)	241	—	3	244	30	274	3,06,980	48,652	
27	Electric lamps. CMI-(27)	1,020	—	7	1,027	314	1,341	7,82,675	6,89,386	
28	Electric fans. CMI-(28)	5,185	69	2	5,256	1,240	6,496	42,05,497	23,58,352	
29	General engineering and Electrical engineering. CMI-(29)	119,074	2,057	633	121,764	18,094	139,858	9,92,73,557	3,37,35,832	
TOTAL 1948		1,355,122	156,536	3,997	1,545,655	158,575	1,704,230	1,34,67,44,028	26,14,02,804	
TOTAL 1947		1,327,479	154,370	4,743	1,486,592	145,924	1,632,516	1,08,89,35,759	26,47,05,009	
TOTAL 1946		1,235,922	147,396	4,292	1,387,610	127,372	1,514,982	81,91,35,674	16,63,54,206	

No. 174.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (BY INDUSTRIES)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Value of gross out-put per person employed.	Cost of material consumed and work given out.	Cost of Fuels, etc., consumed.	Depreciation at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	Total value of products and by-products and work done.	Col. 22 as per cent. of Col. 9.	Value added by manufac- tures.	Col. 24 as per cent. of Col. 22.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
	1948 :								
1	Wheat flour . . CMI-(1)	26,728	16,83,74,417	23,00,047	13,40,293	18,96,85,246	597	1,76,11,489	9
2	Rice milling . . CMI-(2)	8,225	41,87,94,238	53,20,822	36,41,309	44,69,28,386	386	1,91,71,967	4
3	Biscuit making . CMI-(3)	7,169	2,25,08,448	8,30,831	7,70,194	3,62,83,157	187	1,21,23,084	33
4	Fruit and vegetable processing.	9,475	31,43,255	88,923	1,92,255	79,49,512	83	43,27,079	57
5	Sugar . . . CMI-(5)	6,402	43,88,30,664	1,15,03,854	1,18,83,450	65,91,12,141	135	17,98,83,173	27
6	Distilleries and breweries.	4,669	1,12,33,134	22,80,015	11,14,794	2,65,28,730	110	1,19,10,787	45
7	Starch . . . CMI-(7)	3,569	45,32,106	2,36,918	1,87,718	66,17,385	125	10,10,643	24
8	Vegetable oils . . CMI-(8)	17,734	92,32,29,976	1,57,86,013	1,14,48,203	103,14,50,885	800	8,09,95,693	8
9	Paints and varnishes CMI-(9)	12,142	3,77,05,487	4,29,377	6,08,762	5,79,28,794	161	1,91,85,168	33
10	Soap . . . CMI-(10)	19,869	9,97,05,369	18,28,551	15,69,368	14,09,92,990	217	3,71,89,781	79
11	Tanning . . . CMI-(11)	6,588	4,95,32,556	5,83,474	6,23,349	6,24,81,483	178	1,17,42,114	13
12	Cement . . . CMI-(12)	5,099	2,18,55,937	1,42,84,922	35,01,397	6,94,80,555	84	2,98,39,199	43
13	Glass and glassware . CMI-(13)	1,697	1,29,06,142	73,15,586	17,87,907	3,93,71,491	107	1,73,61,856	44
14	Ceramics . . . CMI-(14)	1,747	68,67,146	52,29,714	10,34,209	3,12,55,854	114	1,81,24,713	58
15	Plywood and tea- chests.	4,805	91,59,074	4,80,521	5,38,594	1,65,90,922	124	64,62,733	30

No. 174.— SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES (BY INDUSTRIES)—*contd.*

Serial No.	Name of industry and serial number as in the census.	Value of gross output per person employed.	Cost of material consumed and work given out.	Cost of fuels etc., consumed.	Depreciation at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	Total value of products and by-products and work done.	Col. 22 as per cent of Col. 19.	Value added by manufacture.	Col. 24 as per cent of Col. 22.
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
1948 :									
16	Paper and paper-board.	4,870	4,70,44,537	1,03,75,051	42,82,779	9,91,82,146	121	3,68,79,779	37
17	Matches.	4,930	2,94,50,704	6,80,064	7,26,238	6,70,62,522	277	3,62,05,516	54
18	Cotton textiles.	9,931	178,18,84,886	10,46,21,854	3,00,71,627	354,11,71,035	222	162,45,92,688	46
19	Woollen textiles.	5,151	3,04,44,372	22,92,636	8,52,569	6,40,74,944	168	4,14,85,337	49
20	Jute textiles.	4,726	114,59,76,178	2,95,35,428	1,38,16,477	160,40,41,344	243	41,47,13,261	26
21	Chemicals.	6,333	10,83,21,406	89,77,549	72,71,182	30,64,95,445	790	8,19,28,365	40
22	Aluminium, copper and brass.	7,444	12,95,72,200	67,92,875	43,57,785	18,86,60,743	140	4,79,37,883	25
23	Iron and steel.	5,699	13,54,25,477	7,22,98,775	2,12,88,336	42,45,29,592	117	19,55,10,714	46
24	Biocycles.	3,651	32,68,743	1,82,033	2,73,113	82,37,649	90	45,13,760	55
25	Sewing machines.	3,234	13,07,533	1,32,405	2,49,146	58,60,177	95	41,70,093	71
26	Producer gas plants.	7,696	9,33,608	41,032	6,963	21,83,175	1,176	11,97,571	55
27	Electric lamps.	14,463	32,20,883	3,02,561	2,72,600	59,34,518	82	21,88,474	37
28	Electric fans.	4,655	1,35,64,845	3,23,899	6,84,148	2,63,39,489	98	1,17,66,597	45
29	General engineering and engineering.	3,223	21,63,41,919	1,33,83,012	1,35,06,074	45,08,22,791	124	20,55,91,166	46
TOTAL 1948		5,566	590,47,81,226	31,83,95,843	13,99,10,649	953,65,09,941	198	317,34,22,223	33
TOTAL 1947		4,551	460,68,06,093	27,53,30,444	12,63,18,817	743,03,07,243	184	242,17,91,889	33
TOTAL 1946		3,981	356,80,14,763	23,20,00,213	11,45,02,297	602,86,48,674	169	211,41,31,371	35

No. 175.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRODUCTIVE CAPITAL EMPLOYED.

Class of establishments according to productive capital employed.	Establishments (from which returns received).		Wage earners.		Ex-factory value of products and by-products and work done.		Ex-factory value of fuels, lubricants, etc.	
	Number.	Percentage distribution.	Average Number.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rs.					Rs		Rs	
Below 1,00,000	2,583	50.1	105,348	6.9	59,27,31,487	0.2	1,62,50,586	5.1
1,00,001 to 5,00,000	1,704	29.9	116,208	7.5	94,92,59,019	0.9	2,34,52,320	8.2
5,00,001 to 10,00,000	331	5.8	56,621	3.6	46,08,44,068	4.8	1,25,56,034	3.8
10,00,001 to 25,00,000	280	5.1	140,802	9.1	83,12,27,444	8.7	2,57,45,896	8.0
25,00,001 to 50,00,000	251	4.4	311,054	20.1	180,30,84,042	1.89	4,98,40,691	15.6
50,00,001 to 75,00,000	127	2.2	271,758	17.6	159,02,40,351	16.7	4,02,94,509	12.5
75,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	58	1.1	172,927	11.2	94,48,42,600	9.8	2,63,00,408	8.1
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	75	1.3	364,743	23.6	231,11,92,572	24.3	11,92,51,255	37.3
Above 5,00,00,000	1	0.1	6,214	0.4	5,30,87,758	0.6	47,04,188	1.4
TOTAL 1948	5,690	100.0	1,545,655	100.0	953,65,69,941	100.0	31,82,95,843	100.0
TOTAL 1947	4,872	—	1,486,592	—	7,43,03,07,24	—	27,53,30,444	—
TOTAL 1946	4,027	—	1,387,010	—	602,86,48,674	—	23,20,00,213	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 175.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRODUCTIVE CAPITAL EMPLOYED—*contd.*

Class of establishments according to productive capital employed		Ex-factory value of raw materials used and work given out.		Depreciation of fixed Assets at the rate allowed for Income Tax.		Value added by manufacture.	
		Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
Rs.	1948	11	12	13	14	15	16
Below 1,00,000	.	Rs. 46,78,09,188	7.9	Rs. 56,77,806	4.0	Rs. 10,29,93,907	3.2
1,00,001 to 5,00,000	.	76,86,93,214	13.0	1,40,84,402	10.0	14,30,29,077	4.6
5,00,001 to 10,00,000	.	34,16,19,908	5.8	76,94,356	5.6	9,89,73,869	3.1
10,00,001 to 25,00,000	.	52,18,67,605	8.8	1,57,34,956	11.2	26,78,78,987	8.4
25,00,001 to 50,00,000	.	108,83,76,001	18.4	2,34,93,321	16.8	64,13,74,429	20.2
50,00,001 to 75,00,000	.	93,29,00,229	15.8	1,97,11,851	14.0	50,73,33,762	18.8
75,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	.	59,85,44,091	10.1	1,05,76,965	7.6	30,94,21,136	9.8
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	.	115,99,52,567	19.7	3,90,18,105	27.9	99,22,70,645	31.3
Above Rs. 5,00,00,000	.	2,50,18,522	0.5	39,18,687	2.9	1,94,46,411	0.6
TOTAL 1948	.	590,47,81,226	100.0	13,99,10,649	100.0	317,34,22,223	100.0
TOTAL 1947	.	460,68,66,093	—	12,68,18,817	—	242,17,91,839	—
TOTAL 1946	.	356,80,14,763	—	11,45,02,927	—	211,41,31,971	—

No. 176.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.

Class of establishments according to number of wage earners.	Establishments (from which returns received).		Wage earners.		Ex-factory value of products and by-products and work done.		Ex-factory value of fuels, lubricants, etc.	
	Number.	Percentage distribution.	Average Number.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
1948							Rs.	
Below 21	1,420	25.0	20,134	1.3	21,82,10,167	2.3	69,31,241	2.2
21 to 50	2,409	35.3	87,480	5.7	73,30,76,364	7.7	1,94,36,632	0.1
51 to 100	1,034	18.2	92,120	6.0	68,31,24,147	7.2	1,99,32,458	6.2
101 to 250	454	8.0	76,001	4.9	64,91,25,409	6.8	1,36,15,197	4.3
251 to 500	223	3.9	78,764	5.1	65,52,03,016	6.9	1,73,63,260	5.4
501 to 1,000	162	2.8	116,791	7.5	89,55,40,314	9.4	2,51,10,799	7.9
1,001 to 2,500	236	4.1	386,594	25.0	207,62,91,055	21.7	6,52,55,807	20.5
2,501 and above	152	2.7	687,380	24.5	362,09,39,529	38.0	15,07,50,449	47.4
TOTAL 1948	5,690	100.0	1,545,655	100.0	953,65,09,941	100.0	31,83,95,843	100.0
TOTAL 1947	4,872	—	1,486,592	—	743,03,07,243	—	27,53,30,444	—
TOTAL 1946	4,027	—	1,387,010	—	602,86,48,674	—	23,20,00,213	—

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

641

No. 176.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS—*concd.*

Class of establishment according to number of wage earners.		Ex-factory value of raw materials used and work given out.		Depreciation of fixed Assets at the rate allowed for Income Tax.		Value added by manufacture.	
		Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.	Amount.	Percentage distribution.
		11	12	13	14	15	16
1948		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
Below 21	.	16,54,19,060	2.8	61,71,217	4.4	3,96,98,649	1.3
21 to 50	.	62,62,65,693	10.6	83,07,665	6.7	8,30,06,314	2.6
51 to 100	.	53,94,64,004	9.1	85,02,407	6.1	11,52,25,278	3.6
101 to 250	.	48,55,25,627	8.2	1,23,84,215	8.9	13,76,06,370	4.4
251 to 500	.	43,68,25,001	7.4	1,27,03,494	9.1	19,83,11,261	5.9
501 to 1,000	.	56,51,24,317	9.6	1,37,52,272	9.8	29,15,52,926	9.2
1,001 to 2,500	.	1,13,96,40,955	19.3	2,97,62,001	21.3	84,16,32,292	26.5
2,501 and Above	.	1,94,65,16,569	33.3	2,72,67,378	33.7	1,47,64,05,133	46.5
TOTAL 1948	.	5,90,47,81,226	100.0	13,99,10,649	100.0	3,17,34,22,223	100.0
TOTAL 1947	.	4,60,68,86,093	—	12,63,18,817	—	2,42,17,91,889	—
TOTAL 1946	.	3,56,80,14,763	—	11,45,02,327	—	2,11,41,31,371	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 177.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS.

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Establishments (from which returns were received).		Wage earners.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Average Number.	Per cent distribution.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs.				
5,000 and below	422	7.5	4,312	0.28
5,001 to 10,000	134	2.4	2,888	0.18
10,001 to 20,000	240	4.2	7,106	0.46
20,001 to 50,000	508	8.9	15,354	0.99
50,001 to 1,00,000	667	11.7	23,118	1.50
1,00,001 to 10,00,000	2,545	44.7	1,67,341	10.83
10,00,001 to 50,00,000	707	12.4	2,47,842	16.08
50,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	224	3.9	2,58,719	16.74
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	233	4.1	7,23,684	46.82
5,00,00,001 and above	10	0.2	95,841	6.17
TOTAL 1948	5,690	100.0	15,45,655	100.0
TOTAL 1947	4,872	—	14,86,592	—
TOTAL 1946	4,027	—	13,87,010	—

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Ex-factory value of products and bye-products and work done.		Ex-factory value of fuels and lubricants, etc.	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
5,000 and below	3,80,061	0.00	2,52,257	0.08
5,001 to 10,000	10,13,762	0.01	2,78,060	0.09
10,001 to 20,000	37,60,917	0.04	8,31,272	0.26
20,001 to 50,000	2,13,48,604	0.22	24,04,046	0.76
50,001 to 1,00,000	5,12,50,291	0.54	37,07,505	1.16
1,00,001 to 10,00,000	1,00,66,11,814	10.55	3,60,44,836	11.32
10,00,001 to 50,00,000	1,68,39,39,460	17.66	5,55,35,040	17.44
50,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	1,68,91,55,970	17.71	6,05,89,190	19.03
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	4,34,80,99,051	45.60	10,28,20,924	32.29
5,00,00,001 and above	73,09,50,012	7.67	5,59,32,713	17.57
TOTAL 1948	9,53,65,09,941	100.00	31,83,95,843	100.00
TOTAL 1947	7,33,03,07,243	—	27,53,30,444	—
TOTAL 1946	6,02,86,48,674	—	28,20,00,213	—

No. 177.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS—*contd.*

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Factory value of raw materials used and work given out.		Depreciation of fixed Assets at the rate allowed for Income Tax.	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
11	12	13	14	15
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
5,000 and below	6,20,185	0.01	25,88,622	1.85
5,001 to 10,000	3,30,201	0.00	4,20,953	0.31
10,001 to 20,000	10,68,609	0.03	18,73,584	1.34
20,001 to 50,000	11,79,912	0.20	23,59,795	1.69
50,001 to 1,00,000	2,78,16,122	0.47	31,14,637	2.23
1,00,001 to 10,00,000	75,24,89,222	12.75	1,95,10,475	13.94
10,00,001 to 50,00,000	1,22,42,48,392	20.74	2,62,25,161	18.74
50,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	1,01,97,67,263	17.27	2,42,98,722	17.37
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	2,50,58,01,282	42.45	4,27,62,310	30.56
5,00,00,001 and above	35,91,31,038	6.08	1,67,47,383	11.97
TOTAL 1948	5,90,47,81,226	100.00	13,99,10,649	100.00
TOTAL 1947	4,60,68,66,093	—	12,63,18,817	—
TOTAL 1946	3,56,80,14,763	—	11,45,02,327	—

Class of establishments according to the Value of Products.	Value added by manufacture (Col. 6.—Col. 8.—Col. 10.—Col. 12).	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
16	17	18
Rs.	Rs.	
5,000 and below	(—)30,90,003	(—)0.10
5,001 to 10,000	(—)24,452	0.00
10,001 to 20,000	(—)9,12,549	(—)0.02
20,001 to 50,000	47,84,853	00.15
50,001 to 1,00,000	1,66,12,027	0.52
1,00,001 to 10,00,000	19,85,67,281	6.26
10,00,001 to 50,00,000	37,79,30,867	11.90
50,00,001 to 1,00,00,000	58,45,00,795	18.42
1,00,00,001 to 5,00,00,000	1,69,59,14,526	53.44
5,00,00,001 and above	29,91,38,878	9.43
TOTAL 1948	3,17,34,22,223	100.00
TOTAL 1947	2,42,17,91,889	—
TOTAL 1946	2,11,41,31,371	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 178.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION. (1)

YARN SPUN

I.—Indian Provinces. (2)

(000 Lbs.)

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	778,427	814,818	840,651	868,191	825,869
„ 21 to 30	284,188	267,009	321,108	288,301	293,750
„ 31 to 40	159,024	137,735	156,331	155,324	144,277
„ above 40	96,816	60,569	79,472	83,402	84,456
Wastes, etc.	18,597	17,446	18,010	20,781	21,929
TOTAL	1,336,552	1,297,579	1,424,772	1,415,999	1,370,371
Madras	204,273	225,119	226,447	226,220	224,683
Bombay	776,381	726,810	849,096	842,353	400,825
West Bengal	58,890	52,411	57,110	61,464	59,287
United Provinces	153,944	158,012	153,970	150,824	139,104
East Punjab	21,400	20,286	24,027	22,286	21,919
Central Provinces and Berar	64,045	60,670	60,644	58,418	59,004
Ajmer-Merwara	14,433	18,139	11,740	13,909	15,484
Delhi	38,295	32,442	37,635	36,860	38,362
Bihar	3,939	3,834	3,833	3,345	2,454
Sind	952	56	270	311	250
TOTAL	1,336,552	1,297,579	1,424,772	1,415,999	1,370,371

	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
Counts 1 to 20	629,481	636,884	791,903	637,060	479,024
„ 21 to 30	227,356	196,751	205,578	186,324	155,106
„ 31 to 40	138,922	137,205	182,648	167,566	223,755
„ above 40	107,462	117,564	97,613	122,285	115,957
Wastes, etc.	16,579	13,984	14,644	11,265	11,243
TOTAL	1,119,800	1,102,388	1,242,384	1,123,520	985,084
Madras	175,395	171,733	226,976	270,759	180,024
Bombay	660,606	668,826	742,055	665,220	583,341
West Bengal	50,004	44,870	48,160	37,302	34,640
United Provinces	116,612	113,681	122,981	105,697	93,900
East Punjab	18,120	6,860	4,681	5,128	4,744
Central Provinces and Berar	51,724	54,262	51,580	57,286	46,749
Ajmer-Merwara	15,321	13,060	11,386	12,170	13,169
Delhi	29,731	27,023	33,202	28,910	27,577
Bihar	1,924	2,074	1,415	1,068	944
Sind	362	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,119,800	1,102,388	1,242,388	1,123,520	985,084

II.—Indian States (3)

(000 Lbs.)

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	171,216	169,478	182,372	166,498	176,049
„ 21 to 30	48,925	48,548	52,359	47,945	48,730
„ 31 to 40	12,745	11,775	13,662	12,695	11,955
„ above 40	7,011	5,354	5,920	6,705	6,612
Wastes, etc.	729	1,062	1,383	1,083	1,103
TOTAL	240,626	236,217	255,646	234,926	244,449
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Provinces and States).	1,577,178	1,533,796	1,680,418	1,650,925	1,614,820

	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	150,285	160,779	174,669	141,946	143,608
„ 21 to 30	43,201	39,008	35,337	13,330	19,753
„ 31 to 40	12,267	12,119	12,248	4,124	6,586
„ above 40	10,691	13,841	9,445	3,224	2,674
Wastes, etc.	1,789	1,474	1,108	194	2,178
TOTAL	218,233	227,221	232,807	166,818	176,801
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Provinces and States).	1,338,033	1,329,609	1,475,193	1,290,338	1,161,885

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

(2) Figures of those Princely States which have merged into Part 'A' States are included in the figures for the Indian Provinces but excluded from Indian States from 1949-50 onwards.

(3) Figures upto 1948-49 include French Settlements at Pondicherry.

I.—Indian Provinces. (2)

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(2) Figures for those Princely States which have merged into Part 'A' States are included in the figures for Indian Provinces, but excluded from Indian States from 1949-50 onwards.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 178.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION (1)—*contd.*

WOVEN GOODS

I.—Indian Provinces (2)—*contd.*

(In 000 lbs.)

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
<i>Woven goods—contd.</i>					
Madras	38,096	37,837	41,144	44,689	41,792
Bombay	638,255	610,737	715,200	724,327	700,304
West Bengal	48,411	43,422	45,987	49,283	48,069
United Provinces	88,224	94,666	91,080	90,745	80,975
East Punjab	18,843	19,549	22,984	24,899	26,129
Central Provinces and Berar	30,850	31,639	32,340	31,277	31,152
Ajmer Merwara	6,699	9,036	6,590	8,074	8,951
Delhi	28,951	24,135	28,780	28,332	28,718
Bihar	3,674	2,612	3,141	2,852	2,257
Sind	7	7	10	13	5
TOTAL	902,010	873,641	987,256	1,004,491	968,353

	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
<i>Woven goods—contd.</i>					
Madras	29,697	29,875	38,366	37,710	37,283
Bombay	551,364	519,931	636,714	581,502	515,063
West Bengal	39,762	37,650	41,065	32,820	31,640
United Provinces	68,691	66,585	78,261	76,651	71,915
East Punjab	21,813	7,745	4,042	4,404	4,389
Central Provinces and Berar	26,219	27,382	27,378	33,837	31,141
Ajmer Merwara	9,447	8,900	7,174	6,734	8,334
Delhi	22,820	20,582	23,801	21,114	20,081
Bihar	1,297	1,558	1,162	790	995
Sind	11	—	—	—	..
TOTAL	771,121	720,207	857,964	795,562	720,842

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

(2) Figures for those Princely States which have merged into Part 'A' States are included in those of Indian Provinces, but excluded from Indian States from 1949-50 onwards.

No. 178.—COTTON MILLS PRODUCTION. (1)—*concl'd.*

WOVEN GOODS.

II.—Indian States (2)

	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.
<i>Grey and bleached piece-goods—</i>					
Chadars . . . 000 lbs.	5,968	3,373	8,886	4,028	4,173
Dhutis	22,006	22,420	31,584	25,395	32,526
Drills and jeans	18,001	17,487	13,684	13,119	9,591
Cambrics and lawns . . .	3,081	3,527	2,947	2,495	2,091
Printers	1,500	2,185	1,993	2,675	3,773
Shirtings and longcloth . .	55,654	54,392	64,820	57,811	62,611
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings.	10,889	9,978	12,504	14,470	13,618
Tent-cloth	10,384	9,561	6,961	10,700	5,018
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar .	11,136	9,886	12,345	13,602	14,333
Other sorts	6,086	7,005	9,097	11,012	10,904
TOTAL	146,605	140,624	159,822	155,907	158,566
<i>Coloured piecegoods</i> . . . 000 lbs.	39,256	42,077	40,656	34,708	41,580
<i>Grey and coloured goods</i> . . 000 lbs.	1,019	671	559	938	1,108
<i>Other than piecegoods</i> . . . Doz. (000)	168	69	80	91	92
<i>Hosiery</i> 000 lbs.	1,662	1,853	1,238	1,277	1,685
Doz. (000)	642	665	533	458	164
<i>Miscellaneous</i> 000 lbs.	2,604	2,881	3,013	2,761	3,316
<i>Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool.</i>	102	311	135	21	17
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs.	191,348	188,417	205,423	195,012	206,252
Doz. (000)	810	784	613	540	256
GRAND TOTAL INDIA . . . 000 lbs.	1,093,358	1,062,058	1,192,679	1,199,503	1,174,805
(Provinces and States). Doz.(000)	6,354	4,952	4,322	5,192	4,540

	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.
<i>Grey and bleached piece-goods—</i>					
Chadars . . . 000 lbs.	2,790	2,188	4,367	4,957	2,223
Dhutis	33,339	38,652	37,000	18,474	8,702
Drills and jeans	10,627	11,513	6,973	6,788	9,635
Cambrics and lawns . . .	2,285	3,126	3,896	1,880	1,686
Printers	3,082	3,586	4,589	2,499	6,982
Shirtings and longcloth . .	54,812	55,972	61,056	46,157	49,373
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings.	12,561	12,780	15,350	13,680	15,106
Tent-cloth	1,018	358	132	908	1,591
Khadi, Dungri or	12,113	9,461	7,021	6,752	4,889
Khaddar.					
Other sorts	9,538	8,284	7,230	7,520	7,395
TOTAL	142,105	145,919	147,613	25,463	107,482
<i>Coloured piecegoods</i> . . . 000 lbs.	27,412	27,569	34,073	458	30,802
<i>Grey and coloured goods</i> . . 000 lbs.	711	231	397	51	310
<i>Other than piecegoods</i> . . . Doz. (000)	91	40	63	1,232	448
<i>Hosiery</i> 000 lbs.	2,008	1,763	1,140	16	808
Doz. (000)	156	203	118	3,162	453
<i>Miscellaneous</i> 000 lbs.	3,101	3,434	3,104	227	2,754
<i>Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool.</i>	—	5	215	—	191
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs.	175,397	178,920	186,543	140,072	142,347
Doz. (000)	247	242	181	267	497
GRAND TOTAL INDIA . . . 000 lbs.	946,518	899,128	1,044,507	935,634	865,548
(Provinces and States). Doz.(000)	3,577	3,541	3,907	3,623	3,810

(1) Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

(2) Figure upto 1948-49 include the French Settlements at Pondicherry.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A.—Mining and Quarrying.							
1	Coal	1946	1,000 Tons	..	28,885	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	30,000	103.9	..
		1948	"	..	29,822	103.2	..
		1949	"	..	31,450	108.9	..
		1950	"	..	31,994	110.8	..
B.—Manufacturing.							
I. Food Industries.							
2	Wheat Flour	1946	1,000 Tons	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	..	..	..
		1948	"	..	..	..	..
		1949	"	..	418	..	33.4
		1950	"	1,250	335	..	26.8
3	Sugar (1)	1945-46	1,000 Tons	1,110	923	100.0	83.1
		1946-47	"		901	97.6	81.2
		1947-48	"		1,075	116.5	96.8
		1948-49	"		1,001	108.5	90.2
		1949-50	"		978	105.8	88.0
4	Tea	1946	000 Lbs.	..	551,400	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	561,400	101.8	..
		1948	"	..	568,700	103.1	..
		1949	"	..	585,300	106.1	..
		1950	"	..	602,840	109.3	..
5	Coffee (2)	1946	Tons	..	24,043	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	16,846	70.1	..
		1948	"	..	16,125	67.1	..
		1949	"	..	22,380	93.1	..
		1950	"	..	20,530	85.4	..
6	Salt	1946	1,000 Mds.	..	47,871	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	51,602	107.8	..
		1948	"	..	63,524	132.7	..
		1949	"	..	55,616	116.2	..
		1950	"	..	70,318	149.0	..
II. Tobacco Manufactures.							
7	Cigarettes	1946	In Millions	30,000	..	..	..
		1947	"	"	18,879	..	62.9
		1948	"	"	21,825	..	72.7
		1949	"	"	21,891	..	73.0
		1950	"	"	23,629	..	78.8

(1) Figures are for crop year (Nov. to Oct.). Installed Capacity estimated on the basis of 92 working days of 24 hrs and 10% recovery of Sugar.

(2) Total output of Coffee cured, pounded, and delivered to the coffee pool.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES OF INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
8	III.— <i>Manufacture of Textiles.</i>						
	Cotton						
	(a) Yarn	{ 1946	1,000 Lbs.	10,544,455	1,367,063	100.0	..
		{ 1947	"	Spindles	1,295,705	94.2	..
		{ 1948	"	(Kings &	1,447,618	105.9	..
		{ 1949	"	Mules)	1,359,119	99.4	..
		{ 1950	"	as on	1,174,220	85.9	..
				1-1-50			
	(b) Cloth	{ 1946	1,000 yds.	191,495	3,908,563	100.0	..
		{ 1947	"	Looms	3,761,974	96.2	..
		{ 1948	"	as on	4,310,303	110.5	..
		{ 1949	"	1-1-50	3,904,203	99.9	..
		{ 1950	"	"	3,665,091	93.8	..
9	Jute Textiles (1)	{ 1946	1,000 Tons	71,324	1,089	100.0	..
		{ 1947		Looms	1,052	96.6	..
		{ 1948		as on	1,091	100.6	..
		{ 1949		30.6.47	946	86.9	..
		{ 1950		"	836	76.8	..
10	Woollen Manu- factures.	{ 1946	1,000 Lbs.	30,000	27,000	100.0	90.0
		{ 1947	"	"	24,000	88.9	80.0
		{ 1948	"	"	20,000	74.1	66.7
		{ 1949	"	"	21,000	77.8	70.0
		{ 1950	"	"	18,053	66.9	60.2
11	IV.— <i>Manufacture of Foot wear.</i>						
	Western type Foot- wear (Leather).	{ 1946	1,000	"	"	"	"
		{ 1947	Pairs	"	"	"	"
		{ 1948	"	"	3,202	"	"
		{ 1949	"	"	2,850	"	"
		{ 1950	"	4,724	2,836	"	60.0
	Indigenous type foot- wear (Leather).	{ 1946	1,000	"	"	"	"
12		{ 1947	Pairs	"	"	"	"
		{ 1948	"	"	2,068	"	"
		{ 1949	"	"	2,109	"	"
		{ 1950	"	"	1,997	"	"
13	V.— <i>Manufacture of wood, Ply wood</i>						
	(i) Tea-chests	{ 1946	1,000	"	(a) 58,799	"	"
		{ 1947	Sq. ft.	"	28,566	"	"
		{ 1948	"	(a) 63,000	45,112	"	"
		{ 1949	"	(a) 100,000	38,396	"	"
		{ 1950	"	(a) 116,160	41,380	"	"
	(ii) Commercial	{ 1946	1,000	"	"	"	"
		{ 1947	Sq. ft.	"	5,733	"	"
		{ 1948	"	"	8,622	"	"
		{ 1949	"	"	9,237	"	"
		{ 1950	"	"	8,848	"	"

(1) From August 1949 figures refer to the production by mills in the membership of Indian Jute Mills Association.

(a) Combined figures for Tea-chest and commercial.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	VI.— <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products.</i> Paper & paper board	1946	1,000 Tons	105.0	106.0	100.0	100.9
		1947	"	"	93.1	87.8	88.7
		1948	"	"	97.0	91.6	93.2
		1949	"	110.0	103.2	97.4	93.8
		1950	"	113.4	108.0	102.7	96.0
15	VII.— <i>Manufacture of Leather.</i> Chrome Tanned Hides.	1946	(No in thousands)	"	"	"	"
		1947	"	"	"	"	"
		1948	"	"	1,087	"	"
		1949	"	"	581	"	"
		1950	"	1,076	496	"	25.1
16	Vegetable Tanned Hides (Cow & Buff.).	1946	Nos. 000	"	"	"	"
		1947	"	"	"	"	"
		1948	"	"	1,958	"	"
		1949	"	"	1,836	"	"
		1950	"	3,184	1,514	"	47.5
17	Belting	1946	Tons	1,600	"	"	39.4
		1947	"	"	615	"	41.3
		1948	"	"	661	"	25.2
		1949	"	"	403	"	28.7
		1950	"	1,774	510	"	"
18	VIII.— <i>Manufacture of Rubber Products.</i> Foot wear (Rubber)	1946	Pairs (000)	"	14,411	100.0	"
		1947	"	"	"	"	"
		1948	"	31,601	18,702	129.8	59.2
		1949	"	23,920	17,715	122.9	74.1
		1950	"	25,720	16,359	113.5	63.5
19	Dipped rubber goods (Toys, balloons, nipples, valves, teats, etc.).	1946	Doz. (000)	"	"	"	"
		1947	"	"	"	"	"
		1948	"	20,234	23,659	"	116.0
		1949	"	"	6,815	"	33.7
		1950	"	"	10,180	"	50.3
20	(a) Tyres and Tubes for cycles.	1946	Nos. (000)	"	0,742	100.0	83.9
		1947	"	9,000	7,550	112.0	79.6
		1948	"	"	7,160	106.2	64.5
		1949	"	12,000	7,740	114.8	57.4
		1950	"	13,114	7,532	111.7	"
	(b) Other than Cycles (Motor, Glant, etc.).	1946	Nos. (000)	"	1,450	100.0	81.5
		1947	"	"	1,630	112.4	78.0
		1948	"	"	1,520	104.8	69.4
		1949	"	"	1,388	95.7	77.4
		1950	"	1,728	1,337	92.2	"
21	IX.— <i>Manufacture of chemicals.</i> Sulphuric Acid	1946	Tons (000)	80.0	60.0	100.0	75.0
		1947	"	"	60.0	100.0	75.0
		1948	"	100.0	80.0	133.3	80.0
		1949	"	150.0	99.5	165.8	68.3
		1950	"	"	102.5	170.8	68.3

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	A percent- age of 1946.	As percent- age of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
22	Caustic Soda	1946	Tons	10,500	2,000	100.0	27.6
		1947	"	"	3,314	114.3	31.6
		1948	"	12,000	4,333	151.1	36.5
		1949	"	13,500	6,303	217.3	46.7
		1950	"	17,997	10,846	374.0	60.3
23	Soda Ash	1946	Tons	54,000	12,000	100.0	22.2
		1947	"		13,624	113.5	25.2
		1948	"		29,150	242.9	54.0
		1949	"		17,918	149.3	33.2
		1950	"		43,790	364.9	81.1
24	Chlorine Liquid	1946	Tons	2,000	1,500	100.0	75.0
		1947	"	"	1,708	113.7	85.3
		1948	"	"	1,800	120.0	90.0
		1949	"	2,800	2,649	176.6	94.6
		1950	"	6,540	3,070	264.7	60.7
25	Bleaching Powder	1946	Tons	5,160	2,000	100.0	38.8
		1947	"		2,550	127.5	49.4
		1948	"		2,836	141.8	55.0
		1949	"		2,468	123.4	47.8
		1950	"		3,309	165.5	64.1
26	Superphosphates	1946	Tons	"	4,500	100.0	"
		1947	"	50,000	5,000	111.1	10.0
		1948	"	75,000	21,358	474.6	28.5
		1949	"	90,000	46,724	1,038.2	51.9
		1950	"	120,541	52,432	1,165.2	43.5
27	Bichromates	1946	Tons	5,510	2,081	100.0	52.5
		1947	"	"	2,306	110.8	41.8
		1948	"	"	2,939	141.2	53.2
		1949	"	"	1,720	82.1	31.2
		1950	"	"	1,074	94.9	35.8
28	Ammonium Sulphate	1946	Tons	"	22,459	100.0	"
		1947	"	"	21,278	94.7	"
		1948	"	"	35,210	156.8	"
		1949	"	"	45,935	204.5	"
		1950	"	"	47,308	210.6	"
29	Paints & Varnishes	1946	Tons	"	38,400	100.0	"
		1947	"	"	38,602	100.5	"
		1948	"	"	35,725	93.0	"
		1949	"	"	30,929	80.5	"
		1950	"	60,000	27,946	72.8	46.6
30	Matches	1946	'000 Cases (a)	800.0	412.0	100.0	51.5
		1947	"	"	465.7	113.0	58.2
		1948	"	"	593.2	129.4	66.4
		1949	"	"	526.5	127.8	65.8
		1950	"	"	523.2	127.0	65.4
31	Soap (b)	1946	'000 Tons	"	"	"	"
		1947	"	"	"	"	"
		1948	"	"	120.0	"	"
		1949	"	"	71.0	"	"
		1950	"	199.2	72.7	"	36.5
32	Alcohol— (A) Power	1946	'000 Bulk Gallons	6,258	2,398	100.0	38.3
		1947	"	"	2,736	114.1	43.7
		1948	"	"	2,776	157.5	60.3
		1949	"	8,802	4,230	176.4	47.7
		1950	"	9,328	4,497	187.5	48.2

(a) 50 Gross boxes of 60 sticks each—one Case.

(b) Produced by organized factories.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed Capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As percent- age of 1946.	As percent age of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
32	Alcohol— <i>contd.</i>						
	B. Industrial—		'000 Bulk Gallons	12,124	2,147	100.0	17.7
	(i) Rectified Spirit.	1946	"	"	1,775	82.7	14.6
		1947	"	"	2,390	111.3	19.7
		1948	"	"	1,740	90.8	16.6
		1949	"	"	3,436	160.0	28.5
		1950	"	"	"	"	"
	(ii) Denatured Spirit.	1946	'000 Bulk Gallons	..	1,023	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	1,084	106.0	..
		1948	"	..	1,402	137.0	..
		1949	"	..	1,098	107.1	..
		1950	"	..	1,477	144.3	..
	X.—Non-metallic mineral products except products of petroleum and Coal.						
		1946	Tons (000)	2,015	1,542	100.0	76.5
33	Cement	1947	"	2,115	1,448	93.9	68.5
		1948	"	2,115	1,558	100.7	73.4
		1949	"	2,815	2,102	136.3	74.6
		1950	"	2,828	2,613	169.4	92.4
		1950	"	"	"	"	"
34	Sheet Glass	1946	Sq. Ft. (000)	..	8,736	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	5,719	65.5	..
		1948	"	..	6,255	71.6	..
		1949	"	..	8,451	96.5	..
		1950	"	21,650	9,570	109.5	44.2
35	Refractories	1946	Tons (000)	209	157	100.0	74.9
		1947	"	214	175	112.0	82.1
		1948	"	225	180	120.8	84.1
		1949	"	259	208	133.1	80.4
		1950	"	283	234	149.4	82.7
36	Insulators—						
	(i) H. T.	1946	Nos. (000)	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	74.2	..	..
		1948	"	..	89.9	..	..
		1949	"	..	136.7	..	..
		1950	"	..	173.8	..	..
	(ii) L. T.	1946	"	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	1,430	..	..
		1948	"	..	2,503	..	..
		1949	"	..	2,239	..	..
		1950	"	6,071	1,279	..	21.1
		1950	"	"	"	"	"
		1946	Ft. (000)	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	..	..	..
37	Conduit Pipes	1948	"	3,000	1,708	..	56.9
		1949	"	6,600	2,949	..	44.7
		1950	"	6,920	2,967	..	42.9
		1950	"	"	"	"	"
38	Abrasives	1946	Hrams (000)	137.3	61.0	100.0	44.4
		1947	"	145.0	40.6	66.6	28.0
		1948	"	137.3	46.1	75.6	33.6
		1949	"	145.0	24.8	40.6	17.1
		1950	"	132.8	30.7	50.3	23.1

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As per cent- age of 1946.	As percent- age of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
39	Asbestos (Cement) Sheets).	1946	Tons	..	24,885	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	..	..	..
		1948	"	76,800	76,678	308.1	99.8
		1949	"	100,800	86,828	348.0	86.1
		1950	"	106,200	87,707	352.4	82.6
40	XI.— Basic Metal Industries.						
	Iron and Steel—						
	(i) Pig Iron and Ferro Alloys—						
	(a) Pig Iron	1946	Tons (000)	..	1,347	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	1,320	98.0	..
		1948	"	..	1,405	104.3	..
		1949	"	..	1,528	113.4	..
		1950	"	..	1,528	113.4	..
	(b) Direct Castings.	1946	Tons (000)	..	75.7	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	97.6	128.9	..
		1948	"	..	52.0	68.6	..
		1949	"	..	68.5	83.9	..
		1950	"	..	97.6	128.9	..
	(c) Ferro-Alloys	1946	Tons (000)	..	15.6	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	18.1	116.1	..
		1948	"	..	7.8	49.8	..
		1949	"	..	19.5	124.8	..
		1950	"	..	18.4	117.7	..
	(ii) Steel Ingots and Metal for Castings.	1946	Tons (000)	..	1,293	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	1,256	97.1	..
		1948	"	..	1,256	97.1	..
		1949	"	..	1,353	105.5	..
		1950	"	1,546	1,438	111.2	93.0
	(iii) Semi-finished Steel.	1946	Tons (000)	..	1,031	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	1,027	99.6	..
		1948	"	..	1,012	98.2	..
		1949	"	..	1,105	107.2	..
		1950	"	..	1,143	110.9	..
	(iv) Finished Steel	1946	Tons (000)	..	890	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	893	100.3	..
		1948	"	..	856	96.2	..
		1949	"	..	930	104.4	..
		1950	"	..	998	112.1	..
41	Non-ferrous metals—						
	(i) Aluminium	1946	Tons	4,000	3,236	100.0	80.9
		1947	"	4,000	3,215	99.4	80.4
		1948	"	4,000	3,362	103.9	84.1
		1949	"	4,000	3,490	107.8	87.3
		1950	"	4,000	3,596	111.1	89.9
	(ii) Antimony	1946	Tons	700	132	100.0	18.9
		1947	"	700	235	178.0	33.6
		1948	"	700	330	250.0	47.1
		1949	"	700	100	75.8	14.3
		1950	"	700	376	284.8	53.7
	(iii) Copper	1946	Tons	7,000	6,311	100.0	90.2
		1947	"	7,000	5,931	94.0	85.8
		1948	"	7,000	5,863	92.9	83.0
		1949	"	7,000	6,390	101.3	91.3
		1950	"	7,000	6,614	104.8	94.5
	(iv) Lead	1946	Tons	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	190	..	..
		1948	"	..	625	..	..
		1949	"	..	593	..	..
		1950	"	..	627	..	..

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
42	Gold(a)	1946	Ozs. (000)	..	132	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	172	130.4	..
		1948	"	..	180	137.0	..
		1949	"	..	161	122.2	..
		1950	"	..	190	143.8	..
43	XII.— <i>Manufacture of Metal Products, except machinery.</i> Hurricane Lanterns	1946	Nos. (000)	649	470	100.0	72.4
		1947	"	1,000	910	193.6	91.0
		1948	"	1,300	979	208.2	75.3
		1949	"	1,800	1,728	367.7	91.4
		1950	"	2,802	2,807	597.2	100.2
44	Oil Pressure Lamps	1946	Nos.	..	15,548	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	18,957	121.9	..
		1948	"	..	32,775	210.8	..
		1949	"	..	28,770	185.0	..
		1950	"	75,000	33,938	218.3	..
45	Enamelware	1946	Pcs. (000)	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	8,582	..	..
		1948	"	..	6,763	..	..
		1949	"	..	6,590	..	..
		1950	"	23,200	5,446	..	21.6
46	XIII.— <i>Manufacture of Machines except electrical Machines—</i> Machine Tools (Value)	1946	Rs. (000)	..	91.25	100.0	..
		1947	"	..	45.87	50.3	..
		1948	"	..	54.73	60.0	..
		1949	"	..	47.29	51.8	..
		1950	"	..	26.60	29.1	..
47	Diesel Engines	1946	Nos.	780	473	100.0	60.6
		1947	"	1,400	685	144.8	48.9
		1948	"	4,000	1,025	216.7	26.6
		1949	"	4,000	2,076	438.9	45.1
		1950	"	5,300	4,596	971.7	80.7
48	Sewing Machines	1946	Nos.	14,700	6,121	100.0	51.6
		1947	"	12,000	5,800	95.7	48.8
		1948	"	24,000	20,019	327.1	83.4
		1949	"	500	25,500	408.9	98.2
		1950	"	37,300	30,892	504.7	82.8
49	XIV.— <i>Manufacture of Electrical Machines, Apparatus etc.—</i> Dry Cells	1946	Nos. (Lakhs)	..	8.80	100.0	..
		1947	"	1,320	8.79	99.9	65.6
		1948	"	1,420	12.38	140.8	97.2
		1949	"	1,870	15.22	173.0	81.4
		1950	"	1,854	13.82	157.1	74.5
50	Storage Batteries	1946	Nos. (000)	172	27.1	100.0	15.7
		1947	"	172	70.3	258.7	40.7
		1948	"	268	110.0	406.3	41.0
		1949	"	268	107.1	395.4	39.9
		1950	"	278	187.1	691.1	67.4

(a) In terms of Mine's assay. Figures from 1948 onwards include the production in Hyderabad.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
51	Electric Motors	1946	H.P. (000)	60	45.9	100.0	76.5
		1947	"	100	38.0	82.8	38.0
		1948	"	150	60.0	130.8	40.0
		1949	"	200	68.0	148.3	34.0
		1950	"	149	81.8	178.3	54.7
52	Power Transformers	1946	K.V.A. (000)	78	39	100.0	50.0
		1947	"	102	32	82.1	31.4
		1948	"	175	82	210.3	46.8
		1949	"	225	100	270.0	48.3
		1950	"	270	172	341.0	68.7
53	Electric Lamp	1946	Nos. (000)	13,000	8,115	100.0	62.4
		1947	"	13,000	7,620	93.9	58.6
		1948	"	14,350	9,246	113.9	64.4
		1949	"	18,000	13,641	168.1	75.8
		1950	"	23,000	14,307	176.3	62.2
54	Electric Fans	1946	Nos. (000)	138	110	101.0	80.0
		1947	"	250	160	144.9	64.0
		1948	"	250	180	163.0	72.0
		1949	"	300	179	162.1	59.7
		1950	"	278	(a)194	(a)175.3	(a)69.5
55	Radio Receivers	1946	Nos.	8,000	3,033	..	37.9
		1947	"	24,000	25,000	..	104.2
		1948	"	60,000	16,838	..	28.1
		1949	"	77,200	44,340	..	57.4
		1950	"	77,200	44,340	..	57.4
56	Cables and Wires—						
	(a) Bare copper conductors.	1946	Tons	24,000	7,856	100.0	32.7
		1947	"	24,000	..	..	..
		1948	"	24,000	5,880	74.8	24.5
		1949	"	24,000	5,725	72.9	23.9
		1950	"	20,000	5,077	72.3	28.4
	(b) Winding Wires	1946	Tons	300	211	100.0	70.3
		1947	"	300	..	..	..
		1948	"	350	330	156.4	94.3
		1949	"	400	340	161.1	85.3
		1950	"	450	249	118.0	55.3
	(c) Rubber insulated cables and flexibles.	1946	Yds (000)	50,000	22,610	100.0	45.2
		1947	"	50,000	..	..	..
		1948	"	50,000	22,000	97.3	44.0
		1949	"	50,000	10,356	85.8	38.7
		1950	"	45,000	33,970	159.2	75.5

(a) Incomplete.

No. 179.—PRODUCTION OF SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*concl'd.*

Serial No.	Industry.	Period.	Unit.	Installed capacity.	PRODUCTION.		
					Physical output.	As percentage of 1946.	As percentage of installed capacity.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
57	XV.— <i>Manufacture of Transport equipment.</i>						
	Automobiles (made or assembled)—						
	(I) Cars	1946	Nos.	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	..	..	..
		1948	"	..	..	..	..
		1949	"	..	6,672	..	..
		1950	"	(a)78,250	6,587	..	..
	(H) Trucks	1946	Nos.	..	..	..	..
		1947	"	..	..	..	..
		1948	"	..	..	..	..
		1949	"	..	15,187	..	..
		1950	"	..	8,015	..	..
58	Bicycles (including bicycles assembled and spare parts and accessories expressed in terms of complete cycles).	1946	Nos.	54,500	50,650	100.0	92.9
		1947	"	60,000	48,827	96.4	81.4
		1948	"	94,000	64,740	127.8	68.9
		1949	"	94,000	87,022	173.6	93.5
		1950	"	120,000	103,353(b)	..	86.0
59	C.— <i>Electricity, Gas, and Steam.</i>						
	Electricity Generated		Million K.W.H.	(c)K.W.000			
		1946	"	1,307	3,892	100.0	34.1
		1947	"	1,363	4,073	104.7	34.1
		1948	"	1,411	4,575	117.5	36.9
		1949	"	1,537	4,909	126.1	36.5
		1950	"	1,708	5,088	130.7	33.8

(a) Combined figures for Trucks and Cars.

(b) Complete cycles only.

(c) At the end of respective calendar years.

(d) On the basis that plants run at full rated capacity all throughout the year.

No. 180.—INDEX NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL PROFITS.



No. 180.—INDEX NUMBERS OF INDUSTRIAL PROFITS.

A.—All Industries.

(Base : 1939=100.)

Year.	No. of Cos.	Total Profit.	Total Profit of same Cos. in the previous year.	Chain Index.
		(Rs. '000).	(Rs. '000).	
1940	346	16,23,91	11,76,56	138.0
1941	354	22,30,71	16,45,87	187.0
1942	361	26,92,81	22,70,12	221.8
1943	356	28,10,51	25,44,54	245.0
1944	345	27,25,10	27,94,74	238.9
1945	354	26,64,20	27,24,78	238.6
1946	347	25,98,70	26,48,42	229.2
1947	352	22,02,35	26,33,79	191.6
1948(a)	335	28,80,89	21,24,20	259.9
1949(a)	328	20,26,79	29,02,04	181.5

B.—By Industry.

(Base : 1939=100.)

Year.	All Industries.	Jute.	Cotton.	Tea.	Sugar.	Paper.	Iron and Steel.	Coal.	Cement.
1940	138.0	359.1	142.5	99.1	100.3	236.3	103.8	100.8	102.8
1941	187.0	344.4	316.6	140.8	137.8	284.7	133.7	82.6	128.8
1942	221.8	351.1	491.3	228.1	126.7	321.7	110.1	80.5	169.1
1943	245.0	376.3	640.0	142.3	157.8	352.8	111.8	95.6	147.9
1944	238.9	310.6	492.1	110.5	133.5	271.5	117.8	237.0	214.4
1945	233.6	327.6	423.3	150.7	108.9	279.5	120.2	258.3	211.6
1946	229.2	415.4	408.9	198.8	122.4	266.8	101.3	198.5	194.1
1947	191.6	313.2	317.7	216.3	171.5	167.6	86.1	171.8	142.5
1948(a)	259.9	361.2	548.1	127.9	381.3	257.0	96.3	201.0	252.6
1949(a)	181.5	89.3	292.0	138.4	216.4	316.7	116.0	287.2	295.0

(a) Revised.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

659

No. 181-A.—INTERIM INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.

(Base : 1937=100.)

Year.	General Index (Un-adjusted).	Cotton Textiles.	Jute.	Steel.
1938	105.4	109.0	98.3	108.0
1939	102.7	104.3	92.4	125.0
1940	109.9	103.6	96.1	125.5
1941	117.8	114.8	92.4	131.1
1942	111.2	102.0	90.5	136.7
1943	117.0	117.0	84.4	141.5
1944	117.0	122.9	86.7	139.6
1945	120.0	120.0	84.4	142.9
1946	109.0	101.9	84.6	130.0
1947	102.4	95.8	79.5	121.8
1948	114.0	113.2	79.4	136.1

Year.	Chemicals.	Paper.	Cement.	Matches.
1938	84.4	121.6	124.8	85.1
1939	103.0	135.1	152.0	87.0
1940	133.3	169.7	152.1	90.0
1941	153.2	185.4	185.8	76.4
1942	138.7	180.9	194.5	60.0
1943	138.6	179.2	188.4	68.8
1944	186.6	192.7	182.1	68.1
1945	126.3	196.5	196.5	90.2
1946	134.1	193.4	181.1	90.5
1947	111.2	143.7	158.5	77.6
1948	84.5	164.7	149.2	69.0

Year.	Paints.	Sugar.	Wheat Flour.	Distilleries and Breweries.
1938	130.1	88.7	100.6	102.0
1939	147.1	62.5	100.0	102.0
1940	165.6	106.0	97.8	114.5
1941	241.0	108.2	114.0	140.5
1942	233.5	78.4	90.3	144.1
1943	251.3	95.3	70.3	176.0
1944	259.3	97.1	89.2	197.8
1945	232.4	85.5	103.5	220.4
1946	177.8	80.5	64.8	211.7
1947	138.5	73.8	31.8	165.3
1948	140.0	(a)89.5	45.4	140.3

Year.	Petrol.	Kerosene.	Coal.	Electricity.
1938	123.0	105.7	113.1	109.4
1939	120.5	82.0	110.5	116.7
1940	157.1	106.0	117.0	127.4
1941	174.0	108.8	116.5	141.7
1942	168.3	63.0	116.2	161.1
1943	200.0	54.9	101.9	172.4
1944	197.7	49.5	105.2	188.6
1945	164.8	30.7	116.4	200.6
1946	134.7	40.2	118.0	194.2
1947	119.3	40.7	121.8	210.0
1948	112.2	37.0	120.8	267.8

(1) Compilation suspended owing to non-availability of comparable data for later period, please see Table 182 (New Series) on pages 660-661 *infra* for later figures.

(a) Estimated.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 182-B.—INTERIM INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION. (New series)

(Base: 1946 = 100.)

Period.										
	General Index.	Coal.	Sugar.(1)	Paints and Varnishes.	Cement.	Glass.	Refractories.	Plywood (Tea Chests and commercial).	Paper and paper board.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1947	97.5	103.9	97.6	100.5	93.9	65.5	112.0	58.3	87.8	
1948	108.9	103.2	116.5	93.0	100.7	71.6	120.8	91.4	91.6	
1949	106.3	108.0	108.5	80.5	136.3	39.5	133.1	81.2	97.4	
1950	105.2	110.8	105.8	72.8	169.4	100.5	140.4	85.4	102.7	

Period.	Cotton Textiles.				Chemicals.				
	Matches.	Yarn.	Cloth.	Woollen Manufacture.	Wool.	Sulphuric Acid.	Caustic Soda.	Soda Ash.	Chlorine Liquid.
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1947	113.8	94.8	96.2	88.9	96.6	100.0	114.3	113.5	113.7
1948	128.4	105.9	110.5	74.1	100.2	133.3	151.1	242.9	120.0
1949	127.4	99.4	99.9	77.8	86.9	165.8	217.8	149.3	176.0
1950	127.0	85.9	93.8	66.7	76.8	170.8	374.0	364.9	264.7

(1) Figures relate to Crop year (November to October).

No. 182 B.—INTERIM INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION—*contd.*

(Base: 1948=100.)

Period.	Chemicals— <i>contd.</i>					Steel Ingots and metal for castings.	Bicycles.	Sewing Machines.	Electric Lamps.
	Bleaching powder.	Bichro- mates.	Super-phos- phates.	Alumino- alum. Sulphate.	Non-ferrous metals (Alumi- num, Copper, Lead and Antimony).				
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1947	127.5	110.8	111.1	94.7	98.9	97.1	96.4	95.7	93.9
1948	141.8	141.3	474.6	156.8	105.2	97.1	127.8	327.1	113.9
1949	123.4	82.1	1,088.2	204.5	109.3	104.6	173.6	408.9	188.1
1950	165.5	94.9	1,165.2	210.6	115.8	111.2	208.7	504.7	176.3

Period.	General Engineering and Electrical Engineering.							
	Electric Fans.	Dry Cells.	Diesel Engines.	Machine Tools.	Hurricane Lanterns.	Storage Batteries.	Electric Motors.	Power Transformers.
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1947	144.9	99.9	144.8	50.3	193.6	253.7	82.8	82.1
1948	163.0	140.8	216.7	60.0	208.2	406.3	130.8	210.3
1949	162.1	173.0	438.9	51.8	367.7	395.4	148.3	270.0
1950	(v)175.3	157.1	971.7	29.1	597.2	691.1	178.3	441.3

(a) Figure incomplete and subject to revision

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 183.—INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES IN INDIA(1).

Period to which the figures relate.	No. of disputes.	No. of workers involved.	No. of man-days lost during the period.
1939	406	409,189	4,092,799
1940	622	452,538	7,577,281
1941	359	291,054	8,330,509
1942	694	772,653	6,779,965
1943	716	625,088	2,342,237
1944	658	550,015	3,447,306
1945	820	747,530	4,054,499
1946	1,029	1,961,948	12,717,762
1947	1,811	1,840,784	10,562,068
1948	1,259	1,059,120	7,837,173
1949	920	685,457	6,800,590
1950	814	719,883	12,806,704

Source: Ministry of Labour.

(1) Disputes resulting in work stoppages involving 10 workers or more.

TRADE UNIONS



663

TRADE UNIONS

Figures relate to Trade Unions registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926, that have submitted returns registration under the Act not being compulsory. Figures prior to 1946-47 were confined to the former provinces. Data from 1946-47 relate to the areas specified in Table 184 with the exception of coorg which was included in 1941-49. Agricultural Trade Unions first came into the register in 1947-48.



No. 184.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND FUNDS OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS IN INDIA. (1)

	NO. OF TRADE UNIONS.		Membership at the end of the year.	Income (including balance carried over from previous year).	Expenditure.	Balance of Funds at the close of the year.
	Registered.	From whom returns received.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer 1048-49	16	15	5,532	20,858	11,239	9,619
Assam "	71	43	107,725	2,07,852	1,14,024	1,83,828
Bihar "	315	141	148,244	4,80,845	3,00,898	1,88,947
Bombay "	405	290	419,770	19,14,817	8,36,083	10,78,534
Coorg "	1	1	320	433	82	351
Delhi "	51	43	24,558	1,31,543	90,245	41,298
Madhya Pradesh "	86	58	33,533	1,08,166	52,985	55,181
Madras "	587	293	149,920	6,43,769	3,46,638	2,97,111
Orissa "	71	27	13,407	23,194	12,453	10,741
Punjab "	4	4	2,172	4,002	2,841	1,161
Uttar Pradesh "	349	285	137,326	4,55,843	2,31,541	2,24,302
West Bengal "	529	520	435,729	32,07,534	9,08,704	22,98,630
Central Trade Unions (whose objects are not confined to one Province). "	100	84	473,910	12,18,888	5,91,444	6,27,444
1948-49	2,585	1,813	1,951,836	85,16,544	34,99,197	50,17,347
1947-48	2,594	1,680	1,651,807	54,60,652	20,49,099	25,11,553
1946-47	1,725	998	1,381,962	67,83,884	30,75,062	37,08,822
1945-46	1,087	585	804,031	42,70,516	20,17,840	22,52,876
1944-45	865	573	889,388	35,21,514	16,93,066	18,28,448
1943-44	761	563	780,967	38,11,900	18,39,099	19,72,201
1942-43	693	489	685,209	25,54,453	13,43,824	12,10,629
1941-42	747	465	573,520	25,00,986	13,34,036	12,26,900
1940-41	727	483	513,832	19,77,702	11,91,582	7,80,120
1939-40	667	450	511,188	17,38,100	9,98,163	7,39,937
TOTALS						

Source : Ministry of Labour.

(1) Figures are for Workers Unions only. Those prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India. Figures for 1946-47 exclude Punjab (1).

No. 185.—NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS FROM WHOM RETURNS WERE RECEIVED, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INDUSTRY. (1)

Branches of Industries.	1948-49.		1947-48.		1946-47.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
Railways (including railway workshops and other transport excluding tramways).	190	524,983	146	384,415	117	441,663
Tramways	8	18,774	6	17,686	4	14,374
Textiles	214	474,665	223	(a) 429,617	166	347,912
Engineering	195	78,971	192	98,333	101	56,216
Printing Presses	71	30,367	62	25,707	42	22,031
Municipal	76	51,603	70	39,154	45	35,659
Seamen	11	50,737	9	64,616	11	65,166
Docks and Port Trusts	24	50,357	30	(b) 43,093	28	42,688
Agriculture	11	2,141	13	10,627	—	—
Miscellaneous	1,013	669,148	829	(c) 538,559	484	306,253
TOTAL	1,813	1,951,836	1,580	1,651,807	998	(d) 1,331,962
Number of Women Members	—	119,355	—	102,209	—	64,798

Source : Ministry of Labour.

(1) See footnote (1) above.

(a) Relates to 222 Unions.

(b) Relates to 28 Unions.

(c) Relates to 825 Unions.

(d) Includes 9,399 members whose sex classification is not available.

No.185.—NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS FROM WHOM RETURNS WERE RECEIVED, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INDUSTRIES.(1)

—*contd.*

Branches of Industries.	1945-46.		1944-45.		1943-44.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
Railways (including railway workshops and other transport, excluding tramways).	75	269,461	82	304,486	82	263,262
Tramways.	4	10,339	4	10,390	—	9,474
Textiles.	91	(a)234,751	13	210,712	122	222,607
Engineering.	56	31,875	24	13,560	27	9,558
Printing Presses.	37	15,284	23	11,928	30	15,874
Municipal.	30	23,070	9	79,501	8	70,401
Seamen.	9	79,142	24	37,098	21	39,815
Docks and Port Trusts.	19	26,625	53	35,513	47	27,417
Agriculture.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous.	264	173,520	241	186,200	220	122,499
TOTAL.	585	864,031	573	889,388	563	780,967
Number of Women Members.	—	38,570	—	36,315	—	20,866

Branches of Industries.	1942-43.		1941-42.		1940-41.		1939-40.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
Railways (including railway workshops and other transport, excluding tramways).	80	254,510	92	219,086	99	171,572	86	179,381
Tramways	6	7,400	—	5,458	5	5,669	7	6,080
Textiles	98	161,133	81	155,007	87	154,867	85	136,931
Engineering	40	17,754	26	9,292	28	9,547	32	11,890
Printing Presses	27	6,973	22	6,610	27	8,450	37	19,546
Municipal	36	27,701	34	15,264	33	23,037	8	52,742
Seamen	11	72,826	10	56,628	9	20,036	23	23,465
Docks and Port Trusts	21	38,216	21	27,564	21	25,036	20	6,768
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	170	98,786	164	78,611	174	96,618	152	74,335
TOTAL	489	685,299	455	573,520	483	513,832	450	511,138
Number of Women Members.	—	25,972	—	17,094	—	19,417	—	18,612

(1) See footnote (11) on page 11 ante.

Source : Ministry of Labour.

(a) Relates to 90 Unions.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

The statistics relate to granting of patents and the registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911 (II of 1911). They do not include those relating to Trade marks or Copyright in Books, Pictures, or Patent and Proprietary medicines which respectively come within the scope of Trade Marks Act, 1940, the Indian Copyright Act, 1914 and the Drugs Act, 1940.

' *Application for a patent* ' is a request, for a grant from the Government which confers on the grantee, for a limited term, the exclusive privilege of making, selling and using an " *invention* " and also of authorizing others to do so.

' *Patents Sealed* ' means patents decided to be granted and sealed with the seal of the Patent Office on payment of the prescribed fees.

' *Extension of the term of patent* ' means extension beyond the normal term of sixteen years. Such extensions are usually granted for further terms not exceeding five years and, in exceptional circumstances, ten years.

' *Lapsed patents* ' means patents ceased to be in-force due to non-payment of prescribed fees for continuance.

' *Registration of design* ' confers upon the registered proprietor ' *Copyright* ' in the design for the period of registration (initially 5 years and extendable by further 10 years).

**No. 186—NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RELATING TO PATENTS AND DESIGNS
AND INCOME FROM FEES REALISED THEREFROM.**

	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.
PATENTS.					
1. Applications—					
Number of applications received	755	681	1,097	1,527	1,989
Number of patents sealed	568	611	528	679	804
2. Subject of applications—(1)					
Abrading, brushing soaps, handtools and wood working.	9	■	15	..	..
Advertising, conifred apparatus calculating, measuring and weighing.	11	7	11	..	..
Agriculture	10	6	7	..	..
Aircraft and ships	7	6	15	..	..
Bearings and Lubricating	5	5	2	..	..
Books and stationery, filing documents, writing and games.	7	3	11	..	..
Brakes and retarding apparatus	1	3	8	..	..
Buildings and Ventilation	21	14	13	..	..
Cellulose (Non-fibrous) and derivatives thereof (including artificial filaments, sheets made from cellulose solutions).	2	1	■	..	..
Cements, bricks and stone working	9	5	4	..	..
Centrifugal and Rotary Pumps, Governors Turbines.	10	7	10	..	..
Chemical compounds, inorganic	9	8	20	..	..
Chemical processes and non-metallic elements.	10	6	12	..	..
Cigars, Cigarettes and smoker's appliances and tobacco manufacture.	3	1	1	..	..
Cooking and stoves	■	3	5	..	..
Cooling and heating	11	5	15	..	..
Compressing and conveying gases injectors reciprocating pumps and waterlifts.	■	6	6	..	..
Containers, Packing	14	7	21	..	..
Cycles, motor vehicles, road vehicles and railway vehicles.	13	12	13	..	..
Distilling and evaporating liquids	3	9	■	..	..
Drying systems and apparatus (excepting centrifugal machines; distilling, etc., steam superheaters, heating systems).	3	3	2	..	..
Dyeing, washing and treatment of textiles.	9	8	9	..	..
Dynamo-electric machines, converters, supply and transmission systems.	16	12	30	..	..
Electric conduction, Insulation, measurement electrolysis and batteries.	20	22	57	..	..
Electric switches and switch gear control systems.	23	16	20	..	..
Excavating and mining and sub-aqueous buildings.	■	8	12	..	..
Fastenings	6	13	12	..	..
Fats, waxes and oils	18	10	13	..	..
Filtering and straining Liquids	5	2	7	..	..
Food production	4	17	8	..	..
Fuel and gas	17	20	18	..	..
Furnaces and kilns	8	7	5	..	..
Glass manufacture	12	7	7	..	..
India rubber, plastics and paints	25	25	31	..	..
Internal combustion, hot air and combustion product engines.	14	17	20	..	..
Lamps and candles	13	9	8	..	..
Lifting loading and conveying solids	6	4	8	..	..
Mechanism (Miscellaneous) and motors (Miscellaneous).	4	7	10	..	..
Medicine and Surgery	15	6	26	..	..
Metallurgy	33	17	32	..	..
Metal working	14	22	38	..	..

(1) Subject-wise break up for 1944 and 1945 not available.

Source: Controller of Patents and Designs.

No. 186—NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RELATING TO PATENTS AND DESIGNS
AND INCOME FROM FEES REALISED THEREFROM—*contd.*

	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.
PATENTS—contd.					
2. Subject of applications (1)—contd.					
Miscellaneous (cutlery, table and toilet articles, furniture, boots, dress and sewing).	13	14	19	..	..
Mixing, pulverising and separating	12	10	22	..	..
Moulding plastic and powdered substances.	17	7	9	..	..
Organic chemistry	21	22	85	..	..
Paper and leather	3	■	16	..	..
Phonographs, music	6	■	5	..	..
Photography, scientific and optical instruments.	13	11	17	..	..
Pipes and pipe-joints	15	7	9	..	..
Printing, Typewriting	8	9	15	..	..
Proofing fabrics and permeable materials.	11	8	22	..	..
Railway and Tramway permanent way and systems.	7	5	..	..	..
Roads and fencing	4	1	■	..	..
Sanitation	15	8	7	..	..
Signalling	■	2	13	..	..
Spinning and Twisting machines for production of yarns and threads.	6	17	19	..	..
Steam engines and locomotives	6	■	18	..	..
Sugar	3	4	■	..	..
Tea manufacture	1	..	1	..	..
Telephones and telegraphy wire	15	19	30	..	..
Thermionic valves and electric lamps	22	18	20	..	..
Valves and hydraulic engines	9	12	31	..	..
Warfare, Fires and extinguishing and Life saving.	20	14	16	..	..
Weaving and knitting	7	4	7	..	..
Wheels and tyres for vehicles	11	5	7	..	..
Wireless signalling and controlling	27	25	21	..	..
3. Applications from residents in India and from others—					
Number of applications from—					
(i) Persons resident in India	279	252	316	314	357
Indians	211	175	219	241	246
Others	(a) 68	77	97	73	111
(ii) Persons not resident in India	476	429	781	1,213	1,632
4. Application for extension of the term of Patents—					
Number of applications received	1	1	6	■	2
Number of applications in respect of which extension was granted.	—	1	1	5	2
5. Patents lapsed—					
Number of cases in respect of which cessation was notified in the Gazette of India.	681	607	517	341	265
DESIGNS.					
6. Application for Copyright in a Design—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs.	817	414	731	472	508
Number of designs registered	738	402	614	399	419
Number of designs applied for by—					
(i) Persons resident in India . . . . .	..	382	725	467	488
(ii) Persons not resident in India . . . . .	..	32	6	5	20
7. Income from fees—					
Applications for patents	Rs. 7,550	Rs. 6,810	Rs. 10,970	Rs. 15,270	Rs. 19,890
Patents sealed	17,040	18,840	16,440	20,370	23,730
Continuance of patent	1,80,200	2,19,700	2,37,250	2,56,000	2,87,750
Others	17,154	11,153	12,756	14,376	16,472
TOTAL	2,21,944	2,56,503	2,77,416	3,06,216	3,47,842

(1) See footnote (1) on page 668 ante.

Source : Controller of Patents and Designs.

(a) Includes 24 applications relating to inventions Communicated from abroad.

**No. 186—NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RELATING TO PATENTS AND DESIGNS
AND INCOME FROM FEES REALISED THEREFROM—concl'd.**

	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
PATENTS.				
1. Applications—				
Number of applications received	2,610	2,370	1,921	1,725
Number of patents sealed	644	1,215	3,094	3,180
2. Subject of applications—				
Agriculture and farming	11	14	21	23
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	6	27	21	18
Buildings and building materials	31	55	86	99
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus.	4	15	26	7
Chemical preparations, processes and apparatus.	27	424	296	295
Cooling and ice-making	7	17	10	14
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes.	36	40	51	23
Electrical systems, other than wireless signalling.	..	163	105	106
Excavating and mining	3	9	19	13
Flying machines	2	8	6	3
Furniture	14	33	19	11
Games and toys	16	24	9	5
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills).	6	0	6	13
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus.	16	93	67	62
Heating and lighting	43	93	91	15
Locks and fastenings	21	35	22	61
Metallurgy	62	72	43	11
Motor cars	4	14	4	10
Railways	2	10	3	25
Road vehicles, other than motor cars.	11	35	23	
Talking machines	11	13	11	6
Textile industry	19	97	94	67
Water lifts and pumps	7	1	6	4
Wireless, signalling and controlling.	108	43	49	62
Others	2,143	1,026	853	707
Applications from residents in India and from others—				
Number of applications from—				
(i) (a) Indians	266	222	297	345
(b) Other residents in India	89	45	64	54
(ii) Foreign	2,255	2,103	1,560	1,326
4. Applications for extension of the term of patents—				
Filed under Section 15, Clause 3 of Ordinance No. XXVI of 1948—				
Number of applications received	4	4	21	25
Number of applications allowed	2	1	..	21
5. Patents lapsed—				
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees.	400	736	949	1,584
6. Applications for copyright in a design—				
Number of applications for the registration of designs.	430	384	494	920
Number of designs registered	243	350	368	629
Number of designs registered by—				
(i) (a) Indians	191	274	290	547
(b) Other residents in India	3	—	2	7
(ii) Foreign	49	76	76	75
7. Income from Fees—	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Applications for patents	53,040 0 0	69,120 0 0	53,710 0 0	46,990 0 0
Patents sealed	38,940 0 0	59,820 0 0	81,660 0 0	68,820 0 0
Continuance of Patent	3,31,700 0 0	3,71,250 0 0	4,06,100 0 0	4,78,250 0 0
Others	18,820 9 6	28,620 9 6	34,743 4 10	35,773 1 6
TOTAL	4,42,500 9 6	5,28,810 9 6	5,76,213 4 10	6,29,833 1 6

Source : Controller of Patents and Designs.

RAILWAYS

For statistical purposes, Indian Railway systems are broadly classified on the following lines—

CLASS I.—Railways with gross earnings of not less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year.

CLASS II.—Railways with gross earnings of less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.

CLASS III.—Railways with gross annual earnings of not more than Rs. 10 lakhs.

The figures up to 1946-47 relate to undivided India and thereafter to Indian Union ; but figures for the period from 1st April 1947 to 14th August 1947 are exclusive of E. P., Assam and the narrow gauge of E. I. Railways.

Route Mileage of the Railways.—In calculating route mileage, double or treble lines are counted only once.

Gross Earnings and Working Expenses.—Represent total earnings and expenses of railways in an accounting period irrespective of whether the earnings have been realised or expenses paid. Gross earnings include all earnings from passenger traffic, goods traffic, parcels, luggage and other miscellaneous sources of revenue while working expenses include all expenses incurred for maintenance of structural works, supply of loco power, carriage and wagon stock, ferry steamers and harbours as well as the expenses of traffic departments, general and electric service departments and other miscellaneous expenses.

Train Mileage.—Includes the mileage of trains conveying passengers or goods or both as well as the mileage of empty trains. No deduction is made for departmental trains.

Number of passengers and Number of tons carried.—In Table No. 187, the figures represent the number of passengers and number of tons of goods originating on all Railways while in Table No. 188 they represent the total number of passengers and total number of tons of goods carried on individual railways. In the latter case, passengers travelling over two or more railways or two or more gauges of the same railway are treated as having performed two or more journeys. The figures relating to tonnage of goods carried are also recorded in the same manner.

Passenger Miles and Net Ton Miles.—The figures under these heads are the real indices of the volume of passenger and goods traffic handled. These are arrived at by multiplying the total number of passengers carried and the total number of goods carried by the respective number of miles over which they are moved.

Accidents.—The figures exclude persons killed or injured in railway workshops.

No. 187.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—										
Broad Gauge (5'4")	21,029	20,649	20,683	20,674	20,674	20,687	20,684.79	15,630.48	15,694.32	15,693.38
Metre Gauge (3'-8½")	16,042	15,969	15,983	16,011	16,008	16,004	16,012.52	15,007.92	14,767.61	14,950.21
Narrow Gauges (2'-6") and (2'-0")	3,981	3,960	3,860	3,827	3,827	3,827	3,826.92	3,337.48	3,398.92	3,378.70
TOTAL ROUTE MILEAGE	41,052	40,478	40,526	40,512	40,509	40,518	40,524.23	33,984.88	33,860.85	34,022.29
Capital at charge to end of year (Rs. 000)	8,53,78.17	8,48,05.61	8,49,92.16	8,58,53.83	8,64,36.75	8,72,67.97	8,81,53.33	7,42,20.30	7,75,87.61	8,12,99.39
Gross earnings	1,26,36.32	1,44,69.37	1,67,89.75	1,99,32.37	2,32,90.43	2,43,59.15	2,22,03.65	1,83,69.41	2,34,11.93	2,58,90.72
Working expenses	73,18.77	80,32.62	86,51.90	1,14,11.00	1,43,60.95	1,69,35.05	1,79,01.98	1,63,94.59	1,84,06.26	2,07,07.86
Net earnings	53,17.55	64,36.85	81,36.35	85,21.37	84,09.48	74,24.10	43,01.57	19,74.82	50,06.67	51,22.86
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge.	6.23	7.59	9.57	9.93	9.73	8.51	4.89	2.66	6.45	6.30
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	57.92	55.51	51.53	57.25	63.89	69.52	80.03	89.25	78.62	80.17
Net earnings per mean mile worked.	12,746	13,578	19,815	20,804	20,526	18,125	10,516	5,953	14,546	15,013
Gross earnings per train mile	6.33	7.10	9.91	11.7	13.1	13.0	11.4	11.9	14.21	14.64
Working expenses per train mile	3.66	3.93	4.94	6.69	8.37	9.00	9.14	10.6	11.2	11.7
Net earnings per train mile	2.67	3.17	4.97	5.02	4.74	3.96	2.21	- 1.32	3.03	2.91
No. of Passengers—(1)										
1st Class	381	588	1,044	1,565	2,388	3,018	2,970	2,204	1,156	42
2nd class	4,152	5,462	8,078	13,980	21,445	27,655	30,079	27,704	19,906	16,258
Intermediate class.	12,701	15,597	16,437	23,788	31,849	37,997	39,116	23,242	21,553	29,444
3rd class	568,488	601,510	596,696	750,333	871,016	975,074	1,086,786	990,788	1,141,890	1,214,304
TOTAL (1)	575,722	633,163	692,225	789,866	926,698	1,044,344	1,138,951	1,043,948	1,184,505	1,254,539 (a)
Passenger miles (in mille)	19,929	22,020	24,353	32,506	37,629	41,330	42,060	33,649	38,817	40,021

(1) From 1st January 1949 new classes of passenger travel were introduced. From that date 1st class represents, Air Conditioned, 2nd class represents Class I, Inter Class represents Class II and 3rd Class represents Class III.

Source.—Railway Board.

(2) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all Railways and are not the total of figures shown in the later table relating to "Number of Passengers and Quantity of goods conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom by the several Railway systems in India," which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

(a) Includes 491 thousand passengers in Class II Special which was introduced from 1st December 1949.

RAILWAYS

673

No. 187.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.
Average rate charged per passenger per mile ⁽¹⁾ —										
1st class	17.20	15.80	15.90	15.70	16.30	16.40	16.90	19.70	26.00	29.90
2nd class	8.04	9.04	9.44	9.52	9.65	9.61	9.93	11.10	14.90	17.50
Intermediate class	4.31	4.47	5.31	5.31	5.20	5.17	5.31	6.12	7.94	8.28
3rd class	3.08	3.20	3.46	3.52	3.37	3.49	3.61	3.74	4.15	4.18
Weight of goods carried tons (000) ⁽²⁾	92,750	96,995	95,260	96,679	102,127	100,630	91,455	73,459	82,667	91,570
Net ton miles (in mns.)	25,289	28,043	28,107	23,379	28,441	29,166	26,981	20,399	22,750	25,461
	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.	Pies.
Average rate charged per ton per mile.	6.19	6.14	6.64	6.96	7.73	7.65	7.40	8.13	9.48	10.2
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Railway Staff employed at the end of year.										
Open line	728,099	757,706	827,244	884,003	964,519	990,968	1,046,843	900,497	927,881	899,248
Classes I and II . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,659	2,007
Classes III and IV . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	925,822	867,241
Construction . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,132	1,914
Classes I and II . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	16
Classes III and IV . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,111	1,898
TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	906,760	980,013	901,162
Number of Persons killed on the Railway—										
Passengers	308	346	416	709	706	805	814	903	710	805
Railway servants	243	247	320	320	363	329	329	213	267	232
Others	3,201	3,190	2,771	3,295	3,170	3,252	3,326	3,012	3,683	3,462
TOTAL	3,752	3,783	3,507	4,373	4,239	4,438	4,469	4,133	4,660	4,299

(1) Average rate charged per passenger per mile for Class II Specials 13.7 pies.

(2) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all Railways and are not the total of figures shown in the later table relating to Number of passengers and Quantity of goods conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom by the several Railway systems in India, which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

No. 187.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Rolling stock—										
Locomotives { Steam . . . Diesel Electric . . . Electric . . . }	8,414	8,212	8,219	8,273	8,802	8,884	(a) 9,039	8,105	8,139	8,348
Rail cars (Steam Propelled) . . .	72	72	72	72	72	(b) 101	75	72	72	72
Rail Cars (Internal Combustion Engine Propelled) . . .	27	26	26	28	28	22	22	14	13	10
Electric Motor Coaches . . .	80	82	78	76	73	70	73	134	68	69
Caching vehicles(1)—	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	122	122	122
Passenger carriages(2) . . .	18,346	18,148	17,964	17,821	17,649	17,485	17,332	14,585	14,462	14,624
Other vehicles(3) . . .	7,433	7,631	7,846	8,096	8,152	8,070	7,956	4,064	5,587	6,373
Goods stock—										
(1) Broad gauge—										
(i) Covered wagons . . .	94,434	93,044	93,055	94,118	96,902	104,716	105,411	87,932	83,092	86,349
(ii) Open wagons . . .	45,363	45,180	45,364	43,121	46,844	48,305	54,491	52,488	52,127	52,129
(iii) Other wagons(3) . . .	16,736	16,731	16,852	17,894	18,271	18,922	18,933	16,990	17,282	16,686
(2) Other gauges(3) . . .	70,631	63,270	63,084	63,411	64,631	65,241	64,966	56,940	54,134	56,508
TOTAL GOODS STOCK(3) . . .	227,204	218,255	218,353	220,544	226,048	238,190	243,821	214,320	211,685	213,472
Train Mileage (in thousands)—										
Caching train { Steam . . . Electric . . . }	91,389	89,660	87,698	64,130	68,309	75,244	86,951	70,601	77,101	81,466
Goods train { Steam . . . Electric . . . }	1,408	1,446	1,320	1,635	1,737	1,859	1,986	1,920	1,809	1,815
Mixed train { Steam . . . Electric . . . }	65,683	72,519	70,223	68,750	71,088	74,630	70,809	54,354	56,162	62,500
TOTAL (INCLD.—	192,039	196,154	186,995	162,280	169,382	179,236	187,052	145,478	156,121	167,524
DING DEPART.—	2,199	2,477	2,455	2,606	2,621	2,870	2,859	2,751	2,581	2,681
RETAIL.										

(a) Including sentinel and clayton types.

(b) Includes 23 Diesel Electric locomotives.

(1) Excluding vehicles used exclusively on Railway Service.

(2) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages for the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.

(3) Including also Railway service vehicles.

RAILWAYS

675

No. 187.—RAILWAY STATISTICS*—SUMMARY—contd.

Class.	Route mileage Open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and suspension) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.					
State lines worked by the State	25,769	715,29.99	234,51.10	190,51.79	43,99.31
Indian Government Railways worked by Indian States	58	46.25	30.83	19.62	11.21
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the branch line company.	178	1,33.30	24.49	26.11	-1.62
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the main line.	83	57	6.23	3.38	2.85
Branch line companies' railway under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	210	1,19.60	18.05	8.12	9.93
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India	93	59.51	35.63	24.52	11.11
Unassisted companies' lines	300	2,67.33	68.94	58.91	10.03
District Board lines	60	43.43	18.49	17.03	1.46

*Relate to the year 1949-50.

No. 187.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*conold.*

Class.	Route mileage Open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferriss and suspense) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards	258	1,75,27	79,45	56,72	20,73
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	6,016	58,00,08	17,35,50	12,04,81	5,30,69
Indian State lines worked by the mala line	906	7,69,86	3,33,16	2,11,47	1,21,69
Lines in foreign territory worked by Indian Railway Companies	74	2,43,98	27,75	26,26	1,49
Miscellaneous	19	8,90	1,10	2,69	-1,50
Other items not included in the preceding heads	—	20,37,96	—	-5,57	5,57
	34,022	82,29,39	256,30,72	207,07,86	51,22,86
	1948-49	775,37,51	234,11,93	184,06,26	50,05,67
	1947-48	742,20,30	193,69,41	163,94,59	19,74,82
	40,524	881,53,33	222,03,55	179,01,98	43,01,57
	1946-47	872,67,97	243,59,15	169,35,05	74,24,10
	1945-46	864,36,75	232,90,43	148,80,95	84,06,48
	1944-45	858,53,83	199,32,37	114,11,00	86,21,37
	1943-44	849,92,16	167,88,75	86,51,90	81,36,85
	1942-43	848,05,51	144,69,37	80,32,52	64,36,85
	1941-42	853,79,17	126,36,32	73,18,77	53,17,55
	1940-41				
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS					

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

**No. 188.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND QUANTITY OF GOODS CONVEYED
AND THE EARNINGS DERIVED THEREFROM, BY THE SEVERAL RAILWAY
SYSTEMS IN INDIA**

Railways	Number of passengers carried.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.																																			
	No. (000)	Rs. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)																																			
CLASS I.																																							
<i>5'-6" gauge.</i>																																							
Bengal-Nagpur	50,660	5,78,45	19,844	18,35,43																																			
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	191,977	7,34,68	7,266	12,16,62																																			
East Indian	201,535	10,90,33	33,128	35,67,34																																			
Great Indian Peninsula	210,146	14,32,86	16,117	23,68,02																																			
Madras and Southern Mahratta	56,309	4,96,55	6,211	7,59,05																																			
Nizam's State	11,271	1,37,51	2,697	2,40,02																																			
South Indian	35,192	2,38,84	3,464	3,47,16																																			
Eastern Punjab	79,894	6,89,19	6,600	4,85,17																																			
TOTAL 5'-6" GAUGE	836,983	62,98,41	95,327	1,08,07,81																																			
<i>3'-3½" Gauge.</i>																																							
Bikaner State	7,744	83,06	704	61,17																																			
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	63,831	5,47,26	4,257	5,45,32																																			
Jodhpur	6,231	71,97	1,282	88,15																																			
Madras and Southern Mahratta	40,965	3,25,80	3,144	(a) 3,92,85																																			
Mysore State	17,264	1,08,07	1,284	99,36																																			
Nizam's State	14,326	1,06,90	872	79,07																																			
Oudh Tirlhut	80,103	6,96,97	4,705	4,71,94																																			
South Indian	118,043	5,63,20	4,319	3,81,44																																			
Assam	20,465	1,94,84	2,044	2,12,34																																			
TOTAL 3'-3½" GAUGE	377,977	26,98,16	22,561	23,31,44																																			
<i>2'-6" and 2'-0" gauge.</i>																																							
Bengal Nagpur	8,618	40,43	1,006	44,14																																			
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	9,319	30,11	600	23,33																																			
Great Indian Peninsula	3,516	13,74	158	7,99																																			
Mysore State	1,860	6,32	56	2,46																																			
East Indian	630	1,20	—	—																																			
Eastern Punjab	987	20,30	160	19,36																																			
TOTAL 2'-6" AND 2'-0"	24,930	1,21,60	1,980	97,28																																			
TOTAL Class I																																							
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>1949-50</td><td>1,239,891</td><td>91,18,17</td><td>119,868</td><td>1,32,36,73</td></tr> <tr> <td>1948-49</td><td>872,871</td><td>88,60,25</td><td>105,843</td><td>1,08,93,23</td></tr> <tr> <td>1947-48</td><td>279,406</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>1,016,115</td><td>89,54,46</td><td>94,800</td><td>83,77,69</td></tr> </table>					1949-50	1,239,891	91,18,17	119,868	1,32,36,73	1948-49	872,871	88,60,25	105,843	1,08,93,23	1947-48	279,406	—	—	—		1,016,115	89,54,46	94,800	83,77,69															
1949-50	1,239,891	91,18,17	119,868	1,32,36,73																																			
1948-49	872,871	88,60,25	105,843	1,08,93,23																																			
1947-48	279,406	—	—	—																																			
	1,016,115	89,54,46	94,800	83,77,69																																			
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>1946-47</td><td>1,123,060</td><td>86,08,52</td><td>122,302</td><td>1,01,59,40</td></tr> <tr> <td>1945-46</td><td>1,030,306</td><td>83,59,77</td><td>134,518</td><td>1,13,71,02</td></tr> <tr> <td>1944-45</td><td>912,029</td><td>73,53,08</td><td>312,644</td><td>1,11,41,91</td></tr> <tr> <td>1943-44</td><td>777,588</td><td>64,65,85</td><td>127,157</td><td>1,00,48,94</td></tr> <tr> <td>1942-43</td><td>612,624</td><td>46,91,52</td><td>126,392</td><td>94,98,30</td></tr> <tr> <td>1941-42</td><td>615,851</td><td>38,17,95</td><td>130,670</td><td>87,95,16</td></tr> <tr> <td>1940-41</td><td>566,847</td><td>32,48,66</td><td>123,305</td><td>79,48,77</td></tr> </table>					1946-47	1,123,060	86,08,52	122,302	1,01,59,40	1945-46	1,030,306	83,59,77	134,518	1,13,71,02	1944-45	912,029	73,53,08	312,644	1,11,41,91	1943-44	777,588	64,65,85	127,157	1,00,48,94	1942-43	612,624	46,91,52	126,392	94,98,30	1941-42	615,851	38,17,95	130,670	87,95,16	1940-41	566,847	32,48,66	123,305	79,48,77
1946-47	1,123,060	86,08,52	122,302	1,01,59,40																																			
1945-46	1,030,306	83,59,77	134,518	1,13,71,02																																			
1944-45	912,029	73,53,08	312,644	1,11,41,91																																			
1943-44	777,588	64,65,85	127,157	1,00,48,94																																			
1942-43	612,624	46,91,52	126,392	94,98,30																																			
1941-42	615,851	38,17,95	130,670	87,95,16																																			
1940-41	566,847	32,48,66	123,305	79,48,77																																			

(a) Includes Marmagao harbour earnings.

Source: Railway Board.

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 188.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND QUANTITY OF GOODS CONVEYED AND THE EARNINGS DERIVED THEREFROM, BY THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Number of passengers carried.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (000)	Rs. (000)	Tons (000)	Rs. (000)
CLASS II.					
Barsi Light	2'-6"	4,131	36.28	215	13.14
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	250	5.26	131	24.36
Gaekwar's Baroda State. . . .	3'-3½"	2,909	11.16	315	9.48
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	3,373	11.90	287	14.10
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	3,902	37.65	292	16.32
Saqrashtra (whole system combined).	3'-3½"	19,046	1,59.31	2,294	1,91.37
Shahdara (Delhi, Sharanpur light).	2'-6"	4,249	23.22	184	9.60
TOTAL CLASS II	1949-50	37,859	2,84.78	3,718	2,68.46
	1948-49	49,393	3,12.93	4,431	2,87.80
	1947-48	47,002	2,77.18	4,875	2,16.04
	1946-47	47,336	2,65.29	5,353	2,13.55
	1945-46	42,370	2,34.60	5,689	2,22.64
	1944-45	40,943	2,31.71	7,666	2,82.51
	1943-44	35,298	1,94.18	6,934	2,41.23
	1942-43	27,726	1,43.90	5,790	1,97.25
	1941-42	24,389	1,13.16	4,587	1,43.93
	1940-41	26,790	1,31.91	5,119	1,78.50
CLASS III.					
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	769	3.35	22	70
Arrah Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1,980	11.06	83	3.08
Bankura-Damodar River	2'-6"	754	5.61	35	1.57
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	2,391	9.56	44	2.35
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	733	1.73	20	66
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light. (1) .	2'-6"	1,412	6.87	55	1,83
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	832	4.01	20	61
Cutch State	2'-6"	443	4.12	41	1.61
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	275	1.09	205	7.75
Dholpur State	2'-6"	360	2.71	58	2.72
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	742	3.09	15	50
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-6"	5,516	19.22	109	3.90
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-6"	2,008	4.01	31	1.01
Jagdhri Light	2'-0"	33	6	2	5
Kalighata-Falta	2'-6"	1,093	3.28	8	24
Tezpur-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	341	97	27	3.62
Scindia State	2'-6"	1,864	15.20	207	15.70
Rajasthan (Mewar State)	3'-3½"	2,266	24.19	227	17.15
TOTAL CLASS III	1949-50	24,512	1,19.88	1,299	64.95
	1948-49	24,897	1,18.19	1,218	52.94
	1947-48	20,788	94.97	1,044	40.27
	1946-47	19,032	81.84	1,061	37.19
	1945-46	20,813	79.79	1,131	38.19
	1944-45	18,416	68.47	1,346	43.30
	1943-44	15,081	57.05	1,123	33.50
	1942-43	12,574	44.25	1,061	27.61
	1941-42	11,379	37.48	980	24.14
	1940-41	10,198	33.54	887	21.02

¹1948-49 figures adopted as 1949-50 figures have not been received.

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA*.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
CLASS I.							
Assam	3'-3½"	31,26,30	4,70,15	7,94,28	—3,24,13	168-94	—10-36
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	86,75,80	27,56,34	28,63,84	3,92,50	85-76	+4-52
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	4,65,14	1,57,79	94,14	63,65	59-67	13-67
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	81,97,34	34,43,31	22,12,23	12,31,08	64-24	15 02
East Indian	5'-6"	1,93,93,71	60,65,53	48,76,76	12,08,77	80-14	6-23
Eastern Punjab	5'-6" and 2'-6"	51,22,87	14,56,46	12,11,91	2,44,55	83-21	4-77
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1,36,90,03	44,04,52	32,32,06	11,92,46	72-93	8-71

Source : Railway Board.

* Figures relate to the year 1949-50.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA*—*contd.*

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension bridges on open lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
CLASS I—contd.							
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	5,45.75	1,77.24	1,36.19	41.05	76.84	7.52
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	(a) (b) 60,10.97	(c) 22,25.43	(c) 18,41.87	(c) 3,83.56	(c) 82.76	(c) 6.57
Mysore State	2'-6" and 2'-0"	7,74.48	2,48.77	1,65.98	82.81	66.71	10.89
Nizam's State	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	17,52.81	4,38.19	2,70.92	1,67.27	61.83	10.49
Outh-Tirhut	3'-3½"	(d) 35,70.14	2,09.62	1,89.54	20.08	90.42	(d)
South Indian	5'-6" and 2'-6"	49,24.73	12,91.70	13,36.15	—44.45	103.44	—1.24
			16,98.15	14,39.06	2,58.19	84.80	5.25

(a) Includes Rs. 8,90,000 being the Capital outlay on the Aluavar-Dandell Railways.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,30.44 (Capital at Charge) of West of India Portuguese Railways.

(c) Includes Harbour receipts and expenditure Rs. 15.49 and 14.00 thousands for gross earnings and working expenses.

(d) Included under Broad gauge.

* Figures relate to the year 1949-50.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Railway System.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
1940-50	762,56.64	250,63.20	201,45.81	49,17.39	89.38	6.45
1948-49	736,79.28	225,65.32	177,95.72	47,69.71	78.86	6.47
1947-48	708,94.17	178,67.74	153,97.84	17,69.90	89.98	2.50
1946-47	850,75.94	215,44.60	175,08.00	40,36.60	81.26	4.74
1945-46	842,46.10	237,28.00	165,87.06	71,40.95	69.90	8.48
1944-45	832,94.34	226,04.70	145,57.49	80,47.21	64.40	9.56
1943-44	829,85.53	193,50.08	111,31.76	82,18.32	57.53	9.01
1942-43	820,37.61	163,35.47	84,84.25	79,01.22	51.63	9.62
1941-42	819,08.38	141,20.93	73,31.39	62,89.54	55.46	7.67
1940-41	818,34.15	122,39.09	70,70.01	51,69.08	57.76	6.32
TOTAL CLASS I						

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
		Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
CLASS II.							
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1,97,27	53,86	44,40	9,46	82.44	4.79
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1,11,19	36,53	42,75	6,25	117.11	-5.62
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3'-3½"	1,80,63	..	..	..	..	..
Jaipur State	2'-6"	3,58,06	71,04	64,97	6,07	91.46	1.60
Saurashtra	3'-3½"	1,91,05	55,45	28,44	27,01	51.29	14.14
Shahdara (Delhi)-Shaharanpur Light (1)	3'-3½"	11,46,90	3,74,85	2,64,05	1,10,81	70.44	9.66
	2'-6"	51,52	9,50	7,33	2,17	77.18	4.21
	2'-6"	59,51	35,63	24,52	11,11	68.83	18.66
1948-50		23,11,62	5,89,30	4,13,89	1,55,41	72.70	8.77
1948-49		22,29,41	6,60,87	5,05,50	1,55,37	76.49	6.97
1947-48		21,17,14	5,34,00	3,47,59	2,06,41	82.74	9.75
1946-47		19,94,34	5,30,01	3,07,52	2,22,49	58.02	11.16
1945-46		19,77,19	5,03,81	2,94,08	2,39,73	52.42	12.13
1944-45		21,61,22	5,06,27	2,52,11	3,16,16	44.52	14.54
1943-44		21,32,52	4,82,34	2,15,55	2,67,09	44.63	15.52
1942-43		21,17,50	3,72,82	1,84,00	2,08,92	43.98	9.87
1941-42		20,60,30	2,60,62	1,50,35	1,30,27	53.58	6.32
1940-41		26,49,00	3,56,54	2,00,08	1,36,46	59.45	5.15
TOTAL CLASS II							

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(1) Figures for 1948-49 have been adopted as the figures for 1949-50 have not been received.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
CLASS III.							
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	Rs. 21.52	4.33	3.97	36	91.60	1.69
Arrah-Sasaram (1)	2'-6"	28.33	14.93	9.57	5.36	64.11	18.91
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	42.60	7.60	7.44	16	97.90	0.38
Baraset-Basirhat Light (1)	2'-6"	29.74	12.65	11.77	88	93.03	2.97
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	15.57	2.70	3.19	-49	118.15	-3.21
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light (2)	2'-6"	16.90	9.05	5.08	3.97	56.08	23.53
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	21.79	4.97	4.99	-1	100.24	-0.05
Cuttack State	2'-6"	31.21	6.81	6.24	57	91.68	1.81
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	34.10	9.43	5.56	3.87	58.95	11.67
Dholpur State	2'-6"	19.69	5.75	2.95	2.80	51.81	14.22
Fatehab-Talampur (1)	2'-6"	19.24	3.84	3.34	50	87.05	2.58
Howrah-Amra Light (1)	2'-0"	54.41	24.00	18.59	5.41	77.47	9.93
Howrah-Sheekhala Light (1)	2'-0"	10.38	5.24	4.53	71	86.27	6.94
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1.01	14	22	-8	157.14	-7.92
Rajasthan	3'-3 3/8"	1,98.46	46.32	31.25	15.07	67.46	7.99
Kalighat-Falta	2'-0"	28.15	3.75	6.38	-2.63	170.06	-9.33

(1) Figures for 1948-49. (2) Figures for 1947-48.

No. 189.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*concd.*

Railway System.	Gauge.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge.
		Rs. (000).	Rs. (000).	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)		
Sindia State Tresore-Bailpara Light (1)	2'-0" 2'-6"	1,24,66 5,41	32,56 4,15	25,05 3,62	7,51 53	76.94 87.23	6.02 9.72
	1940-50 1942-49 1947-48	6,93,17 6,48,51 6,33,04	1,98,22 1,85,73 1,47,67	1,53,73 1,40,19 1,09,19	44,49 45,54 38,48	77.56 75.48 73.94	6.42 7.02 6.05
TOTAL CLASS III RAILWAYS (2)	1946-47 1945-46 1944-45 1943-44 1942-43 1941-42 1940-41	6,10,09 5,95,43 5,77,51 5,69,60 5,96,88 5,95,99 5,89,43	1,27,11 1,27,34 1,19,45 99,93 90,35 67,82 60,09	90,48 79,59 68,47 61,19 50,85 47,84 45,60	36,63 47,75 50,98 38,74 39,50 19,98 14,29	71.13 62.50 57.32 61.33 63.29 70.54 76.22	6.00 9.02 8.83 6.80 4.94 3.35 2.42
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	1949-50	20,37,96	—	—5,57	5,57	—	—
	1949-50 1948-49 1947-48	8,12,29,39 7,75,87,51 7,42,20,30	2,58,30,72 2,34,11,93 1,83,69,41	2,07,07,86 1,84,06,26 1,63,94,59	51,22,86 50,05,67 19,74,82	80.17 78.62 89.25	6.30 6.45 2.66
GRAND TOTAL (2)	1946-47 1945-46 1944-45 1943-44 1942-43 1941-42 1940-41	881,53,33 872,67,97 864,36,75 859,53,43 849,92,16 848,05,15 833,78,17	222,03,55 943,59,15 232,90,43 196,32,37 187,53,75 144,80,37 126,36,32	179,01,98 169,35,05 148,80,95 114,11,00 86,51,90 80,32,52 73,15,77	43,01,57 74,24,70 84,09,48 85,21,37 81,36,85 64,30,85 53,17,55	80.33 74.24 63.89 57.25 51.53 55.51 57.92	4.88 4.51 9.73 9.83 9.57 7.59 6.23

(1) Figures for 1948-49.

(2) Figures for 1949-50 are provisional and those prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

RAILWAYS

685

No. 190.—FINANCIAL RESULTS IN RESPECT OF STATE RAILWAYS (INCLUDING WORKED LINES).

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49 (a)	1949-50
Mileage	20,596	29,245	30,950	30,923	31,031	31,159	31,571	22,068	25,007	25,827
Capital at charge (in crores) at end of year.	781	756	773	781	787	797	808	867	792	736
Gross traffic Receipts	1,11.94	1,35.17	1,55.45	1,85.43	2,16.88	2,25.74	1,99.24	1,63.13	2,13.10	2,36.35
Operating expenses	53.01	63.54	66.96	90.10	1,23.34	1,45.09	1,53.28	1,89.83	1,60.41	1,81.53
Depreciation Fund	12.04	12.08	12.58	16.87	17.01	17.05	18.21	12.17	11.29	11.58
Net Traffic receipts	46.89	55.72	71.22	76.59	74.10	61.24	32.75	..	39.78	41.04
Net miscellaneous receipts after deducting miscellaneous charges and surplus profits payable to companies.	85	90	1.89	2.78	3.24	4.14	2.30	3.24	2.56	-3.67
Net revenue	47.14	56.62	73.11	79.37	77.34	65.38	35.09	13.04	42.34	37.77
Interest charges	28.64	28.44	28.04	29.53	27.45	27.18	26.52	20.54	22.36	23.18
Surplus	18.40	28.08	45.07	50.84	49.89	38.20	8.57	..	19.98	14.59
Paid as contribution to general revenue.	12.16	20.17	20.13	37.64	32.00	32.00	5.40	..	7.34	7.00
Transferred to railway reserve and betterment fund.	6.30	7.91	24.94	13.20	17.89	6.30	3.13	..	12.64	7.59
Ratio of working expenses (in- cluding Depreciation Fund) to gross Traffic Receipts.	58.6%	46.28%	43.55%	57.96%	65.14%	70.77%	83.6%	91.3%	79.1%	818.0%
Ratio of Net Traffic Receipts to capital at charge.	6.1%	7.4%	9.1%	9.5%	9.4%	7.7%	4.1%	..	5.7%	5.6%

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.
(a) Complete information not available.

**No. 191.—REVENUE ACCOUNT OF THE RAILWAYS IN RESPECT OF
WHICH GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.**

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State.
	Revenue.	Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1941-42	1,37,70,00,610	1,17,53,13,861	+ 20,16,86,749
1942-43	1,58,90,72,418	1,38,78,03,418	+ 20,12,69,000
1943-44	1,80,74,27,015	1,52,10,63,017	+ 37,63,63,398
1944-45	2,21,41,08,603	1,89,41,08,603	+ 32,00,00,000
1945-46	2,30,93,28,710	1,98,93,28,710	+ 32,00,00,000
1946-47	2,08,12,25,071	2,02,72,10,777	+ 5,40,14,894
1947-48	1,88,53,00,207	1,87,13,48,758	+ 1,39,51,449
1948-49	2,16,70,91,115	2,09,36,01,115	+ 7,34,00,000
1949-50	2,40,23,06,038	2,33,23,06,038	+ 7,00,00,000

Source : Auditor General.

NOTES.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are :—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advance of Interest etc., and Railway Miscellaneous Receipts).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are :—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc. Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Fund, interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control Subsidy, and Advances of Interest) and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

No. 192.—GROSS EARNINGS FROM EACH CLASS OF TRAFFIC.

(Rs. 000)

Particulars.	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—										
(A) Passenger Traffic—										
(a) 1st class	86.61	1,22,48	2,18,73	3,14,75	4,38,35	4,90,98	4,09,56	2,42,46	1,88,75	13,12
(b) 2nd class	1,50,02	2,21,98	3,68,49	5,91,55	7,95,22	8,89,62	8,22,75	6,21,84	3,53,37	3,88,91
(c) Inter class	1,44,46	1,91,70	2,65,20	4,00,40	5,23,28	6,14,55	6,56,99	4,08,41	6,30,49	8,80,56
(d) Third class	30,24,02	34,33,63	40,27,74	54,10,38	58,96,41	66,79,01	70,70,35	60,54,10	78,40,86	81,44,12
TOTAL	24,14,11	39,68,56	48,80,16	67,17,06	76,53,26	86,74,16	89,59,65	73,25,61	93,11,47	(a) 95,92,83
(B) Other Coaching Traffic	7,81,20	11,35,51	16,67,69	22,63,14	34,87,54	31,83,49	20,42,85	17,64,35	19,98,76	18,58,94
TOTAL, COACHING TRAFFIC	41,89,35	50,95,63	65,36,74	89,74,02	111,20,80	118,57,65	109,96,50	90,90,96	113,10,23	113,81,77
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC	81,70,01	90,06,65	98,13,13	105,24,66	116,36,10	118,57,96	106,49,21	83,77,43	116,52,22	138,95,39
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	6,24	6,98	10,80	20,44	25,37	36,14	26,23	11,06	12,23	11,68
(4) SUNDAY	2,70,70	3,59,10	4,26,51	4,13,23	5,18,15	6,07,40	5,31,61	3,89,96	4,87,25	5,41,90
TOTAL, GROSS EARNINGS	126,36,32	144,69,36	167,89,74	199,32,35	232,80,42	243,59,15	222,03,55	183,69,41	234,11,98	258,30,72

NOTE :—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

(c) Includes Rs. 96,12 thousands, being earnings from Class II special passengers.

Source : Railway Board.

No. 193.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS TO PERSONS. (1)

	1940-41.		1941-42.		1942-43.		1943-44.		1944-45.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
A. PASSENGERS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way										
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles	62	142	14	146	73	450	170	493	40	234
exclusive of train accidents.	244	1,091	329	1,244	342	1,321	539	2,101	664	2,346
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	2	86	3	36	1	51	—	33	2	58
TOTAL	308	1,319	346	1,423	416	1,822	709	2,627	706	2,836
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way										
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles	14	141	18	124	42	287	33	163	46	183
exclusive of train accidents.	192	4,364	202	5,294	245	5,696	293	6,276	274	6,714
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	37	12,868	27	14,009	33	14,331	43	15,848	43	16,655
TOTAL	243	17,373	247	19,427	320	20,314	369	22,287	363	23,552
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way										
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles	27	53	28	109	38	76	32	132	71	153
exclusive of train accidents.	3,148	934	3,140	937	2,706	935	3,232	1,293	3,872	1,297
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	26	134	22	250	26	292	31	171	27	136
TOTAL	3,201	1,141	3,190	1,296	2,771	1,303	3,295	1,596	3,170	1,586
GRAND TOTAL	3,752	19,833	3,783	22,151	3,507	24,439	4,373	26,510	4,239	27,774

Source : Railway Board.

(1) Exclude persons killed or injured in Railway Workshops.

No. 193.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS TO PERSONS (1)—*contd.*

	1945-46.		1946-47.		1947-48. (2)		1948-49.		1949-50.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
A. PASSENGERS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling stock and permanent-way.	89	253	103	375	299	763	333	126	443	
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	716	2,309	707	3,002	607	2,979	3,113	478	2,998	
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	—	4	4	11	2	27	14	1	9	
(TOTAL	805	2,566	814	3,388	908	3,769	710	3,490	605	3,420
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way.	53	211	33	947	21	195	27	252	18	333
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	286	7,384	265	7,993	171	6,274	212	5,568	195	5,479
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	42	19,565	31	21,249	21	15,602	28	15,008	19	17,349
TOTAL	381	27,160	329	29,489	213	22,071	267	20,823	232	23,151
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
Accidents to trains, rolling-stock and permanent-way.	64	153	41	95	33	111	102	161	103	190
Accidents caused by movement of railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	3,167	1,017	3,270	1,402	2,958	1,463	3,553	1,677	3,349	1,593
Accidents on railway premises not connected with the movement of railway vehicles.	21	116	15	114	15	93	28	54	10	58
TOTAL	3,252	1,286	3,326	1,611	3,012	1,667	3,683	1,892	3,462	1,841
GRAND TOTAL	4,438	31,012	4,469	34,488	4,133	27,507	4,660	26,205	4,299	23,412

(1) Exclude persons killed or injured in Railway Workshops.

(2) East Punjab and Assam Railway are included only for the period after Partition.

MOTOR VEHICLES

Number of motor vehicles taxed during the last quarter of the year.—The figures shown in the table may be taken to represent the bulk of the serviceable vehicles.

Revenue from Provincial Motor Vehicles Taxes and Fees in India.—Direct taxation of motor vehicles in India is a State subject. Taxation is based on various State 'Taxation Acts' and the basis and incidence of taxation varies accordingly. Receipts under 'Motor Vehicles Taxation Acts' generally include the fees for (a) issue and renewal of licenses and duplicate licenses, (b) test for competence to drive and (c) authorisation to drive a public service vehicle. Annual figures are compiled from the returns in prescribed forms received from various States in pursuance of the decision taken at a meeting of the Transport Advisory Council held in 1939.



MOTOR VEHICLES

691

No. 194.—NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN INDIA TAXED DURING THE LAST
QUARTER OF THE YEAR
1948-49.

State.	Motor Cycles.	Private Cars.	Public Service Vehicles.	
			Motor Cabs.	
			Diesel Engines.	Others.
Part A—				
Assam	338	4,175	—	133
Bihar	1,334	7,299	—	245
Bombay	4,673	27,344	—	1,811
Madhya Pradesh	1,174	4,043	—	112
Madras	3,167	17,400	—	597
Orissa	314	1,482	—	68
Punjab	902	2,597	—	59
Uttar Pradesh	1,664	11,543	—	424
West Bengal	2,399	26,786	—	486
Part B—				
Hyderabad	1,836	6,714	183	619
Jammu and Kashmir	60	606	—	155
Madhya Bharat	251	2,328	—	7
Mysore	1,099	4,139	—	176
PRPSU	242	1,069	—	45
Rajasthan	41	788	—	150
Saurashtra	121	2,122	—	449
Travancore-Cochin	765	2,963	—	218
Part C—				
Ajmer	79	684	—	15
Bhopal	52	474	—	—
Bilaspur	1	3	—	—
Coorg	22	124	—	17
Delhi	2,109	7,895	—	196
Himachal Pradesh	14	88	—	41
Kutch	57	154	—	—
Manipur	27	192	—	—
Tripura	13	90	—	18
Vindhya Pradesh	56	302	—	2
GRAND TOTAL	22,810	133,899	188	10,419

Source : Ministry of Transport.

NO. 194.—NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN INDIA TAXED DURING THE LAST
QUARTER OF THE YEAR—*contd.*

1948-49.

State.	Public Service Vehicles. — <i>contd.</i>		Goods Vehicles.	
	Other P.S.Vs.		Diesel Engine.	Others.
	Diesel Engine.	Others.		
Part A—				
Assam	—	1,318	2	3,469
Bihar	—	1,339	1	3,713
Bombay	203	2,853	137	13,278
Madhya Pradesh	—	1,297	10	2,914
Madras	72	4,795	90	7,635
Orissa	—	482	19	1,062
Punjab	—	1,441	—	2,826
Uttar Pradesh	—	2,960	—	5,131
West Bengal	—	4,390	—	20,398
Part B—				
Hyderabad	16	804	89	2,651
Jammu and Kashmir	—	1,182	—	—
Madhya Bharat	—	483	—	1,195
Mysore	—	672	10	1,458
PRPSU	—	365	—	350
Rajasthan	—	237	—	604
Saurashtra	—	237	—	762
Travancore-Cochin	1	1,321	11	1,728
Part C—				
Ajmer	—	100	—	140
Bhopal	—	55	—	275
Bilaspur	—	5	—	5
Coorg	2	59	1	270
Delhi	—	243	—	1,807
Himachal Pradesh	—	32	—	267
Kutch	—	22	—	129
Manipur	—	—	—	783
Tripura	1	75	—	92
Vindhya Pradesh	—	106	—	145
GRAND TOTAL	398	26,877	370	72,556

**NO. 194.—NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN INDIA TAXED DURING THE LAST
QUARTER OF THE YEAR — *concl'd.*
1948-49.**

State.	Miscellaneous.		Total All Vehicles.		TOTAL No. OF VEHICLES.
	Diesel Engine.	Others.	Diesel Engine.	Others.	
Part A—					
Assam	—	270	2	9,700	9,711
Bihar	—	7	1	13,037	13,038
Bombay	—	—	435	19,959	50,394
Madhya Pradesh	—	45	10	9,585	9,595
Madras	7	161	169	33,755	33,924
Orissa	—	9	19	3,417	3,436
Punjab	—	22	—	7,843	7,843
Uttar Pradesh	—	144	—	21,866	21,866
West Bengal	—	1	—	58,818	58,818
Part B—					
Hyderabad	—	93	298	12,717	13,010
Jammu and Kashmir	—	277	—	2,280	2,280
Madhya Bharat	—	458	—	4,722	4,722
Mysore	—	—	18	7,544	7,562
PEPSU	—	324	—	2,394	2,394
Rajasthan	—	239	—	2,059	2,059
Saurashtra	—	456	—	4,146	4,146
Travancore-Cochin	—	83	12	7,028	7,040
Part C—					
Almora	—	17	—	1,035	1,035
Bhopal	—	31	—	887	887
Bilaspur	—	3	—	17	17
Coorg	—	7	3	499	502
Delhi	—	—	—	111,750	1,750
Himachal Pradesh	—	2	—	444	444
Kutch	—	—	—	362	362
Manipur	—	35	—	1,037	1,037
Tripura	—	2	1	285	286
Vindhya Pradesh	—	—	—	611	611
GRAND TOTAL	7	2,645	963	263,706	269,669

No. 195.—STATEMENT SHOWING REVENUE FROM PROVINCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE FEES IN INDIA.

[In Lakhs of Rupees.]

State.	1947-48		
	Issue and Renewal of Driving Licences, Issue of duplicate Licences, and test of competence to drive.	All other Fees.	Total.
Madras	5.50	10.02	15.52
Bombay	3.09	12.51	15.60
Bombay States merged	0.07	0.23	0.30
West Bengal	2.10	1.79	3.89
Uttar Pradesh	1.44	1.35	2.79
Punjab (India)	0.75	2.55	3.30
Bihar	0.74	1.78	2.52
Madhya Pradesh	0.51	1.65	2.16
Assam	0.46	1.80	2.26
Orissa	0.11	0.39	0.50
Delhi	0.76	1.65	2.41
Ajmer-Merwara	0.05	0.14	0.19
Coorg	0.02	0.10	0.21
TOTAL	15.60	36.05	51.65

State.	1948-49.		
	Issue and Renewal of Driving Licences, Issue of duplicate Licences and test of competence to drive.	All other Fees.	Total.
Madras	4.67	10.81	15.48
Bombay	3.25	12.80	16.14
Bombay States merged		Included with Bombay.	
West Bengal	3.20	7.16	10.45
Uttar Pradesh	1.82	3.37	5.19
Punjab (India)	0.93	3.66	4.59
Bihar	0.79	2.36	3.15
Madhya Pradesh	0.57	2.05	2.62
Assam	0.55	1.74	2.29
Orissa	0.16	0.44	0.60
Delhi	0.79	1.90	2.69
Ajmer-Merwara	0.04	0.18	0.22
Coorg	0.02	0.18	0.20
TOTAL	16.88	46.74	63.62

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 196.—STATEMENT SHOWING REVENUE FROM PROVINCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE TAXES. (In Lakhs of Rupees.)

1947-48						
State.	Motor cycles.	Private cars.	Motor cabs.	Other P. S. Vs.	Goods vehicles.	Miscellaneous
Madras	0-981	14-632	1-215	70-031	52-341	0-434
Bombay	0-786	12-264	1-953	13-132	51-446	2-940
Bombay States merged	0-019	0-128	0-027	0-692	0-805	0-096
West Bengal	0-248	7-218	1-005	2-090	0-100	0-100
Uttar Pradesh	0-249	4-722	0-379	8-775	17-236	31-781
Punjab (India)	0-222	1-826	0-078	1-310	1-458	0-018
Bihar	0-219	3-097	0-243	4-597	1-734	4-912
Madhya Pradesh	0-209	2-211	0-309	5-325	11-438	0-002
Assam	0-046	1-319	0-038	1-978	0-267	19-441
Orissa	0-031	0-571	0-018	1-897	2-012	8-852
Delhi	0-450	4-692	0-122	0-375	1-082	4-529
Coorg	0-003	0-059	0-023	0-524	1-492	6-679
Ajmer				NO TAXATION.		2-091
TOTAL	3-442	52-739	5-410	110-926	175-553	4-311
						149-674
						82-520
						1-707
						22-521
						31-781
						4-912
						17-334
						19-441
						8-852
						4-529
						6-679
						2-091
						352-081
1948-49						
State.	Motor cycles.	Private cars.	Motor cabs.	Other P. S. Vs.	Goods vehicles.	Miscellaneous
Madras	1-050	16-499	1-310	70-532	60-746	0-419
Bombay	1-156	16-713	2-251	14-676	67-100	4-569
Bombay States merged				Included with Bombay		
West Bengal	0-482	11-188	1-015	2-677	18-596	0-100
Uttar Pradesh	0-307	6-035	0-408	10-478	21-725	0-500
Punjab (India)	0-251	2-246	0-018	1-464	3-337	0-016
Bihar	0-260	4-250	0-238	6-441	10-958	0-005
Madhya Pradesh	0-228	3-109	0-150	6-462	13-788	0-053
Assam	0-023	1-390	0-023	2-089	5-340	0-303
Orissa	0-074	0-676	0-384	3-517	4-630	0-037
Delhi	0-570	6-429	0-175	0-361	1-656	0-016
Coorg	0-004	0-091	0-034	0-552	1-458	—
Himachal Pradesh	0-004	0-042	0-022	0-037	0-193	—
Ajmer				NO TAXATION.		
TOTAL	4-465	68-895	9-631	119-288	222-557	6-098
						159-596
						106-475
						34-588
						99-543
						0-334
						21-862
						23-844
						9-110
						9-808
						9-207
						2-336
						0-296
						427-924

Source : Ministry of Transport.

ROADS

ROADS

Road Mileage and Expenditure on Extra-Municipal Roads maintained by Public Authorities—The figures are compiled annually from the returns in the prescribed forms received from various States according to recommendations of the Conference of British Commonwealth Statisticians held in Ottawa in 1935. These statistics relate to extra-municipal roads, that is, roads outside the area or jurisdiction of a Municipality, Town or City Corporation or like urban body. These roads are maintained by the (a) Public Works Department and Military Engineering Services and (b) Local Bodies. The roads maintained by the M. E. S. are generally in Cantonments where the M. E. S. are the executing agency for P. W. D. These returns do not include military roads but they include roads, provisionally classed as national highways which have come under the direct control of the Government of India with effect from April 1, 1947.

Central Road Fund Statistics.—The Central Road Fund came into being in 1929–30, on the recommendations of the Jayakar Committee. The fund was built up out of an additional tax of two annas (now 2½ annas) a gallon on motor spirit. A part of the fund (now one fifth) has been reserved for works of special or all-India importance, the balance being allocated to the States for approved works. The basis of allocation has been determined by the ratio of the consumption of motor spirit in each administrative unit.

Total receipts in the Central Road Fund and Road Fund Reserve since its inception.—The fund is non-lapsing, but the credits are subject to the annual vote of the Parliament. The Central Reserve was originally fixed by the Legislature in 1930 at 1/10th of the Central Road Fund. It was subsequently raised to 15 per cent in 1937 and 20 per cent in 1949.

ROADS

No. 197.—MILEAGE OF EXTRA-MUNICIPAL ROADS MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.
(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise stated)

State.	BITUMINOUS.			CONCRETE.		
	P. W. D. and M.E.S.	Local bodies.	Total.	P. W. D. and M.E.S.	Local bodies.	Total.
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>						
Assam (1)	856	39	895	—	—	—
Bihar	1,059	480	1,539	2	2	4
Bombay	519	62	580	139	5	144
Madhya Pradesh	363	1	364	20	—	20
Madras	558	2	560	74	1	75
Orissa	31	7	38	1	—	1
Punjab (India)	2,036	173	2,209	2	6	8
Uttar Pradesh (2)	1,377	24	1,401	342	4	346
West Bengal	724	321	1,045	50	1	51
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>						
Ajmer-Merwara	98	1	99	—	—	—
Coorg	45	—	45	—	—	—
Delhi	159	—	159	6	—	6

Source : Ministry of Transport.

- (1) Figures relate to 1947.
(2) Figures under 'Local bodies' relate to 1946.

No. 197.—MILEAGE OF EXTRA-MUNICIPAL ROADS MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES—*contd.*
(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise Stated)

State.	Total Modern Surface.	WATER BOUND MACADAM.			Total Surfaced macadam.
		P.W.D. and M.F.S.	Local bodies.	Total.	
Part 'A' States—					
Assam(1)	895	51	224	315	1,210
Bihar	1,543	190	2,666	2,856	4,399
Bombay	724	6,010	4,837	10,847	11,571
Madhya Pradesh	384	5,193	328	5,521	5,905
Madras	635	14,174	10,046	24,220	24,855
Orissa	39	1,021	1,906	2,927	2,966
Punjab (India)	2,217	29	243	312	2,529
Uttar Pradesh(2)	1,747	2,931	3,717	6,648	9,395
West Bengal	1,096	312	1,859	2,132	3,228
Part 'C' States—					
Ajmer Merwara	99	133	81	214	313
Coorg	45	255	32	287	332
Delhi	165	5	—	5	170

(1) Figures relate to 1947.

(2) Figures under Local bodies relate to 1946.

No. 197.—MILEAGE OF EXTRA-MUNICIPAL ROADS MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES—*contd.*
(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise stated.)

State	LOWER TYPES.					
	Artificially admitted granular material, etc. on natural soil.			Natural soil motorable in fair weather.		
	P. W. D. and M. E. S.	Local bodies.	Total.	P. W. D. and M. E. S.	Local bodies.	Total.
Part 'A' States—						
Assam(1)	1,726	286	2,012	873	2,840	3,713
Bihar	204	1,805	2,009	145	15,937	16,082
Bombay	239	3,273	3,562	45	3,420	3,465
Madhya Pradesh	1,647	470	2,117	391	685	1,076
Madras	265	4,816	5,081	699	3,146	3,815
Orissa	884	249	1,133	788	824	1,612
Punjab (India)	43	10	53	383	1,757	2,090
Uttar Pradesh(2)	—	42	42	1,545	8,483	10,028
West Bengal	37	590	627	65	7,189	7,254
Part 'C' States—						
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	23	23
Coorg	24	30	54	—	—	—
Delhi	5	—	5	—	55	55

(1) Figures relate to 1947.

(2) Figures under 'Local bodies' relate to 1946.

NO. 197.—MILEAGE OF EXTRA-MUNICIPAL ROADS MAINTAINED BY PUBLIC AUTHORITIES—*concd.*
(As on 31st March 1948 unless otherwise stated.)

State.	LOWER TYPES.			Total unsurfaced (unmetalled or inferior types) roads	Grand Total.	Total (P. W. D. and M. E. S.)	Total (Local Bodies.)
	Natural soil unmotorable.						
	P. W. D. and M. E. S.	Local bodies.	Total.				
<i>Part 'A' States—</i>							
Assam(1)	2,067	3,491	5,558	11,283	12,493	5,613	6,880
Bihar	10	8,285	8,295	26,386	30,785	1,610	29,175
Bombay	15	3,627	3,642	10,569	22,140	7,016	15,124
Madhya Pradesh	—	—	—	3,193	9,098	7,614	1,484
Madras	91	4,010	4,101	12,997	37,852	15,331	22,021
Orissa	452	1,234	1,686	4,431	7,397	3,177	4,220
Punjab (India)	720	3,713	4,433	6,576	9,105	3,203	5,902
Uttar Pradesh(2)	780	13,330	14,110	24,180	32,575	6,975	25,600
West Bengal	150	11,673	11,823	10,704	22,932	1,338	21,594
<i>Part 'C' States—</i>							
Ajmer Merwara	—	—	—	23	336	231	105
Coorg	—	—	—	54	386	324	62
Delhi	—	—	—	III	230	175	55

(1) Figures relate to 1947

(2) Figures under 'Local bodies' relate to 1946

ROADS

No. 198.—SUBVENTION FROM THE CENTRAL ROAD FUND.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

State.	Ordinary Allotment States.			Special grant from Road Fund Reserve.		
	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Madras	10-26	21-13	8-43	52-01	22-24	20-22
Bombay	9-05	4-42	—	0-39	13-54	—
Bengal	12-49	(a)6-30	(a)55-87	(a)0-57	(a)	(a)
Uttar Pradesh	5-34	2-33	4-46	0-68	0-19	0-19
Punjab	—	(b)1-40	(b)0-56	(b)0-13	(b)	(b)0-25
Bihar	2-68	7-81	—	16-93	1-24	1-40
Madhya Pradesh	4-71	1-79	1-00	—	—	0-82
Assam	5-59	7-12	6-66	0-37	—	—
Orissa	—	0-03	—	0-10	—	—
Delhi	1-70	2-28	3-52	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	0-04	—	0-08	—	—	—
Coorg	0-36	6-13	0-11	—	—	—
Other C. A. Areas	1-05	—	1-56	0-10	—	0-31
GRAND TOTAL	58-27	54-74	82-25	71-28	37-21	23-19

(a) Relates to West Bengal.
(b) Relates to Punjab (India).

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 199.—EXPENDITURE FROM THE CENTRAL ROAD FUND.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

State.	Expenditure.			Transfer to State Receipt.		
	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.
Madras	54-27	39-39	36-08	62-27	43-37	28-65
Bombay	10-06	17-55	1-59	9-44	17-96	1-31
Bengal	(a)10-79	5-77	51-10	(a)9-36	13-91	48-27
Uttar Pradesh	0-50	3-44	5-53	6-02	2-52	4-64
Punjab	(b)0-92	0-64	0-43	(b)0-13	1-40	0-81
Bihar	22-41	4-46	3-31	19-00	9-04	1-40
Madhya Pradesh	5-06	1-57	1-96	4-71	1-79	2-21
Assam	5-78	7-77	7-15	5-96	7-11	6-65
Orissa	—	—	—	0-10	0-04	—
Delhi	0-67	0-68	0-44	1-70	2-28	3-06
Ajmer-Merwara	0-27	0-31	0-28	0-96	—	0-36
Coorg	0-15	0-12	0-16	0-04	0-13	0-27
GRAND TOTAL	124-62	81-70	113-03	120-29	99-55	98-53

(a) Relates to West Bengal from 14-8-47.
(b) Relates to Punjab (India) from 14-8-47.

Source : Ministry of Transport.

SHIPPING

Indian shipping statistics are confined to foreign and coastal traffic only, data for inland shipping being far too meagre at present. Numbers of ships include their repeated voyages, *i.e.*, if a ship performs more than one voyage, it is treated as more than one vessel. Tonnage recorded is net tonnage *i.e.*, volume of enclosed spaces of vessels less crew space, engineroom and other space not used for cargo ; and the unit of measurement is one ton of 100 c.ft. Sailings include only sailing vessels which are square-rigged, while country crafts are those sailing vessels which are not square-rigged.

Vessels in Foreign Trade are recorded as entering on the voyage inwards at the first port and as clearing on the voyage outwards at the last port at which cargo is laden. If on their inward voyage they enter a port in India in ballast or to discharge a part of their cargo and then proceed to other ports in India, their clearances and entries after the first port are recorded in the coasting trade. Similarly vessels on the voyage outwards load with part cargo for a foreign port and part for some other port or ports in India, they are recorded at the first port, of departure as cleared in the coasting trade and such vessels are again recorded as cleared in foreign trade at the last Indian Port.

Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 200.—VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT PORTS IN INDIA, DISTINGUISHING STEAMERS AND SAILING VESSELS WITH CARGOES AND IN BALLAST.

Vessels.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	2,109	5,168,171	1,336	3,281,919	1,321	3,630,412
Sailing	1,269	82,863	899	65,697	1,097	88,908
TOTAL	3,378	5,251,034	2,235	3,345,616	2,418	3,719,320
In Ballast—						
Steam	807	2,169,576	407	999,052	194	537,254
Sailing	1,856	116,685	2,280	130,100	1,233	65,302
TOTAL	2,663	2,286,261	2,687	1,129,152	1,427	602,616
Steam	2,916	7,337,747	1,743	4,280,971	1,515	4,167,666
Sailing	3,125	199,548	3,179	193,797	2,330	154,270
GRAND TOTAL	6,041	7,537,296	4,922	4,474,768	3,845	4,321,936

Vessels.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,866	6,125,709	1,928	6,362,314	1,472	5,173,758
Sailing	1,313	100,011	977	79,926	818	60,184
TOTAL	3,179	6,225,720	2,905	6,442,240	2,290	5,242,937
In Ballast—						
Steam	156	529,288	258	784,094	432	1,659,628
Sailing	1,129	57,339	462	32,455	406	33,613
TOTAL	1,285	587,127	720	816,549	838	1,693,241
Steam	2,022	6,654,997	2,186	7,146,408	1,904	6,833,381
Sailing	2,442	157,850	1,439	112,381	1,224	102,797
GRAND TOTAL	4,464	6,812,847	3,625	7,258,789	3,128	6,936,178

Vessels.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,858	6,818,246	2,366	8,056,091	2,333	8,295,943
Sailing	574	53,414	460	44,017	338	31,611
TOTAL	2,432	6,871,660	2,822	8,100,108	2,660	8,327,454
In Ballast—						
Steam	368	1,302,807	537	1,815,380	617	1,846,423
Sailing	270	19,244	399	33,376	501	40,074
TOTAL	638	1,322,051	936	1,848,756	1,118	1,886,497
Steam	2,226	8,121,053	2,903	9,871,471	2,950	10,142,366
Sailing	844	72,658	865	77,393	837	71,585
GRAND TOTAL	3,070	8,193,711	3,768	9,948,864	3,787	10,213,951

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

NO. 200.—VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT PORTS IN INDIA, DISTINGUISHING STEAMERS AND SAILING VESSELS WITH CARGOES AND IN BALLAST—*contd.*

Vessels.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
CLEARED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	2,478	5,399,693	1,425	3,197,573	1,069	2,568,999
Sailing	3,099	209,962	3,153	197,285	1,944	119,966
TOTAL	5,577	5,600,295	4,578	3,394,858	3,013	2,688,965
In Ballast—						
Steam	265	837,728	269	992,476	335	1,431,603
Sailing	168	11,525	173	9,614	453	40,901
TOTAL	423	849,253	442	1,002,090	788	1,472,504
Steam	2,743	7,237,421	1,694	4,190,049	1,404	4,000,602
Sailing	3,257	212,127	3,326	206,909	2,397	160,867
GRAND TOTAL	6,000	7,449,548	5,020	4,396,948	3,801	4,161,469

Vessels.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
CLEARED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,288	3,493,653	1,311	3,636,573	1,376	4,730,004
Sailing	1,864	106,983	1,261	101,272	865	72,695
TOTAL	3,152	3,600,636	2,572	3,737,845	2,241	4,802,699
In Ballast—						
Steam	676	2,944,228	840	3,525,355	589	2,285,254
Sailing	437	35,876	387	29,755	387	28,443
TOTAL	1,113	2,980,104	1,227	3,555,110	967	2,313,697
Steam	1,964	6,437,881	2,151	7,161,928	1,956	7,015,258
Sailing	2,301	142,859	1,648	131,027	1,252	101,138
GRAND TOTAL	4,265	6,580,740	3,799	7,292,955	3,208	7,116,396

Vessels.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
CLEARED.						
With Cargoes—						
Steam	1,761	6,070,198	2,090	6,648,599	2,095	6,622,660
Sailing	922	53,855	836	74,855	683	61,039
TOTAL	2,683	6,124,053	2,926	6,723,454	2,778	6,683,699
In Ballast—						
Steam	546	2,241,011	722	2,818,017	901	3,617,669
Sailing	306	31,347	220	19,870	398	38,218
TOTAL	852	2,272,358	942	2,837,887	1,299	3,655,887
Steam	2,307	8,311,209	2,812	9,466,616	2,996	10,240,329
Sailing	928	85,202	1,056	94,725	1,081	99,257
GRAND TOTAL	3,235	8,396,411	3,868	9,561,341	4,077	10,339,586

No. 201.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS WHICH ENTERED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST AT PORTS IN INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DISTINGUISHING NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	456	231,817	531	168,463	421	141,641
Native	2,893	174,021	3,042	180,644	2,283	148,021
British	1,726	4,233,606	850	2,425,314	754	2,523,132
American	189	726,696	142	686,518	146	660,464
Chinese	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish	—	—	1	2,745	1	4,250
Dutch	126	416,233	80	280,566	49	202,196
French	—	—	1	5,859	1	3,224
Greek	114	324,826	30	90,314	20	67,917
Italian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	53	238,452	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	326	795,339	143	425,527	85	337,713
Russian	14	31,701	11	20,317	—	—
Swedish	28	77,313	12	40,609	6	20,384
Other Nationalities	116	287,292	79	247,790	79	222,094
TOTAL	6,041	7,537,295	4,922	4,474,768	3,845	4,321,936

Nationalities.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	384	162,335	418	162,351	230	177,145
Native	2,430	155,787	1,419	108,905	1,124	92,662
British	1,163	4,393,105	1,338	5,050,089	1,400	5,109,350
American	252	1,260,919	224	1,090,168	189	869,010
Chinese	6	20,270	4	17,510	—	5,931
Danish	—	—	2	10,642	6	20,532
Dutch	76	308,243	67	274,680	70	312,276
French	4	18,231	10	43,333	3	8,148
Greek	13	47,160	5	15,901	8	23,820
Italian	—	—	—	—	8	32,401
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	74	277,943	77	287,002	44	138,533
Russian	—	—	1	2,041	7	17,555
Swedish	5	15,374	9	40,451	17	60,724
Other Nationalities	57	147,480	51	154,516	20	67,141
TOTAL	4,464	6,812,847	3,625	7,258,789	3,128	6,936,178

Nationalities.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	264	155,438	423	218,227	501	357,128
Native	820	67,393	816	67,827	819	70,175
British	1,233	5,050,884	1,632	6,173,375	1,479	5,792,606
American	288	1,246,326	189	881,435	163	749,632
Chinese	10	36,300	26	78,690	34	91,667
Danish	13	55,033	45	175,791	51	189,789
Dutch	77	312,176	103	452,071	109	477,355
French	2	9,253	6	21,323	4	16,755
Greek	22	80,693	77	259,556	69	231,358
Italian	19	46,976	61	202,735	61	224,379
Japanese	1	3,034	2	9,978	4	20,504
Norwegian	162	480,296	157	571,595	182	725,816
Russian	11	36,401	10	38,061	13	50,180
Swedish	25	71,873	37	108,626	43	148,314
Other Nationalities	123	561,630	184	689,574	255	1,008,233
TOTAL	3,670	8,193,711	3,768	9,948,864	3,787	10,213,951

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

**No. 202.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS WHICH
CLEARED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST FROM PORTS IN INDIA TO FOREIGN
COUNTRIES, DISTINGUISHING NATIONALITIES.**

Nationalities.	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	357	185,189	470	144,778	381	125,930
Native	3,053	186,648	3,193	194,582	2,354	164,916
British	1,670	4,252,814	879	2,438,637	626	2,104,532
American	200	767,158	119	489,478	230	1,022,467
Chinese	—	—	—	—	1	4,380
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch	107	440,463	82	313,464	52	217,200
French	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greek	116	321,350	32	94,551	21	67,623
Italian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	46	200,904	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	317	746,770	154	448,552	59	233,313
Russian	8	18,635	14	28,972	—	—
Swedish	26	67,307	7	20,259	7	23,796
Other Nationalities	100	263,250	76	223,675	70	207,308
TOTAL	6,000	7,449,548	5,020	4,396,948	3,801	4,161,469

Nationalities.	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	410	150,100	421	165,623	227	135,292
Native	2,269	138,742	1,636	129,022	1,193	94,255
British	993	3,723,788	1,177	4,575,854	1,435	5,422,090
American	400	1,834,860	323	1,500,052	174	812,484
Chinese	4	17,510	3	13,130	2	5,781
Danish	—	—	1	4,460	5	19,489
Dutch	73	305,389	83	349,187	69	314,308
French	5	21,691	9	38,953	2	6,495
Greek	15	42,115	—	22,873	9	25,575
Italian	—	—	—	—	6	26,633
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	59	229,284	70	279,205	44	132,977
Russian	—	—	1	2,041	7	19,491
Swedish	3	10,669	12	48,183	13	39,459
Other Nationalities	36	106,593	57	194,307	22	62,067
TOTAL	4,265	6,580,740	3,799	7,292,955	3,208	7,116,596

Nationalities.	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Indian	303	173,188	416	236,010	496	409,151
Native	907	79,670	1,020	90,239	1,077	98,872
British	1,292	5,263,564	1,582	5,894,221	1,534	5,922,436
American	278	1,320,526	175	853,227	145	664,270
Chinese	13	35,036	25	72,994	45	117,337
Danish	16	69,893	48	194,454	52	198,446
Dutch	100	301,956	81	352,673	100	430,640
French	5	21,056	3	13,134	6	21,499
Greek	14	51,902	78	261,117	65	230,981
Italian	17	57,761	60	199,923	44	227,648
Japanese	—	—	2	9,978	4	18,184
Norwegian	136	472,148	146	535,151	179	701,323
Russian	11	36,401	13	45,286	14	56,031
Swedish	29	83,366	37	101,477	48	150,275
Other Nationalities	87	429,644	182	701,448	260	1,098,484
TOTAL	3,235	8,396,411	3,868	9,561,341	4,077	10,339,586

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 203.—TOTAL SHIPPING AT FIVE PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
		No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
BOMBAY.									
Steamers	British	911	3,285	1,189	4,639	1,331	5,094	1,487	5,779
	Indian	497	296	1,911	470	5,075	755	4,336	889
	Foreign	555	2,111	352	1,359	398	1,484	471	2,049
TOTAL		1,963	5,692	3,452	6,468	6,804	7,333	6,294	8,717
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		58,493	1,075	44,390	968	44,129	1,035	92,708	2,147
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		60,456	6,767	47,842	7,436	50,933	8,368	99,062	10,864
CALCUTTA.									
Steamers	British	682	2,342	1,073	4,121	1,237	4,859	1,454	5,235
	Indian	5	13	8	25	5	9	14	36
	Foreign	424	1,603	701	2,956	600	2,515	277	1,106
TOTAL		1,111	3,958	1,782	7,102	1,842	7,383	1,745	6,377
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		1,111	3,958	1,782	7,102	1,843	7,383	1,745	6,377

		1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
		No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
BOMBAY.							
Steamers	British	2,161	7,622	1,837	6,780	1,863	7,076
	Indian	5,523	1,109	6,840	16,547	7,925	1,298
	Foreign	932	3,826	1,103	4,268	1,269	5,114
TOTAL		8,616	12,557	9,780	27,595	11,057	13,488
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		83,361	1,897	50,843	1,021	40,647	875
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		91,977	14,454	60,623	28,616	51,704	14,363
CALCUTTA.							
Steamers	British	1,408	4,922	1,620	5,783	1,693	6,253
	Indian	44	139	64	167	188	402
	Foreign	618	2,308	806	2,961	779	2,813
TOTAL		2,070	7,369	2,490	8,911	2,660	9,468
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		2,070	7,369	2,490	8,911	2,660	9,468

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 203.—TOTAL SHIPPING AT FIVE PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
		No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
MADRAS (Fort St. George).									
Steamers	{ British	397	1,371	734	2,882	631	2,483	814	3,068
	{ Indian	2	5	3	9	17	52	65	175
	{ Foreign	132	490	414	1,777	231	1,042	210	831
TOTAL		531	1,866	1,151	4,668	879	3,577	1,089	4,074
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		472	28	613	35	766	44	304	23
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		1,003	1,894	1,764	4,703	1,645	3,621	1,393	4,097
TUTICORIN.									
Steamers	{ British	202	211	193	238	170	332	354	719
	{ Indian	2	4	1	—	2	2	5	7
	{ Foreign	24	28	32	35	22	62	12	55
TOTAL		228	243	226	273	194	396	371	776
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		1,873	133	1,863	186	1,860	144	1,280	104
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		2,101	376	2,089	459	2,054	540	1,651	880

		1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
		No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
MADRAS (Fort St. George).							
Steamers	{ British	895	3,430	1,144	4,365	1,060	4,226
	{ Indian	47	149	58	209	161	554
	{ Foreign	396	1,603	641	2,445	633	2,404
TOTAL		1,338	5,182	1,843	7,019	1,854	7,184
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		214	23	235	18	71	6
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		1,552	5,205	2,078	7,037	1,925	7,190
TUTICORIN.							
Steamers	{ British	206	549	437	1,150	340	704
	{ Indian	53	94	35	48	302	223
	{ Foreign	124	253	63	178	143	367
TOTAL		383	896	535	1,376	785	1,294
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		1,149	104	1,326	112	1,030	86
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		1,532	1,000	1,861	1,488	1,815	1,380

No. 203.—TOTAL SHIPPING AT FIVE PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*concl'd.*

		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
		No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
COCHIN.									
Steamers	{ British .	34	110	228	849	454	1,829	378	1,444
	{ Indian .	24	16	108	113	171	205	255	294
	{ Foreign	4	14	87	283	123	461	90	385
TOTAL .		62	140	423	1,245	748	2,495	729	2,123
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL		2,611	217	3,288	284	2,242	208	764	68
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING)		2,673	357	3,711	1,529	2,996	2,698	1,493	2,191

		1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
		No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)	No.	Tons. (000)
COCHIN.							
Steamers	{ British . . .	495	1,912	577	2,194	514	1,724
	{ Indian . . .	362	580	299	378	458	633
	{ Foreign . . .	304	1,220	445	1,560	481	1,738
TOTAL . . .		1,161	3,712	1,321	4,132	1,453	4,095
SAILING VESSELS, TOTAL . . .		1,172	105	1,402	105	773	67
TOTAL (STEAM AND SAILING) . . .		2,333	3,817	2,723	4,237	2,226	4,162

No. 204.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS OF 100 TONS AND UPWARDS BELONGING TO OR REGISTERED IN INDIA, AS IT STOOD ON 31ST MARCH OF EACH YEAR.

	Steamers and Motor Vessels.		Sailing.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
West Bengal—						
Calcutta—						
Steel	35	64,932	3	475	38	65,407
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, 1949	35	64,932	3	475	38	65,407
Calcutta—						
Steel	38	72,806	—	—	38	72,806
Wood and Composite	1	142	3	475	4	617
TOTAL, 1950	39	73,048	3	475	42	73,523
Bombay—						
Steel	104	310,129	1	193	105	310,322
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
TOTAL, 1949	106	310,877	2	708	108	311,585
Bombay—						
Steel	104	300,717	1	193	105	300,910
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
TOTAL, 1950	106	310,465	2	708	108	311,173
Madras—						
Chief Port—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras—						
Chief Port—						
Steel	7	3,002	—	—	7	3,002
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, 1950	7	3,002	..	..	7	3,002
Cochin—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cochin—						
Steel	12	4,428	—	—	12	4,428
Wood and Composite	..	..	20	3,968	20	3,968
TOTAL, 1950	12	4,428	20	3,968	32	8,396
Other Ports in Madras—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Ports in Madras—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	284	42,454	284	42,454
TOTAL, 1950	..	..	284	42,454	284	42,454
Total all ports in Madras—						
Steel	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Composite	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, 1949	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total all ports in Madras—						
Steel	19	7,430	—	—	19	7,430
Wood and Composite	..	..	304	46,422	304	46,422
TOTAL, 1950	19	7,430	304	46,422	323	53,852
1950	164	390,943	309	47,605	473	438,548
1949	141	375,809	5	1,183	146	376,992
1948	119	330,611	5	1,183	124	331,794
1947	142	245,496	227	37,365	369	282,861
1946	..	..	..	..	..	..
1945	121	165,513	252	40,433	373	205,946
1944	120	183,121	207	35,233	327	218,354
1943	127	183,185	183	30,694	310	213,879
1942	126	182,434	166	27,735	292	210,169
GRAND TOTAL						

Sources : (1) Ministry of Commerce and Industry.
(2) Ministry of Transport.

No. 205.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED AT INDIAN PORTS.

	1941-42		1942-43		1943-44	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
UNDER THE ENGLISH MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	—	—	1	428	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	8	654	13	1,497	22	1,396
TOTAL	8	654	14	1,925	22	1,396
UNDER THE INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	1	24	1	23	—	55
Sailing	57	2,336	59	2,288	30	1,711
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	58	2,360	60	2,311	33	1,766
GRAND TOTAL	66	3,014	74	4,236	55	3,162

	1944-45		1945-46		1946-47	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
UNDER THE ENGLISH MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	4	6,243
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	204
Sailing	—	—	11	409	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	11	409	9	6,447
UNDER THE INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	4	61	4	96	42	1,813
Sailing	33	1,457	34	10,879	111	1,546
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	37	1,518	38	10,975	153	3,359
GRAND TOTAL	37	1,518	49	11,384	162	9,805

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 205.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED AT INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
UNDER THE ENGLISH MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	10	64,888	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras—						
Steam	5	204	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	24	65,092	—	—	—	—
UNDER THE INDIAN MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.						
Bengal—						
Steam	—	—	1	1,099	8	4,755
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay—						
Steam	27	11,100	48	73,266	36	29,808
Sailing	52	3,782	63	3,837	83	2,476
Madras—						
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	79	14,882	112	78,102	125	37,039
GRAND TOTAL	103	79,974	112	79,102	125	37,039

CIVIL AVIATION

The statistics relate to all traffic, irrespective of whether it yielded any revenue or not, carried by the Indian Airlines on their scheduled, domestic and international services. Prior to August, 1947 airlines registered in undivided India were taken into account.

Further details are as below :—

Hours flown.—Hours flown by individual planes added together.

Miles flown.—Mileage flown by individual planes added together.

Capacity ton-miles.—The figures are obtained by multiplying the tonnage offered to the public for air transportation of passengers, freights and mail by the mileage flown.

Passengers, freight, mails and newspaper carried.—The number of passengers carried represents the total number of passengers carried by individual airlines, treating passengers travelling by planes of two or more airlines as having performed two or more journeys. The figures relating to the weight of freight, mails and newspaper carried are also recorded in the same manner.

Passenger-miles.—The figures are obtained by adding up the mileage, travelled by each passenger.

Load Ton-miles.—Represent the product based on the tonnage of freight, mails or newspaper, as the case may be, and the distance through which the load was carried in each case. The figures relating to total load ton-miles give the ton-miles in respect of all kinds of traffic, viz., passenger, freight, mails and newspaper.

Figures prior to 15th August 1947 are for undivided India.

No. 206.—INDIAN AIRLINE OPERATIONS⁽¹⁾.
SCHEDULED INTERNAL AND INTERNATIONAL SERVICES.

(Figures in thousands.)

Year	Hours Flown.	Miles Flown.	Capacity Ton miles	Passengers carried		Freight carried ⁽²⁾		Mails carried.		Newspaper carried.		Total load.
				No.	Passenger miles	Weight lbs.	Ton miles.	Weight lbs.	Ton miles.	Weight lbs.	Ton miles.	
1939	14	1,687	..	4	1,329	51	16	457	201	7	1	386
1940	11	1,355	..	4	1,749	29	9	118	51	20	3	219
1941	11	1,292	..	4	2,438	37	12	142	56	2	1	287
1942	13	1,620	757	5	3,394	163	86	343	137	..	..	527
1943	15	1,926	1,185	8	5,140	643	225	413	183	..	..	961
1944	16	2,121	1,754	13	9,346	1,164	362	371	163	..	..	1,354
1945	22	3,320	2,700	24	16,716	862	253	491	172	..	..	1,953
1946	30	4,520	3,536	105	61,066	1,318	390	1,036	390	568	140	6,391
1947	59	9,362	18,597	260	141,866	4,363	1,255	1,405	498	1,779	384	14,769
1948	79	12,649	26,320	349	180,667	8,636	2,236	1,533	637	3,818	734	19,824
1949	94	15,008	36,638	366	195,516	18,543	3,736	5,032	1,797	4,725	906	23,868
1950	117	18,896	52,252	463	240,656	75,085	10,229	8,356	2,603	5,714	1,109	35,245

Source: Ministry of Communications.

(1) Revenue and non-revenue traffic on 'scheduled' services only.
 (2) Includes excess baggage.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS



716

— 1914 —

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS

Statistics included in this section exhibit all essential financial and operating data regarding different branches of the Post and Telegraphs Department. They comprise statistics of the number of offices and the mileage of telegraph lines existing during each year, as well as the volume of traffic handled by those offices and/or sent over the wires. It is thus possible to make a study of the growth of the traffic against the background of expansion of facilities and *vice versa*.

Receipts under Postage includes both sale of stamps and postage paid in cash *e.g.* :—(i) postage prepaid in cash in Presidency post offices, (ii) credits afforded in the schedule of customs duty on account of postage, redirection fees, and insurance fees realised on delivery of inward foreign parcels, (iii) charges for resetting franking machines and (iv) cash realised for unpaid or insufficiently paid postal articles. Statistics relating to Telegraph offices whether maintained by the department independently or in conjunction with another office or by a licensed administrator have been included. Statistics included are actuals, but in the case of unregistered postal traffic (letters, postcards, parcels, packets and newspapers) it is not possible to maintain day-to-day statistics of the *actual* number of the articles. The *estimate* of unregistered traffic is based on an actual count of these articles in all post offices in India taken during one week in the busy season and one week in the slack season.

Table regarding Radio telegrams includes only the messages sent to ships from coastal offices. The word 'Raj' stands for the erstwhile princely States.

Progressive figures shown in some tables do not necessarily represent the sum of the latest year's figure and of the progressive figure for the preceding year as adjustments have to be carried out in these figures for which annual distribution is not readily available.

No. 207.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE POST OFFICE.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
1. Post Office (permanent) No.	25,338	25,534	25,671
2. Letter boxes (excluding those at post offices) . .	55,410	56,149	56,218
3. Village postmen (rural delivery staff)	(a)18,481	(a)18,643	(a)18,658
4. Total strength of establishment	104,900	128,013	134,578
5. Length of railways, roads, etc., over which Miles the mails were conveyed.	157,600	158,609	156,437
6. No. of letters, postcards newspapers, parcels No. and packets.	1,215,317,669	1,352,502,574	1,452,172,508
7. No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian States) Money Orders issued.	43,129,490	47,700,781	50,981,051
8. No. of value payable articles sent	7,143,536	6,898,000	5,981,000

(a) Represents number of Rural postmen inclusive of 3,668 ; 3,689 and 3,720 extra departmental delivery agents during 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43 respectively.

	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
1. Post Office (permanent) No.	25,841	25,861	25,916
2. Letter boxes (excluding those at post offices) . .	55,501	55,501	56,985
3. Village postmen (rural delivery staff)	18,745	18,829	18,940
4. Total strength of establishment	146,176	153,528	162,529
5. Length of railways, roads, etc., over which Miles the mails were conveyed.	157,620	160,607	162,232
6. No. of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels No. and packets.	1,574,024,491	1,730,096,230	1,978,035,522
7. No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian States) Money Orders issued.	57,601,384	65,241,847	66,066,384
8. No. of value payable articles sent	6,863,920	8,081,317	8,848,769

	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Post Office (permanent) No.	26,130	20,240	20,525	21,842
2. Letter boxes (excluding those at post offices) . .	56,996	46,776	47,974	50,834
3. Village postmen (rural delivery staff)	19,088	15,286	15,939	16,090
4. Total strength of establishment	169,611	153,062	168,555	1,75,065
5. Length of railways, roads, Miles etc., over which the mails were conveyed.	166,878	133,845	133,924	143,087
6. No. of letters, postcards, No. newspapers, parcels and packets.	2,262,518,278	2,133,059,152	2,263,842,010	2,165,966,701
7. No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian States) Money Orders issued.	52,143,414	44,722,353	44,915,985	48,253,221
8. No. of value payable articles sent.	9,309,417	8,784,101	9,477,037	10,208,523

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 208.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS,
PARCELS AND PACKETS.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
1. Postcards . . .	367,589,572	415,233,494	479,804,284	556,236,928	600,665,600
2. Letters—					
Paid & service . . .	593,710,043	612,165,622	643,708,187	745,749,569	813,476,726
Unpaid . . .	21,701,911	19,537,800	18,054,360	17,438,200	18,285,070
Registered . . .	23,242,485	23,955,356	26,520,570	30,520,290	35,837,574
Insured . . .	2,148,780	2,251,738	2,304,871	2,473,344	2,628,509
Value payable . . .	3,283,957	3,108,290	2,310,004	2,096,157	2,337,109
TOTAL—Letters and Postcards . . .	1,011,676,748	1,076,252,320	1,172,711,276	1,354,505,578	1,482,210,588

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Postcards . . .	607,726,777	896,501,206	863,049,228	926,833,077	886,701,616
2. Letters—					
Paid & service . . .	930,368,805	964,188,823	872,497,897	909,707,800	856,082,789
Unpaid . . .	19,886,400	21,463,381	20,221,173	23,516,351	24,343,909
Registered . . .	41,240,670	42,528,421	45,044,038	47,821,697	51,735,737
Insured . . .	2,707,802	2,381,807	2,639,511	2,485,093	2,683,571
Value payable . . .	2,733,034	3,074,336	3,383,966	3,290,744	3,553,982
TOTAL—Letters and Postcards . . .	1,694,658,494	1,930,107,974	1,806,835,813	1,913,654,762	1,824,101,603

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Newspapers . . .	78,535,068	80,578,260	82,162,126	89,247,070	99,772,698
Parcels—					
Registered—					
Ordinary . . .	4,895,031	5,629,048	6,772,108	8,805,166	10,649,477
Insured . . .	403,851	446,624	470,086	597,736	686,937
Value payable . . .	2,745,575	2,806,413	2,731,628	3,544,012	4,365,190
Unregistered . . .	3,997,551	3,556,873	3,680,842	4,137,509	4,458,735
TOTAL—Parcels . . .	11,442,008	12,438,958	13,654,664	17,084,423	20,160,339
Packets . . .	113,663,845	183,223,036	183,644,442	114,087,480	127,952,605
GRAND TOTAL . . .	1,215,317,669	1,352,502,574	1,452,172,508	1,574,924,491	1,730,096,230

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Newspapers . . .	121,258,657	139,772,734	131,626,184	132,647,806	121,677,625
Parcels—					
Registered—					
Ordinary . . .	11,125,409	8,988,120	7,311,367	7,467,227	7,870,316
Insured . . .	678,878	689,938	711,299	977,613	896,457
Value payable . . .	4,344,016	4,370,724	4,131,148	4,419,220	4,638,675
Unregistered . . .	4,608,880	4,877,600	4,463,673	4,675,118	5,438,335
TOTAL—Parcels . . .	20,757,183	18,926,382	16,617,487	17,439,176	18,841,782
Packets . . .	141,361,188	173,621,188	177,979,668	200,100,265	201,315,891
GRAND TOTAL . . .	1,978,035,522	2,262,518,278	2,133,050,152	2,263,842,010	2,165,966,701

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 209.—TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDERS.

Circle.	Inland Money Orders issued and paid in India.				
	Number.		Amount.		
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	
			Ra.	Rs.	
Assam	1,907,722	733,898	9,53,30,736	3,43,45,178	
Bihar	3,854,694	4,050,644	15,37,72,876	16,11,69,203	
Bombay	8,712,947	6,184,549	22,40,22,843	20,24,33,769	
Delhi	935,778	687,277	3,85,49,296	2,31,66,669	
Madras	11,683,661	12,279,367	34,98,20,464	30,32,33,330	
Madhya Pradesh	8,834,980	2,722,509	6,69,54,480	8,84,87,441	
Orissa	1,170,781	1,668,270	4,55,24,023	5,03,96,111	
Punjab	1,913,873	3,109,567	8,14,18,406	15,02,08,738	
Uttar Pradesh	6,184,395	7,989,572	22,17,20,411	17,82,75,850	
West Bengal	7,589,754	5,917,890	29,41,10,841	31,27,98,219	
Base P & T.	342,823	—	1,96,68,984	1,45,586	
Total, 1949-50	48,031,307	45,323,343	1,59,09,02,300	1,56,46,59,994	
TOTAL	1948-49	44,055,442	43,477,540	1,48,95,79,945	1,48,86,31,620
	1947-48	44,483,995	41,819,530	1,54,12,96,631	1,43,12,55,388
	1946-47	51,720,408	50,602,993	1,69,89,11,106	1,71,36,39,261
	1945-46	62,284,415	..	1,75,28,09,809	..
	1944-45	64,473,831	..	1,77,30,01,405	..
	1943-44	56,933,087	..	1,44,99,39,407	..
	1942-43	50,387,164	..	1,12,27,08,408	..
	1941-42	47,297,230	..	92,19,83,328	..
1940-41	42,795,157	42,619,848	79,47,92,981	79,80,05,363	

Circle.	Foreign orders issued and paid in India (including Indian States).				
	Number.		Amount.		
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	
			Ra.	Rs.	
Assam	602	3,165	34,006	2,70,117	
Bihar	3,918	10,899	1,46,133	4,41,343	
Bombay	53,099	196,404	25,75,474	1,35,31,570	
Delhi	11,225	20,417	4,88,446	7,60,034	
Madras	10,478	1,521,155	681,776	6,71,56,633	
Madhya Pradesh	53,098	3,165	21,93,701	26,95,424	
Orissa	397	16,013	18,825	7,14,253	
Punjab	31,694	100,028	13,82,543	56,56,360	
Uttar Pradesh	37,436	141,019	13,40,073	77,60,289	
West Bengal	10,153	78,712	6,06,557	45,28,220	
Base P & T.	754	—	47,626	—	
Total, 1949-50	221,854	2,090,957	95,14,660	10,85,14,193	
TOTAL	1948-49	260,543	2,395,596	1,08,51,518	13,40,30,347
	1947-48	238,958	1,765,082	1,11,88,415	15,58,62,271
	1946-47	423,006	1,669,329	1,75,98,380	13,91,94,823
	1945-46	687,276	..	2,64,61,595	..
	1944-45	768,016	..	2,91,40,380	..
	1943-44	668,297	..	1,82,21,772	..
	1942-43	793,887	..	1,66,05,715	..
	1941-42	403,631	..	1,01,60,371	..
1940-41	326,240	2,383,215	1,00,50,934	8,30,29,830	

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 209.—TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDERS—*contd.*

Circle.	Grand Total.				
	Number.		Amount.		
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	
			Rs.	Rs.	
Assam	1,908,324	736,863	9,58,64,742	3,46,15,295	
Bihar	3,858,612	4,061,548	15,39,19,009	16,16,10,546	
Bombay	8,766,046	6,380,953	22,65,98,317	21,59,70,339	
Delhi	947,003	687,694	3,90,37,742	2,39,26,603	
Madras	11,603,189	13,800,502	35,05,02,240	43,03,89,913	
Madhya Pradesh	3,888,037	2,725,074	6,91,46,181	9,11,82,865	
Orissa	1,171,178	1,684,283	4,55,42,348	5,11,10,984	
Punjab	1,945,567	3,209,595	8,28,00,949	15,58,60,098	
Uttar Pradesh	6,221,831	8,130,591	22,30,69,484	18,60,36,139	
West Bengal	7,599,907	5,906,602	29,47,17,398	31,73,26,439	
Base F. & T.	343,577	—	1,97,16,610	1,45,586	
Total, 1949-50	48,253,221	47,414,300	1,60,04,17,020	1,66,81,74,187	
TOTAL	1948-49	44,915,985	45,873,186	1,50,04,31,463	1,62,26,61,967
	1947-48	44,722,353	43,564,621	1,55,24,85,046	1,58,68,17,659
	1946-47	52,143,414	52,272,322	1,71,65,09,466	1,85,27,54,084
	1945-46	62,971,691	..	1,77,92,71,404	..
	1944-45	65,241,847	..	1,80,21,41,785	..
	1943-44	57,601,384	..	1,46,31,61,179	..
	1942-43	50,981,051	..	1,13,93,14,123	..
	1941-42	47,700,761	..	93,21,53,699	..
	1940-41	43,121,897	45,003,063	80,48,43,915	88,10,34,698

No. 210.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITORS AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
No. of Banks at the end of the year .	11,883	11,607	11,324	11,296
No. of depositors	2,844,321	2,755,968	2,563,578	2,773,548
Deposits each year, inclusive of Rs. interest but exclusive of transfer transactions.	26,27,88,567	22,74,40,084	22,98,82,701	36,14,95,220
Withdrawals each year exclusive of transfer transactions. Rs.	45,08,68,941	30,17,95,002	22,84,04,868	24,19,17,444
Balance of Deposits Rs.	59,50,81,311	52,07,36,204	52,22,14,131	64,17,91,907
Interest Rs.	92,87,373	84,14,143	72,88,982	92,97,981

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
No. of Banks at the end of the year	11,327	11,202	11,189
No. of depositors	3,094,926	3,507,007	3,972,801
Deposits each year, inclusive of interest but exclusive of transfer transactions. Rs.	44,97,99,214	76,12,42,261	97,82,12,521
Withdrawals each year exclusive of transfer transactions. Rs.	28,93,29,895	41,30,07,221	72,87,29,001
Balance of Deposits Rs.	80,22,46,604	1,15,04,77,198	1,42,34,72,366
Interest Rs.	1,22,12,099	1,70,37,782	2,22,84,624

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
No. of Banks at the end of the year	9,090	9,089	9,258
No. of depositors	3,152,849	3,427,359	3,807,977
Deposits each year, inclusive of interest but exclusive of transfer transactions. Rs.	98,66,78,403*	83,97,88,038	91,49,37,887
Withdrawals each year exclusive of transfer transactions. Rs.	80,82,56,085*	63,59,95,385	72,79,10,759
Balance of Deposits Rs.	1,28,10,87,282	1,48,48,68,959	1,67,19,34,364
Interest Rs.	2,13,66,823	2,38,97,309	2,91,00,465

* Includes transfer transactions.

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 211.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES OF THE POST OFFICE.

Receipts.	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Postage (stamps and cash)	7,78,59,314	9,06,10,673	11,02,01,650	13,15,40,465
Service Postage stamps	1,37,74,807	1,61,91,505	1,99,71,826	2,30,28,474
Money Order Receipts	1,13,51,593	1,29,01,404	1,66,49,452	2,15,29,100
Other Receipts	14,52,296	20,35,648	23,25,141	26,51,075
<i>Deduct—</i>				
Payments to British Post Office, etc.	1,23,969	—64,686	5,30,033	1,99,537
Civil Department share of stamps	—	—	—	—
Telegraph Deptt. share of stamps	1,72,42,605	2,32,79,114	2,82,05,844	3,25,01,542
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,60,72,036	9,85,24,682	12,04,05,742	14,60,40,085
<i>Charges (Working Expenses) —</i>				
Administration, etc.	6,45,65,345	6,57,16,782	7,05,07,337	8,59,32,617
Conveyance of Mails *	1,22,43,433	1,24,42,212	1,29,33,075	1,48,00,967
Payments under the Postal arrangements with H. M. Treasury.	3,73,333	—	—	—
Stationery, Printing and other charges.	1,30,36,368	1,41,77,024	1,57,49,037	1,72,58,733
Interest on Capital outlay	8,46,227	8,26,850	8,05,790	7,87,843
Inter-branch adjustment	—42,41,624	—45,66,844	—50,37,532	—57,71,924
<i>Deduct—</i>				
Credits for services rendered to other Departments.	51,04,348	41,83,311	38,05,222	73,51,560
TOTAL CHARGES	8,17,19,234	8,44,11,722	9,11,52,494	10,57,46,676

Receipts.	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Postage (stamps and cash)	14,74,06,812	17,24,78,544	16,54,58,038
Service Postage stamps	2,51,01,252	2,66,39,162	2,68,48,432
Money Order Receipts	2,45,64,403	2,75,55,278	2,45,95,149
Other Receipts	30,49,970	44,02,783	38,95,804
<i>Deduct—</i>			
Payments to British Post Office, etc.	11,97,798	7,34,335	5,08,145
Civil Department share of stamps	—	—	—
Telegraph Deptt. share of stamps	3,65,16,954	4,28,04,831	4,45,12,150
TOTAL RECEIPTS	16,24,07,685	18,75,36,601	17,55,77,128
<i>Charges (Working Expenses)—</i>			
Administration, etc.	9,81,24,098	11,58,33,162	14,16,49,706
Conveyance of Mails *	1,72,56,360	1,98,47,911	2,28,65,760
Payments under the Postal arrangements with H. M. Treasury.	—	—	—
Stationery, Printing and other charges	1,91,23,986	2,00,12,589	2,21,69,477
Interest on Capital outlay	7,55,331	7,34,505	7,13,917
Inter-branch adjustment	—36,25,418	—44,29,893	—42,02,648
<i>Deduct—</i>			
Credits for services rendered to other Departments.	1,26,57,479	1,28,40,646	85,18,594
TOTAL CHARGES	11,89,76,878	13,91,57,628	17,46,77,618

* Includes expenditure of Departmental Mail Motor Service.
 NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Post and Telegraph.

No. 211.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES OF THE POST OFFICE—*contd.*

Receipts.	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Postage (stamps and cash)	15,42,17,112	15,86,34,993	17,59,65,923
Service Postage stamps	2,36,09,136	2,47,24,643	2,86,99,492
Money Order Receipts	2,22,73,741	2,16,57,228	2,92,43,632
Other Receipts	22,11,111	27,34,006	29,88,430
Deduct—			
Payments to British Post Office, etc.	5,18,615	2,47,994	—18,91,783
Civil Department share of stamps	—	—	—
Telegraph Deptt. share of stamps	4,23,19,301	4,02,85,556	3,79,51,786
TOTAL RECEIPTS	15,94,73,184	16,72,67,320	20,06,27,474
Charges (Working Expenses)—			
Administration, etc.	12,60,43,486	14,48,12,197	17,53,12,904
Conveyance of Mails*	1,90,34,606	2,49,83,549	2,96,73,161
Payments under the Postal arrangements with H. M. Treasury	—	—	—
Stationery, Printing and other charges	2,19,77,798	2,53,98,901	1,38,40,969
Interest on Capital outlay	—1,33,542	—1,16,154	1,88,343
Inter-branch adjustment	—42,14,162	—36,75,473	—29,39,221
Deduct—			
Credits for services rendered to other Departments	84,26,579	68,82,033	76,90,661
TOTAL CHARGES	15,42,81,607	18,45,20,987	20,83,85,495

*Includes expenditure of Departmental Mail Motor Service.

No. 212.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURE.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure— Of the year	46,928	30,246	2,55,272	74,801
To the end of the year	2,68,26,328	2,68,59,276	2,71,05,066	2,69,99,678

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure— Of the year	—95,830	73,599	2,07,641
To the end of the year	7,44,962	2,68,18,952	2,69,63,643

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure— Of the year	1,83,078	2,84,827	13,07,711
To the end of the year	2,25,74,050	2,97,37,533	2,50,61,186

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraph.

No. 213.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
1. Miles along Road—				
(a) Line	45,249	44,748	44,742	45,590
(b) Wire	54,948	53,914	54,089	54,778
2. Miles along Railway—				
(a) Line	48,235	48,186	48,346	48,232
(b) Wire	265,005	261,555	261,347	260,235
3. Miles of Cable	484	398	397	420
4. Miles of Cable Conductors	7,673	7,868	7,754	7,100
TOTAL MILES OF—				
(a) Line (1a + 2a + 3)	93,968	93,332	93,485	94,242
(b) Wire (1b + 2b + 4)	327,626	323,337	323,190	322,113

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
1. Miles along Road—			
(a) Line	44,902	45,146	47,160
(b) Wire	54,422	54,871	55,386
2. Miles along Railway—			
(a) Line	49,005	49,266	50,297
(b) Wire	264,225	268,360	264,877
3. Miles of Cable	465	468	505
4. Miles of Cable Conductors	7,167	7,206	7,525
TOTAL MILES OF—			
(a) Line (1a + 2a + 3)	94,372	94,880	97,902
(b) Wire (1b + 2b + 4)	325,814	330,437	327,788

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Miles along Road—			
(a) Line	36,840	37,802	38,448
(b) Wire	48,054	43,696	45,451
2. Miles along Railway—			
(a) Line	44,033	44,428	44,887
(b) Wire	217,961	217,871	225,583
3. Miles of Cable	571	582	586
4. Miles of Cable Conductors	11,334	12,343	12,508
TOTAL MILES OF—			
(a) Line (1a + 2a + 3)	81,444	82,812	83,921
(b) Wire (1b + 2b + 4)	277,349	273,910	283,542

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 214.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
(A) Offices maintained technically by the Department—				
1. Number open for paid traffic—				
(a) Departmental	83	84	76	94
(b) Combined	4,099	4,112	4,116	4,065
2. Number belonging to licensed systems—				
(a) Open for paid traffic—				
(i) Railway	1,176	1,152	1,168	1,174
(ii) Canal	244	241	259	268
(b) Open for administrative purposes—				
(i) Railway	333	327	400	361
(ii) Canal	2,407	2,198	2,224	2,160
(B) Offices maintained by Licensed Administrations—				
(a) Open for paid traffic—				
(i) Railway	4,264	4,234	4,142	4,136
(ii) Canal	—	—	—	—
(b) Open for administrative purposes—				
(i) Railway	307	363	383	374
(ii) Canal	—	—	—	—

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
(A) Offices maintained technically by the Department—			
1. Number open for paid traffic—			
(a) Departmental	96	85	89
(b) Combined	4,024	4,124	4,029
2. Number belonging to licensed systems—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	1,171	1,162	1,156
(ii) Canal	269	268	232
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	353	378	363
(ii) Canal	2,224	1,989	1,958
(B) Offices maintained by Licensed Administrations—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	3,891	3,824	3,691
(ii) Canal	—	—	—
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	345	453	473
(ii) Canal	—	—	—

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
(A) Offices maintained technically by the Department—			
1. Number open for paid traffic—			
(a) Departmental	78	77	89
(b) Combined	3,251	3,284	3,321
2. Number belonging to licensed systems—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	547	661	618
(ii) Canal	199	199	179
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	281	287	124
(ii) Canal	649	731	729
(B) Offices maintained by Licensed Administrations—			
(a) Open for paid traffic—			
(i) Railway	3,230	3,560	3,625
(ii) Canal	—	—	—
(b) Open for administrative purposes—			
(i) Railway	484	531	461
(ii) Canal	—	4	—

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 215.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
1. Miles of line (A)	8,222	8,786	9,287	9,914
2. Miles of wire on line (B)	208,222	227,863	240,520	260,591
3. Miles of cable (C)	1,013	1,017	976	2,466
4. Miles of cable conductors (D)	112,723	109,311	105,491	298,592
5. Total miles of line (A) & (C)	9,235	9,803	10,263	12,380
6. Total miles of wire (B) & (D)	320,945	337,174	346,011	559,183

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
1. Miles of line (A)	10,098	10,027	10,786
2. Miles of wire on line (B)	262,392	273,480	334,057
3. Miles of cable (C)	2,579	3,145	3,214
4. Miles of cable conductors (D)	371,389	432,168	444,449
5. Total miles of line (A)&(C)	12,677	13,172	14,000
6. Total miles of wire (B)&(D)	633,781	705,648	778,506

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
1. Miles of line (A)	9,745	9,823	12,760
2. Miles of wire on line (B)	377,302	411,502	425,809
3. Miles of cable (C)	3,597	4,613	5,002
4. Miles of cable conductors (D)	452,926	549,655	402,643
5. Total miles of line (A)&(C)	13,342	14,436	17,762
6. Total miles of wire (B)&(D)	830,228	961,157	1,028,672

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 216.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Number of Exchanges—					
Departmental	289	293	293	372	394
Other than Departmental				176	261
Private Branch Exchanges	320	330	352	2,021	2,135
Total lines connected	36,107	39,793	40,184	109,443	110,618
Total telephones connected	35,435	39,345	39,739	111,203	118,243
No. of Departmental non-exchange telephones.	732	756	1,070	1,979	2,058
Total annual rental including trunk calls & toll fees (Rs. 000)	1,26.33	1,73.40	2,31.29	4,74.53	5,24.28

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Number of Exchanges—					
Departmental	409	407	321	387	354
Other than Departmental	253	242	145	153	192
Private Branch Exchanges	2,034	2,229	2,021	2,202	2,503
Total lines connected	115,075	104,688	100,400	104,167	117,679
Total telephones connected	122,897	123,149	111,140	113,466	129,572
No. of Departmental non-exchange telephones.	2,008	2,456	2,270	2,182	6,267
Total annual rental including trunk calls & toll fees (Rs. 000)	5,97.94	5,86.20	5,52.15	6,33.14	7,51.48*

*This includes Rs. 1,36,66,000 on account of advance collections of telephone rentals under 'own your telephone' Scheme.

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts Telegraphs.

No. 217.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Paid messages—					
Inland Traffic—					
State					
{ Number	1,063,381	1,671,844	2,760,431	4,318,162	6,101,449
{ Value . Rs.	21,51,334	40,79,856	89,45,054	1,32,22,008	2,75,74,205
Private (including Raj. and press).					
{ Number	14,352,345	16,405,733	17,275,201	19,757,819	20,209,723
{ Value . Rs.	1,45,04,679	1,83,62,082	2,34,08,535	2,93,99,768	3,19,98,266
Total					
{ Number	15,415,726	18,077,577	20,035,632	24,075,981	26,311,172
{ Value . Rs.	1,66,56,013	2,24,41,938	3,24,38,589	4,26,21,776	5,95,72,471
Foreign Traffic—					
State					
{ Number	117,055	266,639	319,911	287,955	328,050
{ Value . Rs.	5,67,254	15,20,835	17,80,001	14,42,959	15,25,595
Private (including Raj. and press).					
{ Number	3,453,211	4,104,450	3,534,746	3,555,937	3,133,861
{ Value . Rs.	75,30,116	80,03,671	63,00,269	53,09,108	51,01,620
Total					
{ Number	3,570,266	4,371,089	3,854,657	3,843,892	3,461,911
{ Value . Rs.	80,97,370	95,24,506	80,30,270	67,52,067	66,27,215

NOTE.—See notes on the next page.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 217.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS—*contd.*

—		1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Total—						
State	Number	1,180,436	1,938,483	3,080,342	4,606,117	6,429,599
	Value. Rs.	27,18,588	56,00,691	1,06,75,055	1,46,54,967	2,90,99,800
	Number	17,805,556	20,510,183	20,809,947	23,313,756	23,343,584
Private (including Raj and press).	Value. Rs.	2,20,34,795	2,63,65,753	2,97,99,804	3,47,08,876	3,70,99,836
	Number	18,985,092	22,448,666	23,800,289	27,019,873	29,773,083
	Value. Rs.	2,47,53,383	3,19,66,444	4,04,68,859	4,93,73,843	6,61,99,686
Total						
Details of Press messages.	Number	450,285	464,107	340,323	420,574	517,588
	Value. Rs.	5,48,905	6,31,858	7,07,001	829,575	10,83,541
	Number	613,619	645,661	598,915	683,533	730,095
Inland Tele-graphic Money Order issued.	Value. Rs.	3,96,04,821	4,32,82,793	4,74,82,437	6,53,56,752	6,72,28,816

—		1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Paid messages—						
Inland Traffic—						
State	Number	5,512,383	3,688,984	3,077,753	2,637,299	2,746,742
	Value. Rs.	2,76,86,999	1,87,99,260	1,26,94,511	1,08,23,807	1,09,86,398
	Number	22,099,339	23,006,058	20,968,079	19,094,893	18,984,988
Private (including Raj and press).	Value. Rs.	3,91,61,391	4,05,55,456	3,70,94,962	3,57,57,648	3,31,20,451
	Number	27,611,722	26,695,042	24,045,832	21,722,192	21,781,730
	Value. Rs.	6,68,48,390	6,93,54,716	4,97,29,473	4,65,80,955	4,41,06,919
Foreign Traffic—						
State	Number	241,707	151,637	138,788	112,748	70,758
	Value. Rs.	11,27,301	4,44,003	5,21,299	4,53,699	3,29,821
	Number	3,322,016	3,333,910	3,470,433	5,339,147	4,441,957
Private (including Raj and press).	Value. Rs.	59,81,696	49,42,738	63,49,654	86,26,008	81,74,215
	Number	3,563,723	3,848,947	3,609,221	5,451,890	4,512,725
	Value. Rs.	71,08,997	53,86,741	68,70,953	90,79,707	85,04,036
Total—						
State	Number	5,754,090	3,840,621	3,216,541	2,740,042	2,817,510
	Value. Rs.	2,88,14,300	1,92,43,263	1,31,55,810	1,12,77,006	1,13,61,189
	Number	24,421,355	26,339,368	24,438,512	24,434,040	23,426,945
Private (including Raj and press).	Value. Rs.	4,51,43,087	4,54,98,194	4,34,44,616	4,43,83,656	4,12,94,666
	Number	31,175,445	30,179,989	27,655,053	27,174,082	26,244,455
	Value. Rs.	7,39,57,387	6,47,41,457	5,66,00,426	5,56,60,662	5,26,10,855
Total						
Details of Press messages.	Number	881,388	944,107	617,096	306,636	254,818
	Value. Rs.	15,75,254	19,95,040	13,61,454	10,09,569	8,05,207
	Number	698,060	690,154	739,627	784,277	1,045,318
Inland Tele-graphic Money Order issued.	Value. Rs.	5,98,29,172	6,61,23,666	7,03,81,686	8,44,59,352	10,12,29,638

NOTES.—1. The value of foreign telegrams indicates Indian share only.

2. 'Raj' stands for old Indian States.

3. Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 218.—RADIO TELEGRAMS.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sent	546	199	115	..	19,502
Received	23,427	26,047	22,273	..	17,921
TOTAL	23,973	26,246	22,388	..	37,423
Value (Amount accruing to the Government of India).	2,31,546	2,07,966	2,55,318	..	2,48,518

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sent	26,190	5,463	4,546	5,297	6,604
Received	14,072	235,986	34,647	33,404	34,528
TOTAL	40,262	41,439	39,193	38,701	41,132
Value (amount accruing to the Government of India).	5,53,328	5,05,452	4,71,831	3,68,494	3,95,560

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 219.—CAPITAL, REVENUE, WORKING EXPENSES OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING TELEPHONE AND WIRELESS BRANCH).

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay—					
Expenditure of the year	4,08,28,322	27,98,079	2,07,42,160	3,87,66,630	3,10,66,109
Expenditure to the end of the Year	20,01,18,569	20,29,13,620	22,34,90,135	26,24,40,741	29,36,81,221
Revenue—					
From Messages	2,47,53,383	3,19,66,444	4,04,68,858	4,93,72,574	6,62,08,432
Miscellaneous	2,20,00,286	2,84,51,892	3,21,58,316	5,63,20,147	6,52,91,843
TOTAL (REVENUE)	4,67,53,669	6,04,18,336	7,26,27,174	10,56,92,721	13,14,40,275
Working Expenses	3,86,27,146	4,04,68,419	5,67,11,204	5,57,20,070	7,23,95,340
Net Revenue	81,26,523	1,99,49,917	1,59,15,970	4,99,63,651	5,90,44,935

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay—					
Expenditure of the year	2,17,37,232	4,70,32,800	2,12,08,667	3,69,60,815	4,07,40,871
Expenditure to the end of the year	31,56,96,482	36,27,21,034	31,92,24,511	37,06,49,754	41,42,06,183
Revenue—					
From Messages	7,39,57,387	6,47,42,394	5,65,60,570	5,56,48,856	5,27,39,216
Miscellaneous	7,32,36,420	7,51,03,821	6,20,86,455	7,22,12,005	8,42,36,064
TOTAL (REVENUE)	14,71,93,807	13,99,36,215	11,95,47,025	12,78,60,861	13,69,75,280
Working Expenses	8,24,96,147	9,02,07,699	8,04,10,494	8,69,31,201	10,56,91,064
Net Revenue	6,46,97,660	4,97,28,516	3,91,36,531	4,09,29,660	3,12,84,216

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

No. 220.—GENERAL RESULTS OF THE POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Year ending 31st March—				
Capital Outlay in connection with Posts & Telegraphs—				
During the year—				
Outlay within the Revenue Account	46,928	30,246	2,55,272	1,41,758
Outlay (outside the Revenue Account).	4,98,28,322	27,98,079	2,07,42,160	3,89,84,273
To end of the year	22,69,44,897	22,97,72,896	25,05,95,201	28,94,41,503
Gross Receipts—				
Postage & Message Revenue	9,80,21,530	11,55,54,074	14,18,99,957	17,12,32,484
Miscellaneous Revenue	3,48,04,175	4,33,88,944	6,11,32,959	6,30,64,729
Revenue Receipts of Telephone districts, Bombay, Madras & Calcutta.				1,74,35,593
TOTAL	13,28,25,705	15,89,48,018	19,30,32,916	25,17,32,756
Working Expenses	11,34,49,969	11,81,40,823	14,08,80,951	15,20,76,410
Net Receipts	1,93,75,736	4,08,02,395	5,21,51,965	9,96,56,346
Interest on Debt	68,95,411	67,39,518	69,82,747	93,99,159
Net Revenue (+)	+1,24,80,325	+3,40,62,877	+4,51,69,218	+9,02,57,187
Net Expenditure (—)				

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Year ending 31st March—			
Capital Outlay in connection with Posts & Telegraphs—			
During the year—			
Outlay within the Revenue Account	1,23,768	62,567	
Outlay (outside the Revenue Account)	3,08,48,511	2,17,18,232	4,72,40,450
To end of the year	32,04,26,183	34,25,15,434	38,96,84,677
Gross Receipts—			
Postage & Message Revenue	20,10,01,744	32,95,35,927	21,30,44,859
Miscellaneous Revenue	7,23,75,906	8,08,21,685	7,97,63,244
Revenue Receipts of Telephone districts Bombay, Madras & Calcutta.	2,04,70,310	2,43,72,796	2,37,21,530
TOTAL	29,38,47,960	33,47,30,408	31,65,29,633
Working Expenses	18,15,73,782	21,11,24,177	25,31,32,458
Net Receipts	11,22,74,178	12,36,06,231	6,33,97,175
Interest on Debt	98,09,436	1,05,29,598	1,17,52,859
Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	+10,24,64,742	+11,30,76,633	+5,16,44,316

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Year ending 31st March—			
Capital Outlay in connection with Posts & Telegraphs—			
During the year—			
Outlay within the Revenue Account			
Outlay (outside the Revenue Account)	2,13,91,745	3,72,45,642	4,20,48,582
To end of the year	33,16,00,773	39,43,87,314	48,92,67,368
Gross Receipts—			
Postage & Message Revenue	19,15,48,902	19,84,74,942	22,11,34,628
Miscellaneous Revenue	6,45,65,630	7,47,03,506	9,66,93,220
Revenue Receipts of Telephone districts Bombay, Madras & Calcutta.	2,29,05,676	2,19,49,730	1,07,74,906
TOTAL	27,90,20,208	29,51,28,181	33,76,02,754
Working Expenses	22,55,76,417	26,20,58,259	30,40,43,593
Net Receipts	5,34,43,791	3,30,66,922	3,35,59,181
Interest on Debt	91,15,684	93,93,929	1,02,21,309
Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	+4,43,28,107	+2,36,76,993	+2,33,37,862

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

Source : Director General of Posts and Telegraphs.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

The data refer to the detentions made and penalties imposed under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, 1889 and relate to the ports of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay. Figures prior to 1946-47 include the port of Karachi and relate to the Undivided India.

Counterfeit trade mark.—Means a tempered, altered or effaced 'trade mark'. A 'trade mark' under the merchandise marks Act has the meaning assigned to a "registered trade mark" as defined in the Trade Marks Act, 1940 or a mark used to indicate a connection between the goods and a person having the right as a proprietor to use the mark.

False Trade description : A trade description which, as applied to goods, is untrue in a material respect. It includes every alteration of a trade description, whether by way of addition, effacement or otherwise. A 'trade description' means any description, statement or other indication, direct or indirect—

- (a) as to the number, quantity, measure, gauge or weight of any goods, or
- (b) as to the place or time of production, or
- (c) as to the mode of manufacturing any goods, or composition thereof, or
- (d) as to any goods being the subject of an existing patent, privilege or copyright.

Use of any mark which, according to the custom of the trade, is commonly taken to be an indication of any of the above matters is also a trade description within the meaning of this Act.

Place of origin.—It is also obligatory under the Act that the goods should have applied to them an indication of the country or place in which they were made or produced. Non-description or false description of the place of origin constitutes an offence under the Act. This does not apply to goods imported for the purpose of re-export.

Stamping of piece-goods, cotton yarn and thread.—Under the requirements of the Act, all piece-goods should be conspicuously stamped in English numerals with the real length in standard yards and fraction thereof on each piece. Cotton yarn sold in bundles and cotton thread for sewing, darning, crochet or handicraft should also be conspicuously marked with weight and count of the yarn contained in each bundle and with the length or weight of the thread contained in each unit. Each piece of piece-goods, each bundle of yarn and each unit of thread should also be conspicuously marked with the name of the manufacturer or the wholesale purchaser in India of the goods.

Goods sold for export and those produced in establishments employing not more than 10 persons or not more than 20 persons in case of co-operative societies are exempted from the provisions of this Act.

No. 221.—DETENTIONS UNDER THE INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.(1)

Port.	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS.				CASES WHERE DETENTION WAS FOLLOWED.			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or False Trade Description	Non-Description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piecegoods	TOTAL.	By Confisca- tion.	By release.		
						With fine.	Without fine.	
Calcutta 1949-50	—	171	201	372	—	49	323	
Madras „	—	146	96	242	—	56	186	
(Chief Port and out-ports (2))								
Bombay „	8	475	103	586	—	157	429	
TOTAL {	1949-50	8	792	400	1,200	—	262	938
	1948-49	2	460	672	1,134	—	488	646
	1947-48	—	1,286	1,013	2,299	—	1,234	1,065
	1946-47	11	565	623	1,199	1	749	(a)449
	1945-46	18	121	101	240	16	35	189
	1944-45	7	51	7	65	—	20	45
	1943-44	5	10	1	16	1	5	10
	1942-43	10	91	222	323	51	25	247
	1941-42	127	1,118	358	1,603	139	529	935
	1940-41	227	1,449	212	1,888	42	553	1,293
1939-40	273	1,725	293	2,291	—	871	1,420	

(1) Figures prior to 1946-47 relate to undivided India.

(2) Exclude 80 cases of detention under Cotton yarn and Cotton thread marking rules of 1948, of which one was released with fine and the rest without fine.

(a) Includes 9 undisposed of cases in Bombay.

Source : Collectors of Customs.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

The statistics relating to Wrecks and Casualties are based on the returns furnished by the Port Officers under Section 247 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act (1923). The figures represent the wrecks as well as casualties in the Indian waters to vessels of all nationalities and of all types from small boats to large vessels. All accidents, such as loss, abandonment, stranding or damage of vessels are taken into account. Indian waters denote generally any place on or near the coast of India as well as the coast of creeks and tidal rivers ; but in the case of a British ship, the term covers any place where a casualty occurs, if any competent witness thereof is found at any place in India.

In the year 1947, a large number of lives was lost in Indian waters as a result of the tragedy that took place on the 17th July 1947 when the ill-fated S.S. ' RAMDAS ' of 406 tons (net) foundered in Bombay Harbour.



No. 222.—WRECKS AND CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

Year.	VESSELS ON INDIAN-REGISTER.						VESSELS ON BRITISH REGISTER.			
	Steam.		Sailing.		TOTAL		Steam.		Sailing.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
A.—Wrecks—										
1946	1	162	54 (b)	3,638	55	3,800	1	4,287	1	43
1947	1	406	41 (a)	2,387	42	2,793	1 (c)	—	1	74
1948	1	208	51 (d)	2,245	52	2,543	—	—	—	—
1949	1	40	42	2,890	43	2,930	—	—	—	—
1950	3	102	40 (f)	2,033	43	2,135	1	2,635	—	—
B.—Casualties—										
1946	3 (e)	9,816	30 (b)	2,850	33	12,666	19 (a)	96,241	—	—
1947	4 (a)	4,370	22	1,312	26	6,191	12 (f)	41,734	—	—
1948	14 (g)	18,558	12 (f)	932	26	19,490	18 (a)	54,696	—	—
1949	10	28,544	20 (m)	609	30	29,153	26 (h)	104,633	—	—
1950	20 (k)	17,631 (l)	16 (e)	591 (n)	36	18,222	20 (p)	73,528 (g)	—	—

Year.	VESSELS ON BRITISH REGISTER.		OTHER OR FOREIGN VESSELS.				LIVES LOST.		
	TOTAL.		Steam.		Sailing.		In Indian vessels.	In British vessels.	In other or foreign vessels.
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	Number.	Number.	Number.
A.—Wrecks—									
—contd.									
1946	2	4,330	—	—	3	187	—	—	—
1947	—	74	—	—	7	628	700	—	1
1948	—	—	—	—	2	123	31	—	1
1949	—	—	—	—	4	169	13	—	—
1950	1	2,635	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
B.—Casualties—									
—contd.									
1946	19	96,241	5 (u)	15,868	3	169	—	—	—
1947	12	41,734	4	19,020	6	477	2	1	—
1948	18	54,696	5 (A)	23,301	1	76	12	—	—
1949	26	104,633	15	47,811 (r)	—	—	8	3	1
1950	20	73,528	16 (a)	55,188	—	—	3	—	—

NOTE :—The tonnage figures show " Net registered tonnage ".

(a) Includes 2 motor vessels.

(b) Tonnage of 4 vessels not available.

(c) Motor vessel—tonnage not available.

(d) Tonnage of 6 vessels not available.

(e) Includes 5 cargo boats.

(f) Tonnage of one vessel not available.

(g) Includes two motor fishing vessels.

(h) Includes 1 Tanker.

(i) Includes 6 cargo boats.

(j) Tonnage of 4 vessels not known. Includes 3 cargo boats.

(k) Includes 4 motor vessels.

(l) Tonnage of 2 vessels not known.

(m) Tonnage of 4 vessels not known. Includes tonnage of 4 cargo vessels.

(n) Tonnage of 5 vessels not known.

(p) Includes one motor vessel.

(q) Tonnage of one vessel not known.

(r) Includes tonnage of 6 motor vessels.

(s) Motor vessels.

Source :—Ministry of Transport.

FOREIGN TRADE BY SEA AND AIR

The statistics are compiled from the *Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of India*. More recent figures are, however, based on the *Monthly Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea and Air-borne Trade and Navigation of India*.

The figures represent trade, both on private and government accounts, registered at Indian sea and air ports. The following points should be noted :

The figures up to July 1947 relate to undivided India, inclusive of Pakistan Provinces. The direct foreign trade of Western Pakistan was excluded from 1st August 1947 and that of Eastern Pakistan from 15th August 1947 ; but Indo-Pakistan trade was included from 1st March 1948.

The figures up to May 1948 exclude the foreign trade passing through ports in former Princely States. The foreign trade of Kutch was first included in June 1948 and that of Travancore, Saurashtra and Baroda in April 1949.

Figures up to 1947-48 other than those in the first and the last tables, which give the over-all position of imports, exports and balance of trade, exclude trade on government accounts.

The figures up to 1948-49 exclude goods imported or exported for use of the Defence Services or for Defence purposes. From 1949-50, these particulars are included but recording is still incomplete.

IMPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS

Import figures generally show the trade as declared by importers in the Bills of Entry (applications for clearance) and as checked by Custom Officials.

The figures relate to all foreign goods landed including those intended for re-exports. Goods entered for storage in bonded warehouses and afterwards exported therefrom are included under 'imports' and 're-exports'. No account is, however, taken of the goods transhipped, or goods removed under bond from a vessel in one port and conveyed to another port for reshipment abroad, or removed under the same conditions from one vessel to another in the same port. In fact, Indian ports are not transshipment centres for foreign countries to any considerable extent.

Trade of foreign countries on the border of India passing in transit through Indian ports* on through bills of lading from and to overseas countries is included under 'imports' and 're-exports' respectively.

Imports of passengers' baggage are not included unless they are dutiable.

All articles imported from foreign countries by parcel post are included ; so also articles received by letter post, if they are dutiable.

EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS

Export figures represent the trade as declared in the manifests of vessels cleared which have been received and scrutinized with reports of notice of short shipment. The figures of exports relate to Indian merchandise alone as distinct from exports of foreign merchandise which are classed as re-exports.

All articles despatched to foreign countries by parcel post are included, but the contents of foreign letters despatched are not registered.

TREASURE

Imports and exports of gold and silver coin and bullion and issued currency notes are recorded separately under 'treasure' as distinct from imports and exports of 'merchandise'. The value of gold and silver represents the market value at the time and place of import or export, as the case may be.

* Total values of such trade are also shown separately in the *Monthly Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea and Air-borne Trade and Navigation of India* with effect from April 1949.

DECLARED VALUES OF TRADE

Index numbers of declared values are constructed to show the changes in the unit values of articles imported or exported.

For figures upto 1948-49, the original base is the year ending March 1928 but it has been converted to the year ending March 1939. Owing to far-reaching changes in the pattern of trade as well as in the coverage of the statistics, especially after Partition, a new series, calculated with reference to the year ending March 1949 as the base, has been introduced with effect from 1949-50. Re-export trade, which was entirely excluded from the old series, has been included in the export trade for the purpose of the index.

The method of calculation consists in revaluing the trade of the current period at the prices prevailing in the base period and then in comparing the recorded value of the current period with the corresponding value re-calculated on the above basis. Thus, if the price and quantity of any article in the base period be denoted by p_0 and q and the corresponding figures for the period under consideration by P_n and q_n the price index (p_n) may be defined symbolically as :

$$P_n = \frac{\sum P_n q_n}{\sum p_0 q_n} \times 100$$

In actual practice the calculation has to be based on a selected number of items, i.e., those for which both quantity and value figures are recorded in the trade returns. In the case of the old series, it was assumed that the average price changes of the omitted articles (i.e., those directly not made use of in the calculation) were the same as those of the selected articles. But in the case of the new series, the omitted items are given separate and detailed consideration in the light of the price changes of related articles. The total numbers of imported and exported items (or articles) taken into account in the calculation of the old series were 161 and 76 respectively having a coverage of 64 per cent of the import trade and 88 per cent of the export trade during 1948-49. The items directly taken into account in the calculation of the new series number 216 for imports and 115 for exports (including re-exports), with a coverage of over 67 per cent of the import trade and 93 per cent of the total export and re-export trade during the base year 1948-49.

QUANTUM OF TRADE

Quantum indices are designed to show the movements in the aggregate value of imports and exports after elimination of the effect of price changes. The base periods for both the old and the new series are the same as in the cases of declared values. The quantum index (Q_n) can be defined as below

$$Q_n = 100 \times \frac{V_n \cdot P_n}{V_0 \cdot 100}$$

where V_0 denotes the aggregate value of the trade recorded for the base period V_n the corresponding figure for the given period and P_n the index number of declared values, as defined above.

QUANTITIES AND VALUES

The quantities represent *net weight* exclusive of containers, while the value of goods represents (i) the wholesale cash price less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold or are capable of being sold at the time and place of importation or exportation, as the case may be, without any abatement or deduction whatever, except (in the case of goods imported) of the amount of duties payable on the importation thereof; or (ii) where such price is not ascertainable the cost at which the goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except as aforesaid. Import valuation in practice mostly correspond to c.i.f. method, but export valuation is not strictly on f.o.b. basis as it does not take into account export duties and such items as dock charges, cost of transport, etc., upto the vessel.

CLASSIFICATION BY COUNTRIES

Imports are put to the credit of countries whence they are actually consigned whether by land and then sea, or by sea only, or by air, without any interruption of transit except in the course of transshipment or transfer from one means of conveyance to another. The country of consignment, therefore, is not necessarily the country whence the goods were directly shipped to India or where the goods were produced or manufactured.

Exports and re-exports are classified with reference to countries of final destination, i.e., countries to which the goods are intended to pass ultimately, whether by sea and then land, or by sea only, or by air, without interruption of transit except in the course of transshipment or transfer from one means of conveyance to another. The country of final destination is not thus necessarily the country containing the port of discharge.

Dollar Area.—The whole of North, Central and South America together with Hawaii and Philippines but excluding (i) all British possessions in America except Canada and Newfoundland, (ii) French and Dutch West Indies, (iii) French and Dutch Guiana, (iv) Brazil, (v) Uruguay, (vi) Chile, (vii) Peru, (viii) Argentine Republic and (ix) Paraguay.

Other Hard Currency Area.—Western Germany, Belgium, Belgian Congo, Switzerland, Japan, Argentine Republic and Paraguay.

Medium Currency Area.—Portugal and Portuguese Possessions.

Sterling area.—All Commonwealth countries (except Canada, Newfoundland, and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan) together with Burma, Iraq, Maskat Territory, Kuwait, Trucial Coast, Iceland and Irish Republic.

Pakistan.—It formed an integral part of India before 15th August 1947 and is now treated as a separate independent country within the British Commonwealth. Indo-Pakistan trade figures are recorded from March 1948.

Burma.—Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth from April 1948.

China.—Excludes Manchuria and Kwantung.

United Kingdom.—Includes Channel Islands but excludes Irish Republic.

Union of Socialist Soviet Republics.—Includes Russia (European and Asiatic), Turkistan (Russian), Armenia, Georgia and Azerbaijan.

United States of America.—Excludes Alaska.

No. 223.—VALUE OF TOTAL TRADE IN MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
MERCHANDISE					
Imports (foreign merchandise)		116,71	132,73	231,94	203,23
Exports (Indian merchandise)		188,07	200,13	212,12	242,77
Exports (foreign merchandise)		7,11	10,96	16,86	23,66
TOTAL EXPORTS		195,18	211,09	228,98	266,43
TOTAL TRADE IN MERCHANDISE		311,89	343,82	460,92	559,66
TREASURE					
Imports	Gold	24	36	1,66	22
	Silver	29	3,31	22,71	8,07
	Currency notes	10	—	10	12
	Total	63	3,67	24,47	3,41
Exports	Gold	48	23	4	50
	Silver	8,58	1,73	40	54
	Currency notes	1,74	3,76	4,70	6,38
	Total	10,80	5,72	5,14	7,42
TOTAL TRADE IN TREASURE		11,43	9,39	29,61	15,83

		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
MERCHANDISE					
Imports (foreign merchandise)		335,54	445,88	542,02	560,51
Exports (Indian merchandise)		299,12	400,30	416,02	471,94
Exports (foreign merchandise)		21,66	7,94	7,29	13,26
TOTAL EXPORTS		320,78	408,24	423,31	485,20
TOTAL TRADE IN MERCHANDISE		656,32	854,12	965,23	1,045,71
TREASURE					
Imports	Gold	9,46	9,82	3	2
	Silver	24,59	11,61	84	6
	Currency notes	2,20	1,26	2,19	8,71
	Total	36,25	22,69	3,06	8,79
Exports	Gold	1,52	2	1	—
	Silver	2	—	—	4
	Currency notes	1,56	4,38	1,21	1,06
	Total	3,10	4,40	1,22	1,10
TOTAL TRADE IN TREASURE		39,35	27,09	4,28	9,89

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 224.—INDEX NUMBERS OF QUANTUM AND PRICE LEVEL OF IMPORTS
AND EXPORTS.

Base : 1938-39 = 100.

Year	Exports		Imports	
	Quantum	Price	Quantum	Price
1942-43	62.5	184.6	37.6	10.3
1943-44	51.0	227.4	39.6	195.5
1944-45	52.9	244.3	71.0	188.7
1945-46	61.7	240.8	78.7	205.0
1946-47	64.2	284.0	72.2	262.2
1947-48	65.2	372.2	86.8	301.5
1948-49	60.6	421.4	100.2	355.8

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 225.—INDEX NUMBERS OF QUANTUM AND PRICE LEVEL OF IMPORTS
AND EXPORTS.

(REVISED SERIES.)

Base : 1948-49 = 100..

Year	Exports (including re-exports)		Imports	
	Quantum	Price	Quantum	Price
1949-50	107.4	104.1	103.4	96.8

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 226.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING
PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT.

Rs. (000)

Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
<i>Commonwealth Countries—</i>				
Aden and Dependencies	59,10	73,20	74,34	34,72
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	3,05,14	2,81,88	1,04,90	77,18
Bahrain Islands	4,02,22	3,74,94	3,12,15	4,59,84
British Borneo	4,23	1	—	—
British West India Islands	12	—	12	31
Burma (1)	1,44,45	2,73	13,15	42,25
Canada	5,52,45	2,51,78	4,28,89	8,76,41
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	4,87,09	3,50,48	3,64,26	3,72,70
Commonwealth of Australia	3,22,19	4,76,77	10,26,57	7,67,67
Eire (2)	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14,20	1,57	—	14,04
Kenya Colony	3,86,68	3,14,91	7,69,31	9,50,67
Mauritius and Dependencies	8	4	—	14
New Zealand	38,83	27,59	9,75	1,06,02
Nigeria	—	—	2	6
Nyasaland Protectorate	—	—	1	5
Palestine (1)	8,92	52,39	1,37,08	1,37,87
Pakistan, Western	—	—	—	—
Pakistan, Eastern	—	—	—	—
Rhodesia	—	—	18,70	13,02
Seychelles	39	57	44	27
Straits Settlements	25,42	1,06	—	12,24
Tanganyika Territory	1,42,51	2,00,84	1,97,49	1,84,10
Union of South Africa	2,24,46	2,59,00	2,96,56	2,67,88
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	29,54,76	29,56,45	40,28,89	61,26,06
Zanzibar and Pemba	92,37	20,69	79,80	96,81
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	61,23,96	56,74,37	78,72,30	105,44,68

(1) Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1946

(2) Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1949

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

NO. 226.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING
PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

	Rs. (000)			
Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Commonwealth Countries—</i>				
Aden and Dependencies	59,41	2,64,76	1,76,83	1,45,79
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	48,77	4,10,23	5,53,48	2,24,52
Bahrain Islands	2,01,58	2,72,29	4,76,07	6,25,59
British Borneo	—	2,94	19,94	40,01
British West India Islands	98	7	28	34
Burma ⁽¹⁾	4,74,77	11,18,36	—	—
Canada	7,18,90	9,00,47	9,18,48	12,03,04
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	3,43,77	2,80,24	2,72,41	2,94,01
Commonwealth of Australia	10,83,14	8,68,06	26,55,14	83,96,88
Fire ⁽²⁾	—	13	25	—
Hongkong	1,67,99	2,04,53	2,48,51	2,66,81
Kenya Colony	7,95,29	9,33,80	10,79,98	15,04,39
Mauritius and Dependencies	4	40	—	—
New Zealand	48,77	35,03	96,39	1,43,59
Nigeria	—	8	—	16,90
Nyasaland Protectorate	2	1	1	—
Palestine ⁽¹⁾	91,78	49,92	—	—
Pakistan, Western	—	75,10	22,06,38	12,32,86
Pakistan, Eastern	—	25,79	30,98	14,39
Rhodesia	44,16	40,04	1,04,81	1,25,31
Seychelles	2,27	85	20	14
Straits Settlements	5,77,22	6,36,72	9,39,22	12,62,97
Tanganyika Territory	1,58,51	1,21,45	1,83,71	2,70,12
Union of South Africa	1,34,32	9,75	7,64	61
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	105,96,70	120,23,72	152,96,24	140,41,01
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,10,85	45,75	1,38,59	65,26
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	156,82,39	183,57,02	254,84,67	258,90,85

⁽¹⁾ Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1948.

⁽²⁾ Treated as a foreign country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from the 1st April 1949.

No. 226.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING
PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Foreign Countries—				
Abyssinia	—	—	—	—
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia).	22,34	13,55	4,94	1,11
Austria	—	—	—	—
Belgium	1	—	—	—
Belgian Congo (including Kuanda Urundi).	—	3,82	—	27
Borneo (Dutch)	24	—	—	—
Brazil	1,34	4,42	4,34	1,97
Burma (1)	—	—	—	—
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia).	—	5,20	8,25	6,18
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macão)	6,57	7,81	1,52	6,74
Cuba	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—
Denmark	16	—	—	76
Egypt	8,11,79	11,26,81	17,37,98	15,05,84
Estonia	20	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—
Formosa	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	5	3,9
French Indo-China	—	—	—	13
French West Africa (including French Mandated territories of Togoland and Cameroons).	—	2	1	—
Germany	4	—	—	—
Hadramaut	24	43	—	26
Hawaii	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—
Iran	17,74,84	27,48,96	49,32,70	45,98,04
Iraq	22,91	54,58	1,24,49	1,08,70

(1) Treated as a foreign country outside the Commonwealth with effect from 1st April 1942.

No. 226.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING
PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

	Rs. (000)			
Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				
Abyssinia	—	6	1,08	1,04
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia).	1,44,25	74,21	10,30,02	8,78,28
Austria	17	6,48	79,81	57,47
Belgium	92,09	5,35,85	7,10,17	4,81,80
Belgian Congo (including Ruanda Urundi)	10,42	4,88	43,12	23,53
Borneo (Dutch)	—	—	—	4,84
Brazil	1,56,60	69,38	3,00,22	58,58
Burma ⁽¹⁾	—	—	23,39,97	12,86,28
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Pata- gonia).	19,31	39,63	1,36,72	44,38
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macão)	4,20,55	2,41,92	1,21,24	49,78
Cuba	10	2,09	65,70	—
Czechoslovakia	40,91	1,71,25	2,08,33	2,80,38
Denmark	11,07	59,75	1,41,41	1,41,06
Egypt	14,05,44	20,40,79	31,89,61	30,43,28
Estonia	—	—	—	—
Finland	20,72	75,29	1,38,48	1,16,86
Formosa	—	6	9	4
France	1,88,14	3,47,89	3,00,94	3,79,96
French Indo-China	55	5	64,72	5
French West Africa (including French Mandated territories of Togoland and Cameroons).	—	—	5	—
Germany	—	4,34	2,25,37	6,38,70
Hadramaut	43	20	73	24
Hawaii	—	—	4,66	4
Hungary	—	3,34	11,67	6,81
Iran	23,57,15	22,46,99	20,57,36	32,48,03
Iraq	2,09,04	1,96,91	1,27,20	3,38,28

(1) Treated as a foreign country outside the Commonwealth with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 226.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING
PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)				
Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				
Italy (including Rome)	—	10	1	7
Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea)	3,69	7,62	12,96	53
Japan	3,54	17	—	—
Java	12,60	15	—	5
Kuwait	6,30	42	2,54	2,53
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—
Madagascar and Kerguelon	19	—	1,58	10
Mexico	—	—	—	—
Muscat Territory	23,30	—	—	61,51
Netherlands	7	—	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	4,22
Palestine (1)	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	47,95
Philippines	3,07	—	—	—
Poland (including Danzig)	—	—	—	—
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	11,12	5,32	12,14	37,64
Portuguese East Africa	1,06,30	46,69	31,42	66,26
Roumania	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia	3,08	86	3,10	4,22
Spain	1,32	25	2,46	9,63
Sumatra	8,46	3,69	—	—
Sweden	14,79	18	4	33,47
Syria	—	—	—	4
Switzerland	1,05,21	1,45,61	1,60,67	5,34,18
Thailand	17	—	—	—
Trucial Oman	—	—	—	9,40
Turkey, Asiatic	—	—	—	1,15
Turkey, European	—	—	—	1
Uruguay	—	—	—	95
United States of America	19,13,28	18,56,58	52,32,66	69,23,83
U. S. S. R.	—	3,46	1,43	20,14
Yemen	—	9	46	—
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	49,20,09	61,02,12	124,83,76	140,29,14
TOTAL IMPORTS	110,44,05	117,76,49	203,56,06	245,71,82

(1) Treated as a foreign country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 226.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING
PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT.—*concl'd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>				
Italy (including Fiume)	8,21,95	7,39,84	18,31,23	13,94,33
Italian East Africa (Somalland and Eritrea).	89	25,69	8,65	5,36
Japan	51	6,12	6,38,07	21,40,82
Java	50,61	43,48	18,58	54,22
Kuwait	27	1,45	5,42	11,26
Luxemburg	—	52	1,87	21
Madagascar and Kerguelon	41	—	17,70	7,19
Mexico	79,99	53,97	20,12	24,92
Muscat Territory	48,31	44,29	47,03	93,54
Netherlands	1,76,41	2,97,89	5,45,16	4,84,16
Norway	77,88	2,36,34	4,34,99	2,43,21
Palestine (1)	—	—	2,07	59
Peru	3,22,66	17,49	1,11,44	2,79,13
Philippines	1,57	45,68	69,49	87,87
Poland (including Danzig)	9,66	87	7,57	28,32
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	52,23	32,71	18,77	21,55
Portuguese East Africa	1,68,24	1,63,89	2,46,61	3,00,00
Roumania	—	—	6,12	3
Saudi Arabia	7,17	47	1,13,05	1,58,84
Spain	32,78	47,10	42,60	34,17
Sumatra	4	—	6,40	1,48,58
Sweden	1,55,07	3,20,67	6,09,07	5,92,24
Syria	35	5	24	2,53
Switzerland	4,46,65	9,34,07	8,65,63	7,54,43
Thailand	71,19	1,52,43	5,89,60	10,45,13
Trucial Oman	2,97	3,56	12,71	17,87
Turkey, Asiatic	4	27,28	1,93	8,35
Turkey, European	60,06	15	4,49	9,34
Uruguay	—	—	4	2,30
United States of America	54,80,16	120,80,13	108,74,21	87,91,56
U. S. S. R.	1,50	33,09	3,25,33	12,62,92
Yemen	1	—	—	20
Yugoslavia	—	80	9,74	61,38
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	131,56,31	215,04,59	288,07,17	301,80,67
TOTAL IMPORTS	288,38,70	398,61,61	542,91,84	560,51,35

(1) Treated as a foreign country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 227.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION.

Rs. (000)

Countries	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	4,13,21	3,41,78	4,33,77	3,42,78
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	2,00,56	3,37,55	3,68,54	4,03,40
Bahrein Islands	66,04	64,74	77,84	81,44
British West India Islands (excluding Bahamas).	74,81	35,28	27,34	18,77
Burma ⁽¹⁾	34	—	—	12,25
Canada	3,77,93	4,87,45	6,90,19	6,87,16
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	14,43,37	14,33,90	19,17,75	16,72,26
Commonwealth of Australia	16,07,69	13,23,67	14,67,96	10,56,51
Eire ⁽²⁾	—	—	—	12
Federated Malay States	—	—	—	7
Gold Coast	69,36	79,44	40,57	76,72
Hong Kong	—	—	—	68,52
Kenya Colony	3,51,99	4,64,02	2,97,45	3,74,60
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,12,76	85,36	1,01,12	53,46
New Zealand	1,69,77	1,89,66	2,32,50	1,65,28
Nigeria (including British Mandated Territory of Cameroons.)	2,41,32	2,82,83	2,10,65	2,63,01
Nyasaland Protectorate	47,09	68,81	48,13	63,58
Palestine ⁽¹⁾	1,97,30	1,32,21	1,42,97	1,12,78
Pakistan, Western	—	—	—	—
Pakistan, Eastern	—	—	—	—
Rhodesia	59,26	73,18	69,93	1,03,32
Seychelles	5,60	4,23	4,10	4,69
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	15,78
Tanganyika Territory	2,11,34	1,98,46	1,87,41	2,26,49
Union of South Africa	10,51,21	10,01,14	11,88,14	7,33,16
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	57,53,54	60,72,12	61,00,23	68,23,68
Zanzibar and Pemba	31,62	22,46	16,85	27,16
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	126,03,19	129,12,62	137,21,55	134,94,32

(¹) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1948. Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(²) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1949.

No. 227.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION.—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	2,13,13	2,01,69	1,88,26	7,06,23
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	2,25,73	2,31,05	1,55,49	5,10,78
Bahrain Islands	76,07	52,77	78,50	1,06,38
British West India Islands (excluding Bahamas). Burma ⁽¹⁾	52,45 10,07,94	1,00,91 11,93,11	42,60 —	1,37,62 —
Canada	8,16,13	11,50,41	8,37,82	11,02,29
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	14,25,56	11,55,28	11,94,47	16,40,43
Commonwealth of Australia	14,16,97	24,29,15	20,59,99	26,16,08
Elire ⁽²⁾	26,62	4,86,79	4,22,67	—
Federated Malay States	23,49	33,50	1,33,39	5,42,54
Gold Coast	59,78	73,14	71,28	1,06,71
Hong Kong	5,00,94	4,09,18	3,12,68	13,43,46
Kenya Colony	3,32,24	3,51,62	3,57,89	6,19,27
Mauritius and Dependencies	63,16	93,81	1,10,68	1,65,54
New Zealand	2,25,10	3,76,67	2,76,70	3,21,96
Nigeria (including British Mandated Territory of Cameroons). Nyassaland Protectorate	1,79,64 43,24	2,54,20 36,29	2,40,67 32,52	4,20,54 51,53
Palestine ⁽³⁾	95,84	72,16	—	—
Pakistan, Western	—	1,61,84	38,88,81	12,02,89
Pakistan, Eastern	—	4,93	5,42,26	2,09,36
Rhodesia	86,60	1,04,88	64,79	1,40,95
Seychelles	7,84	6,63	2,77	5,58
Straits Settlements	4,26,75	4,09,46	3,75,40	12,25,81
Tanganyika Territory	1,37,55	1,25,61	1,33,56	2,34,65
Union of South Africa	3,54,96	1,56	13	17
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	74,56,56	105,74,19	97,68,92	115,46,25
Zanzibar and Pemba	21,19	17,04	19,92	27,39
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	153,94,56	202,62,60	214,59,79	252,64,86

(1) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1948.

(2) Treated as a foreign country from 1st April 1949.

NO. 227.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

COUNTRIES	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Abyssinia	8,56	1,46,16	6,47	1,40,83
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic coast of Patagonia)	2,64,20	4,06,55	4,70,60	4,48,29
Austria	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	1,65,74
Belgian Congo	1,35,21	1,06,32	39,88	71,74
Brazil	35,69	73,74	72,34	1,01,56
Burma ⁽¹⁾	—	—	—	—
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia)	32,23	81,13	98,72	98,54
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,37	2,40	3,00	2,20,68
Cuba	98,85	1,87,90	1,76,20	1,26,58
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	81,85
Denmark	—	—	—	46,57
Egypt	3,68,07	2,97,88	3,36,26	2,81,63
Elre ⁽¹⁾	—	—	—	—
Formosa	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	47	4,53,80
French Indo-China	—	—	—	65,74
French Somaliland	—	3,76	8,84	9,27
French West Africa	15,67	86,02	76,52	95,06
Germany	—	—	—	—
Greece (including Crete)	—	—	—	28,26
Hadramaut	5,52	1,36	—	1,38
Hawaii	3,14	—	36,75	12
Hungary	—	—	—	—
Iran	4,28,25	1,71,87	2,73,45	1,62,61
Iraq	7,94,52	3,88,95	2,70,83	3,22,75
Italy (including Fiume)	—	—	—	16,98
Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea)	94,25	74,55	12,55	49,93
Japan	—	—	—	—
Java	—	—	—	2,51

(1) Treated as a Foreign Country from 1st April 1948.

(1) Treated as a Foreign Country from 1st April 1949.

No. 227.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

COUNTRIES.	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Kuwait	1,03,25	65,17	57,92	61,78
Madagascar and Kerguelon	5,47	1,16,79	1,20,32	72,15
Mexico	25	—	9	28
Maskat Territory	—	—	—	48,96
Netherlands	—	—	—	1,18,77
Norway	—	—	—	31,98
Peru	46,88	31,26	38,66	33,81
Palestine ⁽¹⁾	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	6,89
Poland (Including Danzig)	—	—	—	74,72
Porto Rico	31,67	8,30	10,35	37,45
Portugal (Including Azores and Madeira)	1,21	8,49	29,01	31,69
Portuguese East Africa	49,94	27,59	33,13	39,70
Saudi Arabia	1,39,05	1,31,54	98,11	1,30,11
Spain	—	55	1	1,38,96
Sumatra	—	—	—	17
Sweden	14,72	22,13	3,90	57,72
Switzerland	2,14	23	7,49	39,68
Syria	2,19,92	46,45	50,09	84,21
Thailand	—	—	—	—
Trucial Oman	—	—	—	55,56
Turkey, Asiatic	30,07	49,59	27,83	31,30
Turkey, European	1,27,47	2,81,55	1,38,70	78,41
Uruguay	34,84	26,08	52,08	42,95
U. S. A.	27,84,49	40,28,68	44,69,09	61,52,44
U. S. S. R.	86,18	1,66	63,48	33,07
Yemen	21	43	—	32
TOTAL, FOREIGN COUNTRIES	61,87,25	70,75,36	73,06,20	108,96,88
TOTAL, EXPORTS	187,90,44	199,87,98	210,27,75	241,90,70

(¹)Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1948.

(²)Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1949.

No. 227.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

COUNTRIES	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Abyssinia	1,09,43	44,82	31,24	17,96
Argentine Republic (including the Atlantic coast of Patagonia).	6,32,93	10,91,93	16,82,01	7,04,97
Austria	9,70	25,96	34,30	53,09
Belgium	5,98,58	10,62,76	5,46,78	8,77,16
Belgian Congo	38,93	61,01	99,94	21,21
Brazil	1,00,86	1,22,02	2,60,03	38,32
Burma ⁽¹⁾	—	—	9,96,69	13,02,81
Chile (including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia)	1,64,34	1,56,36	1,73,40	2,21,68
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	11,27,68	10,96,51	5,57,51	2,34,12
Cuba	2,09,76	4,15,61	4,97,11	5,06,39
Czechoslovakia	80,41	3,66,54	2,18,05	1,29,75
Denmark	1,55,14	1,19,90	1,56,11	2,41,75
Egypt	2,54,50	3,47,99	6,69,79	7,86,40
Elire ⁽²⁾	—	—	—	3,50,60
Formosa	—	22,32	8,98	8,80
France	7,14,43	10,38,71	7,34,41	4,51,38
French Indo-China	58,53	79,52	1,63,98	2,02,00
French Somaliland	3,55	8,97	7,39	10,28
French West Africa	43,58	71,73	1,42,42	66,99
Germany	42,45	90,46	2,60,55	8,95,73
Greece (including Crete)	36,06	49,91	37,19	32,05
Hadramaut	74	1,46	53	1,37
Hawaii	7,49	40,99	34,10	8,89
Hungary	4,54	32,50	24,38	22,49
Iran	2,82,97	3,47,75	3,05,87	4,76,79
Iraq	4,21,06	3,24,34	1,37,56	3,99,67
Italy (including Fiume)	1,76,91	5,03,19	6,46,59	5,35,50
Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea)	30,19	42,78	16,44	77,00
Japan	—	7,71	4,58,97	5,78,39
Java	66,81	71,18	1,09,44	1,06,84

(1) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1948.

(2) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British Commonwealth with effect from April 1949.

NO. 227.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*conold.*

	Rs. (000)			
COUNTRIES	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Kuwait	80,46	2,01,55	2,04,49	2,80,07
Madagascar and Kerguelon	42,59	25,00	28,52	19,13
Mexico	2,07	2,24	29,67	62,64
Maskat Territory	28,70	37,76	37,04	99,38
Netherlands	2,81,89	5,82,82	7,24,55	7,33,11
Norway	55,27	66,12	85,63	1,05,50
Peru	76,94	1,22,77	1,58,66	1,24,46
Palestine(?)	—	—	35,71	20,79
Philippines	58,88	1,27,64	1,98,81	1,44,83
Poland (including Danzig)	30,95	92,12	32,14	47,57
Porto Rico	46,23	69,29	87,68	1,20,49
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	54,81	47,06	42,74	22,22
Portuguese East Africa	47,92	51,39	83,18	62,11
Saudi Arabia	1,06,20	1,22,66	82,68	1,61,92
Spain	83,13	5,43,49	1,32,95	33,46
Sumatra	—	20	8,58	3,07
Sweden	1,61,58	2,59,09	2,11,19	2,34,76
Switzerland	94,36	1,45,41	1,21,75	2,49,84
Syria	56,55	34,51	47,72	92,80
Thailand	6,10	73,23	2,37,10	4,18,24
Trucial Oman	45,33	39,29	55,52	59,43
Turkey, Asiatic	41,33	59,48	16,92	44,08
Turkey, European	1,40,65	1,24,62	74,93	1,86,72
Uruguay	52,24	1,03,87	1,54,90	90,56
U. S. A.	67,63,98	79,13,13	70,07,14	79,76,76
U. S. S. R.	3,47,90	2,86,92	5,36,47	3,36,23
Yemen	1,76	2,73	2,97	7,27
TOTAL, FOREIGN COUNTRIES	143,72,53	192,68,17	201,42,35	219,29,32
TOTAL, EXPORTS	297,67,09	395,30,77	416,02,14	471,94,18

(1) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British commonwealth with effect from April 1948.

(2) Treated as a Foreign Country outside British commonwealth with effect from April 1949.

NO. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION.

Countries.	Rs. (000).			
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	24,44	18,75	5,08	28
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	5,49	27	8	3
Australia	11,33	5,06	18,73	5,05
Bahrain Islands	13,07	11,50	8,16	16,37
British West India Islands	—	—	—	—
Burma ⁽¹⁾	2,74	—	—	1,41,31
Canada	13,31	1,26	1,00	71
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	37,48	20,89	37,38	51,39
Gobi Coast	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	5,18
Kenya Colony	5,74	1,93	16	75
Mauritius and Dependencies	40	37	63	6
New Zealand	1,06	4,38	3,85	—
Nigeria	48	2,76	3	1
Nyasaland Protectorate	9	1	—	—
Pakistan, Eastern	—	—	—	—
Pakistan, Western	—	—	—	—
Palestine ⁽¹⁾	19,97	1,34	1,17	47
Rhodesia	30	—	1	5
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	22,30
Seychelles	95	16	3	2
Tanganyika Territory	1,85	68	3	—
Union of South Africa	10,55	6,50	1,23	14,42
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	62,37	70,50	2,10,02	87,95
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,84	14	1	—
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	2,13,67	1,46,71	2,87,58	3,27,51

(1) Treated as Foreign Country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from April, 1948.

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION---contd.

Rs. (000).

Countries.	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES.				
Aden and Dependencies	2,50	2,52	12,17	4,89
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	3,57	3,17	6,71	6,69
Australia	44	7,51	4,52	22,62
Bahrain Islands	32,02	18,05	7,82	6,02
British West India Islands	—	12	—	—
Burma ⁽¹⁾	2,07,85	86,25	—	—
Canada	39	34	1,39	3,99
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	36,18	40,49	36,87	42,24
Gold Coast	—	—	85	—
Hongkong	38,45	6,45	3,54	62,05
Kenya Colony	3,02	5,21	2,94	2,31
Mauritius and Dependencies	16	16	62	96
New Zealand	1,21	3	8	64
Nigeria	1,20	5	4,26	1
Nyasaland Protectorate	65	33	14	30
Pakistan, Eastern	—	20	13,54	62,62
Pakistan, Western	—	76,30	1,85,12	1,04,67
Palestine ⁽¹⁾	1,83	2,45	—	—
Rhodesia	5	44	42	1
Straits Settlements	1,56,46	9,59	24,20	20,98
Seychelles	4	14	9	2,00
Tanganyika Territory	1,04	2,92	14,12	38
Union of South Africa	7,27	—	—	—
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands).	96,65	35,82	58,65	2,64,83
Zanzibar and Pemba	66	15,28	7,35	32
TOTAL COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES	5,95,10	3,14,40	3,87,69	6,17,02

(¹) Treated as Foreign Country outside the British Commonwealth with effect from April, 1948.

No. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000).				
Countries.	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Abyssinia	48	—	—	—
Argentine Republic	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—
Belgian Congo	18	—	—	—
Burma ⁽¹⁾	—	—	—	—
China	10,50	9,75	12,81	5,74,83
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—
Egypt	11,44	13,15	10,00	10,46
France	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China	—	—	—	1,74
Germany	—	—	—	—
Hadramaut	4	4	—	—
Iran	96,74	12,30	23,73	22,97
Iraq	91,24	11,22	1,84	2,12
Italian East Africa	1,54	18	—	1
Italy (including Flume)	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	—
Java	—	—	—	—
Kuwait	16,01	62	1,08	13,08
Muskat Territory	—	—	—	64
				1,42
Netherlands	—	—	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—
Palestine ⁽¹⁾	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	3,77	1	1	2
Saudi Arabia	18,58	3,53	2,31	2,05
Spain	—	—	—	—
Sumatra	—	—	—	—
Sweden	—	11,94	—	—
Switzerland	20	—	—	31
Syria	17,64	57	3	27
Thailand	—	14	—	2
Trucial Oman	—	—	—	1,31
Turkey, Asiatic	25	—	—	—
Turkey, European	14	—	—	87
Union of Socialist Soviet Republic	3,95	18	1,40,40	1,88,37
United States of America	1,99,20	8,32,08	11,86,54	12,12,67
Yemen	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	4,92,98	9,49,11	13,81,68	20,34,46
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS	7,06,65	10,95,82	16,69,26	23,61,97

⁽¹⁾Treated as Foreign Country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 228.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

Rs. (000).

Countries.	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Abyssinia	38	57	3,66	5
Argentine Republic	78	7,30	16,14	12,61
Belgium	3,25	4,02	1,78	45,79
Belgian Congo	6	—	1	—
Burma ⁽¹⁾	—	—	59,30	69,68
China	2,27,07	2,30,77	11,71	10,11
Czechoslovakia	28,15	70	1,00	19,19
Denmark	16	6,09	8,36	2,20
Egypt	4,28	2,74	2,47	7,57
France	2,19	1,57	58	91,45
French Indo-China	9,06	19,01	14,11	9,52
Germany	—	—	1	64,57
Gibraltar	—	2	2	—
Iran	14,52	16,06	8,34	5,39
Iraq	8,46	6,90	1,42	2,34
Italian East Africa	8	19	8	—
Italy (including Eritrea)	1,04	2,52	8,19	29,79
Japan	6	—	—	70
Java	1,21	9	3,90	1,13
Kuwait	4,82	18,72	22,60	6,97
Muscat Territory	3,67	6,74	3,74	1,24
Netherlands	6,90	1,20	71	8,00
Norway	48	—	10	3,97
Palestine ⁽¹⁾	—	—	—	11
Philippines	9	31	—	16
Portuguese East Africa	19	25	3,92	97
Saudi Arabia	3,13	14,48	9,49	14,66
Spain	3	8	—	1,11
Sumatra	24	—	—	—
Sweden	79	58	41	4,86
Switzerland	59	57	31	3,91
Syria	6	—	—	3
Thailand	1,95	19,46	11	1,91
Trucial Oman	7,34	1,78	91	99
Turkey, Asiatic	—	—	—	—
Turkey, European	1,82	2,59	6	4
Union of Socialist Soviet Republic	—	1	10	38,27
United States of America	12,32,44	71,76	61,15	1,75,99
Yemen	10	—	—	2
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,65,73	4,74,08	3,41,04	7,08,90
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS	21,60,83	7,88,48	7,28,73	13,25,61

⁽¹⁾ Treated as Foreign Country with effect from 1st April, 1948.

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	
Animal—						
Horses	No.	228	42	30	88	
	Rs. (000)	3,65	38	27	3,02	
Apparel		Rs. (000)	9,99	4,58	13,99	49,86
Arms, etc.—						
Fire arms	No.	13,342	901	1,105	690	
	Rs. (000)	5,05	73	91	1,05	
Belting for machinery		Rs. (000)	47,71	85,02	1,09,89	1,16,80
Bobbins		Rs. (000)	56,49	66,16	81,11	94,69
Books	Cwts.	10,616	5,790	8,871	15,104	
	Rs. (000)	23,58	13,84	28,48	46,57	
Boots and Shoes	Pairs (000)	25	3	2	10	
	Rs. (000)	202	46	16	91	
Building and Engineering materials—						
Asphalt	Tons	63,804	100,885	176,458	214,373	
	Rs. (000)	81,43	1,46,05	2,39,05	2,93,75	
Portland Cement	Tons	4,865	13	20	434	
	Rs. (000)	2,38	2	3	75	
Chemicals—						
Caustic soda	Cwts. (000)	551	707	845	758	
	Rs. (000)	83,37	1,10,91	1,30,58	1,16,74	
Sodium carbonate	Cwts. (000)	1,331	1,016	1,577	1,567	
	Rs. (000)	95,15	75,84	1,22,81	1,16,18	
Coal and Coke	Tons	5,372	1,401	23	1,156	
	Rs. (000)	1,47	42	3	2 4	

Source :—Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Animal—					
Horses	No.	533	134	293	163
	Rs. (000)	26,09	5,90	5,46	11,31
Apparel	Rs. (000)	1,31,84	1,06,13	38,44	40,79
Arms, etc.—					
Fire arms	No.	3,869	16,168	10,464	25,796
	Rs. (000)	5,81	22,64	22,28	38,72
Belting for machinery	Rs. (000)	1,22,89	2,39,98	2,11,59	1,00,62
Bobbins	Rs. (000)	90,01	1,19,49	1,25,46	1,19,52
Books	Cwts.	16,710	68,871	28,831	25,594
	Rs. (000)	48,42	92,78	79,74	76,36
Boots and Shoes	Pairs (000)	113	139	20	34
	Rs. (000)	7,54	11,15	1,64	4,02
Building and Engineering materials—					
Asphalt	Tons	23,469	51,287	47,110	69,525
	Rs. (000)	36,67	81,73	77,45	1,10,68
Portland Cement	Tons	2,164	2,746	1,45,485	3,02,850
	Rs. (000)	4,04	5,55	1,56,03	2,71,83
Chemicals—					
Caustic soda	Cwts. (000)	598	425	1,812	200
	Rs. (000)	89,38	1,11,84	7,61,79	59,44
Sodium carbonate	Cwts. (000)	1,168	1,359	3,271	246
	Rs. (000)	87,82	1,32,75	5,35,20	28,12
Coal and Coke	Tons	8,555	751	18	1,045
	Rs. (000)	5,25	2,03	5	69

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Drugs and Medicines—					
Camphor	Lbs. (000)	47	120	101	443
	Rs. (000)	1,00	2,11	1,98	7,75
Proprietary and patent medicines.	Rs. (000)	23,84	20,05	23,45	33,90
Quinine salts	Lbs. (000)	40	■	3	18
	Rs. (000)	15,48	81	1,66	3,87
Dyeing and Tanning substances—					
Barks for tanning	Cwts. (000)	721	633	558	552
	Rs. (000)	52,13	50,52	47,48	48,05
Dyes obtained from coal tar.	Lbs. (000)	6,564	9,385	8,813	14,308
	Rs. (000)	3,97,81	7,06,85	6,41,36	9,77,50
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts.	583	219	912	598
	Rs. (000)	5	■	17	15
Fruits—					
Almonds	Tons	134	99	19	11
	Rs. (000)	1,78	1,81	19	14
Dates	Tons	24,312	13,726	30,936	33,738
	Rs. (000)	36,85	59,98	1,28,75	1,53,38
Glass and glassware—					
Glass bangles	Rs. (000)	10	—	—	3
Beads and false pearls	Cwts.	211	55	—	—
	Rs. (000)	11	1	—	—
Bottles and phials	Gross	58,690	34,197	68,837	84,781
	Rs. (000)	5,59	3,60	9,59	13,30
Glass sheet and plate	Sq. ft. (000)	2,528	1,343	3,409	4,927
	Rs. (000)	9,94	6,20	13,23	19,63

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Drugs and Medicines—					
Camphor	Lbs. (000)	350	1,675	1,289	1,340
	Rs. (000)	14,18	45,65	23,38	23,96
Proprietary and patent medicines.	Rs. (000)	50,31	38,25	43,06	46,07
Quinine salts	Lbs. (000)	61	124	243	99
	Rs. (000)	29,33	30,45	93,52	29,45
Dyeing and Tanning substances—					
Barks for tanning	Cwts. (000)	561	146	253	162
	Rs. (000)	60,57	20,73	40,88	34,04
Dyes obtained from coal tar.	Lbs. (000)	12,872	20,531	14,968	7,510
	Rs. (000)	8,79,59	15,40,89	12,31,94	7,95,95
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts.	274	728	5,237	12,062
	Rs. (000)	4	19	85	4,20
Fruits—					
Almonds	Tons	1,402	1,161	6,788	4,224
	Rs. (000)	22,16	20,08	1,25,22	82,32
Dates	Tons	66,354	60,230	39,536	52,191
	Rs. (000)	2,26,98	2,12,34	1,53,13	2,68,87
Glass and glassware—					
Glass bangles	Rs. (000)	2,25	4,47	1	1
Beads and false pearls	Cwts.	4,297	7,339	674	1,551
	Rs. (000)	14,95	30,68	4,50	10,67
Bottles and phials	Gross	81,917	332,902	37,193	132,708
	Rs. (000)	14,46	20,64	7,05	18,20
Glass sheet and plate	Sq. ft. (000)	7,685	19,787	30,302	21,865
	Rs. (000)	39,42	96,65	1,00,79	85,49

**NO. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.***

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Pulse	Tons	116	68	11	4
	Rs. (000)	22	25	2	1
Rice in the husk	Tons	103	—	—	409
	Rs. (000)	8	—	—	51
Rice not in the husk	Tons	17,934	1	—	15,781
	Rs. (000)	20,82	1	—	40,90
Wheat	Tons	—	8	283,427	351,518
	Rs. (000)	—	2	7,04,83	8,44,09
Gums and Resins	Cwts.	81,204	46,027	86,792	191,155
	Rs. (000)	27,20	19,80	48,92	84,45
Hardware—					
Metal lamps	No. (000)	134	128	157	145
	Rs. (000)	2,72	3,03	4,02	3,84
Instruments—					
Electric fans and parts thereof	Rs. (000)	10,53	7,69	1,93	86
Electric wires and cables	Rs. (000)	63,37	64,63	1,20,89	1,80,41
Electric lamps and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	20,51	16,22	32,23	1,08,40
Batteries and Accumulators	Rs. (000)	9,13	10,41	16,88	17,20
Raw Cinematograph films	Length in ft. (000)	86,552	78,724	87,173	80,894
	Rs. (000)	31,10	29,80	29,57	29,05
Exposed films	Length in ft. (000)	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	18,07	28,57	33,83	45,28

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Pulse	Tons	16,817	45,995	30,982	16,670
	Rs. (000)	70,22	2,01,32	1,31,87	82,69
Rice in the husk	Tons	169,093	22,463	2	—
	Rs. (000)	2,62,89	75,97	1	—
Rice not in the husk	Tons	120,655	298,732	563,243	653,697
	Rs. (000)	3,63,86	9,05,62	28,40,52	26,76,86
Wheat	Tons	326,363	116,541	705,551	907,130
	Rs. (000)	8,12,48	3,23,13	40,39,03	46,39,94
Gums and Resins	Cwts.	185,533	87,571	310,137	133,975
	Rs. (000)	89,96	43,70	1,32,77	59,52
Hardware—					
Metal lamps	No. (000)	548	1,222	590	1,191
	Rs. (000)	17,32	43,52	23,08	51,90
Instruments—					
Electric fans and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	18,96	26,16	2,12	6,84
Electric wires and cables.	Rs. (000)	1,61,79	2,86,03	4,24,33	5,26,73
Electric lamps and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	1,20,43	1,59,22	1,93,50	2,71,31
Batteries and Accumulators.	Rs. (000)	24,64	26,76	32,60	69,41
Raw Cinematograph films	Length in ft. (000)	128,633	174,200	156,416	178,750
	Rs. (000)	54,11	79,96	76,96	95,30
Exposed films	Length in ft. (000)	15,115	15,088	12,391	14,632
	Rs. (000)	24,60	19,98	31,52	38,18

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Instruments— <i>contd.</i>					
Wireless apparatus	Rs. (000)	30,75	19,94	13,22	26,02
Jewellery	Rs. (000)	4,14	73	83	1,15
Lac, stick and seed	Cwts.	467	—	—	3,31
	Rs. (000)	17	—	—	5
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	Gals. (000)	639	301	420	148
	Rs. (000)	26,01	11,97	14,27	5,84
	Gals.	77,938	102,249	106,829	209,374
Brandy	Rs. (000)	13,55	20,83	15,23	40,34
	Gals.	188,826	283,847	203,315	234,515
Whisky	Rs. (000)	41,11	59,08	45,99	54,19
	Gals.	81,684	81,233	81,997	175,167
Wines	Rs. (000)	8,72	13,29	9,83	28,77
Machinery—					
Prime-movers—					
Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts.	Rs. (000)	15,77	16,09	15,56	15,01
	No.	743	529	351	1,424
Oil engines, other than loco-	Rs. (000)	15,99	15,02	12,47	47,37
motive.					
Electrical—					
Control and Switch gear	Rs. (000)	61,68	55,26	77,71	95,01
Generators, alternators and	Rs. (000)	24,68	29,44	30,44	33,11
dynamoes.					
Motors	Rs. (000)	43,97	42,23	67,33	69,53

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Instruments— <i>contd.</i>					
Wireless apparatus	Rs. (000)	2,00,71	3,61,48	1,26,28	1,43,48
Jewellery	Rs. (000)	6,65	12,96	4,30	4,92
Lac, stick and seed	Cwts.	34,206	212,371	120,945	75,982
	Rs. (000)	15,02	1,26,22	1,06,27	68,63
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	Gals. (000)	788	1,555	1,419	908
	Rs. (000)	41,35	81,06	72,39	43,45
	Gals.	227,059	93,900	90,318	47,805
Brandy	Rs. (000)	63,27	30,82	27,16	13,09
	Gals.	309,502	232,591	147,083	142,312
Whisky	Rs. (000)	73,30	56,37	35,95	32,86
	Gals.	220,036	61,328	27,084	26,920
Wines	Rs. (000)	47,70	17,01	6,83	6,49
Machinery—					
Prime-movers—					
Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts.	Rs. (000)	10,40	6,84	1,39,82	5,35,82
	No.	3,267	12,037	16,324	37,281
Oil engines, other than loco-	Rs. (000)	1,41,85	3,61,74	4,74,57	8,73,77
motive.					
Electrical—					
Control and Switch gear	Rs. (000)	1,15,99	1,79,07	2,68,14	4,50,17
Generators, alternators and	Rs. (000)	94,07	1,57,23	2,17,80	2,16,54
dynamoes.					
Motors	Rs. (000)	95,78	1,76,59	3,14,44	2,52,32

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Machinery—<i>contd.</i>					
Others—					
Boilers	Rs. (000)	47,86	45,05	79,01	1,12,38
Metalworking machinery	Rs. (000)	56,98	53,66	1,52,70	1,81,98
Mining machinery	Rs. (000)	27,35	24,54	77,10	1,09,24
Oil crushing and refining machinery	Rs. (000)	3,04	3,50	3,73	6,19
Pumping machinery	Rs. (000)	27,48	24,50	32,45	46,21
Rice and flour mill machinery	Rs. (000)	1,50	3,30	3,04	5,91
Sewing and knitting machines {	No.	18,577	4,399	10,090	28,406
	Rs. (000)	18,69	7,41	12,13	34,45
Sugar machinery	Rs. (000)	7,73	8,20	11,07	30,43
Tea machinery	Rs. (000)	12,49	21,79	42,76	47,86
Cotton spinning machinery	Rs. (000)	1,05,62	1,37,14	1,28,86	2,10,71
Cotton weaving machinery	Rs. (000)	58,54	82,90	67,87	43,93
Jute machinery	Rs. (000)	34,76	24,48	55,30	59,35
Typewriters {	No.	7,685	2,340	4,773	30,909
	Rs. (000)	16,54	4,30	9,74	74,23
Manures—Sulphate of Ammonia, {	Tons	1,361	2,550	50,841	69,260
	Rs. (000)	3,54	8,74	1,08,61	1,43,74
Metals—					
Aluminium sheets and circles, {	Cwts.	13	—	8,171	44,392
	Rs. (000)	14	—	9,64	46,57
Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing, {	Cwts.	3,361	12	—	83,786
	Rs. (000)	2,20	1	—	58,38
Copper sheets {	Cwts.	7,532	147	836	53,845
	Rs. (000)	5,14	15	82	41,95
Steel angle and tee {	Tons	151	1	5	21
	Rs. (000)	46	—	2	8
Steel bars other than cast steel {	Tons	973	399	487	2,412
	Rs. (000)	7,86	3,08	3,05	1,231

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Machinery—<i>contd.</i>					
Others—					
Boilers	Rs. (000)	1,96,39	3,23,08	3,71,22	6,23,54
Metal working machinery . .	Rs. (000)	1,83,47	3,67,62	4,14,41	4,19,58
Mining machinery	Rs. (000)	66,90	58,08	1,04,40	1,32,58
Oil crushing and refining machinery.	Rs. (000)	49,56	71,37	54,42	42,24
Pumping machinery	Rs. (000)	77,01	1,40,20	1,77,24	1,51,75
Rice and flour mill machinery	Rs. (000)	21,22	25,89	31,03	38,44
Sewing and knitting machines.	No.	59,783	54,343	57,591	52,152
	Rs. (000)	81,35	1,09,88	1,55,45	1,44,34
Sugar machinery	Rs. (000)	55,44	95,98	1,51,79	1,74,25
Tea machinery	Rs. (000)	48,52	56,29	56,04	70,47
Cotton spinning machinery	Rs. (000)	2,52,19	3,65,75	5,69,43	8,60,38
Cotton weaving machinery . .	Rs. (000)	75,63	1,11,72	1,93,43	1,84,35
Jute machinery	Rs. (000)	95,23	2,10,46	2,68,03	2,02,31
Typewriters	No.	28,834	24,561	42,730	25,397
	Rs. (000)	76,20	64,12	1,14,76	74,83
Manures—Sulphate of Ammonia.	Tons	126,513	137,156	133,183	170,839
	Rs. (000)	2,82,19	3,45,12	3,94,26	5,04,74
Metals—					
Aluminium sheets and circles	Cwts.	63,521	127,771	136,220	122,558
	Rs. (000)	71,53	1,52,41	1,74,04	1,61,89
Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing.	Cwts.	227,763	159,628	78,221	4,632
	Rs. (000)	1,41,98	1,48,45	90,89	5,57
Copper sheets	Cwts.	149,534	105,443	39,166	12,208
	Rs. (000)	1,22,33	1,04,91	51,22	16,31
Steel angle and tee	Tons	76	551	518	6,877
	Rs. (000)	32	2,20	2,66	28,85
Steel bars other than cast steel	Tons	8,702	30,215	11,098	23,271
	Rs. (000)	47,65	1,65,39	69,19	1,20,24

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Iron or Steel—					
Beams, channels, pillars, girders and bridge work.	Tons	175	31	36	475
	Rs. (000)	1,33	3	11	1,94
Bolts and nuts	Tons	461	208	363	628
	Rs. (000)	4,60	2,74	4,42	7,13
Fencing materials	Tons	106	65	129	282
	Rs. (000)	76	31	63	2,20
Hoops and strips	Tons	10,488	5,822	5,842	6,388
	Rs. (000)	44,91	25,43	28,04	17,57
Nails, rivets and washers	Tons	2,701	3,324	3,596	3,464
	Rs. (000)	18,41	20,77	24,58	26,91
Galvanised corrugated sheets	Tons	37	9	—	34
	Rs. (000)	16	5	—	16
Galvanised plain sheets	Tons	45	1	8	36
	Rs. (000)	30	1	4	19
Tinned sheets and plates	Tons	11,766	291	1,498	809
	Rs. (000)	53,82	1,34	8,30	7,16
Sheets not galvanised or tinned.	Tons	3,099	697	7,034	6,027
	Rs. (000)	9,73	2,24	20,51	21,23
Tubes, pipes and fittings wrought.	Tons	6,036	2,133	3,223	5,746
	Rs. (000)	45,41	25,36	25,65	45,65
Wire nails	Tons	1,316	2,966	6,602	2,313
	Rs. (000)	6,44	12,90	26,82	8,40
Tin, unwrought (blocks, ingots, bars, etc.).	Cwts.	200	198	—	2,811
	Rs. (000)	77	46	—	6,18
Zinc or Spelter, unwrought	Cwts.	203,509	32,064	10,367	217,113
	Rs. (000)	62,01	7,87	4,45	57,94
Fuel oil	Gals. (000)	242,622	239,034	272,165	411,316
	Rs. (000)	4,52,24	4,81,43	7,20,81	11,45,92

NO. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Iron or Steel—					
Beams, channels, pillars, girders and bridge work.	Tons	1,796	2,589	2,775	4,716
	Rs. (000)	9,17	13,02	15,60	23,50
Bolts and nuts	Tons	1,360	4,344	4,880	2,914
	Rs. (000)	18,99	64,17	69,84	39,28
Fencing Materials	Tons	463	1,180	1,084	356
	Rs. (000)	2,67	12,50	13,14	4,16
Hoops and strips	Tons	9,146	10,170	13,702	5,200
	Rs. (000)	35,20	58,18	88,43	30,87
Nails, rivets and washers	Tons	5,615	7,828	8,084	3,606
	Rs. (000)	59,02	93,68	96,47	47,17
Galvanised corrugated sheets	Tons	81	1,416	476	578
	Rs. (000)	51	4,95	2,41	3,72
Galvanised plain sheets	Tons	61	59	239	128
	Rs. (000)	30	35	1,52	90
Tinned sheets and plates	Tons	741	4,330	25,749	29,57
	Rs. (000)	10,16	38,32	1,89,09	2,22,52
Sheets not galvanised or tinned.	Tons	4,393	6,677	9,897	16,323
	Rs. (000)	19,33	62,75	75,73	1,01,86
Tubes, pipes and fittings, wrought.	Tons	7,935	7,265	10,428	30,002
	Rs. (000)	71,51	93,17	1,18,65	2,99,35
Wire nails	Tons	1,806	7,035	10,308	503
	Rs. (000)	10,35	69,58	97,55	4,01
Tin, unwrought (blocks, ingots, bars, etc.).	Cwts.	15,457	2,149	65,842	61,222
	Rs. (000)	39,15	8,10	2,29,83	1,68,07
Zinc or Spelter, unwrought	Cwts.	1,032,649	501,106	726,277	559,066
	Rs. (000)	3,38,86	2,03,85	3,82,07	3,18,33
Oils—					
Fuel oil	Gals. (000)	318,316	264,916	246,960	338,337
	Rs. (000)	7,35,47	5,94,98	7,04,35	12,81,97

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Oils - <i>contd.</i>					
Kerosene oil	Gals. (000)	93,929	80,284	96,223	123,642
	Rs. (000)	6,79,56	5,41,70	6,49,42	8,04,33
Lubricating oil	Gals. (000)	27,776	21,806	23,703	32,661
	Rs. (000)	4,15,52	3,71,63	4,70,26	5,59,61
Petroleum, dangerous flashing below 70°F., including petrol, benzine and benzol.	Gals. (000)	127,685	231,719	590,229	526,169
	Rs. (000)	11,27,73	20,92,16	61,02,20	52,64,08
Cocoanut oil	Gals. (000)	1,285	3,950	2,542	2,838
	Rs. (000)	37,57	89,38	56,93	80,53
Paints and Colours	Cwts.	138,284	85,914	121,181	115,485
	Rs. (000)	64,21	46,02	65,03	82,03
Paper and Pasteboard—					
Packing and wrapping paper	Cwts.	42,957	75,651	58,590	143,515
	Rs. (000)	24,87	49,19	46,29	85,90
Printing paper	Cwts.	236,985	227,250	473,995	716,057
	Rs. (000)	66,39	59,12	1,07,25	1,97,14
Writing paper and envelopes	Cwts.	15,820	18,493	26,529	102,296
	Rs. (000)	14,53	14,67	22,58	66,91
Old newspaper	Cwts.	22,395	100	—	1,001
	Rs. (000)	294	15	—	17
Pasteboard, millboard and cardboard of all kinds.	Cwts.	52,701	32,860	56,029	71,746
	Rs. (000)	17,04	15,65	21,06	28,63
Pulp of wood	Cwts.	12,468	17,840	144,351	110,284
	Rs. (000)	2,50	3,78	32,44	23,59
Precious Stones—					
Diamonds	Rs. (000)	45,96	1,20,73	2,20,16	1,88,10
Pearls	Rs. (000)	6,52	10,35	14,75	17,73

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.			1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Oils—contd.</i>						
Kerosene oil	Gals. (000)		161,893	177,833	104,611	198,818
	Rs. (000)		8,54,44	9,09,69	6,49,12	15,11,26
Lubricating oil	Gals. (000)		36,857	54,207	50,812	57,419
	Rs. (000)		4,83,87	8,02,84	8,38,30	8,14,96
Petroleum, dangerous flashing below 76°F., including petrol, benzine and benzol.	Gals. (000)		123,702	108,848	122,440	177,401
	Rs. (000)		8,69,08	8,82,07	11,20,94	16,37,26
Coconut oil	Gals. (000)		4,030	1,863	1,854	7,435
	Rs. (000)		1,33,11	90,21	1,01,99	4,33,43
Paints and Colours	Cwts.		144,041	162,071	177,472	127,446
	Rs. (000)		1,17,74	1,46,87	1,48,58	1,28,76
Paper and Pasteboard—						
Packing and wrapping paper	Cwts.		189,351	186,574	346,405	143,001
	Rs. (000)		1,13,75	1,24,27	2,05,33	88,21
Printing paper	Cwts.		873,930	1,208,015	1,644,126	1,079,616
	Rs. (000)		3,00,23	5,06,25	7,60,37	4,02,43
Writing paper and envelopes	Cwts.		142,503	165,814	344,212	190,009
	Rs. (000)		1,10,87	1,33,55	2,49,47	1,33,75
Old newspaper	Cwts.		282,784	421,286	14,952	484,090
	Rs. (000)		55,30	79,12	3,23	78,16
Pasteboard, millboard and cardboard of all kinds.	Cwts.		90,783	114,107	175,933	271,876
	Rs. (000)		41,10	64,10	84,61	91,40
Pulp of wood	Cwts.		110,295	103,810	130,839	267,506
	Rs. (000)		22,83	43,13	46,09	62,49
Precious Stones—						
Diamonds	Rs. (000)		2,44,99	3,13,54	24,86	28,65
Pearls	Rs. (000)		75,63	1,27,41	37,26	31,72

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles.			1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Provisions--						
Biscuits and cakes	{	Cwts.	775	125	29	156
		Rs. (000)	87	12	7	19
Vegetable products	{	Cwts.	719	40	9	82
		Rs. (000)	49	1	1	8
Milk food for infants and invalids.	{	Cwts.	4,158	3,947	11,797	17,569
		Rs. (000)	9,61	9,22	25,34	34,74
Milk, condensed and preserved (including cream).	{	Cwts.	30,049	19,968	96,832	80,887
		Rs. (000)	16,04	9,90	49,69	38,47
Rubber manufactures--						
Pneumatic motor covers	{	No.	7,112	1,823	5,111	267
		Rs. (000)	6,83	2,09	2,41	77
Pneumatic motor tubes	{	No.	4,691	618	2,491	177
		Rs. (000)	76	16	15	14
Salt	{	Tons	133,481	163,625	275,393	216,651
		Rs. (000)	88,72	1,54,18	2,49,82	1,79,60
Seeds--Copra	{	Tons	5,215	38,176	46,782	35,305
		Rs. (000)	2,23,18	1,18,90	1,43,04	1,42,37
Soap	{	Cwts.	6,849	1,402	2,665	2,599
		Rs. (000)	5,95	1,67	2,19	3,06
Spices--						
Betelnuts	{	Cwts. (000)	181	127	144	163
		Rs. (000)	53,99	63,52	73,71	70,83
Cloves	{	Cwts.	1,13,085	28,635	94,380	136,150
		Rs. (000)	84,07	21,21	69,33	88,74
Starch, dextrine and farina	{	Cwts.	70,143	6,391	6,888	11,776
		Rs. (000)	14,36	1,70	1,92	2,33
Sugar	{	Tons	567	21	—	35
		Rs. (000)	187	13	2	38

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Provisions—					
Biscuits and cakes	Cwts.	7,410	25,987	47,868	23,710
	Rs. (000)	6,75	43,96	74,48	43,15
Vegetable products	Cwts.	306	370	—	14
	Rs. (000)	22	20	—	1
Milk food for infants and invalids.	Cwts.	20,569	43,588	89,862	37,895
	Rs. (000)	44,57	90,73	71,29	76,04
Milk, condensed and preserved (including milk cream).	Cwts.	189,885	272,859	346,098	200,929
	Rs. (000)	1,50,82	2,02,05	2,81,70	2,40,24
Rubber manufactures—					
Pneumatic motor covers	No.	1,149	6,001	3,856	4,746
	Rs. (000)	2,10	8,25	5,36	10,27
Pneumatic motor tubes	No.	1,154	13,146	3,187	5,589
	Rs. (000)	19	1,50	48	86
Salt	Tons	92,583	378,858	300,816	230,351
	Rs. (000)	74,22	2,87,47	2,03,33	1,36,30
Seeds—Copra	Tons	4,466	14,628	8,442	12,417
	Rs. (000)	23,92	98,30	31,09	1,01,03
Soap	Cwts.	4,914	10,345	3,661	2,858
	Rs. (000)	6,51	29,27	2,33	5,77
Spices—					
Betelnuts	Cwts. (000)	724	829	784	787
	Rs. (000)	30,05,22	2,85,30	2,45,77	2,40,68
Gloves	Cwts.	144,126	68,651	211,898	88,705
	Rs. (000)	91,10	39,36	1,46,11	73,98
Starch, dextrine and farina	Cwts.	521,186	626,110	876,747	615,367
	Rs. (000)	1,68,68	1,65,72	2,81,19	1,33,74
Mugar	Tons	—	19	10,576	28
	Rs. (000)	—	31	65,90	23

NO. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles			1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Tallow and Stearine	Cwts.		104,681	98,927	57,805	74,616
	Rs. (000)		34,90	38,10	19,83	29,68
Tea	Lbs. (000)		4,930	164	65	13
	Rs. (000)		51,74	2,17	63	13
Tea-chests	Rs. (000)		78,91	82,44	1,90,41	1,90,58
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw	Tons		87,575	76,102	80,717	86,075
	Rs. (000)		15,42,48	17,52,76	24,00,61	22,88,21
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)		945	630	192	123
	Rs. (000)		16,31	11,84	4,02	3,68
Cotton blankets	Lbs.		11,228	3,694	1,590	2,506
	Rs. (000)		23	7	2	12
Cotton hosiery	Rs. (000)		85	19	1,83	20,49
Cotton piecegoods	Yds. (mill)		13	4	5	3
	Rs. (000)		78,51	24,38	32,32	43,22
Cotton thread—						
Sewing or Darning	Lbs. (000)		470	1,326	1,627	1,377
	Rs. (000)		21,49	86,50	1,03,23	93,29
Haberdashery and Millinery	Rs. (000)		5,06	3,11	3,25	13,13
Silk, raw and cocoons	Lbs.		20,608	1,600	—	—
	Rs. (000)		1,74	25	—	—
Silk yarns, bolls and warps	Lbs.		22,960	—	—	589
	Rs. (000)		57	—	—	6
Silk piecegoods	Yds.		8,513	8,729	1,066	52,992
	Rs. (000)		14	13	5	5,02
Goods of silk mixed with other materials.	Yds.		9,741	738	582	2,474
	Rs. (000)		25	3	2	24

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Tallow and Stearine	Cwts.	54,919	62,452	62,031	65,603
	Rs. (000)	32,98	51,43	55,65	46,43
Tea	Lbs. (000)	472	1,966	859	103
	Rs. (000)	8,63	22,51	8,10	1,12
Tea-chests	Rs. (000)	1,38,62	1,08,77	1,88,77	1,26,60
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw	Tons	99,044	113,002	161,715	158,578
	Rs. (000)	25,92,54	31,19,79	64,23,44	63,22,28
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	217	8,804	11,083	14,089
	Rs. (000)	9,18	3,00,32	4,50,11	5,76,86
Cotton blankets	Lbs.	20,430	1,944	252,840	147,821
	Rs. (000)	21	4	4,79	2,07
Cotton hosiery	Rs. (000)	13,98	10,20	1,00	1,77
Cotton piecegoods	Yds. (mill)	16	28	48	73
	Rs. (000)	2,39,63	4,29,97	9,29,85	10,60,94
Cotton thread—					
Sewing or Darning	Lbs. (000)	1,600	1,540	1,989	1,657
	Rs. (000)	1,14,59	1,32,73	1,87,71	1,29,71
Haberdashery and Millinery	Rs. (000)	31,08	24,10	7,53	13,00
Silk, raw and cocoons	Lbs.	768,859	1,123,304	1,380,322	172,722
	Rs. (000)	2,16,66	1,50,40	1,70,67	21,04
Silk yarns, noils and warps	Lbs.	202,886	165,805	630	654
	Rs. (000)	53,70	31,62	8	11
Silk piecegoods	Yds.	812,300	1,271,452	459,602	1,130,191
	Rs. (000)	46,85	53,38	16,42	31,42
Goods of silk mixed with other materials.	Yds.	1,236,573	3,173,450	1,436,671	23,084
	Rs. (000)	70,08	82,94	37,71	82

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Textiles—<i>contd.</i>					
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	19,440	25,543	10,903	19,028
	Rs. (000)	2,95,50	4,02,25	2,09,57	3,09,04
Woollen yarn and knitting wool.	Lbs. (000)	261	150	757	2,761
	Rs. (000)	10,38	6,60	32,23	1,26,43
Woollen blankets and rugs (other than floor-rugs.)	Lbs.	50,777	3,948	33,262	57,835
	Rs. (000)	1,63	17	1,53	3,46
Woollen and worsted piece-goods.	Yds. (000)	574	126	517	1,317
	Rs. (000)	28,53	8,15	44,32	1,23,89
Goods of wool mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	696	175	360	319
	Rs. (000)	18,63	5,60	17,76	20,35
Shawls and lolsis	No. (000)	--	--	--	--
	Rs. (000)	--	--	--	1
Artificial silk yarn	Lbs. (000)	201	216	930	1,790
	Rs. (000)	3,23	5,17	27,91	56,05
Piecegoods made entirely of artificial silk.	Yds. (000)	1,124	131	431	4,380
	Rs. (000)	15,36	1,67	8,21	98,33
Goods of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	196	15	30	427
	Rs. (000)	3,54	40	1,38	20,82
Tobacco—					
Unmanufactured tobacco	Lbs. (000)	7,811	9,710	12,974	14,872
	Rs. (000)	97,66	1,57,50	2,33,43	3,61,13
Cigarettes	Lbs. (000)	749	53	8	115
	Rs. (000)	30,25	1,69	1,35	8,97
Toilet requisites	Rs. (000)	38,10	13,88	69,61	1,46,83
Toys and requisites for games and sports (including fishing tackle).	Rs. (000)	4,53	1,66	3,56	11,01
Umbrella fittings	Rs. (000)	62	4	17	9,25

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Textiles—<i>contd.</i>					
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	11,039	11,790	14,537	11,784
	Rs. (000)	2,04,11	2,44,45	3,17,01	3,03,41
Woolen yarn and knitting wool.	Lbs. (000)	4,127	1,314	1,921	2,043
	Rs. (000)	1,93,17	81,30	1,54,13	1,92,33
Woolen blankets and rugs other than floor-rugs.	Lbs.	1,165,853	230,357	3,719,592	4,111,323
	Rs. (000)	35,13	8,83	1,02,02	1,02,95
Woolen and worsted piece- goods.	Yds. (000)	3,109	2,859	3,478	2,111
	Rs. (000)	2,37,63	2,58,66	3,09,61	1,63,94
Goods of wool mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	629	650	1,524	2,216
	Rs. (000)	36,91	42,97	80,83	94,36
Shawls and lohis	No. (000)	10	1	2	32
	Rs. (000)	73	5	19	3,54
Artificial silk yarn	Lbs. (000)	8,121	9,834	39,970	36,989
	Rs. (000)	3,99,19	5,52,11	12,82,89	10,45,62
Piecegoods made entirely of artificial silk.	Yds. (000)	20,449	27,877	4,020	14,250
	Rs. (000)	6,99,40	7,59,49	1,03,65	3,14,77
Goods of artificial silk mixed with other materials.	Yds. (000)	749	381	113	442
	Rs. (000)	29,53	14,64	3,22	12,91
Tobacco—					
Unmanufactured tobacco	Lbs. (000)	10,118	12,789	11,515	8,382
	Rs. (000)	2,77,35	3,66,37	2,95,01	2,27,97
Cigarettes	Lbs. (000)	944	1,090	793	112
	Rs. (000)	73,44	84,58	64,81	11,64
Tollet requisites	Rs. (000)	2,92,23	3,67,94	41,96	1,12,86
Toys and requisites for games and sports (including fishing tackle).	Rs. (000)	47,07	75,71	17,56	18,39
Umbrella fittings	Rs. (000)	31,89	75,60	51,58	52,92

No. 229.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE INTO INDIA FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*concl'd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Vehicles—					
Cycles imported entire or in sections.	No.	16,134	28,355	37,391	76,141
	Rs. (000)	9,74	18,82	25,16	54,77
Carriages and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	9,75	8,77	35,06	1,78,79
Wagons and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	2,09	64	2,50	1,56,75
Motor cars	No.	381	41	13	268
	Rs. (000)	11,43	1,04	51	10,10
Motor omnibuses, Vans and lorries.	No.	6,819	99	7,737	7,513
	Rs. (000)	2,06,34	1,84	2,66,10	3,03,22
Total value of Imports	Rs. (000)	110,44,05	117,70,49	203,56,06	245,73,82

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Vehicles—					
Cycles imported entire or in sections.	No.	212,554	261,958	264,392	268,143
	Rs. (000)	1,80,88	2,50,25	2,47,65	2,51,86
Carriages and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	69,71	16,03	87,35	1 01 73
Wagons and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	2,73,06	30,99	1,56,56	88,70
Motor cars	No.	10,683	23,197	18,005	7,056
	Rs. (000)	4,38,99	10,46,11	7,64,43	3,17,53
Motor omnibuses, vans and lorries.	No.	8,654	12,217	21,241	11,455
	Rs. (000)	3,22,59	4,68,88	9,44,56	6,08,64
Total value of Imports	Rs. (000)	288,38,70	398,61,61	542,91,84	560,51,35

NO. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Bones for manufacturing purposes.	Tons	21,420	14,860	21,393	40,237
	Rs. (000)	12,22	9,83	18,08	42,17
Coal	Tons (000)	826	156	109	146
	Rs. (000)	35,54	21,08	22,77	24,43
Coffee	Cwts.	82,249	60,135	25,833	28,764
	Rs. (000)	62,38	69,95	24,52	26,10
Colr yarn	Cwts. (000)	490	306	396	452
	Rs. (000)	47,71	55,45	89,78	1,20,86
Dyeing and tanning substances—Myrobalans.	Cwts. (000)	545	321	507	670
	Rs. (000)	21,50	18,09	31,56	44,68
Fibre for brushes and brooms .	Tons	5,608	4,126	2,635	5,894
	Rs. (000)	17,15	12,87	12,19	35,85
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts. (000)	177	255	89	109
	Rs. (000)	34,56	71,97	30,63	46,62
Fodder, etc.—Rice bran	Tons	7,476	3,926	286	890
	Rs. (000)	2,21	2,67	38	86
Fresh vegetables—Onions	Cwts. (000)	908	505	592	638
	Rs. (000)	37,38	42,44	58,42	70,92
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Beans	Tons	168	—	—	209
	Rs. (000)	25	—	—	1.44
Gram	Tons	4,309	2,150	2,860	8,459
	Rs. (000)	6,98	5,89	7,80	20,32

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Bones for manufacturing purposes.	Tons	35,633	27,662	30,705	36,596
	Rs. (000)	50,81	50,10	57,29	66,31
Coal	Tons (000)	544	480	1,124	1,247
	Rs. (000)	98,39	1,56,23	3,77,02	4,21,41
Coffee	Cwts.	93,650	44,768	626	66,628
	Rs. (000)	93,35	48,35	1,07	1,30,51
Cotton yarn	Cwts. (000)	589	750	695	929
	Rs. (000)	2,23,85	3,22,55	2,98,31	3,50,28
Dyeing and tanning substances—Myrobalans.	Cwts. (000)	609	638	612	844
	Rs. (000)	49,28	46,32	54,55	90,45
Fibre for brushes and brooms	Tons	9,985	5,857	4,642	5,380
	Rs. (000)	76,56	48,40	39,01	43,62
Fish, dry, salted	Cwts. (000)	225	150	91	106
	Rs. (000)	1,16,65	47,00	38,46	58,41
Fodder, etc.—Rice bran	Tons	199	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	19	—	—	—
Fresh vegetables—Onions	Cwts. (000)	637	436	309	735
	Rs. (000)	58,66	72,02	49,50	1,26,06
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Beans	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Gram	Tons	—	—	—	1
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	1

NO. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Grain, Pulse, etc.—<i>contd.</i>					
Lentils	Tons	8,575	301	—	354
	Rs. (000)	13,74	1,06	—	1,71
Rice not in the husk	Tons	254,806	27,258	10,020	44,936
	Rs. (000)	5,24,87	60,41	32,87	1,78,19
Wheat	Tons	7,664	31,290	1,500	—
	Rs. (000)	12,10	69,27	3,66	—
Wheat flour	Tons	13,635	10,690	812	1,043
	Rs. (000)	26,86	32,26	2,36	3,11
Hides and skins, raw—					
Buffalo hides	Tons	1,081	687	—	—
	Rs. (000)	10,94	9,00	—	—
Cow hides	Tons	2,920	1,815	365	605
	Rs. (000)	30,12	21,46	6,40	13,82
Goat skins	Tons	15,446	15,343	9,582	7,265
	Rs. (000)	2,62,16	2,93,46	2,41,41	2,29,72
Lac—					
Button	Cwts.	14,056	6,463	28,001	15,020
	Rs. (000)	13,37	6,65	24,59	16,04
Seed	Cwts.	58,154	20,894	105,808	120,076
	Rs. (000)	43,05	19,51	85,60	1,04,75
Shell	Cwts.	240,702	203,657	208,242	279,687
	Rs. (000)	2,26,25	2,16,42	3,12,10	3,00,51

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Grain, Pulse, etc.—<i>contd.</i>					
Lentils	Tons	—	—	10	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	4	—
Rice not in the husk	Tons	17	2	—	—
	Rs. (000)	8	2	—	—
Wheat	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Wheat flour	Tons	30	—	—	835
	Rs. (000)	12	—	—	3,67
Hides and skins, raw—					
Buffalo hides	Tons	2,344	560	85	25
	Rs. (000)	53,10	12,09	1,68	46
Cow hides	Tons	8,758	4,299	1,901	718
	Rs. (000)	84,15	1,05,54	43,62	19,11
Goat skins	Tons	11,613	13,843	9,940	12,728
	Rs. (000)	4,07,26	5,64,21	4,72,56	6,42,34
Lac—					
Button	Cwts.	19,123	18,390	14,074	18,202
	Rs. (000)	36,91	35,80	29,12	36,88
Seed	Cwts.	191,442	178,704	169,070	130,659
	Rs. (000)	2,84,52	2,76,89	2,76,93	2,14,06
Shell	Cwts.	415,210	315,950	266,093	268,845
	Rs. (000)	7,56,86	5,67,76	5,19,26	5,32,59

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Leather—					
Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed.	Tons	647	380	1	5
	Rs. (000)	12,52	13,63	9	22
Cow hides, tanned or dressed	Tons	9,097	5,559	3,648	4,997
	Rs. (000)	2,05,57	1,50,56	1,21,14	2,09,33
Calf skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	1,811	1,085	631	892
	Rs. (000)	45,41	38,28	27,95	19,60
Goat skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	1,731	1,909	2,069	3,498
	Rs. (000)	81,64	1,03,45	1,21,94	2,36,92
Sheepskins, tanned or dressed	Tons	1,983	1,724	1,629	1,524
	Rs. (000)	98,29	98,54	1,06,64	1,19,02
Leather, unwrought	Cwts.	5,063	6,096	8,563	347
	Rs. (000)	19,61	22,34	13,25	4,52
Manures—Bones	Tons	31,349	13,824	11,498	16,068
	Rs. (000)	20,98	8,85	10,25	15,46
Metals and Ores—					
Iron—Pig	Tons	242,065	186,250	159,096	27,506
	Rs. (000)	1,24,60	97,83	80,91	14,35

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Leather—					
Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed.	Tons	1,472	1,023	1,178	1,386
	Rs. (000)	77,82	40,32	41,37	52,78
Cow hides, tanned or dressed	Tons	14,670	11,715	7,509	12,776
	Rs. (000)	7,00,50	5,61,60	4,09,88	6,94,77
Calf skins, tanned or dressed.	Tons	1,231	1,479	661	1,508
	Rs. (000)	80,76	1,08,54	43,79	1,02,44
Goat skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	4,947	2,083	3,192	4,549
	Rs. (000)	5,13,24	3,06,72	3,73,95	5,66,16
Sheepskins, tanned or dressed	Tons	1,888	2,004	1,979	3,400
	Rs. (000)	2,68,13	3,00,25	3,11,94	5,31,50
Leather, unwrought	Cwts.	4,973	4,791	3,511	5,861
	Rs. (000)	37,63	61,33	39,47	58,56
Manures—Bones	Tons	17,453	11,188	8,978	21,755
	Rs. (000)	21,24	22,38	26,92	48,64
Metals and Ores—					
Iron—Pig	Tons	8,505	419	45,116	61,669
	Rs. (000)	4,22	28	62,80	85,70

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Metals and Ores—<i>contd.</i>					
Iron or Steel, old for re-manu- facture.	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Lead—pig	Cwts.	160	100	—	—
	Rs. (000)	9	—	—	—
Manganese ore	Tons (000)	577	540	157	185
	Rs. (000)	1,90,62	1,84,78	53,35	65,34
Tin ore	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Wolfram ore	Tons	68	—	—	72
	Rs. (000)	1,40	—	—	1,82
Zinc or Spelter	Cwts.	1,20	3	1	3
	Rs. (000)	23	1	—	—
Mica	Cwts (000)	191	150	77	125
	Rs. (000)	2,71,16	2,80,40	2,04,43	2,45,39
Oils—					
Sandalwood oil	Gals.	7,510	1,698	2,780	6,104
	Rs. (000)	10,91	3,01	7,57	16,52

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Metals and Ores—<i>contd.</i>					
Iron or Steel, old for re-manu- facture.	Tons	—	—	74	242
	Rs. (000)	—	—	10	32
Lead—pig	Cwts.	—	9	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	1	—	—
Manganese ore	Tons (000)	402	521	309	739
	Rs. (000)	1,84,14	2,48,64	1,81,00	5,48,82
Tin ore	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Wolfram ore	Tons	5	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	14	—	—	—
Zinc or Spelter	Cwts.	19	38	206	8,511
	Rs. (000)	4	17	9	72
Mica	Cwts. (000)	185	255	340	298
	Rs. (000)	3,00,09	5,65,14	5,93,74	6,84,58
Oils—					
Sandalwood oil	Gals.	8,577	7,965	3,602	13,413
	Rs. (000)	25,14	28,03	10,97	43,90

NO. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF
MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Oilcakes—					
Groundnut cake	Tons	54,449	13,890	—	—
	Rs. (000)	34,92	11,57	—	—
Linseed cake	Tons	271	80	10	—
	Rs. (000)	22	■	1	—
Rape and sesamum cake	Tons	17,032	1,609	285	115
	Rs. (000)	26,14	3,17	40	71
Opium	Cwts.	—	1,160	151	49
	Rs. (000)	—	28,27	3,71	75
Paraffin wax	Tons	2,701	16,227	16,466	14,122
	Rs. (000)	21,31	1,22,47	1,22,90	1,06,43
Provisions—Ghi	Cwts.	8,064	737	224	1,011
	Rs. (000)	8,31	1,39	55	99
Rubber, raw	Lbs. (000)	1,261	2,714	6,720	5,066
	Rs. (000)	6,26	17,09	51,10	37,59
Seeds—					
Castor	Tons	28,598	14,230	6,364	5,831
	Rs. (000)	59,63	53,13	19,92	16,67

Articles.		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Oilcakes—					
Groundnut cake	Tons	—	—	—	1,574
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	5,47
Linseed cake	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Rape and sesamum cake	Tons	47	—	123	—
	Rs. (000)	4	—	76	—
Opium	Cwts.	220	320	234	1,776
	Rs. (000)	3,81	8,66	7,84	58,70
Paraffin wax	Tons	19,196	13,146	10,202	15,543
	Rs. (000)	1,34,85	1,15,22	1,13,24	1,58,25
Provisions—Ghi	Cwts.	6	857	4	138
	Rs. (000)	1	80	2	36
Rubber, raw	Lbs. (000)	670	—	13	960
	Rs. (000)	5,03	—	11	1,27
Seeds—					
Castor	Tons	5,791	4,951	—	5,245
	Rs. (000)	26,43	27,73	—	27,57

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
<i>Seeds—contd.</i>					
Groundnuts	Tons (000)	258	241	215	197
	Rs. (000)	5,12,53	8,21,81	6,30,59	6,07,82
Linseed	Tons (000)	161	87	92	169
	Rs. (000)	3,10,08	1,10,07	2,78,58	5,82,51
Rapeseed	Tons	35,204	18,347	16,881	21,898
	Rs. (000)	66,28	57,14	60,39	85,81
<i>Spices—</i>					
Cardamoms	Cwts.	14,478	9,820	6,811	16,714
	Rs. (000)	45,81	30,11	12,90	86,13
Chillies	Cwts. (000)	201	114	121	126
	Rs. (000)	48,57	49,45	46,47	59,28
Pepper	Cwts.	130,687	69,573	36,229	178,934
	Rs. (000)	29,66	38,76	20,64	1,17,22
Tea, black	Lbs. (000)	325,902	410,460	396,862	356,131
	Rs. (000)	31,91,04	37,69,75	36,85,02	34,82,19

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Seeds—contd.</i>					
Groundnuts	Tons (000)	—	55	38	126
	Rs. (000)	—	3,73,73	3,13,22	9,03,52
Linseed	Tons (000)	52	67	25	72
	Rs. (000)	2,54,56	3,80,88	1,30,04	4,55,83
Rapeseed	Tons	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
<i>Spices—</i>					
Cardamoms	Cwts.	13,217	20,800	17,506	16,333
	Rs. (000)	41,93	75,73	73,23	1,25,19
Chillies	Cwts. (000)	190	179	100	166
	Rs. (000)	1,29,64	1,23,94	89,93	1,85,33
Pepper	Cwts.	220,032	332,341	141,036	312,627
	Rs. (000)	2,06,47	3,72,14	2,67,15	14,50,46
Tea, black	Lbs. (000)	326,731	383,908	405,667	441,449
	Rs. (000)	34,49,58	54,88,72	63,64,47	72,42,58

No. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles			1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw	Tons		53,720	50,281	56,914	135,660
	Rs. (000)		3,64,20	6,36,35	6,03,34	13,93,93
Cotton, waste	Cwts. (000)		717	530	328	928
	Rs. (000)		1,66,36	1,12,44	76,78	2,05,69
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)		34,240	19,078	16,917	14,811
	Rs. (000)		3,82,16	3,16,59	2,28,05	1,49,71
Cotton handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece.	No. (000)		8,581	1,396	636	520
	Rs. (000)		16,66	799	12,92	302
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000)		819,174	462,344	423,019	457,145
	Rs. (000)		38,83,83	36,57,24	33,70,29	30,55,21
Hemp, raw	Cwts. (000)		351	387	397	288
	Rs. (000)		52,87	67,30	69,79	51,23
Jute raw	Tons.		242,962	177,557	160,174	338,318
	Rs. (000)		9,01,57	8,32,91	7,50,01	15,83,69
Gunny bags	No. (000)		405,819	367,290	386,631	333,749
	Rs. (000)		17,15,15	19,78,40	24,49,61	19,58,80

Articles			1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw	Tons		162,130	209,917	76,080	57,694
	Rs. (000)		22,56,31	34,75,29	14,00,12	10,59,95
Cotton, waste	Cwts. (000)		1,383	1,197	1,017	1,513
	Rs. (000)		5,41,14	4,92,65	5,14,72	8,21,99
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)		3,791	42	7,408	64,854
	Rs. (000)		44,18	56	1,28,93	11,84,30
Cotton handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece.	No. (000)		121	233	150	300
	Rs. (000)		1,48	2,18	97	2,19
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000)		318,318	192,422	340,929	700,835
	Rs. (000)		24,96,21	18,02,76	36,25,08	59,11,49
Hemp, raw	Cwts. (000)		459	585	665	842
	Rs. (000)		1,44,28	2,48,75	3,38,83	1,75,03
Jute, raw	Tons.		306,246	265,017	213,603	147,450
	Rs. (000)		19,12,12	25,83,17	23,95,41	16,73,66
Gunny bags	No. (000)		390,222	465,704	477,664	437,042
	Rs. (000)		26,82,68	47,14,28	61,46,80	68,77,93

NO. 230.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES
OF MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM
INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*concl'd.*

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Textiles—<i>cont'd.</i>					
Gunny cloth	Yds. (Mill)	908	1,287	1,304	1,456
	Rs. (000)	18,54,16	28,96,75	34,44,78	37,61,77
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	19,000	22,082	25,983	39,491
	Rs. (000)	1,20,13	1,71,82	2,27,65	3,66,91
Woollen carpets and rugs	Lbs. (000)	1,760	2,884	5,304	10,011
	Rs. (000)	30,35	54,49	1,54,84	2,33,03
Tobacco, unmanufactured	Lbs. (000)	37,077	16,022	12,682	21,903
	Rs. (000)	1,37,85	58,34	96,43	1,89,85
Wood and Timber—					
Teak wood	C. Tons.	306	28	121	615
	Rs. (000)	29	5	27	208
Total, Exports	Rs. (000)	187,90,44	199,87,98	210,27,75	241,90,71

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Textiles—<i>cont'd.</i>					
Gunny cloth	Yds. (Mill)	1,320	1,605	1,656	1,166
	Rs. (000)	39,79,20	77,13,16	80,71,83	57,24,93
Wool, raw	Lbs. (000)	43,469	25,952	8,658	27,363
	Rs. (000)	3,94,71	2,59,85	1,08,83	3,71,47
Woollen carpets and rugs	Lbs. (000)	15,501	10,085	8,334	10,465
	Rs. (000)	4,74,78	3,22,47	2,60,74	3,30,73
Tobacco, unmanufactured	Lbs. (000)	72,151	49,945	50,850	82,378
	Rs. (000)	5,92,94	5,02,68	5,77,87	10,55,39
Wood and Timber—					
Teak wood	C. Tons.	806	1,215	586	444
	Rs. (000)	4,32	8,03	4,80	3,50
Total, Exports	Rs. (000)	297,67,09	895,30,77	416,92,14	471,94,18

No. 231.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Apparel	Rs. (000)	4,04	1,07	1,33	1,37
Fruits and vegetables dried, salted or preserved. {	Tons.	1,201	861	336	753
	Rs. (000)	10,10	655	8,18	15,12
Hardware (excluding cutlery and electroplated ware).	Rs. (000)	13,06	11,71	16,16	29,65
Hides and skins, raw . . . {	Tons.	448	687	664	810.
	Rs. (000)	1,10,73	5,57,77	8,12,72	10,05,05
Machinery and Millwork . . .	Rs. (000)	8,52	5,90	4,19	65,97
Iron or Steel—Old for remanu- facture. {	Tons.	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—
Oils—Mineral {	Gals. (000)	967	21	57	14,498
	Rs. (000)	3,30	19	21	1,56,83
Rubber manufactures	Rs. (000)	22	91	33	2,80
Spices {	Cwts.	14,392	2,050	—	899
	Rs. (000)	9,10	3,29	—	1,01
Sugar {	Tons.	29,255	105	—	313
	Rs. (000)	1,06,93	1,29	—	2,12
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw {	Tons.	1,774	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	27,91	—	—	5
Cotton twist and yarn . . . {	Lbs. (000)	46	0	470	—
	Rs. (000)	55	21	11,10	—
Cotton piece-goods {	Yds. (000)	16,235	585	404	3,139
	Rs. (000)	70,66	8,25	9,34	13,98
Silk piece-goods {	Yds.	128,331	355	488	279
	Rs. (000)	2,72	16	13	22
Wool, raw {	Lbs. (000)	1,136	1,428	6,783	10,718
	Rs. (000)	10,84	10,96	61,46	1,05,67
Woollen manufactures	Rs. (000)	33,40	13,03	28,18	63,12
Total of Re-Exports	Rs. (000)	7,06,65	10,95,82	16,60,26	23,61,97

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 231.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES) FROM INDIA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles		1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Apparel	Rs. (000)	5,68	3,28	2,10	1,56
Fruits and vegetables dried, salted or preserved. {	Tons.	611	456	34	92
	Rs. (000)	12,03	12,10	37	72
Hardware (excluding cutlery and electroplated ware).	Rs. (000)	42,91	25,66	27,41	14,22
Hides and skins, raw . . . {	Tons.	779	2	—	16
	Rs. (000)	10,55,42	1,90	27	2,66
Machinery and Millwork . .	Rs. (000)	84,96	29,40	34,77	16,69
Iron or Steel—Old for remanufacture. {	Tons.	—	—	—	699
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	42
Oils—Mineral {	Gals. (000)	11,232	547	39	10
	Rs. (000)	1,14,54	9,67	2,06	15
Rubber manufactures . . .	Rs. (000)	29,74	24,17	7,67	6,09
Spices {	Cwts.	44,081	7,167	13,579	2,499
	Rs. (000)	37,75	3,70	6,82	1,45
Sugar {	Tons.	280	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	2,13	—	—	—
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw {	Tons.	332	557	—	—
	Rs. (000)	6,71	19,36	—	—
Cotton twist and yarn . . {	Lbs. (000)	—	—	97	94
	Rs. (000)	—	—	3,53	94
Cotton piece-goods . . . {	Yds. (000)	—	100	15,345	5,300
	Rs. (000)	—	68	1,24,02	41,03
Silk piece-goods {	Yds.	—	42,301	172,489	8,828
	Rs. (000)	—	1,45	6,71	70
Wool, raw {	Lbs. (000)	10,627	6,020	5,695	4,205
	Rs. (000)	1,10,28	59,52	62,59	58,46
Woollen manufactures	Rs. (000)	83,76	12,95	17,30	10,57
Total of Re-Exports . . .	Rs. (000)	21,60,83	7,88,48	7,28,73	18,25,61

No. 232.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50.

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U. S. A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
I.—Food, drink & tobacco—							
Total	1,00,93,72	12,03,04	87,91,50	48,59,24	4,81,80	5,80,38	21,40,79
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)	21,41,67	3,05,95	18,35,72	8,74,67	5	—	1,68
(b) Fruits & vegetables	— 89	—	— 89	— 42	—	—	—
(c) Grain, pulse & flour	18,96,36	2,99,78	15,96,58	8,70,59	—	—	—
(d) Liquor	— 41	5	36	7	—	—	—
(e) Provisions & oilman's store.	48,90	6,12	42,78	2,45	—	—	112
(f) Spices	—	—	—	1,00	—	—	—
(g) Sugar	— 1	—	— 1	—	—	—	—
(h) Tea	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
(i) Other food & drink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Tobacco	1,95,10	—	1,95,10	—	—	—	—
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Total	11,70,45	39,35	11,17,26	1,14,27	92,63	1,19	13,22
(a) Coal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	14,39	3,19	11,56	2,81	—	—	1,38
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	27	—	27	1,56	—	—	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	3,95	—	3,95	12	—	—	—
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	62	—	52	—	—	—	—
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for re-manufacture	65	—	55	—	—	—	—
(g) Oil-vegetable, mineral and animal	8,58,60	21	8,58,39	6,21	—	—	—
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Paper making materials	3,43	30	3,13	—	—	—	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oil)	3,32	—	3	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—Figures in this table and the next two are based on data published in the March, 1950 issue of the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of India issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics and do not take account of any later adjustments.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

NO. 232.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Medium Currency Area.		Sterling Area.					
	Total.		Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—								
Total	2,99,11		2,61,76,67	149,32,42	2,75,34	12,96,28	33,97,56	12,45,22
Total	2,14,50		58,55,21	2,35,65	76,61	10,38,65	31,06,63	3,91,45
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)	—	19,57	78	2	—	—	—	8,22
(b) Fruits and vegetables	1,87,55	2,10,93	44,02	2	3,37	—	17,93	28,49
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	26,35	43,40,50	63,85	1,15,20	21,60	10,37,81	27,36,36	3,52,05
(d) Liquors	—	66,53	5,97,09	—	5,09	—	—	—
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	—	—	3,44,55	1	32,05	—	3,49,77	1,35
(f) Spices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Tea	—	93	—	—	10	—	—	7
(i) Other food and drink	—	88,11	—	31	—	13	—	—
(j) Tobacco	—	27,61	11,48	—	14,98	41	3	70
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly un-manufactured—								
Total	27,58		50,28,85	4,87,62	1,75,42	2,18,17	1,21,47	7,67,15
(a) Coal	—	69	—	54,82	—	—	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	26,54	1,20,19	—	—	1	—	1	1
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	36,49	—	—	—	—	93	35,51
(d) Gums, resins and lac	—	31,32	—	4,65	—	—	5	8,46
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	10	27,48	—	8	4,68	—	—	49
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for re-manufacture	—	16,13	—	6,69	—	82	—	—
(g) Oils-vegetable, mineral and animal	—	15,66,58	—	1,28,79	67,38	17	1,38	6,82
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	—	1,28	—	—	—	—	—	1,23
(i) Paper making materials	—	60	—	9	33	—	—	7
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	16,99	—	1,29	—	—	—	6
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)	—	1,64,31	—	2,67	93,59	—	1	62,81

No. 232.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.* Value in Rs. (000).

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					
		Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured							
— <i>contd.</i>							
(1) Tallow, tallowine and wax	—	47.80	2.81	24	—	44.75	6,48.04
(2) Cotton, raw and waste	90	52,58.49	75	—	—	—	2.90
(3) Jute	—	2.89	—	—	—	—	54
(4) Silk	—	4.15	3	—	—	—	1.65
(5) Wool	—	3,01.20	1,66.70	69	—	74.08	—
(6) Other textile materials	—	28.33	3.13	—	—	—	82
(7) Wood and timber	4	2,33.52	5.10	1.85	2,15.89	21	2.69
(8) Miscellaneous	—	1,50.42	1,10.22	55	43	5	—
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	56.02	149,73.59	139,45.85	15.28	28.49	1,61.16	72.05
(1) Apparel	5	30.01	28.25	8	—	74	8
(2) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	89.96	89.76	1	—	5	7
(3) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	2	8,17.86	7,81.85	15	55	8.43	8,12
(4) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (excluding electrical instruments and apparatus)	2	7,71.05	7,21.95	2.56	8.36	6.53	3.65
(5) Dyestuffs and colours	78	4,67.58	3,62.88	1.35	6.45	2.47	58
(6) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	1	10,22.13	8,54.03	4	18	2.37	1.50
(7) Furniture, cabinetwork and manufactures of wood and timber	3	16.85	15.36	9	73	3	17
(8) Glassware and earthenware	—	1,02.72	97.40	23	—	6	51
(9) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	1	53.22	51.86	—	—	1.20	2
(10) Machinery of all kinds (including belting for machinery)	1.26	61,18.67	60,80.66	2.35	1.17	23.91	6.45
(11) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	—	6,04.59	5,87.09	40	—	4.07	8.39
(12) Metals, other than iron or steel and manufactures thereof	33.13	6,88.82	3,15.72	1	4.68	65.58	2.23
(13) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	24	2,45.20	2,37.09	32	—	72	1.49
(14) Rubber manufactures	—	18.05	15.52	29	14	—	2.09
(15) Vehicles, (excluding locomotives, etc., for Railway)	14	13,70.33	13,20.86	99	1.53	34.77	2.43
(16) Cotton, yarns and manufactures	—	12,36.79	12,33.40	2.56	—	4.2	4.2
(17) Jute, "	1	8.65	53	3.07	—	—	5
(18) Silk, "	—	4.41	65	—	—	1	2
(19) Woollen, "	—	2,96.30	2,13.85	1	—	70	4.21
(20) Other yarns and textiles	—	3,19.65	3,09.22	28	5	11	97
(21) Miscellaneous	20.32	7,92.75	6,28.90	49	4.57	9.39	28.56
IV.—Living Animals	—	11.08	4.58	1	—	6.37	7
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	3,08.13	2,53.52	8.02	97	1.93	14.50

No. 232.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*
Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>contd.</i>							
(i) Tallow, stearine and wax	24	—	24	—	..	..	..
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	1,52,98	—	1,52,98	—	..	..	..
(n) Jute . . . . .	—	—	—	—	..	..	..
(o) Silk	—	—	—	10,18	2,04	..	10,18
(p) Wool	1,34	—	1,34	—	..	..	..
(q) Other textile materials	16,40	—	—	2,04	..	..	..
(r) Wood and timber	30,59	17,72	12,87	10	..	..	..
(s) Miscellaneous	83,32	17,93	65,38	91,25	88,63(a)	..	..
Total	67,37,81	8,57,62	58,00,87	37,71,42	3,88,91	5,79,14	21,25,76
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
(a) Apparel	10,48	6	10,47	85	..	..	..
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	3,25	1	3,24	7	..	..	..
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	5,14,01	21,74	4,92,25	1,45,78	..	..	..
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (<i>excluding</i> electrical instruments and apparatus).	3,26,65	11,20	3,15,44	2,95,72	..	92,13	68,57
(e) Dyes and colours	2,09,32	67	2,08,65	3,37,39	..	2,21,40	..
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	1,60,64	32,25	1,28,38	47,95	..	..	..
(g) Furniture, cabinetwork and manufactures of wood and timber	5,39	1,81	3,58	92,78	..	..	..
(h) Glassware and earthenware	19,61	1	18,60	1	..	..	..
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	8,47	1	7,46	10,93,20	1	26	48,57
(j) Machinery of all kinds (<i>including</i> belting for machinery).	29,94,52	4,20,70	25,03,81	1,07,95	1,07,95	1,32,55	6,97,30
(k) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	4,98,23	23,44	4,66,82	2,13,44	1,49,02	..	77,92(b)

(a) Incomplete.
(b) Metals of all kinds.

No. 232.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
III.—Articles, wholly or mainly manufactured— <i>contd.</i>							
(i) Metals, other than iron or steel and manufactures thereof	8,570.03	1,29.94	6,80.93	1,83.43	55.40	..	..
(n) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	90.15	72.61	20.34	28.30	..	..	..
(u) Rubber manufactures	10.32	5	10.47	36	..	..	..
(o) Vehicles, (excluding locomotives, etc., for Railway)	8,58.16	1,20.80	7,35.84	49.44	..	..	..
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	4.09	53	3.56	4,47.20	..	..	4,00.42
(q) Jute	13	—	13	—	..	..	..
(r) Silk	1	—	1	7.60	..	..	..
(s) Woollen	41	8	34	1,40.28	..	..	1,39.77
(t) Other yarns and textiles	10.54	17	10.36	5,71.23	..	..	5,32.32
(u) Miscellaneous	2,05.24	14.54	1,90.73	1,86.28	..	..	93.27
IV.—Living Animals	16	—	16	6	1	5	—
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	43.63	12	43.49	98.82	20	—	13

No. 232.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Other Areas.						GRAND TOTAL.
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	1,45,73,30	12,62,92	13,94,83	32,48,03	39,45,55	10,45,13	5,60,02,34
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)	55	—	—	—	—	—	55
(b) Fruits and vegetables	1,59,96	—	98,37	30,18	—	—	20,12
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	27,70,21	10,13,98	71,97	—	4,78,26	9,86,90	6,68,75
(d) Liquors	40,86	—	—	—	—	—	99,54,07
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	1,20,89	—	—	—	—	—	1,07,84
(f) Spices	7,71	—	—	—	—	—	7,69,33
(g) Sugar	20	—	—	—	—	—	3,53,56
(h) Tea	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,12
(i) Other food and drink	48,52	—	—	—	—	—	1,36,63
(j) Tobacco	51	—	—	—	13	—	2,23,22
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Total	80,88,88	2,41,50	18,31	32,14,90	34,10,19	58,11	1,44,29,54
(a) Coal	1,06,28	—	10,96	—	—	—	60
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,70,71
(c) Gadder, bran and pollard	73,29	—	—	—	—	—	38,32
(d) Gums, resins and lac	5,74	—	5	—	—	—	1,88,86
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	4,43	—	—	—	—	—	93,84
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for re-manufacture	34,87,55	—	—	—	—	—	21,11
(g) Oils—Vegetable, mineral and animal	5	—	—	30,97,59	—	—	59,18,84
(h) Offcakes of all kinds	60,21	—	—	—	—	—	1,38
(i) Paper making materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	64,24
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	26,36	—	—	—	—	—	17,04
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)	4,53	—	—	23,69	—	—	1,93,99
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	39,13,07	—	2,00	—	—	—	92,57
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	1	—	—	—	—	—	63,26,04
(n) Jute, " "	6,71	—	—	—	—	—	2,90
(o) Silk, " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,04
(p) Wool, " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,03,41

No. 232.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*concd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

Other Areas.								
	Total.	U. S. S. R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	GRAND TOTAL.	
III.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— <i>contd.</i>								
(g) Other textile materials	3.36	..	..	..	..	..	50.13
(h) Wood and timber	18.71	..	..	..	..	..	282.96
(i) Miscellaneous	2,76.61	2,41,45.00	..	..	..	..	7,01.60
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—								
Total	33,18.70	7.44	12,03.46	12.44	16.49	66	2,88,57.54	
(a) Apparel	3.43	..	..	..	..	..	44.82
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	31.88	..	..	..	..	..	1,25.16
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	1,35.69	..	..	6.06	..	..	16,13.36
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (excluding electrical instruments and apparatus).	1,58.74	..	..	..	..	..	15,82.18
(e) Dyes and colours	95.57	..	..	5.34	..	..	11,10.54
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	71.41	..	..	..	..	..	13,02.14
(g) Furniture cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	10.29	..	..	..	..	..	33.21
(h) Glassware and earthenware	36.53	..	..	..	..	..	2,50.64
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	8.69	..	..	..	..	..	71.86
(j) Machinery of all kinds (including belting for machinery)	4,82.24	..	..	..	..	..	1,05,31.89
(k) Metals—Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	52.35	..	..	..	..	..	13,70.23
(l) Metals—Other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	60.16	..	..	..	..	..	18,15.57
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	6,02.75	..	..	..	..	..	9,70.94
(n) Rubber manufacture	2.53	..	..	..	..	..	31.46
(o) Vehicles (excluding locomotives, etc., for Railway)	67.56	..	..	..	2.99	..	23,45.03
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	1,52.86	..	1,18.18	..	13.01	..	18,40.94	
(q) Jute, " " " "	94	..	..	..	..	..	4.73
(r) Silk, " " " "	20.37	..	..	..	..	..	32.39
(s) Woolen " " " "	2,31.16	..	1,05.83	..	..	..	5,98.15
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	7,10.88	..	6,91.39	..	..	..	16,05.30
(u) Miscellaneous	3,52.07	5,32.00	..	..	..	..	15,56.70
IV.—Living Animals	54	..	..	..	..	..	11.84
V.—Postal Articles and baggage not specified	16.22	..	33	15	3.83	6	4,67.81	

(a) Subject to revision.

No. 233.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50.

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.					Other Currency Area.			
	Dollar Area.								
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.		
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—									
Total	9,467,02	10,82,71	77,59,51	33,65,20	8,38,01	8,58,20	6,11,99		
(a) Fish (including canned fish)	23,87,11	5,41,02	18,45,45	1,77,55	43,99	69,73	6,97		
(b) Fruits and vegetables	4,69,08	17,20	4,51,01	90	..	..	..
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	..	..	..	1,08	..	..	..
(d) Liquors	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(e) Provisions and oil man's store	2,99	20	2,73	14	..	..	..
(f) Spices	7,60,35	61,05	6,99,30	54,65	10,92	..	1,76		
(g) Sugar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(h) Tea	11,33,60	4,62,57	6,70,72	68,19	..	..	..
(i) Other food and drink	21,07	..	21,07	27,52	..	53,13	..		
(j) Tobacco	..	..	..	25,07	20,28	..	..
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—	24,24,69	1,09,91	23,07,68	21,77,80	7,31,69	6,82,06	5,68,58		
Total	..	..	..	1,99	..	..	..
(a) Coal	5,04,42	3,21	4,90,10	38,51	..	..	15,74		
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	3,69,94	14,89	3,49,29	37,25	..	..	..
(d) Gums, resins and lac	2,61,26	6,88	2,54,57	58,31	..	..	..
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	4,19,69	5,64	4,14,04	45,41	..	..	..
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	34,13	33	32,94	32,65	..	..	..
(g) Oil—Vegetable, mineral and animal	8	..	8	3,47	..	..	..
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	16,85	..	16,85	10	..	..	..
(i) Paper making materials	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	74,57	54,34	20,14	3,86,59	..	1,64,21	61,35		
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)	66	13	..	..	..	..	..
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	3,56,60	4,91	3,51,82	8,03,88	3,18,97	1,20,75	4,30,02		
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	1,39,55	5,69	1,33,78	6,09,96	3,50,01	2,51,88	..		
(n) Silk, raw and waste	..	..	..	1,30	..	..	..
(o) Wool, raw and waste	1,47,93	8,48	1,39,45	5,80	..	..	..
(p) Other textile materials	6,11	..	6,09	9,28	..	..	..
(q) Wood and timber	11,86	..	11,86	..	..	..	..
(r) Miscellaneous	80,99	51	80,34	49,12	12,87(a)	..	..

(a) Subject to revision.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 233.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Dollar Area.			U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.		
	Total.	Canada.								
	50,52,62	4,31,77	36,03,79	10,00,34	77,11	1,06,36	36,37			
(a) Apparel	9	—	9	17	..	..	..	..
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	28,56	3,39	25,17	4,10	..	..	..	..
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (<i>excluding</i> electrical instruments and apparatus)	1,44	4	1,40	59	..	..	53	2
(e) Dyes and colours	13,00	12	12,88	6,18	..	..	4,64	..
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (<i>other than</i> machinery)	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
(g) Furniture, Cabinware and manufactures of wood and timber	29	2	26	7	..	..	..	..
(h) Glassware and earthenware	1	—	—	1	..	..	..	..
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	1,04,47	4,58	99,37	47,89	15,19	30,53	..	..
(j) Machinery of all kinds (<i>including</i> beltings for machinery)	1,32	—	1,32	2	..	..	..	..
(k) Metals, Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	1	—	—	33,83	..	..	..	..
(l) Metals, Other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	1,20	43	78	3,58	1,22	..	..	..
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	10	—	10	18	..	..	..	..
(n) Rubber manufactures	2	—	2	—	..	..	..	..
(o) Vehicles (<i>excluding</i> locomotives, etc., for railway)	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	7,11	1,75	2,75	9,00	..	..	..	..
(q) Jute	47,64,11	3,72,61	33,83,29	8,04,89	46,25	..	..	..
(r) Silk	46	—	46	—	..	..	..	..
(s) Woolen	60,94	40,68	20,02	2,48	..	..	..	..
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	24	—	20	16	..	..	..	..
(u) Miscellaneous	69,25	8,12	55,67	96,19	..	61,50(a)	..	..
IV.—Living animals	2,60	1	2,59	40	22	..	..	..
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	—	—	11	—	5	7	..		

(a) Subject to revision.

(b) Relates to metals of all kinds.

No. 233.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Sterling Area.						Medium Currency Area
	Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.	
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
Total	1,17,68	1,11,24,20	15,62,30	13,51,47	25,98,06	13,93,46	
Total	4,63	53,09,99	4,33,46	1,01,14	3,11,27	3,05,70	
(a) Fish (including canned fish)	24	3,46	1,21,26	43,62	29	74	
(b) Fruits and vegetables	3	55,06	71,22	23,45	15,25	49,56	
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	21	3,67	—	—	0	
(d) Liquors	—	1,26	15	1,01	—	—	
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	6	11,86	6,69	1,90	2,75	8,01	
(f) Spices	4	3,41,35	1,62,87	12,28	8,19	66,19	
(g) Sugar	6	43,56	37,72	27	—	41	
(h) Tea	—	42,11,14	7,19	11,09	2,78,48	20,46	
(i) Other food and drink	—	13,37	3	36	—	61	
(j) Tobacco	—	6,73,64	23,16	7,16	6,31	1,59,66	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Total	12,38	20,58,04	2,14,84	3,07,55	4,04,29	1,71,13	
Total	—	4,00,14	1,59,26	36,13	60,02	81,91	
(a) Coal	—	1,31,49	9,15	4,70	4,58	1	
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	1,10,57	—	—	—	—	
(d) Gums, resins and lac	1,19	2,54,32	1,27	42	19,95	1,57	
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	3	2,33,77	51	—	30,69	47	
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	—	1,33,39	22	20	10,80	1,65	
(g) Oils—Vegetables, mineral and animal	99	1,40,15	8,20	2,57,22	62,33	24,27	
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds	—	38	35	—	—	—	
(i) Paper making materials	—	20,03	19,13	—	83	—	
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	9	—	—	—	9	
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)	24	5,20,54	22,61	2,55	1,21,65	6,06	
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	3,71	7	6	1,39	8	
(m) Cotton raw and waste	1,31	3,83,99	2,94	32	58,75	12,33	
(n) Jute, raw and waste	—	2,97,65	—	—	6,19	—	
(o) Silk, raw and waste	—	15	—	—	—	—	
(p) Wool, raw and waste	—	1,93,67	—	—	2,37	1	
(q) Other textile materials	81	65,98	—	—	2,35	2,99	
(r) Wood and timber	—	39,37	—	—	22,18	33,79	
(s) Miscellaneous	7,81	2,12,98	10,10	5,37	—	—	

No. 233.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in (Rs. 000).

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					
		Total	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Total	99.62	1,44,52.34	37,16.74	8,40.37	9,42.74	18,82.15	9,13.71
(a) Apparel	74	60.50	1.37	5.68	5.53	61	9.06
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	5	5	5	—	—	—	—
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	7	1,40.33	73.21	10.65	19.80	80	21.56
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (excluding electrical instruments and apparatus)	31	95.34	1.41	25.63	15.92	68	20.27
(e) Dyes and colours	1	1,01.15	57.51	1.59	4.61	5.08	28.02
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Furniture, cabinetwork and manufactures of wood and timber	1	12.15	6	3	—	3	83
(h) Glassware and earthenware	8	10.69	1	1.04	3.04	10	1.60
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	15	15.70.15	14,33.29	3.04	1.71	3.80	73.52
(j) Machinery of all kinds (including bittings for machinery)	45	30.33	1.61	4.54	9.13	53	8.75
(k) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	4	1,22.99	48.77	36	18.11	—	47.85
(l) Metals, other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	19	38.56	3.99	1.97	12.58	—	8.43
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	—	22.40	38	1.58	8.62	—	10.49
(n) Rubber manufactures	—	88.43	—	28.18	27.09	16	17.25
(o) Vehicles (excluding locomotives, etc. for railway)	—	18.76	1	55	17.44	—	40
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	3,10	61,91.95	3,11.96	6,10.99	3,75.32	3,58.01	2,99.70
(q) Jute, " " " "	85.46	47,83.11	11,90.80	22.63	3,55.01	14,56.28	2,63.18
(r) Silk	—	24.88	2	14.50	12	—	3.07
(s) Woollen " " " "	22	2,90.59	2,40.15	6.16	4.31	4.88	7.65
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	5	1,94.79	2.45	57.59	13.67	5.36	39.51
(u) Miscellaneous	8.74	6,85.19	3,48.60	47.86	53.77	44.53	45.37
IV.—Living animals	—	25.67	58	24.64	—	—	26
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	1.25	1,78.02	38.55	49.49	—	35	2.66

No. 233.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

		Other Areas.						Thailand.	GRAND TOTAL.
		Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.			
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—									
	Total	72,02.81	3,14.70	5,15.85	4,76.50	7,84.65	4,08.29	4,60,35.99	
	Total	14,39.53	1,84.24	77.74	3,30.28	2,53.41	18.62	1,12,58.95	
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)		1.38	..	..	..	..	..	1,85.71	
(b) Fruits and vegetables		13.34	..	1.57	..	..	..	7,52.55	
(c) Grain, pulse and flour		1	..	1	..	..	..	3.99	
(d) Liquors		..	..	..	..	..	..	1.25	
(e) Provisions and oilman's store		5.10	..	..	..	..	..	62.07	
(f) Spices		2,80.09	..	55.28	29.88	28.68	17.93	18,17.66	
(g) Sugar		10	..	..	..	..	..	43.71	
(h) Tea		9,97.18	1,70.99	..	2,98.77	1,70.17	..	72,05.73	
(i) Other food and drink		39.02	..	13.30	..	..	..	1,07.49	
(j) Tobacco		1,03.33	..	..	..	28.61	..	10,76.90	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—									
	Total	19,89.68	1,30.20	4,07.17	9.42	13.30	20.20	1,01,51.46	
(a) Coal		1.15	..	..	..	..	..	4,03.28	
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like		41.91	..	10.95	..	..	..	7,16.33	
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard		..	..	..	12	..	..	..
(d) Gums, resins and lac		1,85.53	28.08	35.13	7	4.45	12.53	8,92.00	
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed		1,24.64	..	..	..	..	..	6,78.01	
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture		34.91	..	..	7.88	..	..	6,38.40	
(g) Oils—Vegetable, mineral and animal		1,35.25	..	..	75	12.28	..	8,04.58	
(h) Oil cakes of all kinds		..	..	..	..	..	..	5.93	
(i) Paper making materials		89	..	..	..	..	..	37.82	
(j) Rubber, raw or crude		..	..	..	..	..	..	23	
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)		4,94.11	..	69.01	2	..	..	14,75.75	
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax		1	..	..	..	..	..	4.49	
(m) Cotton, raw and waste		2,98.48	..	79.41	..	..	4.36	19,34.26	
(n) Jute, "		5,20.43	94.65	1,02.26	..	..	..	15,75.99	
(o) Silk, "		3.20	..	..	..	..	..	4.65	
(p) Wool, "		22.07	..	..	..	..	..	3,71.47	

No. 233.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. ('000).

	Other Areas.						GRAND TOTAL.
	Total.	U. S. S. R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— <i>contd.</i>							
(g) Other textile materials	80.65	..	..	..	..	..	1,85.22
(h) Wood and timber	11.99	..	..	..	..	..	57.39
(i) Miscellaneous	34.75	..	..	..	..	..	3,85.66
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
	37,68.14	26	28.91	1,36.57	5,35.55	3,69.25	2,44,12.06
Total							
(a) Apparel	29.43	—	..	..	..	..	90.93
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	—	..	1.32	..	..	1,94.68
(c) Chemicals drugs and medicines	21.92	—	..	..	..	..	1,02.92
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (excluding electrical instruments and apparatus).	5.24	—	..	..	..	..	1,43.02
(e) Dyes and colours	22.68	—	..	80	..	..	—
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery).	—	—	..	..	..	..	14.84
(g) Furniture, cabinetwork and manufactures of wood and timber	2.22	—	..	..	..	..	12.00
(h) Glassware and earthenware	1.21	—	..	..	..	..	18,38.83
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	1,16.17	—	..	..	..	..	34.27
(j) Machinery of all kinds (including beltings for machinery)	2.15	—	..	..	..	..	1,57.03
(k) Metals—iron and steel and manufactures thereof	16	—	..	..	..	10	50.10
(l) Metals—other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	6.57	—	..	..	..	..	22.85
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	17	—	..	..	2.31	..	95.94
(n) Rubber manufactures	7.49	—	..	..	..	..	18.98
(o) Vehicles (excluding locomotives, etc. for railway)	22	—	3.11	98.14	27.51	1,30.88	72,23.62
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	10,11.46	—	3.11	19.39	5,00.09	2,24.88	1,26,98.33
(q) Jute	22,60.76	—	..	..	..	..	26.35
(r) Silk	1.01	—	..	..	..	..	3,63.88
(s) Woolen	9.60	—	..	..	..	..	2,32.69
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	37.45	—	..	..	..	..	10,91.80
(u) Miscellaneous	2,32.43	26	1,58(a)	..	..	..	30.08
IV.—Living animals	1.41	—	30	—	29	—	1,83.44
V.—Postal articles and baggage not specified	4.05	—	1.23	23	2.10	22	—

(a) Subject to revision.

No. 234.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000).

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	United States of America.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)							
(b) Fruits and vegetables							
(c) Grain, pulse and flour							
(d) Liquors							
(e) Provisions and oilman's store							
(f) Spices							
(g) Sugar							
(h) Tea							
(i) Other food and drink							
(j) Tobacco							
Total	1,80,18	3,99	1,75,99	1,17,59	45,79	54,57	70
Total	—	—	—	32	31	—	—
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Fruits and vegetables	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Liquors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(f) Spices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Other food and drink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,46,13	3,61	1,42,52	1,10,96	45,23	58,08	64
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Coal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Fodder, bran and pollards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Oils, vegetable, mineral and animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Oil-cakes of all kinds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Paper making materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 234.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs (000)

	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Area.					Pakistan.
		Total.	United Kingdom.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	
I.—Food, drink and tobacco—							
TOTAL	27	6,88,28	2,64,72	39,42	69,65	22,62	1,67,29
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)							
(b) Fruits and vegetables	1	37	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Liquors	—	54	2	—	—	—	52
(e) Provisions and oilman's store	3	13,77	1,08	60	42	2	1
(f) Spices	—	m	—	—	5	—	4
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Other food and drink	—	10	—	—	—	—	10
(j) Tobacco	—	1,68,18	10,78	14,09	31,10	—	1,07,55
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
TOTAL	3	2,48,34	2,08,20	6,76	7	21,32	16
(a) Coal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	61	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	2	1,05	8	2	—	—	4
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	—	1,47	1,47	—	—	—	—
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron or steel for remanufacture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Oils, vegetable, mineral and animal	—	18	—	10	7	—	—
(h) Oil-seeds of all kinds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Paper making materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)	1	10,96	—	6,64	—	—	—

• Continued on page 804.

No. 234.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

	Hard Currency Area							Value in Rs. (000)
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.				
	Total.	Canada.	United States of America.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— <i>contd.</i>								
(i) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) Cotton, raw and waste	93,01	3,61	89,40	1,08,74	44,20	52,52	—	—
(iii) Jute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iv) Silk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(v) Wool	46,51	—	46,81	—	—	—	—	—
(vi) Other textile materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(vii) Wood and timber	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(viii) Miscellaneous	4,56	—	4,56	1,58	—	—	—	—
Total	34,05	38	89,47	6,31	25	1,40	6	
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—								
(a) Apparel	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	85	—	73	5	—	—	—	—
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	1,22	—	1,22	2,39	—	1,22	—	—
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (<i>excluding</i> electrical instruments and apparatus)	2,79	—	2,79	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Dyes and colours	67	—	67	—	—	—	—	—
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (<i>other than</i> machinery)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Furniture, cabinetwork and manufactures of wood and timber	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Glassware and earthenware	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Hides and skins tanned or dressed and leather	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Machinery of all kinds (<i>including</i> beltings for machinery)	79	38	41	50	12	1	—	—
(k) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

No. 234.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Hard Currency Area.						
	Dollar Area.			Other Hard Currency Area.			
	Total.	Canada.	U.S.A.	Total.	Belgium.	Germany, Western.	Japan.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— <i>contd.</i>							
(i) Metals other than iron or steel, and manufactures thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	61	—	—	—	—	—	—
(n) Rubber manufactures	—	—	—	2,67	—	—	—
(o) Vehicles (excluding locomotives, etc., for Railways)	18,63	—	18,63	43	—	—	—
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
(q) Jute	4,91	—	4,91	—	—	—	—
(r) Silk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(s) Woollen	48	—	46	—	—	—	—
(t) Other yarns and textiles	1,22	—	1,22	—	—	—	—
(u) Miscellaneous	1,64	—	1,58	24	—	—	—
IV. Living Animals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V. Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sterling Currency Area.							
	Medium Currency Area.	Sterling Currency Area.					
	Total.	Total.	U.K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia.	Pakistan.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— <i>contd.</i>							
(i) Metals other than iron or steel and manufactures thereof	10	14,34	1,42	3	6,71	1	2
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	—	58	16	3	10	—	26
(n) Rubber manufactures	—	18	4	3	—	6	6
(o) Vehicles (excluding locomotives, etc., for Railways)	—	25,34	8,35	5,53	—	13	2,20
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	—	15,34	1,35	1,64	2,97	9	4,06
(q) Jute	—	56,46	—	—	—	—	—
(r) Silk	—	1,39	—	—	—	—	—
(s) Woollen	5	7,53	2,44	2	—	58	1,12
(t) Other yarns and textiles	—	15,72	1,15	—	74	1,88	6,77
(u) Miscellaneous	—	5,58	1,77	20	2	4	1,16
IV. Living Animals	—	45	30	15	—	—	—
V. Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	5	—	5	—	—	—

No. 234 — VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Medium Currency Area.		Sterling Area.				
	Total.		U. K.	Ceylon.	Burma.	Australia	Pakistan.
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>contd.</i>							
(f) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Cotton, raw and waste	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Jute	—	2,13.26	1,89.77	—	—	18.33	—
(a) Silk	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
(a) Wool	—	—	9.33	—	—	—	—
(a) Other textile materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Wood and timber	—	68	—	—	—	—	10
(a) Miscellaneous	—	10.06	7.55	—	—	2.99	—
Total	20	2,55.42	44.34	17.77	33.01	1.28	58.91
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
(a) Apparel	—	51	3	—	49	—	1
(a) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	2.43	2.42	—	—	—	1
(a) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	—	12.65	3.44	47	1.59	5	1.52
(a) Cutlery, hardware, imp. lemons and instruments (excluding electrical)	—	34.59	7.58	9.66	10.36	19	5.31
(a) Instruments and apparatus	—	43.97	12	2	13.28	—	29.90
(a) Dyestuffs and colours	—	2.95	2.54	1	4	—	22
(a) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	—	74	—	1	10	—	—
(a) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	—	1.09	—	—	—	—	11
(a) Glassware and earthenware	—	93	35	—	18	—	—
(a) Hides and skins tanned or dressed and leather	—	11.81	5.90	5	23	—	4.38
(a) Machinery of all kinds (including beltings for machinery)	5	2.34	24	1	—	—	12
(a) Metals, iron and steel and manufactures thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Continued from page 801.

No. 234.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*contd.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Other Areas.						GRAND TOTAL.
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	
I. Food, drink and tobacco—							
TOTAL	3,29,40	38,27	23,08	5,39	7,54	1,01	13,15,72
(a) Fish (excluding canned fish)	1,02	—	2	15	6	8	1,85,40
(b) Fruits and vegetables	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Grain, pulse and flour	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Liquors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(f) Spices	53	—	2	15	—	—	18,86
(g) Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Other food and drink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Tobacco	39	—	—	—	6	—	1,68,57
II. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
TOTAL	2,51,23	38,25	20,04	5	4,92	—	7,56,69
(a) Coal	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other non-metallic mining and quarry products and the like	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Fodder, bran and pollard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Gums, resins and lac	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Hides and skins, raw or undressed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(f) Metallic ores and scrap iron in steel for re-manufacture	—	—	1	5	2	—	—
(g) Oils—Vegetable, mineral and animal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(h) Offcakes of all kinds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) Paper making materials	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(j) Rubber, raw or crude	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(k) Seeds (including nuts for oils)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(l) Tallow, stearine and wax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(m) Cotton, raw and waste	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(n) Silk	2,36,92	38,25	19,70	—	4,53	—	6,51,83
(o) Wool	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(p) Other textile materials	2,18	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 234.—VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE BY CURRENCY AREAS, 1949-50—*conold.*

Value in Rs. (000)

	Other Areas.						GRAND TOTAL.
	Total.	U.S.S.R.	Italy.	Iran.	Egypt.	Thailand.	
II. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— <i>conold.</i>							
(f) Wood and timber	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
(g) Miscellaneous	11,39	—	—	—	—	—	26,19
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
TOTAL	77,15	2	3,02	5,19	2,56	93	3,73,13
(a) Apparel	92	—	—	—	—	—	1,01
(b) Arms, ammunitions and military stores	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43
(c) Chemicals, drugs and medicines	21	—	—	—	—	—	13,76
(d) Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments (excluding electrical instruments and apparatus).	7,36	—	—	—	—	—	45,56
(e) Dyes and colours	43	—	—	—	—	—	47,19
(f) Electrical goods and apparatus (other than machinery)	47	—	—	—	—	—	4,32
(g) Furniture, cabinetware and manufactures of wood and timber	26	—	—	—	—	—	1,00
(h) Glassware and earthenware	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,11
(i) Hides and skins, tanned or dressed and leather	2	—	—	—	—	—	95
(j) Machinery of all kinds (including beltings for machinery)	3,50	—	—	—	—	—	16,65
(k) Metals—iron and steel and manufactures thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,35
(l) Metals other than iron and steel and manufactures thereof	14,10	—	—	—	—	—	28,54
(m) Paper, pasteboard and stationery	8	—	—	—	—	—	1,22
(n) Rubber manufactures	3,24	—	—	—	—	—	6,09
(o) Vehicles (excluding locomotives, etc., for Railway)	13,19	—	—	—	—	—	66,58
(p) Cotton yarns and manufactures	27,81	—	37	4,56	2,43	—	43,20
(q) Jute, " " " "	7	—	—	5	2	—	60,44
(r) Silk, " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,39
(s) Woollen, " " " "	2,51	—	92	—	—	—	10,57
(t) Other yarns and textile fabrics	2,66	—	28	—	—	—	19,60
(u) Miscellaneous	1,15	—	—	—	—	—	8,56
IV. Living Animals	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
V. Postal articles and baggage not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	5

**No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED
INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT.**

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
GOLD—				
British Commonwealth—				
United Kingdom { Private	3	9	2	—
Govt.	—	—	—	1,50,00
Aden and Dependencies	1	—	36	2,02
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	46	—	—	—
Burma { Private	12	1	—	—
Govt.	—	23,72	—	—
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa	—	—	1	—
Zanzibar and Pemba	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia	1	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—
W. Pakistan	—	—	—	—
E. Pakistan	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, BRITISH COMMONWEALTH { Private	63	10	39	2,02
Govt.	—	23,72	—	1,50,00
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland	—	—	—	—
Arabia	2,83	59	—	15
Iraq	—	—	—	—
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—
Java	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—
United States of America	—	—	—	—
Mexico	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—FOREIGN COUNTRIES	2,83	59	35,46	113,80
TOTAL GOLD—Value { Private	3,46	68	35,85	15,82
Govt.	—	23,72	—	1,50,00
Total	3,46	24,40	35,85	1,65,82
TOTAL GOLD—Quantity Oz. (000)	3	42	19	98

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
GOLD—					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom { Private	—	9,60	—	47	40
Govt.	—	—	—		
Aden and Dependencies	4,51	1,86	1,90	12	—
Bahrain Islands	42	72	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—
Burma { Private	—	74	—	12	—
Govt.	—	—	—		
Straits Settlements	—	1,06	—	—	—
Union of South Africa	—	—	—	9	—
Zanzibar and Pemba	—	3,85	18	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	55	—	—	—
W. Pakistan	—	—	8	—	—
E. Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, BRITISH COMMONWEALTH { Private	4,93	18,38	51,74	80	43
Govt.	—	—	—		
Foreign Countries—					
Switzerland	—	—	59,63	—	—
Arabia	17,10	92,50	—	—	1,13
Iraq	—	12,48	20,19	—	—
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	—	66,09	7,00	2,10	—
Belgium	—	—	—	2	9
Netherlands	—	1,29,72	2,27,35	—	—
France	—	28,51	17,62	—	—
Portugal	—	2,23,43	—	—	—
Java	—	26	—	—	—
Syria	—	51,53	3,22,79	—	—
Egypt	—	80,19	1,07,25	—	—
United States of America	—	1,02,93	1,45,30	1	—
Mexico	—	80,20	23,28	—	—
Total—Foreign Countries	17,10	9,27,93	9,30,50	2,14	1,75
TOTAL, GOLD—Value { Private	22,03	9,46,31	9,82,24	2,94	2 18
Govt.	—	—	—		
Total	22,03	9,46,31	9,82,24	—	—
TOTAL, GOLD—Quantity Oz. (000)	11	3,89	3,50	1	1

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (100)

Countries.		1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER—					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands).	{ Private .	25	8	—	—
	{ Govt. .	—	—	—	—
Aden and Dependencies	{ Private .	3,31	—	—	—
	{ Govt. .	—	—	—	—
Bahrein Islands	{ Private .	2,37	1,60	01	32
	{ Govt. .	—	1,85	—	—
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	{ Private .	48,00	6	—	10,78
	{ Govt. .	1,03,30	—	—	—
Pakistan, Western		—	—	—	—
Burma	{ Private .	63,38	15,66	—	—
	{ Govt. .	9,68	2,22	30,04	—
Straits Settlements		—	—	—	—
Hongkong	{ Private .	—	—	—	—
	{ Govt. .	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba		—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).		—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia		69,41	—	—	—
New Zealand	{ Private .	—	—	—	—
	{ Govt. .	—	—	—	56
TOTAL—BRITISH COMMONWEALTH	{ Private .	1,85,72	18,72	94	11,10
	{ Govt. .	1,12,98	4,07	80,04	56
Foreign Countries—					
Germany		—	—	—	—
Belgium		—	—	—	—
Muskat Territory	{ Private .	2,02	55	9	—
	{ Govt. .	2,54	—	2,00	—
Trucial Oman	{ Private .	—	—	—	—
	{ Govt. .	—	—	—	—
Saudi Arabia	{ Private .	4	—	—	—
	{ Govt. .	—	—	—	—

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER—<i>contd.</i>					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands).	{ Private . —	12,37,81	4,02,72	} 10,83	8,00
	{ Govt. . —	—	1,98,38		
Aden and Dependencies	{ Private . 20	590	23	}	—
	{ Govt. . 3	—	—		
Bahrain Islands	{ Private . 28	30,85	17,90	}	8
	{ Govt. . —	—	—		
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	{ Private . 35	—	—	}	—
	{ Govt. . —	—	—		
Pakistan, Western	—	—	9,85	30,60	—
Burma	{ Private . —	6,32	6,64	}	—
	{ Govt. . —	—	—		
Straits Settlements	—	85	—	—	—
Hongkong	{ Private . —	4,48,63	1,78,40	}	37,19
	{ Govt. . —	9,51	—		
Zanzibar and Pemba	—	63	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	{ Private . —	—	—	}	—
	{ Govt. . —	—	—		
TOTAL—BRITISH COMMONWEALTH.	{ Private . 83	17,31,46	6,15,74	}	78,51
	{ Govt. . 3	9,51	1,98,38		
Foreign Countries—					
Germany	—	—	—	—	1,90
Belgium	—	—	—	50	68
Muskat Territory	{ Private . —	2,81	83	}	4,65
	{ Govt. . —	—	—		
Trucial Oman	{ Private . 1,09	24,32	10,56	}	—
	{ Govt. . —	—	—		
Saudi Arabia	{ Private . —	3,17	—	}	—
	{ Govt. . —	—	—		

No. 235.--VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT--*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER--<i>contd.</i>				
<i>Foreign Countries--contd.</i>				
Badramaut	{ Private	—	—	—
	{ Govt.	—	—	—
Kuwait	{ Private	1,35	15	—
	{ Govt.	—	5,23	89
Iraq	{ Private	—	55,00	—
	{ Govt.	—	—	4,33,00
Iran	{ Private	—	4,41	—
U. S. S. R.	{ Private	—	—	—
Siam	{ Private	—	4	—
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	{ Private	—	—	—
Egypt	{ Private	—	—	—
United States of America	{ Private	71,76	—	—
	{ Govt.	—	2,37,23	18,25,29
TOTAL--FOREIGN COUNTRIES	{ Private	75,25	70	59,50
	{ Govt.	2,54	5,23	2,40,22
TOTAL, SILVER--VALUE	{ Private	2,60,07	19,42	60,44
	{ Govt.	1,15,52	9,30	2,70,26
	Total	37,640	28,72	3,30,70
TOTAL, SILVER--Quantity oz. (000)		21,580	1,559	22,962
TOTAL IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER--Value.		3,79,95	53,11	3,06,55
				24,36,60

No. 235.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED INTO INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*concl'd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER—<i>concl'd</i>					
<i>Foreign Countries—concl'd</i>					
Hadramaut { Private . Govt. .	— —	10,73 —	8 —	—	—
Kuwait { Private . Govt. .	— —	70,80 —	25,43 —	—	—
Iraq { Private . Govt. .	— —	60,22 —	14,37 —	—	—
Iran	27,78	61,07	1,02,54	—	—
U. S. S. R	—	1,58,65	58,58	—	—
Siam	—	—	—	—	—
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao).	—	1	—	—	—
Egypt	—	10,82	1,10,11	—	—
United States of America { Private . Govt. .	— 7,77,25	44,30 2,52,02	23,83 —	—	—
TOTAL—FOREIGN COUNTRIES { Private . Govt. .	28,87 7,77,25	4,65,80 2,52,02	3,46,33 —	5,15	2,67
TOTAL, SILVER—Value { Private . Govt. . Total .	29,70 7,77,28 8,06,98	21,07,35 2,61,53 24,58,88	9,62,07 1,98,38 11,60,45	83,66	5,75
TOTAL, SILVER—Quantity oz. (000) .	56,282	70,557	26,205	1,820	149
TOTAL IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER—Value.	8,29,01	34,05,10	21,42,60	86,60	7,93

No. 236.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) EXPORTED FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION.

		Rs. (000)			
Countries.		1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
GOLD—					
<i>British Commonwealth—</i>					
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands).		—	—	—	17
Ceylon		—	—	—	—
Burma		6,85	22	—	—
Kenya Colony		5,43	2,51	5,52	5,29
Total—British Commonwealth.	{ Private .	26,10	9,93	10,60	8,17
	{ Govt. .	—	—	—	—
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>					
Saudi Arabia		7,23	—	11,90	—

Countries.		1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
GOLD—						
<i>British Commonwealth—</i>						
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands).		—	—	—	1,27	—
Ceylon		78	8,76	—	—	—
Burma		—	—	—	—	—
Kenya Colony		3,02	50	—	—	—
<i>Total—British Commonwealth—</i>						
Private		3,80	9,26	—	1,27	—
Government		—	—	—	—	—
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>						
Saudi Arabia		46,15	51,66	—	—	—

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

NO. 236.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) EXPORTED FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000)					
Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	
GOLD—<i>contd.</i>					
Foreign Countries— <i>contd.</i>					
Greece	—	—	—	—	
United States of America	1,67,06	—	—	—	
Total—Foreign Countries—					
Private	1,88,89	38,02	11,00	—	5
Government	—	—	—	—	
Total Gold—value—					
Private	2,14,09	47,95	22,50	—	8,22
Government	—	—	—	—	
Total—Gold—Quantity Oz. (000)	1,86	30	11	—	4
SILVER—					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom—					
Private	—	—	—	—	
Government	5,01,69	3,05,60	97,96	—	3,34
Bahrein Islands—					
Private	7,80	13,47	13,91	—	18,48
Government	57,66	—	—	—	
Ceylon	2,31	30	16	—	
Burma—					
Private	—	—	—	—	
Government	2,09,20	—	—	—	
Commonwealth of Australia—					
Private	—	—	—	—	
Government	—	—	—	—	
Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
GOLD—<i>contd.</i>					
Foreign Countries— <i>contd.</i>					
Greece	—	91,33	—	—	—
United States of America	—	—	—	1	—
Total—Foreign Countries—					
Private	46,15	1,42,99	1,84	1	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Total Gold—Value—					
Private	49,95	1,52,25	1,84	1,28	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Total—Gold—Quantity oz. (000)	21	1,03	1	—	—
SILVER—					
British Commonwealth—					
United Kingdom—					
Private	—	—	—	—	11
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Bahrein Islands—					
Private	9,00	—	1	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	5	94	—	—	—
Burma—					
Private	—	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth of Australia—					
Private	—	—	—	—	2
Government	—	97	—	—	—

No. 236.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) EXPORTED FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*contd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER—<i>contd.</i>				
British Commonwealth—<i>contd.</i>				
Straits Settlements—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	4,00	—	—	—
Kenya Colony—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	31,70	11,38	1,82	9
Total—British Commonwealth—				
Private	12,87	10,41	14,20	18,50
Government	8,92,33	5,48,34	1,00,22	8,64
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia—				
Private	8,16	12,47	55	6,25
Government	4,16	1,41,24	54,79	8,09
Iraq—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	3,83	32,44	—	46
Iran—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	—	1,02,57	—	—

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER—<i>contd.</i>					
British Commonwealth— <i>contd.</i>					
Straits Settlements—					
Private	—	—	1	—	—
Government	43,84	1	—	—	—
Kenya Colony—					
Private	—	3	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Total—British Commonwealth—					
Private	9,05	97	5	—	15
Government	44,20	1,07	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—					
Arabia—					
Private	21	—	—	—	3,43
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq—					
Private	—	7	1	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Iran—					
Private	—	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—

No. 236.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) EXPORT FROM INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

Rs. (000)

Countries.	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
SILVER—concl'd.				
Foreign Countries— <i>cont'd.</i>				
Egypt—				
Private	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—
United States of America—				
Private	—	—	—	3
Government	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries—				
Private	8,17	13,89	3,74	6,28
Government	7,09	2,76,25	54,70	8,67
Total, Silver—Value—				
Private	21,04	33,30	17,94	24,78
Government	9,00,32	8,24,59	1,55,01	15,31
Total	9,21,30	8,57,89	1,72,95	40,09
Total—Quantity oz. (000)	50,165	35,872	5,829	1,462
TOTAL—EXPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER	11,36,35	9,05,84	1,95,45	48,31

Countries.	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
SILVER—concl'd.					
Foreign Countries— <i>cont'd.</i>					
Egypt—					
Private	—	—	—	1	—
Government	—	11	—	—	—
United States of America—					
Private	5	—	—	—	—
Government	—	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries—					
Private	26	—	—	1	3,48
Government	—	23	2	—	—
Total, Silver—Value—					
Private	9,31	97	5	1	8,56
Government	44,20	1,30	2	—	—
Total	53,51	2,27	7	1	3,56
Total—Quantity oz. (000)	1,603	51	2	—	78
TOTAL—EXPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER	1,03,46	1,54,52	1,01	1,20	3,56

No. 237.—BALANCE OF TRADE.

(Figures in lakhs of Rupees.)

	Balance of trade in merchandise.	Balance of transaction in treasure.			Visible balance of trade.
		Gold.	Silver.	Total.	
1942-43	+ 78,47	+ 24	+ 8,29	+ 8,53	+ 87,00
1943-44	+ 78,36	—13	—1,58	—1,71	+ 76,65
1944-45]	—2,06	—1,58	—22,31	—23,89	—26,85
1945-46	—26,80	+ 28	—7,53	—7,25	—34,05
1946-47	—14,76	—7,94	—24,57	—32,51	—47,27
1947-48	—37,64	—9,80	—11,61	—21,41	—59,05
1948-49	—119,61	—2	—84	—86	—120,47
1949-50 (1)	—79,36	—2	—2	—4	—79,40

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

(1) Excludes transit trade of foreign countries on India's border passing through Indian ports.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The tables relate to the Indian Union but exclude its transactions with Pakistan. According to an estimate published in the February 1950 issue of the Reserve Bank of India Bulletin India's deficit with Pakistan on current account was in the neighbourhood of Rs. 34 crores during the period July 1948—June 1949. Subsequent estimates available for the six months, July—December 1949 and the year 1950 place the deficits at Rs. 8.5 crores and Rs. 2.0 crores respectively.

CURRENT ACCOUNT

The receipts and payments are based mainly on the records of the Exchange Control Department.

Other details are as below :

Merchandise.—The figures exclude transactions under Government barter deals except in 1949. Imports are c.i.f. and exports f.o.b. Though some of the exports in the Exchange Control Department returns are c.f. and c.i.f., the figures have been adjusted so as to give f.o.b. values; the freight and insurance elements so removed have been transferred to the relevant items.

Transportations.—Receipts include charges etc., met by foreign ships in Indian ports, while payments cover operating expenses abroad, of Indian Steamship companies and some freight payments.

Investment income.—Receipts include interest on the investments of the Reserve Bank of India. Figures of payments are estimates.

Government not included elsewhere.—The payments figures represent disbursements of Government such as those for pensions and the upkeep of its offices abroad as also contributions to international organisations.

Miscellaneous (Services).—This item covers, in the main, receipts and payments for services such as those for agency services, and film rentals.

Donations.—These are mainly unilateral transfers like maintenance allowances and remittances received by missionaries.

Sterling area.—All British and British Commonwealth countries (excluding Canada, Newfoundland and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan) together with Burma, Iraq, Persian Gulf Sheikdoms, Irish Republic, and Iceland.

Hard Currency Area.—Comprised for the first half of 1948, the United States, other American Account Countries, Canada, Belgium, Sweden, Switzerland, Portugal and its possessions (excluding those in India), Germany and Japan. From the second half of 1948, Argentine and Paraguay were included in the list while Sweden was excluded. Switzerland was excluded during the second half of 1948, first half of 1949 and again from November, 1950. Portugal and its possessions (excluding those in India) were removed from the list from the second half of 1949. Liberia came to be treated as a hard currency country from May 1950 while Paraguay was excluded. Belgium and Germany ceased to be hard currency countries from August 1950.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

The information is collected from the records of the Reserve Bank of India.

Other details are as below :

Long-term Capital (Private).—The figures include an element of estimation. They are also likely to include some short-term items.

Portfolio securities.—Includes repatriations of sterling stock and movements in rupee securities held by foreigners on the liabilities side. The entries on the assets side relate to changes in long term sterling securities.

Other liabilities (short-term) to official and banking institutions.—Represent movement in rupee balances held by non-resident banks and official institutions and movement in exchange liabilities of authorised dealers.

Other (short-term).—Includes, among other things, changes in the sterling assets of the Reserve Bank of India, but, from this, the amount transferred to Pakistan is excluded.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

No. 238.—CURRENT ACCOUNT.

(In crores of Rupees.)

	1948.			1949.			1950. (a)		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.
Merchandise	428.9	553.5	-124.6	425.8	640.2	-214.4	540.0	509.5	+30.5
Non-monetary gold	—	0.1	-0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Services:—									
Foreign travel . . . . .	..	4.0	-4.0	..	9.0	-9.0	..	14.1	-14.1
Transportation	21.4	9.0	+12.4	25.5	10.0	+15.5	26.7	9.4	+17.3
Insurance	3.8	3.3	+0.5	4.9	2.6	+2.3	5.3	3.4	+1.9
Investment income	12.2	30.0	-17.8	11.0	28.9	-17.9	7.4	30.2	-22.8
Govt., not included elsewhere	25.8	28.3	-2.5	23.2	36.2	-13.0	22.5	28.4	-5.9
Miscellaneous	22.6	13.7	+8.0	20.2	3.4	+16.8	22.7	7.4	+15.3
Donations	15.7	5.8	+9.9	15.9	5.6	+10.3	15.9	5.4	+10.5
Unclassified	26.9	7.4	+19.5	37.9	10.0	+27.9	37.5	9.0	+28.5
TOTAL	555.5	655.3	-99.8	564.6	745.8	-181.2	678.1	616.6	+61.5
Errors and Omissions			-68.4			+13.3		37.0	-37.0

Source: Reserve Bank of India.

(a) Preliminary Estimates.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

821

No. 239.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

(In crores of Rupees.)

	1948.			1949.			1950. (a)		
	Assets.	Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Net Assets.
Private (excluding banking institutions):—									
Long-term capital	—10.7	—26.1	+15.4	—4.8	—24.2	+19.4	—7.1	—19.1	+12.0
Short-term capital	—	—	—	—0.4	—2.0	+1.6	—	+0.1	—0.1
Official and banking institutions:—									
Long-term capital	—0.2	—	—0.2	—4.6	+7.0	—11.6	—	+9.5	—9.5
Official loans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bank loans	—	+8.0	—8.0	—5.0	—6.5	+1.5	—1.5	+1.1	—2.6
Portfolio securities	—	—4.0	+221.4	—7.6	—2.3	—5.2	—7.7	—2.8	—5.0
Amortization	+217.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other contractual re-payments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Short-term capital—									
Payments and clearing agreements	—	—	—22.7	—	+10.5	—10.5	—	—	—
Liabilities to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	—	+22.7	—12.0	—	—1.2	+1.2	—	—9.7	+8.7
Other liabilities to official and banking institutions	—	+12.0	—	—	—	—	+20.7	—0.3	+21.0
Others	—362.0	—	—362.0	—165.3	—1.1	—164.2	—	—	—
Monetary gold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—156.6	+12.6	—168.2	—187.7	—19.8	—167.0	+4.4	—20.1	+24.5

NOTE.—(1) Private long term Capital does not include the movement in the balances of private companies having head offices or branches abroad and include the movement in the rupee balances of non-resident individuals from 1949 only.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

(2) Amortization assets figure for 1948 includes the purchase of pension annuities from the United Kingdom.

(a) Preliminary estimates.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

No. 240.—CURRENT ACCOUNT, CURRENCY AREA-WISE.

(In crores of Rupees.)

	1948.				1949.				1950.			
	Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.		Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.		Receipts.	Payments.	Balance.	
Sterling area :—												
Merchandise	213.1	293.3	-80.2		228.3	324.2	-96.0		291.6	270.6	+21.0	
Non-monetary gold	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	
Services	74.0	67.3	+6.8		74.0	65.1	+8.9		72.9	62.6	+10.3	
Donations	13.2	5.0	+8.2		12.2	4.6	+7.6		11.3	4.5	+6.8	
Unclassified	21.8	4.7	+17.1		28.8	7.4	+21.4		28.6	7.0	+21.6	
TOTAL	322.1	370.3	-48.2		343.4	401.3	-57.9		404.4	344.7	+59.7	
Hard Currency area :—												
Merchandise	136.9	177.2	-40.3		125.4	172.0	-46.6		170.7	140.3	+30.4	
Non-monetary gold	—	0.1	-0.1		—	—	—		—	—	—	
Services	7.3	12.2	-4.9		5.1	16.5	-11.4		6.8	15.1	-8.3	
Donations	2.4	0.7	+1.7		3.4	0.6	+2.8		4.4	0.7	+3.7	
Unclassified	3.1	2.1	+1.0		4.3	2.2	+2.1		4.8	1.6	+3.2	
TOTAL	149.7	192.4	-42.7		138.5	191.6	-53.1		186.7	157.7	+29.0	
Other areas :—												
Merchandise	77.1	83.0	-5.9		72.1	143.9	-71.8		77.7	98.6	-20.9	
Non-monetary gold	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	
Services	4.6	8.7	-4.1		5.5	8.4	-2.9		4.9	15.4	-10.5	
Donations	—	—	—		0.2	0.4	-0.2		0.2	0.2	—	
Unclassified	2.1	0.7	+1.4		4.7	0.3	+4.4		4.2	0.2	+4.0	
TOTAL	83.7	92.6	-8.9		82.6	152.9	-70.3		87.2	114.3	-27.1	

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

COASTING TRADE



COASTING TRADE.

Coasting trade statistics represent the trade registered at the ports in States (Old Provinces), that is, the trade between one State (Old Province) on the one side and all other States (Old Provinces and former Indian States, such as Kutch, Travancore, etc.) *plus* certain other ports on the Indian coast (*e. g.*, French Ports, Goa, etc.) on the other. The trade among ports within the same State has not been included into the table presented here.

For the purposes of trade and tariff, Pakistan was declared to be a foreign country with effect from 1st March 1948, and hence the coasting trade of India with Pakistan ports is excluded from that date.

The figures show generally the trade as declared in the shipping documents duly scrutinised and passed through the Custom Houses. The term 'Indian merchandise' comprises all goods that are of the growth, produce or manufacture of India. Indian merchandise is distinguished from foreign merchandise in the declaration of importers or exporters made in the bills of entry or shipping bills from which the trade statistics are compiled. Passengers' baggage, postal transactions and merchandise transhipped at Custom ports are excluded from the scope of these statistics. Imports and exports of treasure which includes gold and silver (bullion and coin) only are recorded separately and are not included in the figures of merchandise. From 1948-49, the distinction between private merchandise and Government stores has been abolished and combined figures of trade under both these categories are published.

In the values of articles imported or exported as recorded in the coasting trade, customs and excise duties previously paid are included.

The year refers to the period of twelve months, April to March.

No. 241.—TOTAL VALUE OF COASTING TRADE.

Rs. (000)

	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
IMPORTS.									
Private Merchandise—									
Indian	24,00.94	35,53.04	89,36.33	97,90.46	98,38.63	95,85.66	90,51.86	1,18,67.08	92,19.71
Foreign	4,27.28	5,63.82	10,46.18	10,76.96	12,30.29	10,89.33	19,49.34	14,48.48	8,79.44
Government Stores—									
Indian	8.14	56.87	2,41.85	5,92.95	5,80.10	—	—	(a)	(a)
Foreign	2.84	24	43.39	1,54.45	1,87.39	—	—	(a)	(a)
Total Merchandise	28,39.20	41,74.87	1,02,67.85	1,16,14.92	1,18,66.23	1,06,44.99	1,10,01.20	1,33,15.56	1,00,99.15
Treasure	2.15	2.26	62	6.55	44.06	30.19	2,22.01	21.35	—
Total Imports	28,41.35	41,77.13	1,02,67.97	1,16,21.37	1,19,10.29	1,06,84.88	1,12,23.21	1,33,36.91	1,00,99.15
EXPORTS.									
Private Merchandise—									
Indian	25,62.74	41,28.40	92,68.73	94,66.90	99,15.10	96,61.52	90,15.75	1,23,67.43	89,99.53
Foreign	6,33.85	9,99.17	11,65.03	12,66.54	15,70.59	13,35.73	18,69.15	27,00.74	18,58.82
Government Stores—									
Indian	16.55	9.25	85.46	3,66.44	2,85.18	—	—	(a)	(a)
Foreign	1.95	2.00	9.37	85.76	1,38.21	—	—	(a)	(a)
Total Merchandise	32,15.09	51,38.82	1,05,28.59	1,11,85.64	1,19,09.08	1,09,94.25	1,08,84.90	1,50,68.17	1,04,58.35
Treasure	68.28	61	34	1	—	84	—	—	—
Total Exports	32,83.37	51,39.43	1,05,28.93	1,11,85.65	1,19,09.08	1,09,95.09	1,08,84.90	1,50,68.17	1,04,58.35
Total Trade	61,24.72	93,16.56	2,07,96.90	2,28,07.02	2,38,49.37	2,16,79.27	2,21,08.11	2,84,95.08	2,05,56.50

(a) From 1st April 1948, the distinction between private merchandise and Government Stores has been abolished.

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 242.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) AND TREASURE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE SEVERAL MARITIME STATES OF INDIA.

Rs.(000)

STATES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			TREASURE	MERCHANDISE			TREASURE
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
West Bengal	1941-42	4,03.80	20.37	4,24.17	—	1,19.74	26.43	1,46.17	4
	1942-43	4,28.43	68.07	4,96.50	—	1,13.12	23.00	1,36.12	—
	1943-44	22,36.49	1,61.51	23,98.00	—	12,23.31	1,60.68	13,83.99	—
	1944-45	27,65.01	1,26.14	28,91.15	—	13,33.40	1,67.36	15,01.26	—
	1945-46	21,68.54	1,37.64	23,06.18	—	13,96.30	2,58.45	16,54.75	—
	1946-47	17,62.14	81.40	18,43.54	—	13,78.36	2,77.80	16,55.90	—
	1947-48	22,90.60	3,30.14	26,20.74	—	16,95.35	2,80.66	19,76.01	—
	1948-49	41,48.16	5,52.43	47,00.53	—	28,09.28	2,44.40	30,53.69	—
	1949-50	27,54.95	2,85.88	30,40.83	—	20,88.96	1,66.46	22,55.52	—
	1941-42	4.74	2.05	6.79	—	14.12	—	14.12	—
Orissa	1942-43	1.62	98	2.60	—	4.29	—	4.29	—
	1943-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1944-45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1945-46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1946-47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1947-48	53	—	53	—	—	—	—	—
	1948-49	4.88	23	4.91	—	25.60	—	25.60	—
	1949-50	14.75	11	15.41	—	45.58	—	45.58	—
	1941-42	9,88.84	1,35.42	11,24.26	57	9,01.52	4,13.08	13,14.59	65,85
	1942-43	18,64.15	2,52.28	21,16.43	11	11,80.90	5,66.20	17,47.10	20
Bombay	1943-44	35,43.00	2,88.56	38,31.56	—	22,42.21	7,84.21	30,26.42	11
	1944-45	30,05.18	2,96.26	33,01.43	6.54	24,08.52	6,97.21	31,05.73	1
	1945-46	40,70.44	5,30.07	46,00.36	26.68	22,53.01	6,90.92	29,43.93	10
	1946-47	32,87.16	3,96.26	36,83.42	39.08	20,51.49	6,75.37	27,26.86	—
	1947-48	39,95.03	9,39.26	49,27.89	2,23.01	30,21.43	13,72.75	43,94.18	—
	1948-49	42,56.99	2,15.94	44,72.93	21.35	50,71.67	22,70.77	73,42.44	—
	1949-50	35,89.69	1,59.89	37,49.58	—	25,42.52	12,03.52	37,46.04	—

(*) Includes East Bengal upto 1947-48.

No. 242.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) AND TREASURE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM
THE SEVERAL MARITIME STATES OF INDIA—*contd.*

STATE	Years	IMPORTS			TREASURE	EXPORTS			TREAS E	
		MERCHANDISE		Total.		MERCHANDISE		Total		
		Indian	Foreign			Indian	Foreign			
Madras	1941-42	5,98.44	1,07.18	7,05.62	—	86	7,03.22	8.95	7,12.17	—
	1942-43	6,79.74	91.79	7,71.53	—	3	14,61.46	44.53	15,05.99	—
	1943-44	20,84.51	4,16.79	25,01.30	—	—	20,64.46	16.47	20,80.93	—
	1944-45	27,85.23	5,07.52	32,92.75	—	—	27,43.70	1,05.23	28,48.93	—
	1945-46	23,29.95	4,08.65	27,38.60	—	—	26,92.81	1,92.00	28,84.81	—
	1946-47	30,91.14	3,29.24	34,20.38	—	—	24,03.10	6.67	24,09.77	—
	1947-48	22,83.21	5,24.73	28,17.94	—	—	31,67.83	29.76	31,97.59	—
	1948-49	34,57.31	6,79.87	41,37.18	—	—	38,60.87	1,85.57	40,46.44	—
	1949-50	28,60.32	4,33.01	32,93.33	—	—	43,23.37	89.84	44,13.21	—
		1941-42	24,00.94	4,27.28	28,61.76	1.79	—	25,62.74	6,33.85	31,96.56	66.06
Total (*)	1942-43	35,53.94	5,63.82	41,17.76	2.06	—	41,28.40	9,99.17	51,27.57	23
	1943-44	89,36.33	10,46.18	99,82.51	49	—	92,68.73	11,65.03	1,04,33.75	11
	1944-45	97,90.46	10,76.96	1,08,67.43	6.54	—	94,66.90	12,66.54	1,07,33.43	1
	1945-46	98,86.63	12,30.20	1,11,18.68	26.68	—	99,15.10	15,70.69	1,14,85.79	1
	1946-47	95,85.66	10,59.33	1,06,44.99	39.19	—	96,61.52	13,32.73	1,09,94.25	84
	1947-48	90,51.86	19,49.34	1,10,01.20	2,92.01	—	99,15.75	18,69.15	1,08,84.90	—
	1948-49	1,18,67.08	14,48.48	1,33,85.56	21.35	—	1,23,67.43	27,00.74	1,50,68.17	—
	1949-50	92,19.71	8,79.44	1,00,99.15	—	—	89,99.53	14,59.82	1,04,59.35	—

(*) Include Sind upto 1947-48.

INLAND TRADE.

1. *Nature and scope.*—Inland trade statistics represent only the movement of the trade, by railways and steamer services, into and from a State (Old province or Indian State) taken as a whole or a chief port or ports, the trade of which is registered separately from that of the State (Old province or Indian State) in which such port or ports may be situated. Movement of the trade by other means (*e.g.* road, air, country boats, etc.) is thus excluded from the scope of these statistics.

2. *Method of registration.*—The statistics are recorded on 'import' basis. According to the arrangement in force, each of the railways registers such traffic as is received at stations on its line within a particular trade block from other trade blocks, without taking into account the traffic *en route* to a destination on a different railway system or to a station on the same system but located outside that trade block. With a view to reducing the number of returns, imports into the stations on the minor railways are recorded by the major railways connecting them.

For river-borne trade, the following traffic is recorded by the agents of the different steamer services concerned ; (i) between Calcutta on one hand and Assam, West Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other, (ii) between West Bengal (excluding Calcutta) on one side and Assam, Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other, (iii) between Assam on one hand and Bihar and Uttar Pradesh on the other and (iv) between Bihar and Uttar Pradesh.

The traffic carried partly by rail and partly by river, when booked through and carried by steamers running in connection with railways, is to be recorded generally by the railway administration concerned.

3. *Articles and unit of measurement.*—The trade in certain staple articles only is recorded in the standard mds. of 82 $\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. The weight recorded is the net weight, *i.e.*, the gross weight entered in the invoices less certain fixed percentages which have been taken to represent the weight of packings, etc. Values are not recorded. Figures of oilseeds represent the trade in the following varieties :—(i) Castor, (ii) cotton, (iii) groundnuts, (iv) linseed, (v) rape and mustard and (vi) til or jinjili. Cotton piecegoods include both Indian and foreign cloth. Jute, raw, includes both loose and pucca bales. Raw cotton figures do not make a distinction between ginned or unginned.

4. *Period covered.*—Figures relate generally to the financial year, April to March ; but in the case of cotton, raw, figures for 1948-49 and 1949-50 relate to the cotton year, September to August.

5. *Effect of Partition.*—As a result of Partition the traffic relating to the trade blocks of (1) N.W.F.P., (2) Sind, (3) Baluchistan and (4) Karachi, which were transferred to Pakistan, were excluded from the scope of the statistics with effect from the 1st September 1947. As regards (i) West Punjab, (ii) East Bengal and (iii) a part of Assam, which also went over to Pakistan, statistics of imports into area (i) were excluded from the statistics with effect from the 15th August 1947, while those into (ii) and (iii) from as early as 1st May 1947 owing to non-receipt of returns. It was not

however, possible to exclude entirely the traffic originating in areas (i) to (iii) and terminating in Indian territories till 1st March 1948.

6. *Trade blocks.*—For a rough and approximate delimitation of areas covered by each trade block, see Appendix I-(a) to the Guide to Current Official Statistics, Vol. II. Prior to April 1947, Baluchistan formed a part of the trade block, Sind and British Baluchistan, and Goa a part of Bombay.



No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS.

Mds. 1966.

	IMPORTS									
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
<i>Coal and Coke—</i>										
Assam	3,960	6,364	9,071	7,708	3,551	1,657	4,241	3,978		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	56,690	52,214	54,425	61,637	52,968	45,091	45,562	52,477		
Calcutta	75,102	77,497	96,766	103,521	99,823	99,156	140,386	179,398		
Bihar	15,766	20,641	19,543	17,171	19,814	15,722	20,307	25,280		
Orissa	3,457	4,613	4,328	4,668	5,319	6,307	5,745	5,946		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	58,240	69,104	63,272	74,778	67,656	70,242	90,422	76,630		
Punjab	42,592	42,406	38,001	43,268	48,712	17,640	25,914	30,085		
Delhi Province	6,682	8,238	8,854	9,783	17,328	17,640	10,303	12,427		
North-West Frontier Province	1,890	1,513	1,971	1,882	2,508	843	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	9,745	11,206	9,381	11,415	8,859	2,930	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	322	..	..
Karachi	6,314	3,019	2,609	1,228	1,013	373	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7,538	13,733	15,982	13,770	13,031	14,097	8,831	9,443		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	44,126	47,736	50,336	53,567	50,209	50,892	47,134	48,383		
Bombay Port	13,537	17,121	11,899	7,664	7,941	7,344	5,028	6,133		
Goa	27,633	26,330	29,646	25,796	26,204	34,465	23	20		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	8,402	7,833	3,666	6,189	5,660	7,816	32,747	35,136		
Madras Chief Port	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,138	4,952		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	5,338	8,417	4,612	5,907	5,417	5,811	5,777	5,475		
Rajputana	10,467	8,144	7,625	8,131	9,210	9,314	..	10,106		
Central India	9,678	9,464	8,775	11,909	19,370	15,758	12,159	16,521		
Nizam's Territory	1,493	975	1,242	1,244	1,632	1,049	1,382	1,873		
Mysore	4,821	3,944	4,506	6,058	4,868	5,340	5,873	6,788		
Kashmir	125	107	59	67	109	87	..	..
TOTAL	415,636	440,759	452,770	480,929	459,852	418,653	476,161	532,192		

Source : Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (1000)

Code and Code—	EXPORTS									
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1947-49	1948-50		
Assam	53	155	56	141	103	346	298	130		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	124,609	119,364	112,526	123,014	113,609	104,055	130,128	100,373		
Calcutta	4,800	2,931	3,429	3,329	5,324	2,576	1,777	1,605		
Bihar	204,764	246,411	255,922	279,672	264,110	232,502	259,935	245,348		
Orissa	11,089	9,921	9,222	8,483	7,190	6,881	8,555	7,059		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	140	158	201	283	309	60	78	48		
Punjab	420	347	993	625	351	138	2	2		
Delhi Province	38	21	2	—	20	123	3	9		
North-West Frontier Province	38	5	2	—	11	2	—	—		
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	174	698	1,538	2,970	4,014	100	—	—		
Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	1,487	—	—		
Karachi	44	34	11	3	2	2	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar	32,752	30,552	31,761	30,392	33,003	33,104	33,437	34,163		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	6	67	10	607	571	174	48	68		
Bombay Port	543	61	96	75	85	72	685	1,280		
Goa	—	—	—	—	—	2,480	5,099	4,537		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	3,749	4,117	4,239	2,049	2,674	1,654	1,064	1,169		
Madras Chief Port	1,931	4,000	9,810	4,279	4,318	4,451	9,023	8,762		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	150	632	917	3,763	4,122	2,969	5,979	8,892		
Rajputana	27	12	35	4	54	35	—	1		
Central India	9,555	7,892	9,460	8,431	8,660	9,092	7,833	8,902		
Nizam's Territory	20,750	13,229	12,362	12,576	10,076	16,326	11,521	14,942		
Mysore	5	12	128	5	33	—	1	2		
Kashmir	1	—	—	24	113	21	—	—		
TOTAL	415,636	440,759	452,770	480,929	459,832	418,853	476,161	531,192		

**NO. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.***

Mds. (000).

Cotton raws—	IMPORTS							
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49*	1949-50*
Assam				5				—
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	1	7		196	3		180	39
Calcutta	237	256	124	468	104		55	91
	473	451			350		59	
Bihar	94	80	57	56	60	47	51	26
Orissa	3	3		1			14	14
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,785	1,473	1,474	1,728	1,577	1,151	1,649	1,319
Punjab	11	3	8	10	5	247	28	21
Delhi Province	371	396	352	553	321		231	429
North-West Frontier Province	6	1	1		6			
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	15	2		2	7			
Karachi	2,975	4,510	3,957	6,273	5,701			
Central Provinces and Berar	1	1	114	122	109	234	158	155
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	2,632	2,489	2,349	2,686	2,562	5,431	2,896	2,876
Bombay Port	5,566	3,084	4,240	4,134	3,989		3,527	4,352
Goa								
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	594	922	672	954	788	352	1,353	751
Madras Chief Port	409	375	413	379	251		392	268
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	243	121	255	185	188		113	179
Rajputana		208	196	173	170		108	70
Central India	502	503	495	676	390	239	301	151
Nizam's Territory		3	1	1	3	3	7	1
Mysore	332	335	190	306	264	324	310	351
Kashmir	4				8			
TOTAL	17,784	15,244	15,511	18,968	16,857	8,319	11,230	10,848

* Figures relate to Cotton year, September to August.

**No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.***

Mds. (000).

		EXPORTS.									
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49*	1949-50*		
<i>Cotton, raw—</i>											
Assam	.	9	12	8	15	4	1	1	6		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	.	27	17	32	32	21	13	3	71		
Calcutta	.	105	11	23	81	46	—	58	—		
Bihar	.	16	8	4	16	—	2	4	9		
Orissa	.	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	.	141	65	26	34	47	28	102	—		
Punjab	.	5,872	4,592	4,258	6,700	5,961	1,372	997	1,264		
Delhi Province	.	35	8	125	92	50	—	25	43		
North-West Frontier Province	.	66	43	43	126	70	—	—	—		
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	.	2,188	2,358	1,841	1,982	2,112	—	—	—		
Karachi	.	231	3	3	464	8	—	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar	.	2,216	2,300	2,356	2,165	1,466	2,680	1,852	1,052		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	.	2,261	1,513	2,524	1,937	1,930	1,406	1,708	2,799		
Bombay Port	.	1,602	1,583	1,693	1,639	2,041	—	2,787	2,688		
Goa	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	.	976	382	599	936	539	627	626	666		
Madras Chief Port	.	185	27	66	44	174	—	217	199		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	.	380	992	791	894	612	—	399	443		
Rajputana	.	31	35	—	284	393	653	559	402		
Central India	.	294	289	252	173	195	537	316	433		
Nizam's Territory	.	1,116	941	849	1,305	1,113	1,339	905	713		
Mysore	.	—	36	25	62	—	65	69	40		
Kashmir	.	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL		17,784	15,244	15,511	18,968	16,857	8,319	11,230	10,868		

*Figures relate to cotton year, September to August.

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

	IMPORTS.									
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
<i>Ootton Piecegoods—</i>										
Assam	121	183	249	268	175	131	287	199		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	335	537	688	823	809	263	55	102		
Calcutta	939	930	949	967		1,395	586	566		
Bihar	834	1,144	983	880	729	831	304	1,272		
Orissa	41	90	115	187	86	116	110	87		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,252	1,338	1,127	699	681	800	1,334	1,228		
Punjab	1,376	1,557	1,058	911	926	302	556	670		
Delhi Province	740	639	487	400	229	162	133	192		
North-West Frontier Province	275	289	303	301	332	124	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	465	421	310	243	231	61	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..
Karachi	199	136	75	21	55	29	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	180	320	277	177	109	117	186	159		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	472	483	221	221	241	324	206	335		
Bombay Port	1,616	1,089	739	636	440	310	328	1,191		
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	300	440	415	374	450	473	539	502		
Madras Chief Port	408	381	483	482	333	366	301	220		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	166	194	191	151	164	129	147	183		
Rajputana	235	332	294	305	258	307	369	312		
Central India	128	135	107	138	109	99	141	142		
Nizam's Territory	..	157	152	154	154	130	54	103		
Mysore	122	151	191	149	77	79	108	115		
Kashmir	44	52	67	54	65	18	..	2		
TOTAL	10,351	11,004	9,564	8,541	7,457	6,529	6,764	7,580		

**No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.***

Mds. (000).

		EXPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Cotton Piecegoods—</i>									
Assam		3	—	—	1	19	—	—	—
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)		112	159	54	41	40	6	34	7
Calcutta		685	624	608	1,008	922	346	235	228
Bihar		151	—	17	11	3	1	3	4
Orissa		4	4	2	16	1	—	—	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		683	642	608	179	56	38	74	174
Punjab		341	291	131	69	81	6	6	22
Delhi Province		460	407	288	186	178	106	88	183
North-West Frontier Province		13	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)		66	45	15	2	—	1	—	—
Baluchistan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karachi		302	319	268	202	200	93	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar		239	218	159	182	80	104	47	98
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)		2,349	3,323	3,045	2,758	2,360	2,874	2,485	3,180
Bombay Port		2,360	3,157	2,469	2,277	2,215	1,909	2,680	2,246
Goa		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)		429	398	405	351	228	2	256	292
Madras Chief Port		250	245	347	366	335	250	241	240
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana		191	151	153	177	166	113	135	74
Central India		687	651	610	573	454	414	376	708
Nizam's Territory		118	72	33	30	16	21	10	34
Mysore		140	81	55	53	71	62	65	86
Kashmir		4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL		10,351	11,004	9,564	8,541	7,457	6,529	6,764	7,500

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

		IMPORTS.								Mds. (000).
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	
<i>Grain, Pulse and Flour—</i>										
<i>Rice not in the husk—</i>										
Assam		232	43	26	5	12	8	123	1	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)		1,256	3,191	1,664	2,185	3,908	458	450	763	
Calcutta		4,022	8,245	11,168	7,191	5,029	3,155	3,241	4,715	
Bihar		2,521	394	464	2,143	2,865	2,177	1,761	1,623	
Orissa		28	161	45	129	134	46	29	2	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		2,016	51	26	807	620	1,307	419	133	
Punjab		351	29	27	5	32	7	89	445	
Delhi Province		306	221	334	581	420	331	214	490	
North-West Frontier Province		119	29	36	76	51	30	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)		98	16	17	68	11	100	..	..
Baluchistan		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karachi		3,802	5,276	6,571	5,829	8,211	1,523	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar		177	30	10	29	37	26	56	73	
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)		3,294	704	1,008	1,106	1,215	1,606	3,445	3,221	
Bombay Port		2,984	2,047	2,647	2,501	1,779	922	2,248	3,029	
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	13	2	6	
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)		1,240	1,096	2,091	3,100	5,898	2,958	7,981	5,079	
Madras Chief Port		1,358	3,682	2,718	3,097	3,423	3,531	3,719	3,953	
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)		7,894	4,844	6,246	4,934	2,432	2,632	2,091	2,227	
Rajputana		432	113	105	185	95	142	254	169	
Central India		285	110	52	133	70	242	140	45	
Nizam's Territory		916	139	298	274	172	572	178	600	
Mysore		711	264	354	1,120	1,477	533	1,080	900	
Kashmir		13	1	..	..	4	30	..	..
TOTAL		33,788	30,615	35,904	35,493	37,397	22,418	27,520	26,534	

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

	EXPORTS.									
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
<i>Grain, Pulse and Flour—</i>										
<i>Rice not in the husk—</i>										
Assam	250	293	123	918	1,151	302	59	118		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	5,987	2,418	9,039	6,918	4,913	2,987	3,190	4,600		
Calcutta	1,481	1,734	964	2,247	3,478	878	1,186	1,153		
Bihar	429	1,595	757	193	151	64	114	86		
Orissa	2,500	1,853	1,658	2,307	2,498	2,180	2,323	2,359		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	508	152	103	30	106	13	171	1,138		
Punjab	2,066	3,239	2,591	2,300	8,790	883	8	283		
Delhi Province	12	3	15	17	4	2	62	24		
North-West Frontier Province	2	—	1	1	5	—	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	3,971	4,854	5,758	5,363	6,263	1,495	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	166	..	..
Karachi	10	..	191	325	138	104	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,530	3,911	4,181	4,519	2,665	2,394	3,196	3,057		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	292	693	468	753	948	209	897	634		
Bombay Port	384	74	189	117	615	1,615	2,648	2,045		
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	422	92	—		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	12,480	8,483	8,614	7,090	4,603	5,470	5,639	5,519		
Madras Chief Port	592	91	178	689	2,128	686	2,615	1,702		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	1,183	987	869	1,427	3,688	2,222	5,099	3,484		
Rajputana	8	1	4	2	1	4	3	1		
Central India	17	118	173	253	115	95	181	374		
Nizam's Territory	85	11	3	10	51	3	4	1		
Mysore	33	3	..	13	22	4	43	..		
Kashmir	9	19	25	1	4	—	—	—		
TOTAL	33,788	30,615	35,904	35,493	37,397	22,418	27,520	26,531		

**No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—contd.**

Mds. ('000).

		IMPORTS.									
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
<i>Grain, Pulse and Flour—contd.</i>											
<i>Wheat—</i>											
Assam		7	46	8	1	3	7	2	1		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)		229	1,395	244	129	56	3	7	22		
Calcutta		2,630	6,171	1,367	1,342	48	125	28	105		
Bihar		534	393	358	600	1,621	1,080	1,791	2,352		
Orissa		23	58	111	142	149	118	135	63		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		1,007	92	1,348	5,108	1,788	1,295	3,409	8,399		
Punjab		50	14	93	82	1,037	2,147	2,962	2,762		
Delhi Province		1,054	1,735	2,110	2,048	1,965	418	5,527	3,680		
North-West Frontier Province		165	52	407	1,046	756	297	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)		319	98	24	452	551	37	..	..
Baluchistan		..	..	..	..	..	312	..	..
Karachi		3,430	6,951	6,799	2,396	3,395	3,817	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar		415	790	2,137	1,199	1,150	1,340	1,116	967		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)		1,381	2,057	2,957	2,510	2,591	1,491	4,629	5,995		
Bombay Port		3,342	3,447	1,629	36	88	136	26	136		
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)		133	386	1,213	726	3,526	197	1,167	2,536		
Madras Chief Port		58	39	111	15	31	40	3	242		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)		56	108	180	217	149	43	141	146		
Rajputana		1,142	549	329	1,006	960	675	1,577	2,028		
Central India		198	129	358	63	51	1,719	1,075	284		
Nizam's Territory		92	47	154	238	90	599	536	1,673		
Mysore		183	248	340	595	1,268	301	632	1,248		
Kashmir		49	165	145	283	115	48	..	..
TOTAL		16,519	24,979	22,392	20,234	21,413	16,183	24,760	32,513		

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		EXPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Grain, Pulse and Flour—contd.</i>									
Wheat—									
Assam		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)		22	12	27	24	142	97	115	337
Calcutta		411	685	307	655	1,125	1,209	6,927	12,656
Elbar		58	130	10	22	42	77	25	103
Orissa		—	8	—	15	106	9	3	11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		984	2,071	257	16	166	658	124	159
Punjab		8,456	14,155	7,893	8,881	2,196	1,121	574	899
Delhi Province		50	150	35	72	19	62	1	3
North-West Frontier Province		5	2	—	9	3	2	—	—
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)		5,750	6,270	6,719	3,090	3,424	4,486	—	—
Pakistan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karachi		57	74	324	2,120	4,111	1,730	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar		190	61	47	36	52	6	50	21
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)		70	7	367	55	580	307	1,234	2,023
Bombay Port		53	660	3,916	3,198	4,082	4,706	11,575	8,866
Goa		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)		8	34	63	83	223	223	286	290
Madras Chief port		74	384	709	1,379	2,422	376	54	760
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)		—	—	—	—	—	—	1,310	2,547
Rajputana		47	153	1,477	255	2,579	848	2,461	3,686
Central India		27	11	139	15	53	56	14	24
Central India		596	113	101	276	145	97	5	43
Nizam's Territory		16	3	1	3	5	7	2	9
Mysore		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kashmir		6	1	—	—	1	4	—	1
TOTAL		10,519	24,979	22,392	20,234	21,413	16,183	24,760	32,513

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		IMPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>July, 1950—</i>									
Assam	.	4	1	13	30	30	36	20	—
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	.	442	437	412	330	648	394	604	1,632
Calcutta	.	15,745	14,867	18,558	24,110	18,055	13,800	7,126	7,493
Bihar	.	45	4	2	6	14	23	59	4
Orissa	.	10	—	3	7	6	1	—	—
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	.	722	564	733	478	230	268	339	360
Punjab	.	4	4	7	5	5	1	2	1
Delhi Province	.	4	7	1	1	3	1	2	1
North-West Frontier Province	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sind and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karachi	.	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	.	71	64	98	82	94	48	50	78
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	.	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Bombay Port	.	474	2	—	—	—	2	47	3
Goa	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	.	357	611	513	—	—	160	145	190
Madras Chief Port	.	2	—	—	048	—	—	—	—
Madras Ports (<i>excluding</i> Chief Port)	.	13	7	2	2	6	8	89	6
Rajputana	.	23	19	19	8	6	4	3	3
Central India	.	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Nizam's Territory	.	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mysore	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kasimhr	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		18,145	16,590	20,083	26,712	19,451	14,781	8,472	9,783

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

INLAND TRADE

841

State, Province, or Chief Port Town	EXPORTS									
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
Assam	1,247	1,424	1,408	1,702	1,646	1,672	2,414	1,846		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	14,325	13,194	16,281	21,219	15,407	11,577	2,846	2,943		
Calcutta	1,099	490	620	487	280	137	168	50		
Bihar	1,951	1,233	1,659	2,176	1,901	1,177	2,631	3,708		
Orissa	107	203	88	107	151	129	180	399		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	46	23	23	13	45	40	103	75		
Punjab	1	9	1	—	1	—	—	2		
Delhi Province	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Ranchistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Karachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar	1	1	—	1	3	6	3	12		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Bombay Port	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Goa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	21	8	1	5	16	18	90	670		
Madras Chief Port	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	—		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rajputana	80	3	—	1	—	5	2	2		
Central India	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5		
Nizam's Territory	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL	18,145	16,590	20,083	25,712	19,451	14,761	8,472	9,783		

INLAND TRADE

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		IMPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other commodities of Iron and Steel—</i>	<i>WTAS</i>								
Assam	405	639	767	747	357	295	782	774	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	3,808	4,950	4,914	6,666	4,806	2,365	4,935	4,729	
Calcutta	7,694	7,468	7,447	7,335	6,632	6,495	6,414	5,533	
Bihar	1,711	1,525	2,303	1,745	1,745	2,331	1,913	3,435	
Orissa	231	168	315	386	230	357	440	597	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,943	2,358	2,421	3,792	4,471	4,266	4,756	6,476	
Punjab	2,546	2,074	1,720	2,452	3,466	1,287	2,055	2,211	
Delhi Province	427	494	366	730	729	495	1,056	1,770	
North-West Frontier Province	82	72	84	70	122	45	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	428	340	556	923	598	123	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..
Karachi	383	326	549	438	375	87	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	539	1,008	1,279	1,555	1,273	1,522	1,415	1,324	
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	1,260	1,217	1,534	3,069	2,840	3,083	2,548	3,639	
Bombay Port	3,493	2,632	2,708	2,619	3,246	3,251	2,553	2,608	
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	32	12	10	
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	1,012	924	1,516	2,097	2,286	2,573	3,173	3,437	
Madras Chief Port	597	801	1,322	1,194	1,637	2,097	2,000	2,322	
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	454	412	347	474	506	467	818	899	
Rajputana	304	253	492	501	764	529	698	1,102	
Central India	201	143	168	279	523	532	351	578	
Nizam's Territory	290	285	360	771	723	664	490	1,253	
Mysore	..	683	717	860	679	821	1,199	1,740	
Kashmir	59	..	17	..	25	8	1	1	
TOTAL	29,550	26,313	32,145	39,334	38,023	33,761	37,609	44,804	

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

	EXPORTS.									
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
<i>Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other commercial forms of Iron and Steel—</i>										
Assam	15	17	18	70	330	91	163	264		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	6,566	5,419	6,202	6,026	5,092	8,024	6,862	8,593		
Calcutta	3,524	3,740	5,315	6,379	6,147	4,886	6,552	8,127		
Bihar	13,167	15,003	15,066	18,055	17,579	13,792	16,067	16,989		
Orissa	53	94	35	45	43	59	83	247		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,156	923	585	953	1,433	714	1,700	993		
Punjab	462	398	322	341	537	262	569	561		
Delhi Province	131	72	73	165	179	97	236	400		
North-West Frontier Province	22	17	18	25	18	12	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	769	201	198	269	216	32	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Karachi	368	207	469	1,150	818	309	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	110	108	172	230	386	215	257	454		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	439	282	314	487	582	537	580	664		
Bombay Port	1,069	1,047	1,577	2,070	2,926	2,316	1,948	3,262		
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	15	55	7		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	430	332	377	380	348	398	551	614		
Madras Chief Port	542	410	661	1,798	1,161	1,230	1,681	2,198		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Ports)	200	81	180	302	231	268	273	604		
Rajputana	60	70	58	55	62	46	32	32		
Central India	44	29	14	65	57	66	45	89		
Nizam's Territory	11	38	58	60	57	54	32	97		
Hydrabad	334	280	402	408	440	332	541	610		
Kashmir	3	1	5	1	1	1	..	..
TOTAL	29,550	28,813	32,145	39,334	38,028	33,761	37,609	44,804		

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		IMPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Oils and seeds—</i>									
Assam	.	45	125	121	135	70	86	41	34
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	.	2,202	1,911	1,688	2,525	2,272	2,091	2,777	1,568
Calcutta	.	5,377	4,281	4,235	3,988	1,448	3,817	4,247	4,526
Bihar	.	1,389	538	572	872	629	1,346	1,048	611
Orissa	.	214	77	188	202	48	85	80	22
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	.	1,707	1,277	1,008	785	470	1,257	1,326	1,805
Punjab	.	1,916	1,732	1,155	1,694	248	286	1,116	1,083
Delhi Province	.	522	375	272	180	132	109	240	244
North-West Frontier Province	.	150	94	249	182	85	14	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	.	218	134	169	220	110	46	..	..
Baluchistan	.	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Karachi	.	2,030	1,131	1,170	1,567	1,860	921	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	.	207	244	288	275	..	475	369	226
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	.	4,723	4,510	4,933	6,694	766	757	617	585
Bombay Port	.	7,425	4,992	7,801	6,739	5,369	6,755	7,593	8,826
Goa	.	..	..	..	..	..	121	78	200
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	.	2,056	1,653	1,225	1,143	815	686	1,199	790
Madras Chief Port	.	1,546	2,829	2,700	2,661	1,077	1,586	1,581	1,440
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	.	2,331	3,510	2,753	2,625	730	670	469	477
Central India	.	1,664	1,383	1,364	1,364	1,180	862	773	773
Nizam's Territory	.	140	156	57	166	208	112	48	44
Mysore	.	5	6	8	3	1	6	9	23
Kashmir	.	222	77	72	72	155	81	31	25
	.	52	..	66	..	21	13	1	..
TOTAL	.	36,141	30,481	32,045	33,881	17,783	21,919	23,592	22,590

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		EXPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Oils and—</i>									
Assam		271	49	15	67	26	31	133	189
Beapal (excluding Calcutta)		270	246	84	123	118	73	89	147
Calcutta		198	239	179	174	149	158	54	72
Bihar		2,437	993	1,020	1,638	184	652	1,377	1,369
Orissa		206	72	80	116	69	146	190	247
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		8,293	2,805	3,771	3,002	866	3,808	3,251	3,023
Punjab		1,444	2,044	1,232	1,176	1,431	1,804	1,964	720
Delhi Province		200	80	31	32	78	328	351	107
North-West Frontier Province		34	22	5	14	2	2	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)		2,414	3,113	2,829	3,680	2,670	1,322	..	..
Baluchistan		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karachi		76	232	176	245	27	32	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar		2,899	1,844	1,583	1,506	765	1,443	2,523	2,266
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)		1,532	1,208	1,529	1,507	1,579	2,710	3,379	4,355
Bombay Port		174	100	40	18	64	300	279	516
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)		5,763	7,443	6,610	7,957	1,184	2,349	1,446	2,130
Madras Chief Port.		324	303	290	232	229	128	163	186
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)		413	354	218	201	254	155	237	96
Rajputana		886	1,372	1,742	2,431	1,266	1,402	1,567	1,180
Central India		470	738	1,823	1,815	1,278	1,172	959	1,430
Nizam's Territory		6,859	6,663	8,320	7,392	5,225	3,703	5,077	4,259
Mysore		616	560	198	295	204	203	453	298
Kashmir		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		36,141	30,481	32,045	33,831	17,763	21,919	23,592	22,590

INLAND TRADE

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		IMPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Salt—</i>									
Assam		1,719	1,129	1,553	1,433	1,448	1,353	1,501	1,466
Bengal (<i>excluding Calcutta</i>)		7,274	4,729	6,375	5,980	4,784	8,389	1,492	1,902
Calcutta		2,537	474	331	12	18	35	195	12
Bihar		6,122	6,531	6,037	6,106	5,821	6,046	5,988	5,763
Orissa		951	1,070	1,905	1,286	1,028	1,179	1,129	1,392
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		7,255	8,152	6,179	6,809	7,006	7,763	8,935	6,979
Punjab		353	344	264	312	278	1,122	1,841	1,278
Delhi Province		285	111	174	192	171	168	167	256
North-West Frontier Province		359	478	373	400	305	74	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding Karachi</i>)		456	435	408	548	376	234	..	..
Baluchistan		..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Karachi		14	10	35	14	109	93	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar		3,298	2,438	2,306	2,410	1,899	2,262	2,351	2,899
Bombay (<i>excluding Bombay Port</i>)		142	136	378	1,107	79	506	396	277
Bombay Port		19	41	23	40	..	59	29	15
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (<i>excluding Madras Ports</i>)		3,095	4,007	4,086	3,463	3,205	3,241	3,547	3,245
Madras Chief Port		64	71	163	7	24	15	10	4
Madras Ports (<i>excluding Chief Port</i>)		..	28	130	12	12	154	88	13
Rajputana		206	179	91	78	54	68	100	221
Central India		1,603	1,475	1,233	1,410	1,121	1,394	1,358	1,252
Nizam's Territory		2,570	1,726	2,141	2,295	1,696	2,420	2,263	1,925
Mysore		1,152	772	1,017	1,132	932	1,131	1,005	1,124
Kashmir		171	166	79	148	204	160	..	..
TOTAL		39,741	84,511	34,355	34,194	30,597	32,739	31,795	30,023

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

INLAND TRADE

847

State—	EXPORTS.									
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
Assam	18	2	3	—	12	10	27	11		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	412	150	135	—	487	510	472	312		
Calcutta	6,507	3,773	7,496	6,541	5,131	5,768	7,245	8,108		
Bihar	141	36	57	4	21	20	123	21		
Orissa	48	2	1	1	23	6	113	—		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	82	46	—	16	—	54	—	—		
Punjab	1,809	2,738	2,721	2,681	2,726	1,420	107	98		
Delhi Province	11	6	—	—	2	4	58	17		
North-West Frontier Province	83	8	5	5	—	—	—	—		
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	440	511	331	472	518	337	—	—		
Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Karachi	3,075	2,773	1,415	1,616	1,208	659	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar	—	14	2	4	6	18	27	36		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	10,486	7,824	7,519	8,000	5,884	5,282	6,589	7,006		
Bombay Port	669	514	890	428	321	809	2,335	908		
Goa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	2,784	1,451	1,137	1,690	1,594	3,446	1,937	1,683		
Madras Chief Port	1,493	758	671	681	748	1,302	1,004	469		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Ports)	3,093	3,537	3,287	2,924	2,812	3,373	3,217	3,419		
Rajputana	8,468	10,341	8,621	9,039	9,039	9,664	8,263	7,656		
Central India	40	—	5	3	8	5	19	3		
Nizam's Territory	—	7	26	—	1	4	—	1		
Mysore	—	1	—	—	27	9	—	—		
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL	39,741	34,511	44,355	34,194	30,597	32,769	31,795	30,023		

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		IMPORTS.									
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
<i>Sugar—</i>											
Assam	.	975	134	246	333	247	146	624	593		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	.	1,773	1,749	1,376	1,566	877	368	547	532		
Calcutta	.	1,826	1,822	2,298	2,224	1,357	1,013	3,120	2,529		
Bihar	.	65	71	12	10	20	71	270	117		
Orissa	.	126	171	172	57	48	59	94	98		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	.	232	339	236	130	109	141	85	270		
Punjab	.	4,255	4,453	4,138	3,308	3,522	1,295	3,106	2,745		
Delhi Province	.	402	50	84	110	10	110	733	602		
North-West Frontier Province	.	369	354	312	426	379	165	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	.	750	687	749	708	613	145	..	..
Baluchistan	.	..	..	..	..	..	98	..	..
Karachi	.	517	418	370	399	326	104	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	.	948	730	703	789	513	643	989	982		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	.	1,337	1,712	1,892	1,266	1,247	1,419	2,555	2,705		
Bombay Port	.	2,560	1,797	2,012	1,833	1,516	1,980	3,457	2,489		
Goa	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	.	489	687	398	377	237	341	430	667		
Madras Chief Port	.	545	502	440	409	331	350	664	664		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	.	558	603	612	641	437	438	600	807		
Rajputana	.	1,048	658	1,136	933	766	907	1,382	1,270		
Central India	.	659	313	340	164	126	294	378	553		
Nizam's Territory	.	80	33	1	26	26	59	74	163		
Mysore	.	10	..	..	40	..	..	3	72		
Kashmir	.	103	56	..	45	38	26	..	..
TOTAL	.	18,329	17,079	17,322	15,722	12,650	10,208	19,092	17,841		

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		EXPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>States—</i>									
Assam		6	2	—	—	1	1	4	2
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)		293	154	20	11	21	21	22	194
Calcutta		298	85	201	431	119	119	383	224
Bihar		3,555	4,594	3,049	3,261	2,287	1,391	2,834	3,853
Orissa		15	22	7	10	14	77	77	21
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		12,194	11,537	13,478	10,771	18,847	6,704	12,981	11,923
Punjab		310	62	29	22	77	123	392	152
Delhi Province		40	—	14	1	7	11	38	17
North-West Frontier Province		64	28	21	28	17	12	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)		7	4	3	4	3	3	..	..
Baluchistan		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karachi		100	17	16	31	17	10	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar		11	2	4	34	8	7	15	56
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)		458	14	54	704	875	846	742	359
Bombay Port		294	62	79	60	69	205	328	282
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)		257	97	120	161	309	290	583	364
Madras Chief Port		216	165	31	45	24	288	197	175
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)		180	72	82	107	81	75	75	111
Assamutsa		29	3	1	1	8	3	16	23
Central India		41	8	9	10	6	87	125	37
Nizam's Territory		10	2	3	2	1	1	1	1
Mysore		298	89	101	28	58	9	296	15
Kashmir		12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		18,329	17,079	17,822	15,722	12,850	10,298	19,032	17,841

No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.*

Mds. (000).

		IMPORTS.									
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		
Sugar (Gur and Rab)—											
Assam	.	253	287	241	223	338	199	407	303		
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	.	1,316	1,423	1,395	1,678	653	573	783	464		
Calcutta	.	596	623	967	575	522	571	1,248	1,349		
Bihar	.	362	559	236	223	240	226	737	529		
Orissa	.	82	38	104	39	120	93	71	101		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	.	48	44	29	27	76	64	194	288		
Punjab	.	4,344	3,840	4,034	2,468	2,470	1,151	1,882	1,118		
Delhi Province	.	28	47	294	49	149	41	28	63		
North-West Frontier Province	.	14	7	13	6	12	..	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	.	771	501	935	731	527	163	..	..
Baluchistan	.	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..
Karachi	.	189	168	103	57	106	28	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	.	1,058	1,031	1,422	1,879	1,075	1,377	1,405	1,469		
Bombay (excluding Bombay Port)	.	1,148	1,273	2,016	789	582	1,266	1,336	2,936		
Bombay Port	.	442	358	295	389	289	465	336	585		
Goa	.	..	..	..	..	..	155	201	21		
Madras (excluding Madras Ports)	.	142	67	53	90	125	155	270	305		
Madras Chief Port	.	192	228	203	166	162	118	116	161		
Madras Ports (excluding Chief Port)	.	382	473	559	520	486	527	1,114	573		
Rajputana	.	1,286	1,202	2,400	1,531	1,988	1,767	2,372	1,299		
Central India	.	406	379	768	297	357	501	183	398		
Nizam's Territory	.	214	315	447	214	225	308	111	289		
Mysore	.	35	11	11	11	15	27	30	200		
Kashmir	.	53	61	82	102	79	31	..	..
TOTAL		13,362	12,935	16,632	11,623	10,596	92,832	12,229	12,651		

**No. 243.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE STATES AND
CHIEF PORT TOWNS—*contd.***

Mds. (000).

		EXPORTS.							
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
<i>Sugar (Gur and Rab)—</i>									
Assam	.	11	2	3	1	2	1	3	2
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	.	162	145	33	39	198	48	81	207
Calcutta	.	204	124	171	66	71	35	128	109
Bihar	.	1,104	822	410	453	410	237	224	363
Orissa	.	43	28	110	5	18	7	6	53
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	.	4,718	8,782	11,676	7,277	7,123	5,762	6,811	7,236
Punjab—									
Delhi Province	.	623	189	51	105	44	66	570	1,405
North-West Frontier Province	.	33	10	341	21	4	65	279	161
North-West Frontier Province	.	2,117	1,292	1,788	1,310	1,253	449	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	.	23	15	20	10	3	2	..	..
Baluchistan	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karachi	.	31	30	2	1	1	1	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	.	21	16	11	2	8	8	24	95
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	.	923	336	315	643	317	838	1,265	598
Bombay Port	.	90	11	21	96	13	134	109	178
Gow									
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	.	..	974	1,571	1,350	..	1,841	2,145	2
Madras Chief Port	.	13	8	6	21	43	64	70	33
Madras Ports (<i>excluding</i> Chief Port)	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	.	82	55	35	64	80	75	99	122
Central India	.	36	37	11	37	15	38	23	37
Central India	.	110	52	37	54	128	71	48	247
Nizam's Territory	.	25	5	..	..	..	3	9	2
Mysore	.	104	2	..	64	..	84	206	91
Kashmir	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		13,342	12,935	16,632	11,633	10,596	9,832	12,229	12,651

54 A

LAND FRONTIER TRADE.

Land frontier trade statistics are compiled from the "*Accounts relating to the Trade of India by Land with Foreign Countries*" published by the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics. This section comprises two parts. The first part deals with the trade with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan and gives only the volume of traffic recorded at certain railway stations adjacent to the land frontier routes in the absence of a customs barrier. Only the quantities are shown and not values, which are not recorded at present. The second part deals with India's land frontier trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran as registered at the Indo-Pakistan land customs lines.

The Partition of India in August 1947 altered India's land frontiers as well as the character of its land frontier trade. The bulk of its trade, under the present set-up, is with Pakistan.

**NO. 244.—TRADE WITH TIBET, NEPAL, SIKKIM AND BHUTAN (RAIL-BORNE
TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND-FRONTIER ROUTES).**

IMPORTS.

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Group "C" Stations—				
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	49,762	58,295	58,821	61,058
Gram and Pulse	217,282	104,225	84,668	84,375
Rice, husked	1,053,842	756,861	716,808	486,350
Rice, unhusked	291,475	968,559	417,608	324,713
Others	219,198	188,477	121,428	161,346
Hides of cattle	22,884	22,058	18,717	26,318
Skins of sheep and goats	2,017	1,881	952	1,060
Ghi	45,311	56,441	48,906	41,987
Tobacco	5,831	6,060	4,750	3,454
Wool, raw	60,700	82,189	61,005	75,243
Borax	12,707	5,339	4,481	7,336
Jute, raw	96,559	70,969	110,877	144,808
Oil seeds—				
Linseed	210,802	119,704	180,535	413,108
Mustard and rape seed	218,517	188,689	164,498	127,074
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	—	—

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Group "C" Stations—				
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	34,726	13,333	15,505	4,060
Gram and Pulse	41,302	45,968	23,720	19,670
Rice, husked	537,791	150,162	436,787	298,839
Rice, unhusked	534,741	399,899	402,807	308,443
Others	251,131	179,322	208,989	129,833
Hides of cattle	31,009	11,859	10,778	14,516
Skins of sheep and goats	1,343	739	1,055	1,799
Ghi	29,371	22,751	24,027	26,677
Tobacco	5,513	5,205	7,604	7,735
Wool, raw	72,377	71,116	86,762	77,149
Borax	9,263	613	1,058	2,401
Jute, raw	188,618	249,647	127,633	70,502
Oil seeds—				
Linseed	65,026	85,578	71,193	113,337
Mustard and rape seed	176,965	134,524	113,717	123,795
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	—	—

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

NO. 244.—TRADE WITH TIBET, NEPAL, SIKKIM AND BHUTAN (RAIL-BORNE
TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND-FRONTIER ROUTES)—*contd.*

EXPORTS.

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Cotton—				
Twist and yarn	23,912	46,273	41,699	8,095
Piece-goods, foreign	3,325	1,860	470	91
Piece-goods, Indian	62,818	111,973	114,677	34,587
Yarn and dyeing materials				
Indigo—				
Natural	3	24	4	—
Others	867	478	3,128	2,708
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	31,973	24,994	12,063	14,988
Rice, husked	172,683	103,015	27,885	49,699
Others	173,998	202,166	169,990	280,760
Iron and Steel—				
Unwrought	2,666	619	750	4,078
Sections	13,069	11,986	15,768	83,632
Machinery and Millwork	7,812	10,957	4,039	5,071
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery	3,713	2,923	6,649	21,502
Petroleum	73,829	79,384	78,986	66,550
Salt	646,572	717,162	712,918	937,768
Sugar—				
Refined	45,362	56,160	41,608	51,820
Unrefined	16,671	22,483	22,452	10,588
Tea—				
Black—				
Brick	124	188	30	236
Others	1,041	1,889	1,675	958
Green—				
Brick	—	1,676	510	689
Others	66	33	258	40
Tobacco	55,429	26,856	23,241	86,928
Brass and Copper	928	414	1,252	5,806
Beetlebruts	9,165	13,855	13,611	25,082
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	7	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	—	—

No. 244.—TRADE WITH TIBET, NEPAL, SIKKIM AND BHUTAN (RAIL-BORNE
TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND-FRONTIER ROUTES)—*concl'd.*

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

Articles.	(Quantities in maunds, except for treasure.)			
	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Cotton—				
Twist and yarn	16,644	8,447	5,418	28,778
Piece-goods foreign	808	1,296	804	2,780
Piece-goods, Indian	67,568	83,073	64,464	96,586
Dyes and dyeing materials				
Indigo—				
Natural	22	—	16	217
Others	5,028	2,079	805	808
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat	10,572	5,269	15,063	34,990
Rice, husked	66,186	63,970	84,047	195,455
Others	268,779	149,866	127,351	89,595
Iron and Steel—				
Unwrought	1,363	804	4,682	1,106
Sections	29,009	16,930	13,164	25,292
Machinery and Millwork	5,886	26,389	34,172	29,597
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery	22,062	28,736	28,852	11,410
Petroleum	59,680	62,424	64,153	62,365
Salt	629,524	679,958	851,245	648,901
Sugar—				
Refined	41,788	24,792	41,893	27,521
Unrefined	9,581	7,106	9,878	8,781
Tea—				
Black—				
Brick	1,449	12,497	8,764	548
Others	824	652	166	499
Green—				
Brick	821	82	17	23
Others	4	40	93	45
Tobacco	27,906	18,335	13,563	24,302
Brass and Copper	11,601	6,881	3,549	17,579
Beteinuts	10,979	11,848	19,506	8,783
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	1
Silver (in ounces)	—	—	9	6

No. 245.—TRADE WITH PAKISTAN, AFGHANISTAN AND IRAN.

	value in Rs. 000)				
	Pakistan.		Afghanistan.	Iran.	Total.
	1948-49	1949-50	1949-50 *	1949-50 *	1949-50
Imports—					
Cement	26,01	65,09	..	—	65,09
Cotton, raw	24,67	57,07	..	—	57,07
Cotton seed	4,10 11	2,41,71	..	—	2,41,71
Fish (excluding canned fish)	13,48	94,56	..	—	94,56
Fruits, nuts and vegetables	2,37,62	1,55,61	2,09,66	1,55	3,66,82
Hides and skins, raw	1,49,31	49,16	4	—	49,20
Jute, raw	71,14,56†	21,14,10	..	—	21,14,1
Salt	44,02	45,40	..	—	45,40
Spices	2,48,44	1,03,38	86	31	1,04,55
All other articles	2,32,22	2,31,94	87	—	2,32,81
TOTAL IMPORTS	85,00,44	31,58,02	2,11,48	1,86	33,71,81
Exports—					
Coal and coke	81,46	3,42,11	..	—	3,42,11
Cotton piece -goods	3,23,62	49,24	4,88	—	54,12
Fruits, nuts and vegetables	1,32,37	1,58,17	..	—	1,58,17
Oils, vegetables	3,40,17	4,71,84	..	—	4,71,84
Salt	—	98,85	..	—	98,85
Silk manufactures	46,53	56,24	11	—	56,35
Spices	1,87,29	91,42	3	—	91,45
Sugar	1,88,67	62,31	..	—	62,81
Tea	52,81	20,16	26,87	—	47,04
Tobacco	3,90,03	3,77,89	..	—	3,77,89
All other articles	12,90,78	10,22,16	5,64	—	10,27,79
Total Exports	30,38,73	27,50,39	37,53	—	27,87,92
RE-EXPORTS	—	6	—	—	6

* Figures for 1948-49 not available.

† Estimated.

Source: Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

MISCELLANEOUS

No. 246.—SEGREGATION OF KILOWATT-HOURS SOLD TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS BY PUBLIC ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKINGS IN THE INDIAN REPUBLIC (IN MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS).

States or States Union.		Total sold to ultimate consumers.	Domestic Heat and Small Power.	Domestic lights and fans.	Commercial Heat and Small Power.	Commercial lights and fans.	Industrial Power Low and Medium Voltages.
1. Assam	.	4-583	0-388	1-904	0-449	1-243	0-589
2. Bengal (West)	.	869-150	16-330	136-651	9-124	22-717	55-939
3. Bihar	.	96-890	0-447	0-304	0-753	4-175	8-072
4. Bombay	.	1,379-003	22-042	83-822	13-650	69-931	153-034
5. Centrally Administered Areas—							
(a) Delhi	.	96-302	9-215	16-804	6-635	21-775	17-086
(b) Rest	.	10-808	0-104	8-804	0-389	0-614	2-771
6. Hyderabad	.	39-871	0-729	2-086	1-384	11-816	12-007
7. Jammu & Kashmir	.	16-613	0-268	7-932	0-319	0-439	5-264
8. Madhya Bharat	.	91-926	0-778	8-718	1-362	1-857	3-830
9. Madhya Pradesh	.	48-009	0-581	8-052	1-285	3-074	15-426
10. Madras	.	478-531	5-343	47-548	20-542	29-909	70-799
11. Mysore	.	284-551	6-226	14-554	1-544	3-412	29-041
12. Orissa	.	3-474	0-342	1-516	0-110	0-709	0-853

States or States Union.		Industrial Power High Voltage.	Public Lighting.	Tramways.	Electric Railways.	Irrigation.	Public Waterworks and Sewage Pumping.
1. Assam	.	—	0-558	—	—	—	0-002
2. Bengal (West)	.	550-609	0-176	36-461	—	2-757	23-932
3. Bihar	.	67-014	0-752	—	—	1-713	3-346
4. Bombay	.	757-087	9-388	244-543	—	—	23-753
5. Centrally Administered Areas—							
(a) Delhi	.	6-811	2-096	0-827	—	5-009	17-164
(b) Rest	.	—	0-747	—	—	0-092	1-787
6. Hyderabad	.	0-009	2-125	—	—	0-074	4-941
7. Jammu & Kashmir	.	0-498	0-478	—	—	—	1-530
8. Madhya Bharat	.	1-521	0-856	—	—	0-015	6-094
9. Madhya Pradesh	.	11-497	1-627	—	—	0-043	6-418
10. Madras	.	207-980	14-386	17-926	—	53-512	8-006
11. Mysore	.	191-541	5-398	—	—	2-981	31-864
12. Orissa	.	—	0-173	—	—	0-013	0-049

Source: Central Electricity Commission.

* Includes supply to Military Engineering Services.

No. 246.—SEGREGATION OF KILOWATT-HOURS SOLD TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS BY PUBLIC ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKINGS IN THE INDIAN REPUBLIC (IN MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS) —*contd.*

States or States Union.		Total sold to ultimate consumers.	Domestic Heat and Small Power.	Domestic lights and fans.	Commercial Heat and Small Power.	Commercial lights and fans.	Industrial Power Low and Medium Voltages.*
13. PEPSU	.	6.599	0.005	2.120	0.475	0.215	2.555
14. Punjab (I)	.	65.466	2.943	11.803	1.747	0.285	11.314
15. Rajasthan	.	30.375	0.537	6.607	1.382	3.568	5.819
16. Saurashtra	.	18.419	0.550	6.142	1.182	0.878	6.811
17. Travancore & Cochin	.	129.738	0.462	8.768	0.633	28.257	12.005
18. Uttar Pradesh	.	412.178	2.167	34.185	4.136	210.732	518.667
Total Indian Union	.	4,004.716	62.079	410.942	66.510	177.985	484.233
1948	.	3,721.464	52.393	356.709	56.433	158.047	426.156
1947	.	3,356.794	38.837	299.248	50.985	139.156	402.080
1946	.	3,377.553	36.982	292.202	55.424	130.396	461.365
1945	.	3,456.311	34.631	260.780	45.278	124.174	406.927
1944	.	3,229.063	31.596	203.915	28.497	99.975	394.684
1943	.	3,012.621	34.503	180.756	20.001	92.491	359.321
1942	.	2,769.986	32.100	165.151	26.636	90.956	345.852
1941	.	2,716.132	31.253	177.777			
States or States Union.		Industrial Power High Voltage.	Public Lighting.	Tramways.	Electric Railways.	Irrigation.	Public Works and Sewage Pumping.
13. Pepsu	.	—	0.189	—	—	0.518	0.541
14. Punjab (I)	.	21.481	1.542	—	—	0.094	5.126
15. Rajasthan	.	1.561	1.296	—	—	1.321	9.384
16. Saurashtra	.	—	1.169	—	—	0.555	1.118
17. Travancore & Cochin	.	97.564	1.093	—	—	4.512	2.893
18. Uttar Pradesh	.	134.517	5.146	—	—	77.045	27.470
Total Indian Union	.	2,049.890	55.192	299.457	—	150.190	180.537
1948	.	1,950.747	50.837	50.310	245.226	21.168	173.473
1947	.	1,702.895	49.885	36.512	240.436	125.243	168.580
1946	.	1,777.073	48.375	41.610	225.897	107.103	163.910
1945	.	1,942.313	36.687	46.366	220.563	94.983	161.264
1944	.	1,953.089	32.683	47.587	215.898	74.463	148.443
1943	.	1,774.339	35.724	44.543	206.878	70.105	140.647
1942	.	1,605.055	43.746	42.740	202.334	69.672	128.407
1941	.	1,546.461	59.124	46.382	185.486	82.139	124.026

Note.—Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.
*Includes Supply to Military Engineering Services.

CONSUMPTION OF ELECTRICITY

No. 247.—TOTAL INSTALLED CAPACITY AND KILOWATT HOURS GENERATED AND SOLD BY PUBLIC ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKINGS IN THE INDIAN REPUBLIC.

States and States Union.	Total Installed Capacity of Generating Plant.				Total Kilowatt-hours Generated (Millions).	Total Kilowatt-hours sold to ultimate consumers (Millions).
	Steam K. W.	Oil K. W.	Hydro K. W.	Total K. W.		
1. Assam	200	1,749	500	2,449	5,273	4,583
2. Bengal (West).	412,826	1,982	2,760	417,568	1,008,141	862,160
3. Bihar	29,110	5,478	—	34,588	107,787	96,950
4. Bombay	112,657	35,560	245,126	393,343	1,632,576	1,379,008
5. Centrally Adm. Areas—						
(a) Delhi	30,160	7,386	—	37,536	117,021	96,802
(b) Rest	1,952	4,217	230	5,699	12,012	10,808
6. Hyderabad	17,950	3,367	—	20,617	43,406	39,871
7. Jammu & Kashmir	1,500	265	4,328	6,093	22,239	16,413
8. Madhya Bharat	8,709	4,929	—	13,638	26,433	21,236
9. Madhya Pradesh	21,273	5,880	—	27,153	59,701	49,009
10. Madras	57,760	6,017	96,150	159,917	615,225	476,531
11. Mysore	—	—	107,200	107,200	391,703	289,561
12. Orissa	776	3,241	5	4,022	4,581	3,474

Source: Central Electricity Commission.

No. 247.—TOTAL INSTALLED CAPACITY AND KILOWATT HOURS GENERATED AND SOLD BY PUBLIC ELECTRICITY UNDERTAKINGS IN THE INDIAN REPUBLIC—*contd.*

	States or States Union.	Total Installed Capacity of Generating Plant.				Total Kilowatt hours Generated (Millions).	Total Kilowatt hours sold to Ultimate consumers (Millions).
		Steam K. W.	Oil K. W.	Hydro K. W.	Total K. W.		
13. Pepsu	.	526	5,362	240	6,128	3-764	6-599
14. Punjab (1)	.	—	8,772	49,750	58,522	154-701	65-466
15. Rajasthan	.	10,735	8,749	—	19,484	43-676	30-375
16. Saurashtra	.	2,600	8,813	—	11,413	23-087	19-419
17. Travancore & Cochin	.	—	4,500	30,100	34,600	130-127	129-788
18. Uttar Pradesh	.	145,325	9,201	22,700	177,226	512-336	412-178
Total Indian Union	.	852,639	125,468	559,079	1,537,186	4,909-289	4,004-716
Total India	1948	788,393	107,019	515,554	1,410,966	4,575-466	3,721-464
	1947	757,457	97,679	608,129	1,363,265	4,073-318	3,356-794
Total India	1946	760,836	121,238	494,019	1,376,093	4,085-753	3,377-553
	1945	713,951	121,346	484,019	1,319,316	4,126-284	3,456-811
Total India	1944	682,936	118,029	479,019	1,279,984	3,841-312	3,223-063
	1943	644,283	116,767	467,729	1,250,779	3,577-665	3,012-621
Total India	1942	—	—	—	—	3,275-833	2,769-986
	1941	—	—	—	—	3,232-241	2,716-132

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947 relate to undivided India.

PETROL.

No. 248.—MONTHLY PETROL SALES FOR CIVILIAN USE IN INDIA.

(In thousands of Gallons).

Month.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.
January	8,843	8,170	4,602	3,828	3,915	5,564	5,955	10,659	10,408	10,963
February	8,361	7,981	4,485	3,777	3,961	5,442	6,180	11,750	10,110	12,098
March	8,854	8,585	4,331	4,304	4,417	5,864	6,784	12,767	11,264	13,810
April	8,570	8,338	4,549	4,181	4,259	6,040	6,756	11,453	10,743	12,939
May	9,125	8,331	3,993	4,114	4,551	5,844	7,379	12,190	9,303	14,470
June	8,264	8,308	4,046	3,908	4,366	5,696	7,125	11,385	8,804	14,378
July	7,257	7,658	3,910	4,191	4,216	5,622	6,478	11,688	8,595	12,961
August	7,290	7,015	3,385	3,776	4,388	5,658	6,399	10,120	7,734	11,482
September	7,207	4,882	3,544	3,879	4,423	5,309	7,029	9,370	8,351	12,012
October	7,743	6,009	3,791	4,026	5,094	5,956	8,818	10,476	8,811	11,054
November	7,870	5,561	3,489	4,213	5,111	5,657	8,854	8,279	9,024†	11,750
December	8,727	6,537	4,013	4,588	5,285	6,234	9,889	9,392	11,537†	14,388
TOTAL	98,051	87,575	48,038	46,785	53,986	68,886	87,596	129,529	115,204	152,319

NOTE :—Figures prior to September, 1947 relate to undivided India.
† Excluding Sales in Assam.

Source : Ministry of Transport.

No. 249.—RECEIPTS FROM TAX ON SALES OF MOTOR SPIRIT AND LUBRICANTS IN INDIA.

(In thousands of Rupees.)

Province.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.	1944-45.	1945-46.	1946-47.	1947-48.	1948-49†.
Madras	15.77	16.19	13.90	13.11	16.21	34.15	48.59	34.91	53.17	55.91
Bombay	10.10	12.22	12.03	16.94	61.49	71.45	—	17.26	13.00	56.35
Bengal	—	—	2.57	11.91	25.90	86.92	1.63.63	41.06	(b)54.79	75.00
U.P.	5.98*	8.60*	9.42*	10.63*	14.54*	18.19*	17.84*	14.69	17.93	30.00
Punjab	7.52	8.91	9.46	9.38	9.89	5.31	6.14	(a)238	2.95	7.80
Bihar	1.09*	3.31*	2.80*	4.00*	6.42*	8.29*	8.93*	6.33	6.63	1,47.75
C. P. and Berar	3.65*	4.66*	5.53*	4.72*	7.35*	11.16*	11.33*	6.42*	13.23*	12.00
Assam	1.93*	3.02*	2.57*	11.23*	30.24*	44.06*	30.20*	7.08*	13.77*	8.50
N.-W.F.P.	55	1.37	1.17	72	98	1.07	1.33	—	—	—
Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.29	1.64
Sind	1.21	3.82	4.36	7.55	20.79	47.73	37.58	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	2	7	6	5	6	7	10	17	—
Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—India	47.70	62.12	62.93	90.24	1,93.96	3,25.99	3,25.50	1,30.18	1,76.98	2,60.95

* In the case of these figures receipts are under 'Tax on Sales of Motor Spirit and Lubricants'. In other cases, they are receipts under the sales of Motor Spirit Taxation Acts. † Estimated

(a) Figures from 1946-47 relate to East Punjab only. (b) Figures from 1946-47 relate to West Bengal only.

Source : (1) Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments of India.

(2) Figures for the years 1947-48 and 1948-49 compiled in the Ministry of Transport.

No. 250.—CENTRAL GOVERNMENT'S REVENUE FROM MOTOR SPIRIT.

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

Year.	Import duty. Net Receipts.	Excise duty. Net Receipts.	Total.
1939-40	6,00.6	1,07.3	7,07.9
1940-41	5,72.1	1,81.4	7,53.5
1941-42	5,87.4	1,71.2	7,08.6
1942-43	3,80.1	2,57.5	5,87.6
1943-44	3,27.9	40.0	3,67.9
1944-45	3,40.7	18.3	3,59.0
1945-46	14,74.8	2,26.6	17,01.4
1946-47	658.4	1,79.2	837.6
1947-48	N.A.	1,24.0	N.A.
1948-49 . . . . .	..	1,83.5	..
1949-50 . . . . .	..	1,67.3	..

Source: Ministry of Transport,

No. 251.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE MANUFACTURES, ISSUES AND AVERAGE SELLING PRICE OF SALT.

Source of supply.	Local manufacture taking account of excesses of estimate discovered in stock.					Total manufacture and opening stock, Col. 2 + 3 and 4.	Total issues of locally manufactured salt (including wastage, etc.).	Balance.	Average selling price per maund at Factory.
	Salt store on 1st January.		Manufactured by Government.		Manufactured otherwise than by Government.				
	1	2	3	4					
(Figure in thousand Maunds.)									
TOTAL—Northern India (A)									
Madras		5,976	—	19,230	24,906	18,859	6,047	6,525	0-10-9 1-4-6 Govt. Salt Works at Kharnagoda and Bombay Salt.)
Bombay (Mithapur, Dharamasa, Kharnagoda and Bombay Salt.)		4,689	5,604	15,434	25,727	19,202	6,525	6,525	0-6 up to 31-3-50. and 0-10-6 from 1-6-50.
Orissa		624	—	898	1,522	886	636	636	1-0-9
West Bengal		14	—	69	83	54	29	29	2-0-6
Kutch		271	—	1,949	2,220	1,718	502	502	1
Travancore		(a) 1,015	—	1,451	2,466	2,155	311	311	1-2-9 (a) Figures revised.
Saurashtra		2,332	—	12,175	14,507	9,511	4,996	4,996	
TOTAL (B)		14,621	5,604	51,206	71,431	52,385	19,046	19,046	
GRAND TOTAL (A) + (B) 1950*		20,556	18,815	51,206	90,577	68,951	26,626	26,626	
1949		26,405	16,287	39,011	81,703	60,749	20,954	20,954	
1948		16,098	16,235	40,149	72,482	49,376	24,106	24,106	
1947		22,920	17,413	25,629	68,262	52,164	16,098	16,098	

* NOTE.—(1) Besides indigenous salt as shown above there were imports of 43·4 lakh maunds of salt (including 1·4 lakh maunds of rock salt from Pakistan) from foreign countries such as Aden, Port Said, Egypt, Pakistan, etc.

(2) Production of salt of 12·97 thousand maunds by small scale unlicensed manufacturers has not been included in the above statement.

(3) Stocks of 23·39,000 and 20·51,000 maunds of salt lying at Salika Salt Godans on 1st January 1950 and 31st December 1950 respectively have not been included in the above statement. West Bengal figures relate to salt produced in the State only.

Source : Controller of Salt.

No. 252.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED FOR THE SALE OF LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER INTOXICATING DRUGS ; RECEIPTS FROM LICENSE FEE, DUTY AND OTHER ITEMS OF EXCISE REVENUE ; AND INCIDENCE OF EXCISE TAXATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION.

State.	NUMBER OF SHOPS.				RECEIPTS.				Total including miscellaneous receipts.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.*
	Liquors.		Drugs.		Liquors.		Drugs.			
	2	3	No.	Rs.	Opium.	Other drugs.	Rs.			
1							5	6	7	8
Central Government	139(b)		54(b)		56,78,509		21,48,319	Rs.	1,35,382	Rs. A. P.
Government of—										
Coorg	70	7			10,68,859		7,122		72,252	6 12 10
Madras	4,364	945			9,38,22,363		82,69,009		31,94,902	2 0 1
Bombay	5,630	1,448			7,49,91,412		17,03,219		21,53,429	3 3 1
West Bengal	2,455	1,529			3,95,57,522		1,11,57,979		94,98,466	2 13 4
Uttar Pradesh	3,631	2,218			4,86,08,869		81,17,128		1,06,79,311	1 3 4
East Punjab	568	458			64,02,135		36,73,170		71,402	7 3 9
Bihar	15,333	15,183			3,89,38,298		19,40,385		56,10,387	1 3 9
Madhya Pradesh	1,997	1,072			1,27,33,122		27,43,417		43,86,256	0 15 5
Assam	469	253			66,49,734		1,62,077		13,79,647	1 0 11
Orissa	850	623			37,76,751		78,93,945		18,32,594	0 15 7
TOTAL, 1947-48	35,396	23,739			32,65,49,065		4,56,72,450		3,90,28,616	..

Source : Combined Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Central and Provincial Governments in India and special returns.

* Calculated on the basis of population estimates for 1947 made by the Census Commissioner.

(a) Figures are provisional.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

No. 252.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED FOR THE SALE OF LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER INTOXICATING DRUGS ; RECEIPTS FROM LICENSE FEE, DUTY AND OTHER ITEMS OF EXCISE REVENUE ; AND INCIDENCE OF EXCISE TAXATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION—*contd.*

State.	NUMBER OF SHOPS.		RECEIPTS.				Total including miscellaneous receipts.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.
	Liquors.	Drugs.	Liquors.	Drugs.		Other drugs.		
				Opium.	Rs.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1948-49(a).	(b)138	(b)54	92,14,607	19,20,225	2,10,769	1,13,23,813	..	
Central Government								
Government of—								
Coorg	77	7	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	2,066	525	3,06,39,349	32,26,180	8,77,485	3,68,53,885	0 11 0	
Bombay	3,910	—	5,62,73,004	6,07,610	6,75,729	6,17,46,143	2 4 11	
West Bengal	2,433	1,535	4,48,92,238	1,02,10,337	67,30,590	6,21,70,440	2 14 6	
Uttar Pradesh	3,249	1,992	4,56,03,210	60,36,671	78,95,999	6,52,82,895	1 1 10	
East Punjab	598	458	1,86,83,638	91,35,539	1,98,195	2,38,19,989	1 11 1	
Bihar	2,492	2,480	4,10,94,845	18,74,712	54,61,500	4,85,38,212	1 4 7	
Madhya Pradesh	1,527	913	1,36,11,042	17,97,540	24,97,943	1,31,08,500	0 14 1	
Assam	436	248	79,09,045	1,27,824	16,05,971	95,37,468	1 3 8	
Orissa	654	617	43,32,347	75,10,559	16,67,757	1,36,17,520	0 15 8	
TOTAL 1948-49	17,462	3,775	25,86,36,716	4,14,26,972	2,76,10,469	35,07,96,865	..	

* Calculated on the basis of population estimates for 1947 made by the Census Commissioner.

(a) Figures are provisional.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

N.O. 252.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED FOR THE SALE OF LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS FROM LICENSE FEE, DUTY AND OTHER ITEMS OF EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE OF EXCISE TAXATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Province.	NUMBER OF SHOPS.		RECEIPTS.					Total including miscellaneous receipts.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.*
	Liquors. 2	Drugs. 3	Liquors. 4	Drugs.		Other drugs. 6			
				Opium. 5	Rs.				
							Rs.		
1	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.		
1949-50(a).	98(5)	51(6)	89,93,599	16,50,016	2,20,680	1,08,88,601	..		
Central Government									
Government of—									
Coorg	10	8	7,54,886	4,472	20,728	8,08,280	4 11 2		
Madras	1,206	..	7,49,298	22,97,797	30,439	53,81,920	0 1 10		
Bombay	4,153	..	3,53,91,502	6,63,325	3,11,274	4,08,77,858	1 12 8		
West Bengal	2,423	1,532	4,71,28,699	1,00,52,108	39,38,474	6,14,21,288	2 12 3		
Uttar Pradesh	2,980	1,922	4,31,76,524	62,61,691	54,77,810	5,95,92,111	1 0 1		
East Punjab	641	458	1,44,00,984	86,86,185	1,58,504	2,31,55,499	1 7 4		
Bihar	14,972	1,868	4,35,97,845	18,11,804	46,36,320	4,99,43,478	1 4 6		
Madhya Pradesh	1,490	851	1,37,21,067	19,54,011	25,84,128	1,84,18,245	1 0 7		
Assam	402	232	80,67,256	88,932	5,68,744	87,71,409	0 12 5		
Orissa	714	1,290	65,72,212	86,94,252	22,75,359	1,31,88,735	1 15 8		
TOTAL, 1949-50	28,991	8,161	21,35,58,773	4,05,14,067	2,00,01,780	29,79,47,404	..		

* Calculated on the basis of population estimates for 1947 made by the Census Commissioner.

(a) Figures are provisional.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

**No. 253.—NUMBER OF CHESTS 'OF PROVISION
OPIUM SOLD FOR EXPORT AND
ISSUES OF MEDICAL AND EXCISE
OPIUM (FOR EXPORT AND LOCAL
CONSUMPTION)**

No. 253.—NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM SOLD FOR EXPORT AND ISSUES OF MEDICAL AND EXCISE OPIUM
(FOR EXPORT AND LOCAL CONSUMPTION).

Year.	PROVISION OPIUM.			EXCISE OPIUM (LOCAL CONSUMPTION).		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average price per chest.	Number of Chests issued.	Weight.	Rate per seer at which issued.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
		Rs.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.	
1948-50	—	—	1,830	2,834	37 7 0	
1948-49	—	—	2,419	3,629	39 5 0	
1947-48	—	—	3,520	5,280*	37 2 0	
1946-47	—	—	4,174	6,202	37 2 0	
1945-46	—	—	3,934	5,908	22 13 0	
1944-45	—	—	4,021	6,030	17 3 0	
1943-44	—	—	3,941	5,910	15 12 0	
1942-43	—	—	3,431	5,147	17 5 0	
1941-42	—	—	3,071	4,806	18 1 0	
1940-41	—	—	2,964	4,446	18 3 0	
1939-40	—	—	3,347	5,021	18 6 0	

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

* Includes excise opium supplied to the Government of Pakistan.

Source: Central Board of Revenue.

OPIMUM

'871

No. 253.—NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIMUM SOLD FOR EXPORT AND ISSUES OF MEDICAL AND EXCISE OPIMUM
(FOR EXPORT AND LOCAL CONSUMPTION)—*contd.*

Year.	RAW OPIMUM (EXPORTS).			MEDICAL OPIMUM.		QUANTITY REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR.			
	Number of Chests issued.	Weight.	Rate per seer at which issued.	Quantity issued for Export.	Quantity issued for consumption within India.	Provision Opium.	Excise.	Medical Opium.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1940-50	2,050	3,818	Rs. & P. 60 0 0	Maunds. 36	Maunds. 40	—	118	12½	Maunds.
1948-49	—	—	60 0 0	—	48	280	46	8½	
1947-48	1,050	2,054	48 0 0	—	34	—	397	2	
1946-47	1,276	2,484	48 0 0	—	38	—	309	5	
1945-46	—	—	—	—	5,777	—	742	1315	
1944-45	1	2	17 3 0	5-91	209	—	278	49-68	
1943-44	41	61½	15 12 0	12-83	116	—	587	78	
1942-43	87	100	17 5 0	0-02	11½	—	71	41	
1941-42	600	900	18 1 0	4-80	43	—	247	2	
1940-41	650	975	18 3 0	—	73½	—	725	8	
1939-40	400	600	18 6 0	—	33	—	747	5	

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1947-48 relate to undivided India.

No. 254.—AREA OF CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, AND PRODUCTION PER BIGHA OF BEWARES OPIUM.

Year.	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies.	Area of Cultivation (deducting failures).		Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced.	Number of Chests of Excise opium made.	Number of Chests of Provision opium made.	Number of Chests of Raw opium made.	Total Chests made.	Average per Bigha.	
		Bighas.	Acres.						Srs.	Chs.
1949-50	7	26,462	16,539	2,431	2,249	—	1,481*	3,730	3	4
1948-49	—	25,868	16,168	2,444	2,437	—	280	2,717(b)	3	12
1947-48	—	28,269	17,668	3,404	3,358	—	1,050	4,408(n)	4	13
1946-47	7	33,023	20,639	4,246	4,469	—	1,276	5,745	4	11
1945-46	10	48,050	30,031	5,652	4,402	—	701	5,108	4	11
1944-45	12	63,482	39,676	9,639	3,712	—	704	4,416	6	1
1943-44	10	56,264	36,415	7,272	4,496	—	1,111	5,607	5	0
1942-43	8	44,445	27,778	5,217	3,325	—	1,085	4,420	4	11
1941-42	5	24,481	15,301	3,595	3,467	—	825	4,292	5	14
1940-41	4	7,711	4,819	1,179	3,592	—	100	3,692	6	2
1939-40	4	7,837	4,898	1,306	3,469	—	—	3,469	6	11

Source : Central Board of Revenue.

* Two half Chests contained 40 lbs. each, (n) Chests contained 120 lbs. each, and the remaining chests 160 lbs. each.

(i) Each Chest of Raw opium contains 160 lbs.

(b) Full Chest of Excise opium contains 14 Mds.

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950.**

State.	Item.	Rate.
Madras .	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky, Rum and Rectified Spirit used in compounding and blending of other Indian made foreign Spirit.	Rs. 35 Per P.G.
	Rectified Spirit	Rs. 35 Per P.G.
	Beer	Rs. -/12/- Per Imp. Gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 65 "Per Seer."
	Charas	Nil.
	Bhang	Rs. 30. " "
	Opium	Rs. 175 " "
Bombay .	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky, Rum and Rectified Spirit—	
	(a) If tested, per L. P. G.	Rs. 70/5.
	(b) If entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested, per L. P. G.	Rs. 93/12.
	Country Spirit 80 U. P.	Rs. 1/9 Per P.G.
	Ganja	Rs. 40 Per Seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 5/8 " "
West Bengal .	Charas	Not allowed to be sold in the State.
	Opium	Rs. 100 Per Seer.
	Indian made foreign Liquors and Rectified Spirit—	
	(i) Spirit	Rs. 5 to Rs. 56/4 per I.P.Gallon (for medicinal, Scientific and Industrial uses only).
	(ii) Beer	Rs. 1/8/8 per Imp. gallon.
	(iii) Wines	Rs. 11/4 to Rs. 19/11 per Imp. gallon.
	Country Spirits	Rs. 2/2/9 to Rs. 38/10/3.
	Ganja	Rs. 237/1/9 to Rs. 295/9/9 Per Seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 20 to Rs. 60 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 391/13 to Rs. 434/13 per seer.
Uttar Pradesh .	Country Spirit—	35° U. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	Rs. A. P.
	(a) Town of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie	13 11 0
	(b) Rest of District	11 14 0
	2. Saharanpur	12 6 0
	3. Muzaffarnagar	12 5 0
	4. Meerut—	
	(a) Town of Meerut	14 3 0
	(b) Rest of District	12 5 0
	5. Bulandshahr	12 3 0
	6. Aligarh	12 4 0
	7. Mathura	12 3 0
	8. Agra :—	
	(a) Town of Agra	13 9 0
	(b) Rest of District	11 11 0
	9. Mainpuri	11 14 0
	10. Etah	11 14 0
	11. Bareilly—	
	(a) Town of Bareilly	13 13 0
	(b) Rest of District	12 1 0
	12. Bijnor	12 5 0
	13. Badli	12 2 0
	14. Moradabad—	
	(a) Darithal Town	6 11 0
	(b) Moradabad Dist except Darithal Town	12 2 0
	14A. Rampur	12 2 0
	15. Shahjahanpur	12 2 0
	16. Pilibhit	12 2 0
	17. Farrukhabad	11 14 0

Source: State Governments.

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—contd.**

State.	Item.	Rate.	
Uttar Pradesh —contd.	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	35° U. P.	
		Rs. A. P.	
	18. Etawah—		
	(a) Trans-Chambal Tract	6 7 0	
	(b) Etawah Dist. except Trans-Chambal Tract.	11 14 0	
	19. Kanpur—		
	(a) Town of Kanpur	13 8 0	
	(b) Rest of District	11 10 0	
	20. Fatehpur	11 10 0	
	21. Allahabad—		
	(a) Town of Allahabad	11 11 0	
	(b) The old Bara Tahsil and that portion of Meja Tahsil (except Chibula Shop) lying South of Allahabad Mirzapur Railway.	2 12 0	
	(c) Rest of Dist.	11 11 0	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	22. Jhansi—		
	(a) Town of Jhansi		5 10 0
	(b) Rest of Dist.		3 11 0
	23. Jalaun		3 11 0
	24. Banda		3 11 0
	25. Hamirpur		3 11 0
	26. Banaras—		
	(a) Town of Banaras	13 3 0	10 2 0
	(b) Rest of Dist.	11 7 0	8 12 0
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(a) Hathia Circle and distillery area of Robertganj Tahsil	2 4 0	
	(b) Rest of Dist.	11 4 0	
	28. Jaunpur	11 4 0	
	29. Ghazipur	11 7 0	
	30. Ballia	11 7 0	8 7 0
	31. Gorakhpur—		
	(a) Portion of Maharajganj Tahsil in Gorakhpur Dist. North of a line running along the Chaumukhapara Captainsganj Pakmar-Tinburdia Bazar Road excluding the villages or portion of villages Chaumukha, Bhannari Panera and Partwal which lie in the North of this line.	8 0 0	
	(b) Rest of Dist.	11 7 0	
	32. Deoria—		
	(a) Portion of Padrauna Tahsil in Deoria Distt. North of a line (Rest as in (a) of Gorakhpur.	8 0 0	
	(b) Rest of Dist.	11 7 0	
	33. Basti—		
	(a) Trans—Rapti Tract	6 11 0	4 13 11
	(b) Rest of Dist.	11 10 0	11 0 0
	34. Azamgarh	11 7 0	8 13 11
	35. Naini Tal—		
	(a) Town of Naini Tal	12 2 0	
	(b) Tahsil of Sittarganj & Khatunja	8 6 0	(For 25° U. P.)
	(c) Rest of Dist.	12 2 0	
	36. Almora and Ranikhet Tahsil except Blehla and Malla Dampur	7 12 0	
	37. Garhwal Distt. Except Chamoli Subdivision.	9 6 0	
	37A. Tehrigarhwal	11 14 0	
	38. Lucknow—		
	(a) Town of Lucknow	13 3 0	
	(b) Rest of Lucknow	11 7 0	
	39. Unnao	11 4 0	
	40. Rai Bareilly	11 2 0	
	41. Sitapur	11 9 0	
	42. Hardoi	12 2 0	9 2 0
	43. Kheri	12 2 0	

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.*

State.	Item.	Rate.	
	Country Spirit— <i>concll.</i>	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	44. Faizabad	11 11 0	
	45. Gonda	11 10 0	■ 0 0
	46. Bahraich	11 10 0	
	47. Sultanpur	11 11 0	
	48. Pratabgarh	11 2 0	
	49. Barabanki	11 1 0	
	Ganja—		
	Dehradun, Saharanpur, Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Bareilly, Budaun, Moradabad, Pilibhit, Shahjahanpur, Hardoi, Kheri, Nainital, Almora, Garhwal, Rampur and Tehri Garhwal.	Duty on Ahmadnagar Ganja Per Seer—1948 Crop. Rs. A. P. 192 5 0	
	Aligarh, Mathura, Agra, Mainpuri, Farrukhabad, Etah, Meerut, and Bulandshahr.	193 0 0	
	Faizabad, Gonda, Bahraich, Pratabgarh, Unao, Bul Bareilly, Sultanpur, Allahabad, Fatehpur, Mirzapur, Kanpur, Etawah, Barabanki, Jhansi, Jalaun, Hamirpur and Banda.	192 8 0	
	Lucknow, Sitapur, Gorakhpur, Basti, Azamgarh and Deoria.	192 9 0	
	Banaras Ghazipur, Ballia and Jaunpur	192 9 0	
		Rs. A. P.	
	Opium	203 ■ 0 Per seer.	
	BRANG—	Rs. A. P.	
	Dehra Dun	5 5 0 Per seer.	
	Saharanpur	2 5 0 "	
	Muzaffarnagar	2 5 0 "	
	Meerut	5 6 0 "	
	Bulandshahr	5 6 0 "	
	Aligarh	5 6 0 "	
	Mathura	5 6 0 "	
	Agra	5 6 0 "	
	Mainpuri	5 6 0 "	
	Etah	5 6 0 "	
	Bareilly	2 5 0 "	
	Bijnor	2 5 0 "	
	Budaun	5 5 0 "	
	Moradabad	5 5 0 "	
	Rampur	5 5 0 "	
	Shahjahanpur	5 5 0 "	
	Pilibhit	2 5 0 "	
	Farrukhabad	■ 6 0 "	
	Etawah	5 3 0 "	
	Kanpur	5 3 0 "	
	Allahabad	5 3 0 "	
	Fatehpur	5 3 0 "	
	Banda	5 3 0 "	
	Hamirpur	5 3 0 "	
	Jhansi	5 3 0 "	
	Jalaun	5 3 0 "	
	Banaras	5 6 0 "	
	Mirzapur	5 3 0 "	
	Jaunpur	5 6 0 "	
	Ghazipur	5 6 0 "	
	Ballia	5 6 0 "	
	Gorakhpur	2 6 0 "	
	Deoria	2 6 0 "	
	Basti	2 6 0 "	
	Azamgarh	5 6 0 "	
	Nainital	2 5 0 "	
	Almora	2 5 0 "	
	Garhwal	2 5 0 "	
	Tehri Garhwal	2 5 0 "	

Uttar Pradesh
—*contd.*

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—contd.**

State.	Item.	Rate.
	Bhang—contd.	
		Rs. A. P. Per seer.
Uttar Pradesh —contd.	Lucknow	5 6 0 "
	Rai Bareilly	5 3 0 "
	Unnao	5 3 0 "
	Sitapur	5 6 0 "
	Hardoi	5 5 0 "
	Kheri	2 5 0 "
	Faizabad	5 3 0 "
	Gonda	2 3 0 "
	Bahraich	2 3 0 "
	Sultanpur	5 3 0 "
	Pratapgarh	5 3 0 "
	Bara Banki	5 3 0 "
		Rs. A. P. per London proof Gallon
Punjab (1)	Country Liquor—	
	(1) Plain	21 4 0 "
	(2) Special	22 0 0 "
	(3) Special Spiced	27 8 0 "
	Indian made foreign liquor	56 4 0 "
	Rectified Spirit	24 6 0 "
	Rectified Spirit contained in medicinal preparations.	5 0 0 "
	Rectified Spirit contained in medicinal preparations which can be used for non-medicinal purposes.	17 0 0 "
	Rectified Spirit contained in Spirit Chloroform.	24 6 0 "
	Beer	1 0 0 per Bulk Gallon.
Bihar	Opium	62 11 0 per seer.
	Bhang	7 0 0 per qr. Md. or less.
	Poppy heads	9 0 0 per qr. acre or less.
	Country Spirit	Rs. 7/13 to Rs. 80/ per L. P. gallon.
	India made foreign liquors	Rs. 40 per L. P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 175 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 430 per seer.
	Berar Mahua Spirit	Rs. 8/4 to 16/2/6 per gallon of 60° U.P.
	Mahua Spirit	Rs. 4/4/9 to 15/10/8 per gallon of 45 U. P. and Rs. 3/2 to 11/8 per gallon of 60 U. P. include cost price.
Madhya Pradesh	Ganja	Rs. 177 per seer.
	Charas—Totally prohibited throughout the State.	
	Bhang	Rs. 68 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 213/2/- per seer.
	Indian made foreign liquors—	
	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. -/12/- to Rs. 1/14 per Imp. gallon.
	(ii) Brandy, Whisky, Gin and other sorts of spirits (but not dena- tured spirit) not otherwise speci- fied including wines and similar preparations containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 28/2/ to Rs. 56/4 per Imp. gallon (London proof).
	(iii) Rum for consumption by—	
	(a) Troops	Rs. 12/ per Imp. gallon. (L. P.).
	(b) Others	Rs. 56/4/ per Imp. gallon (L. P.).
	(iv) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol required for manu- factured medicines in bulk.	Rs. 5 per Imp. gallon (L.P.).
	(v) Rectified, spirit and absolute alcohol in pure form supplied to charitable dispensaries under Govt supervision.	Do.
	(vi) Indian made rectified spirit re- quired for the ordnance and other Army Departments.	Rs. 7½% ad valorem.
	(vii) Rectified spirit required for manu- facturing toilet preparations and perfumes in bulk.	Rs. 17/8/ per Imp. gallon (London proof).

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.***

State.	Item.	Rate.
	Country Spirit	Rs. 18-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 0-8-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 230-10-0 Do.
	Foreign liquors:—	
	(1) Fermented liquor	At Tariff Rates.
	(2) Beer	Rs. 1-9-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(3) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when obtained for use in medicinal preparations or for Scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of the State Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon
	(4) Do. when obtained for any other purposes.	Rs. 24-0-0 Do.
	(5) India-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 Do.
	(6) India-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations which may be used for other than medicinal purposes.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
Assam	(7) India-made spirit contained in perfumeries and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(8) Mritasanjibani, Mritasanjibanisudha or Mritasanjibanisura.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Do.
	(9) Tincture Zingiberis	Rs. 24-0-0 Do.
	(10) India-made spirit contained in and India-made rectified spirit intended for the manufacture of brandy, whiskey, gin, rum, liquors alcoholic preparations.	Rs. 75-0-0 Do.
	(11) (a) Champagnes and other sparkling wines containing not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 20-0-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) Other wines containing not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	12-0-0 Do.
	(c) Wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	75-0-0 Do.
	India-made foreign liquor:—	
	(1) Ale Beer, Porter, Cider, and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(2) Liquors, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit.	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	(3) Perfumed Spirit	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(4) All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	(5) Medicinal preparations containing spirit other than denatured spirit which may be used for medicinal purposes.	Rs. 5-0-0 Do.
	(6) Medicinal preparations containing spirits other than denatured spirit which may be used for other than medicinal purposes.	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	(7) Toilet preparations and perfumery containing spirits other than denatured spirit.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(8) Wines	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	Country spirit	Rs. 3-5-4 to Rs. 20 per Imp. gallon.
	Opium	Rs. 402-9-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 140-0-0 Do.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
Orissa		

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.***

State.	Item.	Rate.
Madhya Bharat	Asha	Rs. 24-12-0 per bulk gallon.
	Masala	Rs. 19-4-0 Do.
	Mahua (High duty Area)	Rs. 24-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Mahua (Low duty Area)	Rs. 21-4-0 Do.
	Ganja—Savarad	Rs. 42-8-0 per seer.
	Ganja—Almoda	Rs. 62-8-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 150-0-0 Do.
	Bhang	Rs. 8-0-0 Do.
PEPSU	Country spirit—	
	Plain	Rs. 21-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Spiced	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	Special spiced	Rs. 27-8-0 Do.
	Kohistan District—	
	Plain	Rs. 16-4-0 Do.
	Spiced	Rs. 18-12-0 Do.
	Special spiced	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	I. M. F. Liquor	Rs. 56-4-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 62-11-0 per seer.
Saurashtra	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per quarter maund.
	Opium	Rs. 220-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 5-8-0 per seer.
	(i) Ale Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 90-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(ii) Alcoholic Essences and Perfumed spirit including Eau De Cologne.	Rs. 25-10-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(iii) Liquors cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 98-12-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) If tested (except spirituous medicinal and toilet preparations containing spirit of Indian manufacture).	Rs. 70-5-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(iv) All other sorts of spirit (except denatured spirit manufactured in the Dominion of India or in any Indian state).	Rs. 70-5-0 per Do.
	(v) (a) Wines (other than Medicated or Tonic wines) not stronger than 17 per cent of Proof spirit.	Rs. 9-8-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) Medicated or Tonic Wine stronger than 5 per cent of proof spirit but not stronger than 17 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 5-0-0 Do.
	(c) Wines (including Medicated or Tonic wines) stronger than 17 per cent proof of spirit.	Rs. 70-5-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(vi) Drakehasaras, Asavas and Arishtas containing self-generated alcohol stronger than 95° u. p. on 5 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 3-0-0 per Imp. gallon.
Travancore-Cochin	Indian-made foreign liquor	Rs. 35-0-0 per Proof gallon.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 35-0-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 135-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 65-0-0 Do.

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1ST APRIL 1950—*contd.***

State.	Item.	Rate.
Hyderabad . . .	Country liquor	OS Rs. 18-0-0 per proof gallon.
	Indian and locally made foreign liquor	OS Rs. 80-0-0 Do.
	Indian made beer	OS Rs. 2-8-0 per Imp. gallon.
	Opium (including cost price)	OS Rs. 198-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja (including cost price)	OS Rs. 88-0-0 Do.
	Bhang (including cost price)	OS Rs. 44-0-0 Do.
		(Indian Govt Rs. 100 = OS 116-10-8)
Jammu and Kashmir.	(i) Indian made foreign liquors . . .	Rs. 56-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(ii) Country made foreign liquors plain	Rs. 21-4-0 per Do.
	(iii) Country liquor ordinary spiced .	Rs. 22-8-0 per Do.
	(iv) Country liquor special	Rs. 27-8-0 per Do.
	(v) Opium	Rs. 81-6-0 per seer.
Mysore . . .	Molasses Arrach 35° u.p.	
	(a) In High duty areas	Rs. 7-8-0 per gallon.
	(b) In other places	Rs. 6-8-0 Do.
	Jaggery Arrach 35° U. P.	Rs. 7-8-0 per gallon in Bulk.
	Jaggery Arrach 35° U. P.	Rs. 7-8-0 per gallon in bottle.
	Brandy 20° U. P.	Rs. 16-0-0 Do.
	Whisky	
	Gin } 20° U. P.	Rs. 16-0-0 per gallon.
	Rum }	
	Milk—punch 50° U. P.	Rs. 10-0-0 per gallon in bottle.
	Country Beer	Rs. 0-12-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 65-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium—Issue price	Rs. 175-0-0 Do.
	Toddy—Date	Rs. 4-0-0 per tree.
	Toddy—Cocconut	Rs. 6-8-0 per tree for 6 months.
Rajasthan . . .	(i) Plain liquor	Rs. 20-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(ii) Spiced liquor	Rs. 24-0-0 Do.
	(iii) Special spiced liquor	Rs. 38-0-0 Do.
	(iv) Opium	Rs. 300-0-0 per seer.
	(v) Ganja	Rs. 160-0-0 Do.
	(vi) Bhang	Rs. 180-0-0 per maund.

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1st APRIL, 1950—*contd.***

State.	Item.	Rate.
Ajmer	Liquor :—	
	(a) Urban Area	Rs. 16-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(b) Rural Area	Rs. 14-8-0 Do.
	Ganja	Rs. 100-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 100-0-0 per maund.
	Opium	Rs. 180-0-0 per seer.
	Rilaspur—Complete prohibition.	
	(1) Country Spirit :—	
	City and suburbs—	
	(i) Dobara 25 U. P. (Plain)	Rs. 22-8-0 Excise duty per P.G.
Bhopal	(ii) Spiced 25 U. P. (Plain)	Rs. 27-3-0 Do.
	(iii) Rasi 60 U. P. (Plain)	Rs. 20-12-0 Do.
	Moffasils—	
	(i) Dobara 25 U. P. (coloured)	Rs. 18-8-0 Do.
	(ii) Rasi 60 U. P. (coloured)	Rs. 17-0-0 Do.
	(2) Foreign Liquor (India made) :—	
	(a) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) Perfumed spirits (Perfumery)	Rs. 17-9-0 Do.
	(c) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits :—	
	(i) If entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 Do.
	(ii) If tested (except medicinal and toilet preparations containing spirit of Indian manufacture).	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	(d) All other sorts of spirit, provided that no duty is leviable on denatured spirit manufactured in Indian Dominion or in any Indian State.	Rs. 21-14-0 Do.
	(e) (i) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 p. c. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 Do.
	(ii) All other sorts of wine not containing more than 42 p. c. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 Do.
Coorg	3. Opium	Rs. 6-4-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 6-4-0 Do.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-4-0 Do.
	Country arrack	Rs. 16-2-0 per gln. of 35 U.P.
Delhi	Indian made Foreign Liquors	Rs. 35 per Imp. gln. of bottle.
	Opium	Rs. 195 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Ganja	Rs. 110-13-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Indian made Foreign Liquors	Rs. 56-4-0 per L.P. gallon.
Himachal Pradesh	Indian made Foreign Liquor for Regimental Canteens.	Rs. 40-0-0 Do.
	Indian made Rum for Regimental canteens	Rs. 12-8-0 Do.
	Rectified Spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 Do.
	Denatured Spirit	Rs. 2 per bulk gallon.
	Indian made Beer	Rs. 1 Do.
	Country Spirit (plain)	Rs. 21-4-0 per L.P. gallon.
	Country Spirit (ordinary spiced)	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	Country Spirit (Special spiced)	Rs. 27-8-0 Do.
	Opium	Rs. 160-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per quarter maund
Himachal Pradesh	Country Liquor Plain	Rs. 16-4-0 per L.P. gallon.
	Ordinary Spiced	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
	Special Spiced	Rs. 22-8-0 Do.
	I.M.F.L.	Rs. 56-4-0 Do.
Himachal Pradesh	Beer	Rs. 1-0-0 per bulk gallon.

**APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER
DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1st APRIL, 1950—contd.**

State.	Item.	Rate.
Kutch	Spirit Liquor Champagne and other liquors having 42% spirit.	Rs. 3-6-0 per Imp. gallon.
	Other Liquors	Rs. 1-11-0 Do.
	Beer clder and fermented Liquors	Rs. 0-9-0 Do.
	Duty charged as premium on opium during 1950-51.	Rs. 11,200-0-0 per case of 4,800 tolas.
	Denatured or methylated spirit	Rs. 1-8-0 per gallon liquid.
	Rectified spirit when imported for manufacture of tinctures and other medicinal preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 per imp. gallon.
Maulpur	Indian medicinal preparations containing Indian spirit (rectified) entered in a manner as to indicate that proof strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon liquid.
	Rectified spirits used in the manufacture of toilet preparations etc., entered in a manner as to indicate that proof strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-10-0 Do.
	Rectified spirit used in the manufacture of toilet preparations, essences and medicinal preparation used for other than medical purposes, if not so entered.	Rs. 17-8-0 Do.
Maulpur	Country made Liquors	Rs. 0-8-0 per quart bottle.
Tripura	Opium	Rs. 434-11-0 per seer.
	Ganja	Rs. 242-0-0 per seer (on all Bengal border shops).
	Ganja	Rs. 126-0-0 per seer (on all Sylhet and Assam border shops).
	Bhang	Rs. 34-0-0 per seer.
	Country Liquors	Rs. 4-0-0 per L.P. gallon.
	Foreign Liquors	Rs. 32-0-0 per L.P. gallon.
Vindhya Pradesh	Country spirit in Sohagpur and Bandhogarh Tahsil and northern portion of Jhilla and Kantur Rivers in Pushprajgarh Tahsil.	Rs. 10 per L.P. gallon excise duty.
	Country spirit in rest of Madras system area in Vindhya Pradesh.	Rs. 15-0-0 per L.P. gallon Excise duty.
	Special Liquor	Rs. 22-8-0 per L.P. gallon Excise duty.
	Indian made Foreign Liquor	Rs. 40 per L.P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 140 per seer issue price.
	Bhang	Rs. 10 per seer issue price.
	Opium	Rs. 240 per seer issue price.
	1. Ale., Beer, Porter, Clder and other fermented Liquors for consumption by :—	
	(i) Troops receiving supplies through canteen organisations :—	
	(a) in barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Rs. 0-2-0 per standard bottle.
	(c) In bottles containing less than 13½ but not less than 10 oz.	Rs. 0-1-0 Do.
	(d) In bottle containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Rs. 0-0-0 Do.
	(e) In other containers	Rs. 1 per Imperial gallon.
	(ii) (a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Rs. 1-2-0 per Imp. gallon.
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Rs. 0-3-0 per standard bottle.
	(c) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Rs. 0-1-6 Do.
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6½ but not less than 5 oz.	Rs. 0-0-0 Do.
	(e) In other containers	Rs. 1-8-0 per Imperial gallon.

APPENDIX A.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH STATE AS ON 1st APRIL, 1950—concl.

State.	Item.	Rate.
Vindhya Pradesh —contd.	2. Wines not containing more than 42 per cent of Proof spirit :— (a) Champagne and other sparkling wine.	Rs. 12 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Sacramental wine	Rs. 2-10-0 Do.
	(c) Other sorts but excluding Ayurvedic and Unani preparations.	Rs. 7-8-0 Do.
	3. Spirit other than denatured spirit including wines containing more than 42 per cent proof spirit :— (a) Brandy, Gin, Whisky, Rum and other sorts of spirit not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 40 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(b) Liquors, Cordials, bitter mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified.	Rs. 40 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(c) Articles given above in (a), (b) for consumption by Troops receiving supplies through Military canteen organisations.	Rs. 12-8-0 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(d) Drugs and Medicines containing spirit (excluding Ayurvedic and Unani) preparations during the manufacture of which no spirit is added— (i) Medicinal preparations of undividable therapeutical value.	Rs. 5 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P. Rs. 10-8-0 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(ii) Preparations specified in the list approved by the Government of India which might be used for purposes other than medicinal purposes.	
	(e) Perfumed spirit and toilet preparations containing spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.
	(f) Rectified spirit or absolute alcohol— Required for manufacturing medicines in bulk or supply to charitable dispensaries under the supervision of the State Government.	Rs. 5 per Imp. gallon of the strength of L.P.

APPENDIX B.—CURRENCY.

The issue of the quaternary (Silver) Rupee was discontinued from the end of May 1946, and the new Pure Nickel Rupee coin was introduced in June 1947. The new Rupee coin is of the same weight as the quaternary Rupee coin (*i.e.*, 180 grains troy), though slightly of a smaller diameter of 1.1 inch.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie	. . . . .	= 1/12 Anna.
Half-pice	. . . . .	= 1/24 Anna.
Pice	. . . . .	= 1/12 Anna.
Half Anna	. . . . .	= 1/32 Rupee.
Anna	. . . . .	= 1/16 Rupee.
2 annas	. . . . .	= 1/8 Rupee.
4 annas	. . . . .	= 1/4 Rupee.
8 annas	. . . . .	= 1/2 Rupee.
Rupee.		

1 lakh = 1,00,000 and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2, 5, 10 and 100 rupees.

The one pie note is treated as rupee coin.

APPENDIX C.—RATES OF INCOME-TAX AS ON 1ST APRIL, 1950.

PART I.

Rates of Income-tax.

A. In the case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of persons, not being a case to which paragraph B or C of this Part applies—

	Rate.
1. On the first Rs. 1,500 of total income	Nil.
2. On the next Rs. 3,500 of total income	Nine pies in the rupee.
3. On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income	One anna and nine pies in the rupee.
4. On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income	Three annas in the rupee.
5. On the balance of total income	Four annas in the rupee.

Provided that—

- (i) no income-tax shall be payable on a total income which, before deduction of the allowance, if any, for earned income, does not exceed the limit specified below ;
- (ii) the income-tax payable shall in no case exceed half the amount by which the total income (before deduction of the said allowance, if any, for earned income) exceeds the said limit ;
- (iii) the income-tax payable on the total income as reduced by the allowance for earned income shall not exceed either—
 - (a) a sum bearing to half the amount by which the total income (before deduction of the allowance for earned income) exceeds the said limit the same proportion as such reduced total income bears to the unreduced total income, or
 - (b) the income-tax payable on the income so reduced at the rates herein specified,—

whichever is less.

The limit referred to in the above proviso shall be—

- (i) Rs. 7,200 in the case of every Hindu undivided family which satisfies as at the end of the previous year either of the following conditions, namely :—
 - (a) that it has at least two members entitled to a share on partition who are not less than 18 years of age ; or
 - (b) that it has at least two members entitled to a share on partition neither of whom is a lineal descendant of the other and both of whom are not lineally descended from any other living member of the family ; and
 - (ii) Rs. 3,600 in every other case.
- B. In the case of every company—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Four annas in the rupee.

APPENDIX C—*contd.*

Provided that in the case of a company which, in respect of its profits liable to tax under the Income-tax Act for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, has made the prescribed arrangements for the declaration and payment within the territory of India excluding the State of Jammu and Kashmir, of the dividends payable out of such profits, and has deducted super-tax from the dividends in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (3D) or (3E) of section 18 of that Act—

- (i) where the total income, as reduced by six and a half annas in the rupee and by the amount, if any, exempt from income-tax, exceeds the amount of any dividends (including dividends payable at a fixed rate) declared in respect of the whole or part of the previous year for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, and no order has been made under sub-section (1) of Section 23A of the Income-tax Act, a rebate shall be allowed at the rate of one anna per rupee on the amount of such excess ;
- (ii) where the amount of dividends referred to in clause (i) above exceeds the total income as reduced by six and a half annas in the rupee and by the amount, if any, exempt from income-tax, there shall be charged on the total income an additional income-tax equal to the sum, if any, by which the aggregate amount of income-tax actually borne by such excess (hereinafter referred to as "the excess dividend") falls short of the amount calculated at the rate of five annas per rupee on the excess dividend.

For the purposes of the above proviso, the expression "dividend" shall have the meaning assigned to it in clause (6A) of Section 2 of the Income-tax Act, but any distribution included in that expression, made during the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, shall be deemed to be a dividend declared in respect of the whole or part of the previous year.

For the purposes of clause (ii) of the above proviso, the aggregate amount of income-tax actually borne by the excess dividend shall be determined as follows :—

- (i) the excess dividend shall be deemed to be out of the whole or such portion of the undistributed profits of one or more years immediately preceding the previous year as would be just sufficient to cover the amount of the excess dividend and as have not likewise been taken into account to cover an excess dividend of a preceding year ;
- (ii) such portion of the excess dividend as is deemed to be out of the undistributed profits of each of the said years shall be deemed to have borne tax,—
 - (a) if an order has been made under sub-section (1) of section 23A of the Income-tax Act, in respect of the undistributed profits of that year, at the rate of five annas in the rupee, and
 - (b) in respect of any other year, at the rate applicable to the total income of the company, for that year reduced by the rate at which rebate, if any, was allowed on the undistributed profits.

C. In the case of every local authority and in every case in which, under the provisions of the Income-tax Act, income-tax is to be charged at the maximum rate—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Four annas in the rupee.

APPENDIX C—*contd.*

PART II.

Rates of Super-tax.

A. In the case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of persons, not being a case to which any other paragraph of this part applies—

	Rate.
1. On the first Rs. 25,000 of total income	Nil.
2. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Three annas in the rupee.
3. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Four annas in the rupee.
4. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Six annas in the rupee.
5. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Seven annas in the rupee.
6. On the next Rs. 15,000 of total income	Seven and a half annas in the rupee.
7. On the next Rs. 50,000 of total income	Eight annas in the rupee.
8. On the balance of total income	Eight and a half annas in the rupee.

B. In the case of every local authority :—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Two and a half annas in the rupee.

C. In the case of an association of persons being a co-operative society (other than the Sanikatta Saltowners' Society in the State of Bombay) for the time being registered under the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 or under any law of a State governing the registration of co-operative societies—

	Rate.
1. On the first Rs. 25,000 of total income	Nil.
2. On the balance of total income	Two and a half annas in the rupee.

D. In the case of every company :—

	Rate.
On the whole of total income	Four and a half annas in the rupee.

Provided that—

(i) a rebate at the rate of three annas per rupee of the total income shall be allowed in the case of any company which—

(a) in respect of its profits liable to tax under the Income-tax Act for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1951, has made the prescribed arrangements for the declaration and payment in the territory of India excluding the State of Jammu and Kashmir of the dividend payable out of such profits and for the deduction of super-tax from dividends in accordance with the provisions of sub-section (3D) or (3E) of section 18 of that Act, and

(b) is a public company with total income not exceeding Rs. 25,000 ;

(ii) a rebate at the rate of two annas per rupee of the total income shall be allowed in the case of any company which satisfies condition (a), but not condition (b), of the preceding clause ; and

APPENDIX C—*contd.*

(iii) a rebate at the rate of one anna per rupee of the total income shall be allowed in the case of any company which, not being entitled to a rebate under either of the preceding clauses, is—

(a) a public company whose shares were offered for sale in a recognised stock exchange at any time during the previous year, or

(b) a company all of whose shares were held at the end of the previous year by one or more such public companies as aforesaid :

Provided further that the super-tax payable by a company the total income of which exceeds Rs. 25,000 shall not exceed the aggregate of—

(a) the super-tax which would have been payable by the company if its total income had been Rs. 25,000 and

(b) half the amount by which its total income exceeds Rs. 25,000.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this paragraph of this Part, a company shall be deemed to be a public company only if it is neither a private company within the meaning of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, nor a company in which shares carrying more than fifty per cent of the total voting power were, at any time during the previous year, held or controlled by less than six persons.

APPENDIX C—concl'd.

Rates of Income-tax and Super-tax.

Statement showing in selected cases Tax payable and as a percentage of income on incomes ranging from Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 30,00,000.

Tax at 1949-50 rates on Total Income.					Tax at 1950-51 rates on Total Income.			
Income.	Wholly earned.	Per cent	Wholly unearned.	Per cent	Wholly earned.	Per cent	Wholly unearned.	Per cent
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
3,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
3,600	65	1·8	98	2·7	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
4,800	110	2·3	155	3·2	110	2·3	155	3·2
5,000	117	2·3	164	3·3	117	2·3	164	3·3
6,000	155	2·6	273	4·6	155	2·6	273	4·6
7,200	247	3·4	405	5·6	247	3·4	405	5·6
8,400	352	4·2	536	6·4	352	4·2	536	6·4
9,600	457	4·8	667	6·9	457	4·8	667	6·9
10,000	492	4·9	711	7·1	492	4·9	711	7·1
12,000	667	5·6	1,148	9·6	667	5·6	1,086	9·0
13,200	833	6·3	1,411	10·7	816	6·2	1,311	9·9
14,000	1,043	7·2	1,673	11·6	996	6·0	1,536	10·7
15,000	1,148	7·7	1,805	12·0	1,086	7·2	1,648	11·0
16,800	1,463	8·7	2,367	14·1	1,356	8·1	2,098	12·5
18,000	1,673	9·3	2,742	15·2	1,536	8·5	2,398	13·3
20,000	2,117	10·6	3,367	16·8	1,898	9·5	2,898	14·5
24,000	3,367	14·0	4,617	19·2	2,898	12·1	3,898	16·2
25,000	3,680	14·7	4,930	19·7	3,148	12·6	4,148	16·6
30,000	5,867	19·5	7,430	24·8	5,336	17·8	6,336	21·1
36,000	8,492	23·6	10,430	29·6	7,961	22·1	8,961	24·9
40,000	10,242	25·6	12,430	31·1	9,711	24·3	10,711	26·8
42,000	11,242	26·8	13,617	32·4	10,711	25·5	11,711	27·9
48,000	14,242	29·7	17,180	35·8	13,711	28·5	14,711	30·6
55,000	17,742	32·3	21,336	38·8	17,211	31·3	18,211	33·1
60,000	20,867	34·8	24,773	41·3	20,336	33·9	21,336	35·2
66,000	24,617	37·3	28,898	43·8	24,086	36·5	25,086	38·0
70,000	27,117	38·7	31,648	45·2	26,536	38·0	27,536	39·4
72,000	28,492	39·6	33,148	46·0	27,961	38·8	28,961	40·2
84,000	36,742	43·7	42,148	50·2	36,211	43·1	37,211	44·3
85,000	37,430	44·0	42,898	50·5	36,898	43·4	37,898	44·6
90,000	41,023	45·6	46,961	52·2	40,492	45·0	41,492	46·1
96,000	45,336	47·2	51,836	54·0	44,805	46·7	45,805	47·7
1,00,000	48,211	48·2	55,086	55·1	47,680	47·7	48,680	48·7
1,50,000	85,711	57·1	98,836	65·9	85,180	56·8	86,180	57·5
2,00,000	1,20,336	63·2	1,44,148	72·1	1,24,242	62·1	1,25,242	62·6
2,50,000	1,69,961	66·8	1,89,461	75·8	1,63,305	65·3	1,64,305	65·7
3,00,000	2,09,148	69·7	2,36,336	78·8	2,02,367	67·4	2,03,367	67·8
8,50,000	2,61,336	71·6	2,83,211	80·9	2,41,430	69·0	2,42,430	69·3
4,00,000	2,95,086	73·8	3,30,086	82·5	2,80,492	70·1	2,81,492	70·8
5,00,000	3,82,586	76·5	4,23,836	84·8	3,58,717	71·7	3,59,617	71·9
10,00,000	8,20,086	82·0	8,92,586	89·3	7,49,242	74·0	7,50,242	75·0
20,00,000	16,95,086	84·8	18,30,086	91·5	15,30,492	76·5	15,31,492	76·6
30,00,000	25,70,086	85·7	27,67,586	92·2	23,11,742	77·0	23,12,742	77·0

N.B.—For Hindu undivided families, the amount of tax and percentages are also as shown above, except that such families are not liable to pay any tax, for 1949-50, if the income is not more than Rs. 5,000 and for 1950-51, if the income is not more than Rs. 7,200.

APPENDIX D.—NATIONAL INCOME.

Statistics for 1945-46 and 1946-47.

The concept of national income used is that of net domestic product at factor cost. Income from abroad has not been taken into account. The method adopted is to evaluate net output in the sector of primary production and net income in the sector of non-primary production.

The territories covered by the estimates are :

- (i) British India, consisting of the Indian Provinces as they were before Partition, and
- (ii) Indian Provinces, as they stood after Partition.

Statistics for 1948-49.

The inventory method is applied to as many sectors of the economy as possible, while for the remaining sectors the income method is applied. The total gives the net domestic product at factor cost, and by adjusting for income earned from abroad, the figure of national income for 1948-49 is derived.

This estimate pertains to the whole of the Indian Union (including the former Princely States integrated into the Indian Union).

APPENDIX D.—NATIONAL INCOME—*contd.*

(In crores of Rupees.)

	British India	Indian Union Provinces	
	1945-46	1945-46	1946-47
NET PRIMARY PRODUCTION	2,795	2,009	2,398
<i>Net output of agriculture and animal husbandry</i>	<i>2,745</i>	<i>1,963</i>	<i>2,291</i>
Gross output of agriculture and animal husbandry	3,790	2,708	3,066
Gross output of agriculture	3,120	2,240	2,545
Food	2,140	1,559	2,002
Non-food	980	681	543
Gross output of animal husbandry	670	468	521
Milk	518	361	404
Meat, fish and egg	119	83	90
By-products of slaughter	30	22	24
Miscellaneous	3	2	3
<i>Deduct</i>	<i>1,045</i>	<i>745</i>	<i>775</i>
Seed and wastage	245	177	207
Maintenance of cattle	714	501	501
Repairs and depreciation of agricultural implements	50	40	40
Interest on agricultural debt	36	27	27
<i>Net output of forest products</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Net output of mining</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>61</i>
NET NON-PRIMARY PRODUCTION	3,430	2,922	3,182
<i>Income assessed to tax</i>	<i>579</i>	<i>535</i>	<i>566</i>
From Government sources	100	71	85
Service	85	59	72
Pension	3	2	2
Interest on securities	12	10	11
From non-Government sources	479	464	481
Excess profits charged to tax	85	80	95
Less profits of mining companies	4	4	10
All other incomes	402	382	402
Less income of persons employed in mining industry	4	4	6
<i>Income not assessed to tax</i>	<i>2,860</i>	<i>2,387</i>	<i>2,616</i>
From Government sources	508	358	343
Service	343	233	233
Payment in kind to military personnel	54	36	32
Pension	15	11	11
Interest on productive debt	22	20	16
Net profits of Government-owned enterprises	69	58	51
From non-Government sources	2,357	2,029	2,273
House rent	90	74	83
Interest on agricultural debt	36	27	27
All other incomes	2,231	1,928	2,163
Urban	1,149	1,015	1,120
Factory labour	164	151	123
Domestic service and other unskilled labour	250	182	326
Industry, trade, private transport and profession	726	682	671
Rural	1,082	913	1,043
Cottage industry, trade and village profession	1,082	913	1,043
TOTAL NET NATIONAL INCOME AT FACTOR COST (1)	6,234	4,931	5,580
PER CAPITA INCOME (IN RUPEES)	198	204	228

(1) The figures represent net domestic product at factor cost produced within the territories of British India and the Indian Union Provinces as they stood before and after partition respectively. If the statistics of the gainfully employed be any guide the figures in respect of the latter territories will have to be raised by about a third to account for the Princely States integrated into the Indian Union.

APPENDIX D.—NATIONAL INCOME—*contd.*

(In 100 crores of Rupees.)

	Indian Union ⁽¹⁾
	1948-49
A.—NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN—	
Agriculture	41.5
Agriculture, animal husbandry and axillary activities	40.7
Plantations, etc.	0.7
Other than plantations, etc.	40.0
Forestry	0.6
Fishery	6.2
Mining, manufacturing and hand-trades	28.0
Mining	0.9
Factory establishments	2.9
Small enterprises	8.6
Commerce, transport and communication	27.9
Communications (post, telegraph and telephone)	0.9
Railways	2.0
Organised banking and insurance	0.9
Other commerce and transport	24.9
Other Services	23.3
Professions and liberal arts	3.2
Government services (administration)	4.0
Domestic Service	1.1
House property	6.8
Net domestic product at factor cost	97.9
B.—NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE—	
Small enterprises (largely household)	23.9
Larger enterprises	10.2
Unclassified items	39.9
Net domestic product	87.9
C.—SHARES OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SECTORS IN NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT—	
Net output of Government enterprises	5.3
Net output of Government administration	4.0
Net output of private sector	23.7
Net domestic product	57.8
D.—NET NATIONAL OUTPUT AT FACTOR COST (OR NATIONAL INCOME)—	
Net domestic product at factor cost	39.9
Net earned income from abroad	0.1
Net national income	27.1
Net national income per capita (in rupees)	25.0
E.—NET NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES—	
Net national product at factor cost	57.3
Indirect taxes including miscellaneous fees	4.6
Less subsidies	0.7
Net National product at market prices	91.7

⁽¹⁾ Including former Princely States.

Source : Ministry of Finance.

APPENDIX E.—ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

Under the terms of the Indian Constitution there shall be a Parliament for the Union consisting of the President and two Houses to be known respectively as the Council of States and the House of the People. Similarly in each State, barring a few, there shall be elected legislature consisting of either one House known as the Legislative Assembly or two Houses known as the Legislative Council and the Legislative Assembly.

In the following tables an attempt has been made to bring out broadly the salient characteristics of the electorate in the country. For this the number of voters, constituencies and seats allotted for each State for the purpose of representation in the Parliament as also in the State Legislatures have been given.

APPENDIX E : (i)—*Number of Voters and Constituencies in each State.*

In this table are shown the number of voters and constituencies in each State for the purpose of elections to the Legislative Assembly and the House of the People. The election to the House of the People and to the Legislative Assembly of every State shall be on the basis of adult suffrage ; that is to say, every person who is a citizen of India and has attained the age of 21 years, if not otherwise disqualified, shall be entitled to be a voter at any such elections. For the purposes of election to the House of the People, the States have been grouped or formed into territorial constituencies and the number to be allotted for each such constituency has been determined so as to ensure that there shall be not less than one member from every 750,000 of the population and not more than one member from every 500,000 of the population.

The Legislative Assembly of each State is to be composed of members chosen by direct election on a scale of not more than one member for every 75,000 of the population. The total number of members in the Legislative Assembly of Part A & B States shall not in any case be more than 500 or less than 60. The strength of the Legislative Assembly or Electoral College in a Part C State will be determined under the provisions of the Government of Part C States Act, 1951.

APPENDIX E : (ii)—*Representation in Legislative Assemblies and the two Houses of Parliament.*

In this table the seats allotted in the Legislative Assembly as also in the two Houses of Parliament for each State are given. While all the seats in the Legislative Assembly and the House of the People are to be filled by direct election, in case of the Council of States 12 seats are to be filled through nomination by the President and the rest through election by members of State Legislative Assemblies or Electoral Colleges, according to the quota allotted to each. The method of election in the State Assembly for choosing members for the Council of States will be on the basis of proportional representation by means of the single transferable vote.

APPENDIX E : (iii)—*Representation in Legislative Councils together with Constituencies for the purpose.*

Representation in the Legislative Council of each State, where there is such a Council, will be confined to certain special interests like Local Bodies, University Graduates and Teachers, nominees of the Governor and elected representatives of the Legislative Assembly. This table shows the proposed strength of this Council in each State together with the number of constituencies for the purpose of elections.

APPENDIX E.—ELECTORAL STATISTICS—*contd.*(i)—*Number of Voters and Constituencies in each State.*

States.	Number of Voters. (a)	Number of Constituencies.	
		Legislative Assembly(1).	House of the People.
PART 'A'.—			
Assam	4,018,067	94	10
Bihar	20,389,520	276	44
Bombay	16,723,381	288	37
Madhya Pradesh	11,232,070	184	23
Madras	27,017,652	309	62
Orissa	7,684,828	107	16
Punjab	6,891,004	105	15
Uttar Pradesh	31,367,000	347	69
West Bengal	12,415,107	187	26
TOTAL	137,538,629	1,877	302
PART 'B'.—			
Hyderabad	9,042,244	142	21
Jammu & Kashmir	—	—	—
Madhya Bharat	4,085,594	79	9
Mysore	3,980,005	80	9
PEPSU	1,763,531	140	18
Rajasthan	7,027,152	50	4
Saurashtra	1,757,078	55	6
Travancore-Cochin	4,205,740	97	11
TOTAL	32,407,344	643	78
PART 'C'.—			
Ajmer	328,789	24	2
Coorg	96,881	18	1
Bhopal	407,670	23	2
Bilaspur	68,208	—	1
Himchal Pradesh	521,428	28	2
Delhi	737,927	42	8
Kutch	288,344	30	2
Manipur	304,921	30	
Tripura	324,838	30	
Vindhya Pradesh	1,760,920	48	4
TOTAL	4,839,882	273	21
GRAND TOTAL	174,845,855	2,793	401

(1) Electoral College in the case of Kutch, Manipur and Tripura.

(a) Provisional.

APPENDIX E.—ELECTORAL STATISTICS—*contd.*(ii)—*Representation in Legislative Assemblies and the two Houses of Parliament.*

States.	Number of Seats Allotted.		
	Legislative Assembly (1)	House of the People.	Council of States.
PART 'A'.—			
Assam	108	12	8
Bihar	330	55	21
Bombay	315	45	17
Madhya Pradesh	232	20	12
Madras	375	75	27
Orissa	140	20	9
Punjab	128	18	8
Uttar Pradesh	430	86	31
West Bengal	238	34	14
TOTAL	2,294	374	145
PART 'B'.—			
Hyderabad	175	25	11
Jammu & Kashmir	—	6(a)	4
Madhya Bharat	99	11	6
Mysore	99	11	6
PEPSU	160	20	3
Rajasthan	60	5	—
Saurashtra	60	6	4
Travancore-Cochin	108	12	6
TOTAL	761	96	49
PART 'C'.—			
Ajmer	30	2	} 1
Coorg	24	1	
Bhopal	30	2	1
Bilaspur	—	1	} 1
Himachal Pradesh	36	3	
Delhi	48	4	1
Kutch	30	2	1
Manipur	30 } (1)	2	} 1
Tripura	30	2	
Vindhya Pradesh	60	6	4
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	—	1(a)	—
Part B Tribal areas	—	1(u)	—
TOTAL	318	25	10
GRAND TOTAL	3,373	497	216(b)

(1) Electoral College in the case of Kutch, Manipur and Tripura.

(a) Nominated.

(b) Including 12 nominated by the President.

(iii)—*Representation in Legislative Councils together with Constituencies for the purpose.*

States.	Number of Seats.				Number of constituencies for Direct Election.
	Direct Election (1)	Indirect Election (2)	Nomina-tion.	Total.	
PART 'A'.—					
Bihar	36	24	12	72	12
Bombay	36	24	12	72	33
Madras	36	24	12	72	13
Punjab	19	13	8	40	6
Uttar Pradesh	36	24	12	72	10
West Bengal	25	17	9	51	14
PART 'B'.—					
Mysore	19	13	8	40	11
TOTAL	207	39	73	419	99

(1) Confined to: (a) Local authorities.

(b) University Graduates of three years standing.

(c) Teachers of 3 years standing employed in institutions not lower in standard than that of a Secondary School.

(2) Election by Legislative Assembly from amongst non-members

INDEX

INDEX

A

	PAGE.
Abscess of liver, Number treated, Deaths	60, 62, 66
Absorption of Small Coins	413
Absorption of currency	413
Administrative, Judicial and Administration, General Expenditure	139—235
Agriculture	249, 250
Agriculture, Area under Crops	502—535
Agriculture, crops, yield of Principal	512—525
Agriculture, Area, Classification of	526—529
Agriculture, Area Surveyed and Assessed	504—505
Agriculture, Area under Cultivation	530—535
Agriculture, current fallows	504—505
Agriculture, Area under irrigation	506—611
Agriculture, Crops under cultivation	512—525
Agriculture, Expenditure	251, 252
Agriculture, Net Area	504—606
Agriculture, Area Sown	504—505
Agriculture, Revenue from	244
Air Lines Operations, Indian	715
Aluminium sheets and circles, Imports of	763, 764
Alcohol, Production of	651, 652
Animal Parasites, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 64
Asbestos, Production of	653
Apparel, Imports of	757, 758
Area and Population	23—37
Area, Houses and Population	25—28
Artificial silk, Imports of	773, 774
Audit, Expenditure on	249, 250
Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals, etc.	559
Average daily number of workers employed by different Industries in Part "A" and "C" States	562—585
Average daily number of workers employed by different Industries in Part "B" States	586—610
Aviation, Civil	714—715
Aviation, Expenditure	251, 252

B

Balance, Closing	239, 241, 404,
	405
Balance of Payment	818—822
Balance of Payment—Current Account	820
Balance of Payment—Capital Account	821
Balance of Payment—Current Accounts, Currency Area-wise	822
Balance of Trade	817
Balance, Opening	238, 240, 403
Balance of Central and Provincial Government	238—241
Bank Imperial, of India	441
Bank Reserve, of India, Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department	440
Banking Capital, Progress of	440—444
Banking and Loan Companies	448, 454, 458,
	404, 468, 474,
	478, 483
Banks	438—446
Banks, Exchange	441
Banks, Co-operative, Indian	444
Banks, Number and amount cheques cleared	446
Banks, Indian Joint Stock	442
Banks, Progress of Banking Capital in India	440—444

B—contd.

	PAGE.
Banks, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	445
Barley, Area of	512—513
Barley, Price of	432
Bar Gold, Price of, in Bombay	400
Bazar, bill rate	395
Beri-Beri, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 65
Bill rates	395
Birth rates	50
Birth rates and excess of Deaths over Births and vice versa	58
Births, and Deaths, Abstract Statement of	51—52
Bombay Development Scheme	245
Books, Number of published	137
Breweries, Number and Production	623
Bright Sunshine, Abstract of hours	14—22
Broadcasting Revenues, see Civil Administration,	
Broadcasting, Expenditure	251, 252

C

Call Money rates	395
Cases, Decided in Courts, Number of	144—145
Capital Transaction	239, 241
Cash, Proportion of, to Liabilities	445
Capital, Appreciation of Investment	408
Cash Balances	858—895
Caustic Soda, Production of	651
Central Excise Duties, Receipts and Expenditure under	201—268
Cheques cleared, Number and amount	446
Chemicals, Imports of	1654, 1682
Cholera, Deaths, Number treated	59, 61, 63
Chromite, Production of	558
Civil Administration, Capital Account of	251, 252
Civil Administration, Revenue from	244
Administration of Justice	244
Jails and Convict Settlement.	244
Police	244
Ports and Pilotage	244
Light Houses and Light Ships	244
Education	244
Medical	244
Public Health	244
Agriculture	244
Veterinary	244
Co-operation	244
Industrial Supplies	241
Aviation	244
Broadcasting	244
Indian Stores Department	244
Miscellaneous Departments	244
Civil Aviation	714, 715
Civil Cases, Decided in Courts	144—145
Civil Judges	142
Civil Works, Capital outlay on	251, 252
Civil Works, Expenditure on	251, 252
Civil Works, Revenue	245
Civil Works and Miscellaneous public improvements	245
Climate	1—22
Closing Balance, see Balance, Closing.	
Coal, Mining Companies	450, 455, 460,
	465, 470, 475,
	480, 484
Coal, Production of	552, 648
Coasting Trade	824—827
Coasting Trade, Total Value of	825—827
Coffee, Area of	522—523
Coffee, Exports of	776—777
Colleges	81—86, 88—
	100, 104—109,
	114—131

C—contd.

	PAGE.
Companies, Joint Stock ; class, number and capital of	447—486
Constituencies, Voters and	892
Consumption of Electricity	858—861
Contributions (See Revenue Ordinary)	246
Convicts, admitted, previously convicted	226—229
Convicts, Age and Education	208—209
Convicts, Nature and length of Sentences	214—217
Convicts, Number and Disposal of	210—213
Convicts, Offences Committed and Punishment Inflicted	218—221
Convict Settlements, Jails and, Revenue from	244
Co-operation, Revenue, <i>see</i> Civil Administration	
Co-operation Expenditure	251—252
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance	444
Co-operative Banks, Deposits and Loans held	444
Co-operative Banks, Loans Outstanding	444
Co-operative Banks, Paid-up Capital	444
Co-operative Banks, Reserve and other funds	444
Co-operative Societies	487—491
Co-operative, Number, Membership and Financial Position of	488—491
Copperore, Production of	554
Corporation Tax, Receipts and expenditure under	269—270
Corporation Tax, Revenue	243
Cotton, Area and Yield	520—521, 527, 529
Cotton, Cloth production in Indian Mills	649
Cotton, Exports of, piece-goods	783
Cotton, Exports of raw	783
Cotton, Exports of Twist and Yarn	783
Cotton, Ginning and baling	578—583, 608—610
Cotton Mills, Spinning and Weaving	566—573, 591—595
Cotton Mills, Number, Capital, Looms and spindles	618—619
Cotton Mills, Production, Yarn Spun	644
Cotton Mills, Production, woven goods	645—647
Cotton, Re-exports of, piece-goods	785, 786
Cotton, Re-exports of, Twist and Yarn	785, 786
Cotton, Textile, Productions of	649
Cotton, Yarn Production in Indian Mills	644
Criminal Cases, Decided in Courts	144—145
Criminal Judges	143
Crown Representative, Payment to	249, 250
Currency	246, 882
Currency Department, Expenditure	251
Currency Department Receipts	251
Charges and net profits	414
Currency and Mint	245, 251, 252
Currency Notes, Exports	739
Currency Notes, Imports	739
Currency Notes in Circulation	412
Customs, Revenue	242
Customs Revenue and Expenditure	255—259

D

Deaths, and Births, Abstract Statement of	51—52
Death Rates	50
Death Rates, in rural and urban areas	53
Death Ratio	54
Debt, of Municipalities	366—379
Debt, District and Local Boards and Port Trust	388—389
Debt, Public, Net	239
Debt Services	249, 250
Defence Services, Expenditure	253, 254
Defence, Receipts	246
Deposit rates	396

D—contd.

	PAGE.
Diamonds, Production of	554
Diarrhoea, Number treated, Deaths	60, 62, 66
Digestive System, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	60, 62, 66
Diseases	59—62
Dispensaries and Hospitals	55—56, 57—58, 59—62
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	386—389
Drainage Works	544—545
Drugs, Intoxicating, Number of shops	886—888
Drugs and Medicines, Imports of	759—760
Dyeing and Tanning Substances, Imports and Exports of	759—760, 776—777
Dysentery, Deaths, Number treated	59, 61, 63
Dyspepsia, Number treated, Deaths	60, 62, 66

E

Ear, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	59, 62, 65
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	249, 250
Education, of convicts	208—209
Education, Colleges, Schools and Education	71—135
Scholars, Number of	81
Education, Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars attending	181—134
Education, Examinations, Results of	114—130
Education, Expenditure	81, 101—109, 135
Education, Expenditure on Rural	135
Education, Expenditure on Rural by States	135
Education, Receipts on account of <i>see</i> Receipts by Civil Administration	
Education, Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	81—100
Education, Revenue from	244
Education, Stages of Instruction for	98—96
Education, Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	81—100
Educational Institutions	81—87, 131—134
Electoral Statistics	891—893
Electrical, Machinery, Imports of	752
Electricity Schemes	245, 251, 252
Electricity, Consumption of	858—861
Electricity, Kilowatt hours, Segregation of	858—859
Electricity, Installed Capacity	860—861
Embankment Works	542—545
Emigrants Proceeded to Various Countries, skilled and unskilled	39
Emigrants, Returned to India, Number of	59
Emigrants, skilled workers, Number of	40—42
Examination Results, Education	114—130
Exchange Bank—Cash	441
Exchange Bank—Deposits	441
Exchange Bank—Paid-up capital	441
Exchange, Coinage and Currency	391—414
Exchange Rate, Foreign	976
Excise Duty	261—268, 878—882
Excise, Provincial	242
Excise, Revenue	242
Excise Revenue and Expenditure	261—268
Expenditure, Civil Administration	249, 250
Expenditure, Civil Defence	253, 264
Expenditure, Changed to Revenue	288, 340
Expenditure, Corporation Tax	247, 248, 270
Expenditure, Customs	247, 248, 259, 260
Expenditure, Debt Services	249, 250
Expenditure, Defence Services, effective, <i>see</i> Defence Service Expenditure	253, 254
Expenditure, Defence Services non-effective, <i>see</i> Defence Service Expenditure	253, 254
Expenditure, Direct Demand on Revenue	247—248

E—contd.

	PAGE.
Expenditure, Education	81, 101—109, 185
Expenditure, Excise duties, Central	247—248
Expenditure, Excise duties, Provincial	247—248
Expenditure, External Affairs	251—252
Expenditure, Forest	247—248
Expenditure, Irrigation	247—250
Expenditure, Land Revenue	247—248
Expenditure, Medical	251—352
Expenditure, District and Local Boards	386—389
Expenditure, Motor Vehicles Tax	247—248
Expenditure, Municipalities	364—365
	373—379, 380—384
Expenditure, Opium	870—871
Expenditure, Prisoners, in guarding and maintaining	230—231
Expenditure, Port Trust	390
Expenditure, Registration	247—248
Expenditure, Posts and Telegraphs	249—250
Expenditure, Railways	247—248
Expenditure, Revenue Accounts	247—254
Expenditure, Roads, Municipal	373, 375, 377, 379
Expenditure, Salt, Capital Outlay	247—248
Expenditure, Stamps	247—248
Expenditure, Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax	247—248
Expenditure, Scientific Departments	251—252
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Eye, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 65

F

Factories, Holidays, convictions and accidents in	613
Factory Employees, Average Annual Earning	611
Factories, Enumeration of	602—610
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	253, 254, 288
Famine Relief Fund, transfers from	245, 253—254
Finance, National	237—288
Foreign Exchange, rate	397
Foreign Merchandise, Export	730
Foreign Merchandise, Value of Import	741—746
Foreign Trade, Index Number of Quantity	740
Foreign Trade, Index Number of Price Level	740
Foreign Trade by Sea and Air	736—817
Forests	547—660
Forests, Area	604—605
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce	548—549
Forests, Protection of	560
Forests, Revenue	242
Forests, Revenue and Expenditure	283—284

G

Gold, Par, Prices of	1160—1163
Gold, Casual Sales of	403
Gold, Coinage	411
Gold, Exports of	739
Gold, Imports of	739
Gold, Mining Companies	450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 480, 484
Gold, Prices of	400
Gold, Production of	558
Gold, Received into the mints	411
Gold, Coin and Bullion	410
Gold, Standard Reserve	403
Gold and Silver, Coins and Bullions received and the amount coined in the Mint	411
Gonorrhoea, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 63
Government Stock, Indian	398
Grants-in-aid from Central Government	253—254
Graphite, Production of	555

H

Hardware, Imports of	761
Hides and Skins, Exports of	778
Hides and Skins, Prices of	423
Hospitals and Dispensaries	55—62
Hospitals, Mental Patients	70—78
Houses, Area and Population	25—28
Houses, Number of, in Indian Union	25—28
Hundi Rates	395

I

Ilmenite, Production of	555
Imperial Bank of India	441
Imperial Bank of India—Cash	441
Imperial Bank of India—Deposits	441
Imperial Bank of India—Paid-up Capital	441
Imperial Bank of India—Proportion of cash to liabilities	441
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Income Tax Assessors	290—359
Income tax: Classification of Demand	289—359
Income Tax Demand, according to total Income and Assessors	290—297
Income tax, Rates of	883—887
Income tax and Super tax Demand according to class of Assessors	304—359
Income, Grades of	912—1027
Income, of District and Local Boards	386—389
Income, Municipalities	364, 372, 380—384
Income, Port Trusts	390
Index Number of Prices	417
Index Number of Industrial Profits	658
Index Number of Security Prices	437
Index Number of Wholesale Prices in India	417
Index Number of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta	418—419
Index Number of Working class cost of living	429—431
Indian Opium, <i>see</i> Opium, Exports of	
Indian Stores Department, <i>see</i> Civil Administration.	
Indigo, yield	520
Industrial Development	251—252
Industrial Disputes	602—603
Industrial Labour	560—615
Industrial Production, Interim Index	659—661
Industrial Profit, Index Number	658
Industrial Production and Disputes	624—663
Industries, Manufacturing, Summary	629—631
Industries, Selected, Production of	648—656
Industries, Special	617—623
Industries Expenditure	251—252
Infant Mortality Rates	59
Injuries, General and Local Number treated, Deaths	60, 62, 67
Inland Trade of India	828—851
Insanity, Types of	72
Insanity, Probable causes	73—77
Institutions, Educational	81—87
Insurance	493—501
Insurance, Companies	448, 454, 458, 464, 468, 474, 478, 483
Insurance, Non-Indian Insurers	496—497
Insurance, Fire and Marine and miscellaneous	500—501
Insurance, Funds	494
Insurance, Postal	497, 499—500
Insurance, Revenue Accounts	494—495
Insurance, Indian Insurers, Assets of	494—495
Insurance, Indian Insurers, Assets of New Life Business	496
Insurance, Paid-up Capital	494
Insurance, Postal Insurance Funds	498
Interest, Payment in London	402
Interest, Receipts	286—287
Interim Index of Industrial Production	650—661
Intoxicating Drug Shops, Number of	886—887

I—contd.

	PAGE.
Iron, Imports of	765—766
Iron-ore, Production of	556
Irrigation	536—545
Irrigation, Crops irrigated	508—511
Irrigation, Canals	506—507
Irrigation, Tanks	506—507
Irrigation, Wells	506—507
Irrigation, Expenditure on	247—250
Irrigation, Principal Results of	537—541
Irrigation, Navigation Works, Results of Operations	542—543
Irrigation, Navigation and Embankment Works	542—545
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works, Capital Expenditure on	285, 541, 544
Irrigation, Land Revenue due to	544
Irrigation, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	541
Irrigation, Revenue	541—542

J

Jails, Expenditure	249—250
Jails, Population of	49
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks	442—443
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Cash in hand	442
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Deposits	442—443
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Paid-up Capital	442—443
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Proportion of cash to liabilities	445
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—Reserve	442—443
Joint Stock Companies	447—446
Joint Stock Companies in Part A and Part C States and at work	448—453
Joint Stock Companies in Part B States and at work	454—457
Joint Stock Companies, Newly Registered in Part A and C States	458—463
Joint Stock Companies, Newly Registered in Part B States	464—467
Joint Stock Companies Liquidated in Part A and C States	468—473
Joint Stock Companies, Liquidated in Part B States	474—477
Joint Stock Companies, Registered elsewhere in India but at work in Part A and C States	478—482
Joint Stock Companies, Registered elsewhere in India but at work in Part B States	483—486
Judges	140
Judicial Divisions, Number of	140—143
Judicial Divisions, Number of Officers	140—143
Judicial and Administrative	139—235
Justice, Administration of, Revenue from	244
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	219—250
Justice, Administration of, Receipts, see Receipts by Civil Administration.	
Justice, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	144—145
Justice, Civil, Number and description of Civil Suits	146—147
Justice, Civil, Number and value of Civil Suits	148—149
Justice, Civil, General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	150—153
Justice, Civil, Appellate Courts	154—157
Justice, Criminal, General results of trials	160—161
Justice, Criminal, General results of Appeals and Revisions	162—163
Justice, Criminal, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted	164—165
Justice, Criminal, punishments inflicted	166—169
Jute, Area and Yield of	520—521, 529

J—contd.

Jute, Exports of raw	783
Jute, Exports of manufactures of	783—784
Jute, Mills, Capital, Loom, Spindles and Mill Consumption	620
Jute, Presses	578—583

K

Kilo-watt Hours, Segregation of Electricity	858—859
---	---------

L

Labour, Normal and Abnormal, Number treated, Deaths	60, 62, 67
Lac, Exports of	778
Lac, Factories	596, 600
Land Customs	267—269
Land Frontiers Trade	852—856
Land Revenue and Expenditure	276—277
Leather, Exports of	779
Legislative Assembly, Representation	893
Legislative Council, Representation	893
Letter, Postcard, Newspaper, Parcels and Packets	719
Life Assurance, General Statistics	494
Light Houses, Light Ships and, Expenditure	249—250
Light Houses, and Light Ships, Revenue from	244
Liquors, Imports of	866
Liquors, Receipts	866—867
Liquors, Number of Drug Shops	866—867
Liquors, Rate of Excise duty	873—882
Liquor shops	866
Liver, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	60
Local Bodies	361—390
Local and District Boards, Income and expenditure	386—389
Lubricants, Tax on Sales of	863

M

Machine Tools, Production of	654
Machinery, Imports of	763—764
Magistrates	141, 143
Magnesite, Production of	556
Malaria, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 63
Manganese-ore, Production of	558
Manufacturing Industries, Summary	620—631
Manufacturing Industries, Statistics of, by Industries	632—637
Manufacturing Establishments according to Production, Capital employed	638—680
Manufacturing Establishments according to number of wage earners	640—641
Manufacturing Establishments by value of Products	642—643
Matches, Production of	651
Medical Expenditure, Civil Administration	251, 252
Medical, Revenue from	244
Mental Hospitals	70—77
Mental Hospitals, Cause of Insanity in the patients admitted into	73—77
Mental Hospitals, Number of Mental Patients in	70—71
Mental Hospitals, Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in	72
Merchandise, Private, Total Value of	826—827
Merchandise, Principal Articles of, Exports	776—784
Merchandise, Principal Articles of, Re-exports of	785—786
Merchandise, Re-Exports	800—806
Merchandise, Exports	739, 794—799
Merchandise, Imports	739, 787—793
Merchandise, Principal Articles, Imports of	757—775

M—contd.

	PAGE.
Merchandise Marks	732—733
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under the Indian	733
Metals, Imports of	764—766
Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall	2—4
Mica, Production of	557
Mill Consumption, Jute.	620
Mineral Production	551—559
Minerals, Production of, Persons employed	559
Mint	245
Mint, Coinages	1172—1175
Mint, Expenditure See Currency Dept. Expenditure	
Mint, Revenue See Currency Dept. Receipt	
Money Coins, Number and Value of	406—409
Money Market	395—396
Money rates in India	395—396
Money Orders	
Mortality, and Sickness of Prisoners	220—225
Motor cars, cycles, etc., Imports of, ride, under Vehicles	720—721
Motor Spirits, Receipts from Tax on Sales of	863
Motor Spirits, Central Govt. Revenue from	864
Motor Vehicles	690—695
Motor Vehicles, Revenue from Taxes	695
Motor Vehicles, Taxes and fees, Revenue from Provincial	694
Motor Vehicles, Taxed	691—693
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	362—365
Municipalities, Expenditure	373—379
Municipalities, Income	366—372
Municipalities, Name of each containing population of 50,000 or above	380—384

N

National Finance	237—238
National Income	888—890
Navigation Companies	448, 464, 466, 464, 468, 474, 476, 483
Navigation works	642—645
Nerve System, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	59
Newspapers, Number of, published	137
Notes, circulation in India	412
Notes, Government Promissory, placed for payment of Interest in London	402
Notes, India, Issue of, by denominations	412
Number and Tonnage of vessels, etc.	704—710

O

Oil Cakes, Exports of	781
Oils, Imports of	767—768
Opening Balance, See Balance opening Operations of Indian Air Lines	715
Opium	870—872
Opium, Area and Production of	872
Opium, Revenue and Expenditure	275
Opium, Rate of Excise duty	878—882
Opium, Sold	870—871

P

Paper, Mills, Number, Capital and Production	622
Parliament, Houses of, Representation	893
Passengers in Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of	43
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyages	44
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Short Voyages	44—45

P—contd.

	PAGE.
Passengers, by Unberthed Passenger-ships, on short voyages beyond the Province to Port in India	46—47
Passengers, by Unberthed Passenger-ships, on short voyages beyond the Province to Port out of India	47
Patents and Designs, Number of Application and Income from fees	668—670
Patients	65—67
Patients, Number of Mental	70—71
Payments, Balance of	818—822
Payments, Balance of	667—670
Pensions, Commutation of	253, 254
Pensions, Expenditure	253, 254
Pensions, Receipts in aid of Superannuation	245
Periodicals, Number of, published	137
Petroleum, Production of	554
Petrol	862—864
Petrol consumption in India	862
Petrol, Monthly Sales for civilians	862
Poisoning, Cases of human and animal	68—69
Poisons	68—69
Police, Cognisable Crime	172—183
Police, Equipment, discipline and management	194—199
Police, Expenditure	249, 250
Police, Military, Strength and Cost	200—201
Police, Non-Cognisable Crimes	182—191
Police, Principal Offices.	202—203
Police, Property stolen and recovered	192
Police, Revenue from	244
Police, Strength and Cost	170—171
Population, Area and Houses	25—28
Population, Area and	23—37
Population, Towns	25, 27, 30—34
Population, Movement of	38—47
Population, Estimated mid-year	20
Population, of Municipalities See Municipalities	
Population, Number of females	26, 28
Population, Number of males	26, 28
Population, Principal Towns	30—34
Population, Rural and Urban	25, 27
Population, Towns and Villages	25, 27
Population, Variation in, since 1921	29
Port Trusts, constitution of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	390
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	249, 250
Ports and Pilotage, Revenue from	244
Post Office, Capital Account Expenditure	724
Post Office, general Statistics	718
Post Office, Receipts and Charges	723
Posts and Telegraphs	717—731
Posts and Telegraphs, general Results	731
Postal Insurance, Post-war and Planning, Expenditure	1810—1813
Presses, See Printing Presses.	253, 264
Prices, Current	415—437
Prices, Current, Retail of essential Commodities	432—436
Price of Gold and Silver	400
Prices, Index numbers of	417, 419
Prices of principal kinds of Indian Garment Stocks	393
Prices of Silver	399
Prices, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Trade	420
Printing Presses	137
Printing Presses and Publications	136—137
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released	232—233
Prisons, Distribution of prisoners	204—207
Prisons, Expenditure	230—231
Prisons, Nature and length of sentences of convicts	214—217
Prisons, Number of Prisoners	204—207
Prisons, Number and Disposal of convicts	210—213
Prisons, Number and Prisoners previously convicted	226—229
Prisons, Offences	218—221

P—concl'd.

	PAGE.
Prisons, Age and Education of Prisoners	208—209
Prisons, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	220—225
Prisons, Working of the Mark System	234—235
Production, Breweries	623
Production, Cotton Mills, yarn Spun	644
Production, Warm goods	645—647
Production, Paper Mills	622
Production of Selected Industries	648—656
Private Merchandise, Value of Export	747—752
Private Merchandise, Value of Re-export	753—756
Profits, Industrial, Index numbers of	150
Promissory Notes, Government	402
Provident Funds	850—861
Provincial Excise, Revenue and Expenditure	278—279
Public Debt	239, 241
Public Health, Expenditure	251, 252
Public Health, Revenue from	244
Public Health and Vital Statistics	48—77
Public Works, See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works	
Publishing, Printing Presses and	136—137
R	
Radio-Telegrams	730
Railborne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	853—855
Railway, Tramway Companies	448, 454, 458, 464, 468, 474, 478, 483
Railways	671—689
Railways, Accidents on	688—689
Railways, Assisted Companies	541
Railways, Capital at charge	679—684
Railways, Capital at charge	672
Railways, Expenditure on	247—248
Railways, Financial Results in respect of, (State)	685
Railways, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	677—678
Railways, Gross Earnings	677—678, 679—684, 687
Railways, Mileage open for Traffic	672, 675, 676
Railways, Net Earnings	679—684
Railways, Passengers, Number of, conveyed	677—678
Railways, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	679—684
Railway, Percentage of Net Earnings to total capital at charge	679—684
Railways, Revenue	243
Railways, Revenue Account of in respect which Government is financially responsible	686
Railways, Rolling Stock	674
Railways, Staff	673
Railways, Statistics Summary	672—679
Railways, Working Expenses	679—684
Rainfall, Actual	2—4
Rainfall, Monthly and Annual	5—7
Rainfall, Normal	2—4
Rates and Taxes	364—372
Rates per head of Population	364—365
Receipts and expenditure under Central Excise Duties	262—268
Receipts by Civil Administration	245
Receipts from Indian States	245
Receipts by Miscellaneous Departments, See Receipt by Civil Administration	
Registered, Trade Unions, Statistics	665
Registered by Industries	665—666
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	158, 159
Registration, Revenue and Expenditure	242, 247, 248
Reserve Bank, Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department	440

R—cont'd.

	PAGE.
Reserve Bank, Sterling Sales and purchases of	401
Respiratory system, Diseases, of, Number treated, Deaths	60, 65
Revenue, Amount Transferred to	403
Revenue, Civil Administration	244
Revenue, Ordinary, General Statement	242—246
Revenue, Corporation Tax	242
Revenue, Customs	242
Revenue, Central and Provincial Governments	238, 240
Revenue, Dead Services	243
Revenue, Excise	242
Revenue, Excise Provincial	242
Revenue, Forests	242
Revenue, from Motor Spirits	1767
Revenue, Receipts under Motor Vehicles' Act	242
Revenue, in India	372—483
Revenue, Railway	243
Revenue, Irrigation	243
Revenue, Land	242
Revenue, Opium	242
Revenue, Posts and Telegraphs	243
Revenue, Registration	242
Revenue, Reserve Fund, Transfers to	253, 254
Revenue, Salt	630—637
Revenue, Stamps	242
Revenue, Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax	242
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 63
Rice, Area and Yield of	512, 513, 526, 528
Rice, Price of	432
Roads	697—702
Roads, Extra-Municipal	698—701
Roads, (Municipal) Expenditure incurred on	373, 375, 377, 379
Road fund, Ordinary allotment to Provinces from	702
Road fund, Central, Subventions from	702
Road fund, Central, Expenditure from	702
Road from Transport Scheme, Receipts from	245
Rural Development, Expenditure	251, 252
S	
Salt, Imports of	770
Salt, Issues of	865
Salt, Manufactures of	865
Salt, Price of	865
Salt, Revenue and Expenditure	865
Salt, Selling price of average	865
Salt, Store	865
Saltpetre, Production of	557
Saltworks, Capital outlay on	247, 248
Savings Banks, Post Office	722
Scholars	81, 88, 100, 131—134
Schools	81—86
Schools, Vocational	88—92, 104—109, 131—132
Scientific Departments, Expenditure, See Expenditure, Civil Administration—	
Sea Customs—Exports	257—258
Sea Customs—Imports	255—257
Security Prices	437
Seeds, Area and Yield	516, 517, 527, 529
Seeds, Exports of	781, 782
Seed, Oil, Price of	418, 423
Selected Industries, Production of	648—656
Shipping	703—713
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	706
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels cleared	707
Shipping, Vessels entered and cleared	704—705
Shipping, Total five of Principal ports	708—710
Sickness, and Mortality among Prisoners	220—225
Ships, Registered in India	711
Ships, first Registered at Indian Ports	712—713
Silk, Imports of Raw	771, 772
Silk, Imports of Piecegoods	771—772

S—contd.

	PAGE.
Silk, Imports of Yarn, etc.	771—772
Silk, Raw, Prices of	422
Silver, Coin and Bullion	410
Silver, Coinage	411
Silver, Exports of	739
Silver, Imports of	739
Silver, Prices of	399
Silver, Production	558
Silver, Purchases and Sales of	404—405
Silver, Received into the mints	411
Silver, Redemption Reserve	403
Silver, Sales of	403
Skin, Diseases of, Number treated, Deaths	60, 62, 67
Small-pox, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 64
Special Industries	617—623
Sovereign, Price of	400
Spot prices of bar gold and Sovereigns	400
Stamps, Revenue and Expenditure	280—282
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	253, 254
Stationery and Printing (see Revenue, ordinary)	245
Steel, Imports of	763, 764
Sterling, Purchases and Sales of	401
Stock, Indian Government, Prices of	398
Sugar, Prices of	418
Sugar, Production of	648
Sugar, Area and Yield of	518, 519, 526, 528
Sugar, Factories	574—577, 586—590, 604—607
Sugar, Imports of	574—577, 586—590, 604—607
Sulphuric Acid, Production	769—770
Super annuation, Expenditure	253, 254
Super annuation, Receipts in aid of	245
Super Tax demand, Classification according to Income and Assessors	298—303
Super-tax grades, of Income	299—303
Super-tax, Rates of	883—887
Super Tax, Number of Assessing	298—359
Syphilis, Primary and Secondary, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 64

T

Taxes, Rates of	364—372, 883—887
Taxes, on Income other than Corporation Tax, Receipts and Expenditure under	271—274
Tax, Super. See Super Tax	883—887
Tax, Income	289—359
Taxes, Municipal Rates and	364—372
Tea, Companies	450, 455, 460, 465, 470, 475, 484
Tea, Exports of	782
Teachers	110—113
Telegrams, Radio	730
Telegraphs, Working Expenses	730
Telegraphs, Capital outlay	730
Telegraph lens	725
Telegraph offices	726
Telegraphs, Revenue	730
Telegraphs, Statistics	725—726, 728, 739, 730
Telephone offices	728
Telephone lines	727
Telephones, Statistics of	727, 728
Temperature, Maximum and Minimum	10—13
Temperatures, monthly	8—9
Textiles, Exports of	783, 784
Textiles, Imports of	771—774
Textile, Re-Exports of	785—786
Tin, Exports of	780
Tin, Imports of	765, 766
Tobacco, Area and Yield	822, 523, 529
Tobacco, Exports of	784
Tobacco, Imports of	773—774
Towns, Population of Chief	30—34
Trade, Balance of	817
Trade, Coasting	824—827
Trade, Inland	828—851
Trade, Foreign	736—817
Trade, Inland, Certain principal articles, movement of, by Rail and River	836—851

T—contd.

	PAGE.
Trade, Land Frontier	852—856
Trade, with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan	853—855
Trade with Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran	856
Trade, Land Frontier, Exports	854—856
Trade, Land Frontier, Imports	853, 856
Trade, Sea-borne, Exports of Merchandise, distinguishing Principal countries of destinations, Value	746—752
Trade, Sea-borne, Exports of Principal articles of Merchandise, Quantity and Value	776—784
Trade, Sea-borne, Imports from Principal countries of consignment or destination	741—746
Trade, Sea-borne, Foreign, Imports and Export variations in the quantum and price-level of the	740
Trade, Sea-borne, Imports of Principal articles of Private Merchandise, Quantity and Value	757—775
Trade, Sea-borne, Re-exports, by Articles	785—786
Trade, Sea-borne, Re-Exports, by Countries	753—756
Trade, Sea-borne, Treasury, Exports of	813—816
Trade, Sea-borne, Treasury, Imports of	807—812
Trade, Unions	664—666
Transaction, of Central and Provincial Governments	238—241
Treasury, Exports of	739
Treasury, Imports of	739
Treasury, Exported	813—816
Treasury, Imported	807—812
Treasury, Total Value of	826—827
Tribal Areas	251—252
Tribes, Selected, Statistics of	35—37
Tubercle, of lungs, Number treated, Deaths	59—64
Tubercular Diseases, Other than of Lungs, Number treated, Deaths	59, 61, 64

U

Ulcers, Number treated, Deaths	60
Universities	82—86, 104—109
Urban population	25—28

V

Vehicles, Imports of	775
Veterinary, Revenue from	244
Veterinary, Expenditure	251—252
Vital Statistics, Public Health and	48—77
Vocational and other Schools	81—86, 88—92
Votes and Constituencies, Number of	892

W

Wages—Annual average earnings of Factory employees	611
Wages—Tea Plantations, Mining Industry	612
Wheat, Area and Yield of	510—513, 526—528
Wheat, Exports of	778
Wheat, Imports of	761
Wheat, Prices of	432
Wool, Exports of Manufactures	784
Wool, Exports of Raw	784
Wool, Imports of Manufactures	773, 774
Wool, Imports of Raw	773, 774
Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms and spindles	621
Working class, Cost of living	429—431
Wrecks and Casualties	734—735
Wrecks and Casualties, in Indian Waters	735

Y

Yarn, Spun, Cotton	644
--------------------	-----

Z

Zinc, Imports of	765—766
------------------	---------